



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



PUBLIC ACTS
OF
THE LEGISLATURE
105328

OF THE
STATE OF MICHIGAN

PASSED AT THE
REGULAR SESSION OF 1901

CONTAINING JOINT AND CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS, AMEND-
MENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION, AND THE STATE
TREASURER'S REPORT FOR THE YEAR
ENDING JUNE 30, 1901



BY AUTHORITY

1901
WYNKOOP HALLENBECK CRAWFORD CO. OF LANSING, MICH.
STATE PRINTERS

K
. M62
A2
1901
pt. 2

NOTE.—The words and sentences inclosed in brackets in the following acts and resolutions were in the bills and resolutions as passed by the Legislature, but not in the enrolled copy as approved by the governor. It should, however, be borne in mind that under a decision of the Supreme Court, 57 Mich., 128, "Bracketed words, which were not in the law as approved by the Governor, have no proper place in the statute."

LIST OF PUBLIC ACTS

PASSED BY THE LEGISLATURE OF 1901

| No. | TITLE. | PAGE. |
|-----|--|-------|
| 1. | An act to create a commission and define its duties and powers and make an appropriation of money for the purpose of making an exhibit of the various manufactures and products of the State of Michigan at the Pan-American Exposition at Buffalo, New York, in the year nineteen hundred and one. Approved January 24, 1901..... | 3 |
| 2. | An act to repeal act number two hundred thirteen of the session laws of eighteen hundred ninety-three, entitled "An act to provide a board of jury commissioners for the county of St. Clair, and the manner of selecting jurors to serve in the circuit court for said county, and to prescribe their duties and to fix their compensation, and to punish violations of said act," as amended by act number forty-six of the session laws of eighteen hundred ninety-five. Approved January 24, 1901..... | 6 |
| 3. | An act to amend section thirty-three of act number one hundred and eighty-three, public acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-seven, entitled, "An act to provide for the appointment and to fix the term of office, duties and compensation of circuit court stenographers in the State of Michigan," approved May twenty-nine, eighteen hundred and ninety-seven. Approved January 28, 1901..... | 6 |
| 4. | An act to amend section three of act number two hundred twenty-two, of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-five, entitled "An act to provide for the appointment of a board of commissioners, who shall have the management and control of the Mackinac Island State Park, and defining its powers and duties," approved May thirty-first, eighteen hundred ninety-five, as amended by act number one hundred thirty-three, of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, approved June twenty-first, eighteen hundred ninety-nine, the same being section twelve hundred fifty-nine of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved January 29, 1901 | 7 |

| No. | TITLE. | PAGE. |
|-----|---|-------|
| 5. | An act to amend sections one and two of act number one hundred eighty-six of the public acts of eighteen hundred sixty-seven, entitled "An act to authorize dissection in certain cases, for the advancement of science," approved March twenty-seventh, eighteen hundred and sixty-seven, as amended by the several acts amendatory thereof, being compiler's sections five thousand eight hundred ninety-seven and five thousand eight hundred ninety-eight of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved January 31, 1901..... | 8 |
| 6. | An act to provide for the employment of clerks or assistants in the executive office of this State. Approved February 5, 1901. | 12 |
| 7. | An act to provide for the payment for maintenance of certain patients in the State asylum at Ionia. Approved February 7, 1901 | 13 |
| 8. | An act to amend section ten of act number ninety of the public acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-nine, entitled "An act to provide one additional judge in the judicial circuit in which the county of St. Clair is or may be situate, being now the thirty-first judicial circuit." Approved February 14, 1901.... | 13 |
| 9. | An act to amend section six of act number eleven of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, entitled "An act for the organization of corporate Methodist Episcopal churches," approved March second, eighteen hundred ninety-nine. Approved February 20, 1901..... | 14 |
| 10. | An act to amend section one of an act entitled "An act to authorize the consolidation of street railway, electric light and gas light companies, or any two thereof," being act number one hundred twenty-eight of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine. Approved February 25, 1901..... | 14 |
| 11. | An act to make valid certain acts as commissioner of deeds performed by Josiah S. Dean. Approved February 26, 1901..... | 16 |
| 12. | An act to provide for an extension of the corporate life of summer resort associations, organized under the laws of the State, whose term of existence would otherwise expire, and to fix the duties and liabilities of such renewal corporations. Approved February 26, 1901..... | 16 |
| 13. | An act to empower the judge of probate of Livingston county, with the consent of the board of supervisors, to appoint a probate register. Approved March 1, 1901..... | 17 |
| 14. | An act to provide for the regulation in this State of certain foreign corporations generally known as building and loan associations, prescribing the terms and conditions upon which such foreign corporations shall be permitted to do business in this State. Approved March 1, 1901..... | 18 |
| 15. | An act to fix the per diem compensation of members of the State legislature from the upper peninsula for and during the session of one thousand nine hundred and one. Approved March 1, 1901 | 21 |
| 16. | An act to provide a salary for the circuit court commissioners of Kent county. Approved March 6, 1901..... | 22 |

| No. | TITLE. | PAGE. |
|-----|--|-------|
| 17. | An act to amend sections one, two, three, four, five, six, eight, nine and ten, and to repeal sections eighteen to thirty-four, inclusive, of an act entitled "An act to provide for the incorporation and regulation of certain corporations, generally known as building and loan associations," being act number fifty, public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-seven, as amended by act number one hundred twenty-four, public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-nine; by act number two hundred sixty-nine, public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-five, and by act number one hundred fifty-six, public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, the same being chapter two hundred and six, volume two, of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, and to substitute in the place of said repealed sections twelve other sections, to be numbered eighteen to twenty-nine, inclusive. Approved March 12, 1901..... | 23 |
| 18. | An act to amend section one of act number two hundred twenty-nine of the public acts eighteen hundred eighty-seven, approved June twenty-four, eighteen hundred eighty-seven entitled "An act establishing a lien for labor and services upon lumber, shingles, logs, timber, cedar posts, telegraph poles, railroad ties, bark, shingle bolts, stave bolts, staves, cordwood, pulpwood, hop poles, hoop poles, veneering wood, and all other forest products, and to repeal act number one hundred forty-five of the session laws of eighteen hundred eighty-one, entitled 'An act establishing a lien for labor and services upon logs, timber, cedar posts, telegraph poles, railroad ties, tan-bark, shingle bolts and staves, and to repeal act number one hundred eighty-five of the session laws of eighteen hundred seventy-three, entitled "An act establishing a lien for labor and services upon logs and timber, as amended by act number two hundred fifty-three of the public acts of eighteen hundred seventy-nine,"' being compiler's section ten thousand seven hundred fifty-six of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved March 15, 1901..... | 33 |
| 19. | An act making appropriation for the completion of two detached buildings for patients at the Eastern Michigan Asylum for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and two, and to provide for a tax to meet the same. Approved March 15, 1901..... | 34 |
| 20. | An act to amend section two and section seven of public act number two hundred and seventeen of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, being "An act to provide for the registration of deaths in Michigan and requiring certificates of death," and being sections four thousand six hundred and fifteen and four thousand six hundred and twenty of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved March 18, 1901... | 35 |
| 21. | An act to amend act number two hundred three of the public acts of eighteen hundred seventy-seven, entitled "An act relative to dividing townships and villages into election districts, and to provide for the registration of electors in such cases," | |

| No. | TITLE. | PAGE. |
|-----|--|-------|
| | approved May twenty-third, eighteen hundred seventy-seven, by adding one new section to said act. Approved March 20, 1901 | 36 |
| 22. | An act to prevent deception in the manufacture and sale of imitation butter. Approved March 26, 1901..... | 37 |
| 23. | An act to provide for screening the outlet and inlets of Tamarack lake in the township of Cato, Montcalm county, and to prohibit fishing in said lake in any manner, except with the hook and line. Approved March 26, 1901..... | 38 |
| 24. | An act for the protection of fish in the lake known as Clam lake, in Antrim county, and in Grass river flowing in and Clam river flowing out thereof. Approved March 26, 1901..... | 39 |
| 25. | An act to amend compiler's section two thousand and sixty-two of chapter seventy-four of the compiled laws of the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety-seven as amended by section eleven of act number sixty-two of the public acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety-nine relative to the admission of inmates to the Michigan Soldiers' Home. Approved March 26, 1901..... | 39 |
| 26. | An act to amend section one of act number one hundred fifty-six of the public acts of eighteen hundred fifty-one, the same being section two thousand four hundred seventy-five of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, entitled "An act to define the powers and duties of the boards of supervisors of the several counties, and to confer upon them certain local administrative and legislative powers." Approved March 26, 1901..... | 40 |
| 27. | An act to provide for a special county drain commissioner, and to prescribe his powers and duties. Approved March 26, 1901. | 41 |
| 28. | An act to provide for the incorporation of Evangelical Lutheran deaf mute institutions. Approved March 26, 1901..... | 43 |
| 29. | An act to provide for the incorporation of Free Methodist churches. Approved March 26, 1901..... | 45 |
| 30. | An act to authorize any railroad company now organized or that may hereafter be organized under the laws of this State, to sell, lease and convey its property and franchises to any other railroad company, whether organized within or without this State; and to acquire by lease or purchase from the owner of any other railroad such road or any part or portion thereof, whether located within or without this State, together with the rights and franchises connected therewith; and to provide for securing payment therefor; and to repeal act number one hundred two of the session laws of eighteen hundred ninety-three. Approved March 28, 1901..... | 50 |
| 31. | An act to amend section eleven of act number forty-four, public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, entitled "An act to provide for the publication and distribution of laws and documents, reports of the several officers, boards of officers and public institutions of this State now or hereafter to be published, and to provide for the replacing of books lost by fire or otherwise, and to provide for the publication and distribu- | |

| No. | TITLE. | PAGE. |
|-----|---|-------|
| | tion of the Official Directory and Legislative Manual of the State of Michigan, and to repeal act number one hundred twenty-two of the session laws of eighteen hundred and eighty-nine, approved May thirty-one, eighteen hundred eighty-nine, act number twenty of the session laws of eighteen hundred eighty-nine, approved March nineteen, eighteen hundred eighty-nine, and all other laws or parts of laws contravening or inconsistent with this act. Approved March 28, 1901..... | 51 |
| 32. | An act to amend section five of act number one hundred seventy-seven of the session laws of eighteen hundred fifty-nine, entitled "An act further to preserve the purity of elections and guard against the abuse of the elective franchise by a registration of electors," the same being section three thousand five hundred forty of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved March 29, 1901..... | 52 |
| 33. | An act to amend section nine of chapter one of act number three of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-five, entitled "An act to provide for the incorporation of villages within the State of Michigan, and defining their powers and duties," being section two thousand six hundred ninety-two, of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved March 29, 1901..... | 53 |
| 34. | An act to amend section one of act number two hundred twenty-three of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-nine, entitled "An act to authorize the issuance of injunctions to restrain waste upon certain lands when the taxes upon the same shall be due and unpaid," same being compiler's section number three thousand nine hundred seventy-nine of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved March 29, 1901 | 54 |
| 35. | An act to amend section two of act one hundred forty-seven of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-one, entitled "An act to provide for the election of a county commissioner of schools, for the appointment of school examiners, and to define the duties and fix the compensation for the same, and to repeal all existing acts or parts of acts conflicting with the provisions of this act," the same being section four thousand eight hundred and nine of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved March 29, 1901..... | 55 |
| 36. | An act to provide a board of jury commissioners for the county of St. Clair and the manner of selecting jurors to serve in the circuit court for said county and to prescribe their duties and fix their compensation, and to punish violations of the act. Approved April 3, 1901..... | 56 |
| 37. | An act to amend section one, chapter two, of act number one hundred sixty-four, public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-one, entitled "An act to revise and consolidate the laws relating to public instruction and primary schools." Approved April 3, 1901..... | 60 |

PUBLIC ACTS
OF
THE LEGISLATURE
105328

OF THE
STATE OF MICHIGAN

PASSED AT THE
REGULAR SESSION OF 1901

CONTAINING JOINT AND CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS, AMEND-
MENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION, AND THE STATE
TREASURER'S REPORT FOR THE YEAR
ENDING JUNE 30, 1901



BY AUTHORITY

K
.M62
A2
1901
pt. 2

NOTE.—The words and sentences inclosed in brackets in the following acts and resolutions were in the bills and resolutions as passed by the Legislature, but not in the enrolled copy as approved by the governor. It should, however, be borne in mind that under a decision of the Supreme Court, 57 Mich., 128, "Bracketed words, which were not in the law as approved by the Governor, have no proper place in the statute."

LIST OF PUBLIC ACTS

PASSED BY THE LEGISLATURE OF 1901

| No. | TITLE. | PAGE. |
|-----|--|-------|
| 1. | An act to create a commission and define its duties and powers and make an appropriation of money for the purpose of making an exhibit of the various manufactures and products of the State of Michigan at the Pan-American Exposition at Buffalo, New York, in the year nineteen hundred and one. Approved January 24, 1901..... | 3 |
| 2. | An act to repeal act number two hundred thirteen of the session laws of eighteen hundred ninety-three, entitled "An act to provide a board of jury commissioners for the county of St. Clair, and the manner of selecting jurors to serve in the circuit court for said county, and to prescribe their duties and to fix their compensation, and to punish violations of said act," as amended by act number forty-six of the session laws of eighteen hundred ninety-five. Approved January 24, 1901..... | 6 |
| 3. | An act to amend section thirty-three of act number one hundred and eighty-three, public acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-seven, entitled, "An act to provide for the appointment and to fix the term of office, duties and compensation of circuit court stenographers in the State of Michigan," approved May twenty-nine, eighteen hundred and ninety-seven. Approved January 28, 1901..... | 6 |
| 4. | An act to amend section three of act number two hundred twenty-two, of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-five, entitled "An act to provide for the appointment of a board of commissioners, who shall have the management and control of the Mackinac Island State Park, and defining its powers and duties," approved May thirty-first, eighteen hundred ninety-five, as amended by act number one hundred thirty-three, of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, approved June twenty-first, eighteen hundred ninety-nine, the same being section twelve hundred fifty-nine of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved January 29, 1901 | 7 |

| No. | TITLE. | PAGE. |
|-----|---|-------|
| 5. | An act to amend sections one and two of act number one hundred eighty-six of the public acts of eighteen hundred sixty-seven, entitled "An act to authorize dissection in certain cases, for the advancement of science," approved March twenty-seventh, eighteen hundred and sixty-seven, as amended by the several acts amendatory thereof, being compiler's sections five thousand eight hundred ninety-seven and five thousand eight hundred ninety-eight of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved January 31, 1901..... | 8 |
| 6. | An act to provide for the employment of clerks or assistants in the executive office of this State. Approved February 5, 1901. | 12 |
| 7. | An act to provide for the payment for maintenance of certain patients in the State asylum at Ionia. Approved February 7, 1901 | 13 |
| 8. | An act to amend section ten of act number ninety of the public acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-nine, entitled "An act to provide one additional judge in the judicial circuit in which the county of St. Clair is or may be situate, being now the thirty-first judicial circuit." Approved February 14, 1901.... | 13 |
| 9. | An act to amend section six of act number eleven of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, entitled "An act for the organization of corporate Methodist Episcopal churches," approved March second, eighteen hundred ninety-nine. Approved February 20, 1901..... | 14 |
| 10. | An act to amend section one of an act entitled "An act to authorize the consolidation of street railway, electric light and gas light companies, or any two thereof," being act number one hundred twenty-eight of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine. Approved February 25, 1901..... | 14 |
| 11. | An act to make valid certain acts as commissioner of deeds performed by Josiah S. Dean. Approved February 26, 1901..... | 16 |
| 12. | An act to provide for an extension of the corporate life of summer resort associations, organized under the laws of the State, whose term of existence would otherwise expire, and to fix the duties and liabilities of such renewal corporations. Approved February 26, 1901..... | 16 |
| 13. | An act to empower the judge of probate of Livingston county, with the consent of the board of supervisors, to appoint a probate register. Approved March 1, 1901..... | 17 |
| 14. | An act to provide for the regulation in this State of certain foreign corporations generally known as building and loan associations, prescribing the terms and conditions upon which such foreign corporations shall be permitted to do business in this State. Approved March 1, 1901..... | 18 |
| 15. | An act to fix the per diem compensation of members of the State legislature from the upper peninsula for and during the session of one thousand nine hundred and one. Approved March 1, 1901 | 21 |
| 16. | An act to provide a salary for the circuit court commissioners of Kent county. Approved March 6, 1901..... | 22 |

| No. | TITLE. | PAGE. |
|-----|--|-------|
| 17. | An act to amend sections one, two, three, four, five, six, eight, nine and ten, and to repeal sections eighteen to thirty-four, inclusive, of an act entitled "An act to provide for the incorporation and regulation of certain corporations, generally known as building and loan associations," being act number fifty, public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-seven, as amended by act number one hundred twenty-four, public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-nine; by act number two hundred sixty-nine, public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-five, and by act number one hundred fifty-six, public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, the same being chapter two hundred and six, volume two, of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, and to substitute in the place of said repealed sections twelve other sections, to be numbered eighteen to twenty-nine, inclusive. Approved March 12, 1901..... | 23 |
| 18. | An act to amend section one of act number two hundred twenty-nine of the public acts eighteen hundred eighty-seven, approved June twenty-four, eighteen hundred eighty-seven entitled "An act establishing a lien for labor and services upon lumber, shingles, logs, timber, cedar posts, telegraph poles, railroad ties, bark, shingle bolts, stave bolts, staves, cordwood, pulpwood, hop poles, hoop poles, veneering wood, and all other forest products, and to repeal act number one hundred forty-five of the session laws of eighteen hundred eighty-one, entitled 'An act establishing a lien for labor and services upon logs, timber, cedar posts, telegraph poles, railroad ties, tan-bark, shingle bolts and staves, and to repeal act number one hundred eighty-five of the session laws of eighteen hundred seventy-three, entitled "An act establishing a lien for labor and services upon logs and timber, as amended by act number two hundred fifty-three of the public acts of eighteen hundred seventy-nine,"' being compiler's section ten thousand seven hundred fifty-six of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved March 15, 1901..... | 33 |
| 19. | An act making appropriation for the completion of two detached buildings for patients at the Eastern Michigan Asylum for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and two, and to provide for a tax to meet the same. Approved March 15, 1901..... | 34 |
| 20. | An act to amend section two and section seven of public act number two hundred and seventeen of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, being "An act to provide for the registration of deaths in Michigan and requiring certificates of death," and being sections four thousand six hundred and fifteen and four thousand six hundred and twenty of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved March 18, 1901... | 35 |
| 21. | An act to amend act number two hundred three of the public acts of eighteen hundred seventy-seven, entitled "An act relative to dividing townships and villages into election districts, and to provide for the registration of electors in such cases," | |

| No. | TITLE. | PAGE. |
|-----|--|-------|
| | approved May twenty-third, eighteen hundred seventy-seven, by adding one new section to said act. Approved March 20, 1901 | 36 |
| 22. | An act to prevent deception in the manufacture and sale of imitation butter. Approved March 26, 1901..... | 37 |
| 23. | An act to provide for screening the outlet and inlets of Tamarack lake in the township of Cato, Montcalm county, and to prohibit fishing in said lake in any manner, except with the hook and line. Approved March 26, 1901..... | 38 |
| 24. | An act for the protection of fish in the lake known as Clam lake, in Antrim county, and in Grass river flowing in and Clam river flowing out thereof. Approved March 26, 1901..... | 39 |
| 25. | An act to amend compiler's section two thousand and sixty-two of chapter seventy-four of the compiled laws of the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety-seven as amended by section eleven of act number sixty-two of the public acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety-nine relative to the admission of inmates to the Michigan Soldiers' Home. Approved March 26, 1901..... | 39 |
| 26. | An act to amend section one of act number one hundred fifty-six of the public acts of eighteen hundred fifty-one, the same being section two thousand four hundred seventy-five of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, entitled "An act to define the powers and duties of the boards of supervisors of the several counties, and to confer upon them certain local administrative and legislative powers." Approved March 26, 1901..... | 40 |
| 27. | An act to provide for a special county drain commissioner, and to prescribe his powers and duties. Approved March 26, 1901. | 41 |
| 28. | An act to provide for the incorporation of Evangelical Lutheran deaf mute institutions. Approved March 26, 1901..... | 43 |
| 29. | An act to provide for the incorporation of Free Methodist churches. Approved March 26, 1901..... | 45 |
| 30. | An act to authorize any railroad company now organized or that may hereafter be organized under the laws of this State, to sell, lease and convey its property and franchises to any other railroad company, whether organized within or without this State; and to acquire by lease or purchase from the owner of any other railroad such road or any part or portion thereof, whether located within or without this State, together with the rights and franchises connected therewith; and to provide for securing payment therefor; and to repeal act number one hundred two of the session laws of eighteen hundred ninety-three. Approved March 28, 1901..... | 50 |
| 31. | An act to amend section eleven of act number forty-four, public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, entitled "An act to provide for the publication and distribution of laws and documents, reports of the several officers, boards of officers and public institutions of this State now or hereafter to be published, and to provide for the replacing of books lost by fire or otherwise, and to provide for the publication and distribu- | |

| No. | TITLE. | PAGE. |
|-----|---|-------|
| | tion of the Official Directory and Legislative Manual of the State of Michigan, and to repeal act number one hundred twenty-two of the session laws of eighteen hundred and eighty-nine, approved May thirty-one, eighteen hundred eighty-nine, act number twenty of the session laws of eighteen hundred eighty-nine, approved March nineteen, eighteen hundred eighty-nine, and all other laws or parts of laws contravening or inconsistent with this act. Approved March 28, 1901..... | 51 |
| 32. | An act to amend section five of act number one hundred seventy-seven of the session laws of eighteen hundred fifty-nine, entitled "An act further to preserve the purity of elections and guard against the abuse of the elective franchise by a registration of electors," the same being section three thousand five hundred forty of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved March 29, 1901..... | 52 |
| 33. | An act to amend section nine of chapter one of act number three of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-five, entitled "An act to provide for the incorporation of villages within the State of Michigan, and defining their powers and duties," being section two thousand six hundred ninety-two, of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved March 29, 1901..... | 53 |
| 34. | An act to amend section one of act number two hundred twenty-three of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-nine, entitled "An act to authorize the issuance of injunctions to restrain waste upon certain lands when the taxes upon the same shall be due and unpaid," same being compiler's section number three thousand nine hundred seventy-nine of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved March 29, 1901..... | 54 |
| 35. | An act to amend section two of act one hundred forty-seven of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-one, entitled "An act to provide for the election of a county commissioner of schools, for the appointment of school examiners, and to define the duties and fix the compensation for the same, and to repeal all existing acts or parts of acts conflicting with the provisions of this act," the same being section four thousand eight hundred and nine of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved March 29, 1901..... | 55 |
| 36. | An act to provide a board of jury commissioners for the county of St. Clair and the manner of selecting jurors to serve in the circuit court for said county and to prescribe their duties and fix their compensation, and to punish violations of the act. Approved April 3, 1901..... | 56 |
| 37. | An act to amend section one, chapter two, of act number one hundred sixty-four, public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-one, entitled "An act to revise and consolidate the laws relating to public instruction and primary schools." Approved April 3, 1901..... | 60 |

| No. | TITLE. | PAGE. |
|-----|---|-------|
| 38. | An act to provide for the registration of women's study clubs, and to regulate their use of books from the State Library. Approved April 4, 1901..... | 61 |
| 39. | An act to amend section one hundred thirty-three of act number two hundred six of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-three, entitled "An act to provide for the assessment of property and the levy and collection of taxes thereon, and for the collection of taxes heretofore and hereafter levied; making such taxes a lien on the lands taxed, establishing and continuing such lien, providing for the sale and conveyance of lands delinquent for taxes, and for the inspection and disposition of lands bid off to the State and not redeemed or purchased, and to repeal act number two hundred of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-one, and all other acts and parts of acts in anywise contravening any of the provisions of this act," being section three thousand nine hundred fifty-five of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved April 4, 1901..... | 62 |
| 40. | An act to detach Calhoun county from the fifth judicial circuit, and to create the thirty-seventh judicial circuit. Approved April 4, 1901..... | 63 |
| 41. | An act to amend act number one hundred eighty-three of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, entitled "An act to provide for the appointment and to fix the term of office, duties and compensation of circuit court stenographers in the State of Michigan," approved May twenty-ninth, eighteen hundred ninety-seven, by adding a new section to stand between sections forty-eight-a and forty-nine of said act, to be known as section forty-eight-b. Approved April 5, 1901..... | 64 |
| 42. | An act to re-appropriate certain money for the benefit of the State Industrial Home for Girls which was covered into the State treasury in error. Approved April 6, 1901..... | 64 |
| 43. | An act to amend section one of act number one hundred forty-seven of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-one, entitled "An act to provide for the election of a county commissioner of schools, for the appointment of school examiners, and to define the duties and fix the compensation for the same, and to repeal all existing acts or parts of acts conflicting with the provisions of this act," approved June nineteen, eighteen hundred ninety-one, as amended by the several acts amendatory thereof, being compiler's section four thousand eight hundred eight of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved April 8, 1901..... | 65 |
| 44. | An act to amend section seven of act number two hundred and six of the public acts of Michigan of the year eighteen hundred and ninety-three, entitled "An act to provide for the assessment of property and the levy and collection of taxes thereon, and for the collection of taxes heretofore and hereafter levied; making such taxes a lien on the lands taxed; establishing and continuing such lien, providing for the sale and conveyance of lands delinquent for taxes, and for the inspection and disposi- | |

| No. | TITLE. | PAGE. |
|-----|---|-------|
| | tion of lands bid off to the State and not redeemed or purchased; and to repeal act number two hundred of the public acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-one, and all other acts and parts of acts in anywise contravening the provisions of this act," being section thirty-eight hundred and thirty of the compiled laws of Michigan for the year eighteen hundred and ninety-seven. Approved April 8, 1901..... | 67 |
| 45. | An act to prevent the practice of mutilating horses, known as docking. Approved April 8, 1901..... | 69 |
| 46. | An act to amend act number two hundred six of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-three, entitled "An act to provide for the assessment of property and the levy and collection of taxes thereon, and for the collection of taxes heretofore and hereafter levied; making such taxes a lien on the land taxed, establishing and continuing such lien, providing for the sale and conveyance of lands delinquent for taxes, and for the inspection and disposition of lands bid off to the State and not redeemed or purchased; and to repeal act number two hundred of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-one and all other acts or parts of acts in anywise contravening any of the provisions of this act," as amended by the several acts amendatory thereof, being compiler's sections three thousand eight hundred twenty-four to three thousand nine hundred sixty-two, inclusive, by adding three sections thereto, to stand as sections one hundred fifty-five, one hundred fifty-six and one hundred fifty-seven. Approved April 8, 1901..... | 70 |
| 47. | An act for the consolidation in Congregational churches of an ecclesiastical society with its church. Approved April 8, 1901. | 72 |
| 48. | An act to provide for a tax upon dogs and to create a fund for the payment of certain damages for sheep killed or wounded by them in certain cases. Approved April 8, 1901..... | 73 |
| 49. | An act making an appropriation for the current expenses of the Northern State Normal School for the six months ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and one. Approved April 9, 1901..... | 77 |
| 50. | An act to amend section one hundred twenty-six of chapter thirty-four (being section eight hundred thirty-seven) of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, being act one hundred seventy-three of the laws of eighteen hundred fifty-five, entitled "An act to amend chapter ninety-three of the revised statutes of eighteen hundred forty-six, entitled 'Of courts held by justices of the peace.'" Approved April 9, 1901 | 77 |
| 51. | An act to amend act number one hundred sixty of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-three, approved June sixth, eighteen hundred eighty-three, entitled "An act to amend act number one hundred and seventy-eight of session laws of eighteen hundred and eighty-one, approved May thirty-first, eighteen hundred and eighty-one, entitled 'An act to authorize suits to be brought against insurance companies organized under the laws of this State, in the circuit court of any county | |

| NO. | TITLE. | PAGE. |
|-----|---|-------|
| | of this State in which the plaintiff shall reside, and said company issues policies or takes risks.'” Approved April 9, 1901 | 78 |
| 52. | An act to amend section one of act number one hundred one of the public acts of eighteen hundred and eighty-five, being section ten thousand two hundred forty-seven of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred and ninety-seven, relative to assigning errors on the charge of any circuit court given to the jury, in any civil or criminal suit, action or proceeding. Approved April 9, 1901..... | 79 |
| 53. | An act for the organization of corporate Congregational churches. Approved April 9, 1901..... | 80 |
| 54. | An act to provide for the appointment of a guardian for members of the Michigan Soldiers' Home in certain cases. Approved April 9, 1901..... | 84 |
| 55. | An act to amend sections one and seven of act number two hundred and thirty-three, of public acts of eighteen hundred and eighty-seven, entitled “An act to authorize the sale in certain cases of land, devised or bequeathed by will, without power of sale,” being sections nine thousand two hundred and thirty-four and nine thousand two hundred and forty of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred and ninety-seven. Approved April 9, 1901..... | 85 |
| 56. | An act to authorize the prosecuting attorney of Oakland county, Michigan, to appoint an assistant prosecuting attorney for said county, and prescribing his duties, powers and compensation. Approved April 11, 1901..... | 86 |
| 57. | An act to amend an act entitled “An act to authorize the formation of corporations for the purchase and improvement of grounds to be occupied for summer homes, for camp meetings or assembles, or associations and societies organized for intellectual or scientific culture and for the promotion of the cause of religion and morality, or for any or all of such purposes,” approved March twenty-ninth, eighteen hundred eighty-nine, by adding thereto new sections, to be known as sections sixteen, seventeen, eighteen, nineteen, twenty, twenty-one and twenty-two. Approved April 11, 1901..... | 86 |
| 58. | An act to amend section fifty-three of chapter three hundred three of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, entitled “Of the action of ejectment,” being compiler's section ten thousand nine hundred ninety-eight. Approved April 12, 1901 | 89 |
| 59. | An act to amend sections one and two of act number one hundred and seven of the public acts of eighteen hundred and seventy-one, entitled “An act to provide for the sale of perishable property,” being compiler's sections number ten thousand three hundred sixty and ten thousand three hundred sixty-one of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved April 12, 1901..... | 90 |
| 60. | An act to amend sections twenty-nine and thirty-one of act number two hundred sixty-four of the session laws of eighteen hundred sixty-one, entitled “An act to authorize proceedings | |

| No. | TITLE. | PAGE. |
|-----|---|-------|
| | by garnishment in the circuit courts and the district court of the upper peninsula," approved March sixteen, eighteen hundred sixty-one, as subsequently amended, and being compiler's sections ten thousand six hundred twenty-seven and ten thousand six hundred twenty-nine of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved April 12, 1901..... | 91 |
| 61. | An act to repeal section forty-four of act number one hundred ninety of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-one, entitled "An act to prescribe the manner of conducting and to prevent fraud and deception at elections in this State," being section three thousand six hundred fifty-four of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved April 12, 1901 | 93 |
| 62. | An act to amend sections thirteen and twenty-five of chapter three of act number one hundred and sixty-four of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-one, entitled "An act to revise and consolidate the laws relating to public instruction and primary schools, and to repeal all statutes and acts contravening the provisions of this act," being sections four thousand six hundred seventy-eight and four thousand six hundred ninety-one of the compiled laws of one thousand eight hundred ninety-seven. Approved April 12, 1901..... | 93 |
| 63. | An act fixing the time when sheriff's certificate of sale of real estate under execution shall expire, unless deed be given and recorded. Approved April 16, 1901..... | 95 |
| 64. | An act making an appropriation for the Michigan Soldiers' Home to meet the deficit in the appropriation made by act number one hundred twenty, public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, for current expenses for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred one, and to provide a tax to meet the same. Approved April 16, 1901..... | 96 |
| 65. | An act to amend section one of act number seventy-nine of the public acts of eighteen ninety-nine, entitled "An act to provide for the payment of taxes, fines, penalties, license and other fees and the requirement of certificates of authority in certain cases, of fraternal societies and insurance corporations organized in other states and having agents in this State." Approved April 18, 1901..... | 96 |
| 66. | An act for the prevention and suppression of foul brood among bees in the State of Michigan, and the inspection thereof, and to make an appropriation therefor, and to repeal act number one hundred forty-one of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-one, being sections fifty-six hundred sixty-three, fifty-six hundred sixty-four, fifty-six hundred sixty-five, fifty-six hundred sixty-six, fifty-six hundred sixty-seven, fifty-six hundred sixty-eight, fifty-six hundred sixty-nine and fifty-six hundred seventy of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved April 18, 1901..... | 97 |
| 67. | An act to amend section four of act number one hundred forty-nine of the public acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-five, entitled "An act to provide for the election of a board of | |

| No. | TITLE. | PAGE. |
|-----|---|-------|
| | county canvassers, to prescribe the term of office and the powers and duties thereof," as amended by act number one hundred twenty-five of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, and act number two hundred twenty-four of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine; the same being section three thousand six hundred sixty-five of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved April 18, 1901 | 99 |
| 68. | An act to amend section forty-nine of act number one hundred seventy-three of the public acts of Michigan of the year eighteen hundred fifty-five, being an act entitled "An act to amend chapter ninety-three of the revised statutes of eighteen hundred and forty-six, entitled 'Of courts held by justices of the peace,'" being section seven hundred fifty-four of the compiled laws of Michigan for the year eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved April 18, 1901..... | 101 |
| 69. | An act to amend act number fifty of the public acts of eighteen hundred seventy-five, entitled "An act to authorize judges of probate to require new bonds from executors, administrators, special administrators, guardians, and trustees," being compiler's section nine thousand four hundred ninety-nine of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved April 18, 1901..... | 101 |
| 70. | An act to amend compiler's section nine thousand three hundred seventy-three of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, relative to the revival of the commission to commissioners on claims against deceased persons. Approved April 18, 1901..... | 102 |
| 71. | An act to provide for the incorporation of the grand council and subordinate councils of the Alliance Marquette of the State of Michigan. Approved April 18, 1901..... | 103 |
| 72. | An act permitting the catching and taking of whitefish and trout, during certain seasons of the year, in the waters of Lake Huron, Saginaw bay, Green bay and Lake Erie bordering on this State, and prescribing the size and weight of such fish to be taken. Approved April 19, 1901..... | 106 |
| 73. | An act to amend act number two hundred eighteen of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-five, being "An act to authorize and regulate the paroling of convicts," by adding thereto two sections to stand as sections number four and five of said act and follow section number sixty-seven of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved April 19, 1901 | 107 |
| 74. | An act to amend section eight of chapter twenty-nine of Howell's annotated statutes, being compiler's section fourteen hundred and nineteen of Howell's annotated statutes, being section four thousand one hundred and seventy-four of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred and ninety-seven, relative to highways, bridges, private roads and ferries, as amended by the several acts amendatory thereof. Approved April 22, 1901 | 108 |

| No. | TITLE. | PAGE. |
|-----|---|-------|
| 75. | An act providing for changing the name of the State House of Correction and Reformatory at Ionia. Approved April 22, 1901 | 109 |
| 76. | An act to amend section two of act two hundred forty-nine of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-nine, entitled "An act relating to the admission of insane members of the Michigan Soldiers' Home to the insane (asylums) asylum of this State, and to their support at such asylums," being section nineteen hundred forty-four of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved April 22, 1901..... | 110 |
| 77. | An act making appropriations for the Industrial School for Boys for the fiscal years ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, and June thirty nineteen hundred three, and to provide for a tax to meet the same. Approved April 22, 1901..... | 110 |
| 78. | An act to promote the efficiency of the Pan-American Exposition Commission; to make an appropriation therefor for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two; to provide for a tax to meet the same, and to make available for immediate use an appropriation made by an act entitled "An act to create a commission and define its duties and powers, and make an appropriation of money for the purpose of making an exhibit of the various manufactures and products of the State of Michigan at the Pan-American Exposition at Buffalo, New York, in the year nineteen hundred one," approved January twenty-fourth, nineteen hundred one. Approved April 22, 1901..... | 112 |
| 79. | An act to amend section six of act number thirty-five of the session laws of eighteen hundred sixty-seven, entitled "An act to provide for the formation of street railway companies," being section six thousand four hundred thirty-nine of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved April 22, 1901 | 113 |
| 80. | An act to amend sections seven, eighteen and nineteen of the general railroad laws, being sections six thousand two hundred thirty-two and six thousand two hundred forty-three of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, as amended by act two hundred sixty-six of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, and section six thousand two hundred forty-four of said compiled laws, relative to the railroad maps and the condemnation of land for railroad purposes. Approved April 22, 1901..... | 114 |
| 81. | An act to amend section one of act number ninety of public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-five, entitled "An act to provide for the maintenance of discipline and for the better government of the Michigan Soldiers' Home and Home for the soldiers, sailors and marines who served in the late civil war, their wives and mothers." Approved April 23, 1901..... | 117 |
| 82. | An act to provide for renewing the incorporation of companies organized for the purpose of the introduction of water into towns, cities and villages. Approved April 23, 1901..... | 118 |

| No. | TITLE. | PAGE. |
|-----|---|-------|
| 83. | An act to amend sections one, two, three and six, and to repeal section seven, of act number ninety-five of the general laws of eighteen hundred eighty-five, entitled "An act to provide for the compulsory education of children, for the punishment of truancy, and to repeal all acts or parts of acts conflicting with the provisions of the same," being sections four thousand eight hundred forty-seven, four thousand eight hundred forty-eight, four thousand eight hundred forty-nine, four thousand eight hundred fifty-two and four thousand eight hundred fifty-three of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved April 25, 1901..... | 119 |
| 84. | An act to require the procuring of certificates of authority in this State by all agents of insurance companies doing business within this State. Approved April 25, 1901..... | 122 |
| 85. | An act to amend act number one hundred eighty-five of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, entitled "An act to provide for the employment of women physicians in certain institutions of this State." Approved April 25, 1901..... | 124 |
| 86. | An act making appropriations for the purchase of books and equipments for the Michigan State Library and the Michigan traveling libraries for the fiscal years ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred two, and June thirtieth, nineteen hundred three, and to provide for a tax to meet the same. Approved April 25, 1901..... | 125 |
| 87. | An act making appropriations for the Michigan State Agricultural Society for the fiscal years ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, and June thirty, nineteen hundred three, and to provide a tax to meet the same. Approved April 25, 1901.... | 126 |
| 88. | An act to provide for the improvement of the Mackinac Island State park, and to reimburse the general fund of the State for moneys expended for that purpose. Approved April 25, 1901. | 127 |
| 89. | An act to provide for the incorporation of trustees to take, hold, invest, sell and otherwise manage and control property of religious denominations, subject to the regulations of representative bodies of such denominations. Approved April 25, 1901 | 128 |
| 90. | An act making appropriations for the Michigan Home for FeebleMinded and Epileptic for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, for the purchase of boilers and necessary appurtenances in connection therewith and to provide for a tax to meet the same; also to authorize the board of control to use the one thousand four hundred dollars received from the sale of three second hand boilers to supplement this appropriation. Approved April 25, 1901..... | 130 |
| 91. | An act to amend chapter nine of an act, entitled "An act to provide for the construction and maintenance of drains, and the assessment and collection of taxes therefor, and to repeal all other laws relating thereto," being act number two hundred fifty-four of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, approved June second, eighteen hundred ninety-seven, and amended by act number two hundred seventy-two of the pub- | |

| No. | TITLE. | PAGE. |
|-----|--|-------|
| | lic acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, approved June twenty-third, eighteen hundred ninety-nine, by adding thereto a new section to stand as section fourteen of said chapter, so that the provisions of this act shall apply to Saginaw county. Approved April 25, 1901..... | 132 |
| 92. | An act to amend compiler's section six hundred seventy of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, relative to the giving of bonds on appeal from the orders and decrees of the probate court. Approved April 30, 1901..... | 133 |
| 93. | An act to amend section four of act number one hundred and thirty, public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, entitled "An act to provide for the appointment of guardians of the persons of habitual drunkards and of persons so addicted to the excessive use of intoxicating liquors or narcotics or noxious drugs as to need medical or sanitary treatment or care, and for restraining them in a suitable asylum or hospital." being compiler's section eight thousand seven hundred forty-two of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved April 30, 1901..... | 134 |
| 94. | An act to amend section nine of act number two hundred twenty-nine of the public acts of Michigan for the year eighteen hundred eighty-seven, entitled "An act establishing a lien for labor and services upon lumber, shingles, logs, timber, cedar posts, telegraph poles, railroad ties, bark, shingle bolts, stave bolts, staves, cord wood, pulp wood, hop poles, hoop poles, veneering wood, and all other forest products, and to repeal act number one hundred forty-five of the session laws of eighteen hundred eighty-one, entitled 'An act establishing a lien for labor and services upon logs, timber, cedar posts, telegraph poles, railroad ties, tanbark, shingle bolts and staves, and to repeal act number one hundred eighty-five of the session laws of eighteen hundred seventy-three, entitled "An act establishing a lien for labor and services upon logs and timber as amended by act number two hundred fifty-three of the public acts of eighteen hundred seventy-nine,"' " being section ten thousand seven hundred sixty-four of the compiled laws of the State of Michigan for the year eighteen hundred and ninety-seven. Approved April 30, 1901..... | 135 |
| 95. | An act to authorize and direct the Commissioner of the State Land Office to cause an examination of the unsold primary school, swamp, salt spring, normal school, asylum and State building lands belonging to the State, and to fix the minimum price for which such lands shall hereafter be sold. Approved May 1, 1901..... | 137 |
| 96. | An act to authorize the Governor of this State to appoint a commission to select a design for a State soldiers' and sailors' monument to be erected on the capitol grounds at Lansing, and to determine the location of the same on such grounds, and to report such design and location to the Governor, with an estimate of the cost of the erection of said monument, so that the matter of the appropriation and details for the erec- | |

| No. | TITLE. | PAGE. |
|------|--|-------|
| | tion may be properly submitted to the legislature by the Governor in his next message. Approved May 1, 1901..... | 138 |
| 97. | An act to require adequate water supply, sewerage and drainage to all slaughter houses in or within one mile of any city, park or highway, and to provide a penalty for violation of the provisions of this act. Approved May 1, 1901..... | 138 |
| 98. | An act to prevent and punish the desecration of the flag of the United States. Approved May 1, 1901..... | 139 |
| 99. | An act to amend section four, section five, section six, section eight and section thirteen of act one hundred forty-seven of the general school laws of eighteen hundred ninety-one, entitled "An act to provide for the election of county commissioner of schools, for the appointment of school examiners, and to define the duties and fix the compensation for the same, and to repeal all existing acts or parts of acts conflicting with the provisions of this act." Approved May 1, 1901..... | 140 |
| 100. | An act to permit of the use of pound nets with meshes not less than two inches for taking perch, herring and other rough fish, and of gill nets with meshes not less than three and one-eighth inches, extension measure, for taking "Menominees," during certain seasons of the year, in the waters of Green bay within the counties of Delta and Menominee, where they will not interfere with or catch immature whitefish, lake trout or wall-eyed pike, and to repeal act number two hundred ninety-six of the local acts of Michigan for the year eighteen hundred ninety-five. Approved May 2, 1901..... | 145 |
| 101. | An act to provide for the lawful taking of German carp, suckers, and mullet from the waters of the Flint river in Genesee county, Michigan. Approved May 2, 1901..... | 146 |
| 102. | An act to amend section one of act number forty of the public acts of eighteen hundred seventy-seven, entitled "An act to provide for or facilitate the incorporation of military or light guard companies for certain purposes," being section eight thousand four hundred fifty-four of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved May 2, 1901..... | 146 |
| 103. | An act to amend act number forty of the public acts of eighteen hundred seventy-seven, entitled "An act to provide for or facilitate the incorporation of military or light guard companies for certain purposes," being sections eight thousand four hundred fifty-four to eight thousand four hundred sixty-four of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, by adding thereto a new section to stand as section twelve. Approved May 2, 1901..... | 147 |
| 104. | An act making an appropriation for the Michigan State Naval Brigade for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, and to provide a tax to meet the same. Approved May 4, 1901..... | 148 |
| 105. | An act to prohibit the conducting, establishing or maintaining, or carrying on, without a license, of any maternity hospital, lying-in asylum, or other place for the receiving, caring for or treating of females during pregnancy or during or after | |

| No. | TITLE. | PAGE. |
|------|--|-------|
| | delivery, and to provide for the licensing and regulation of the same. Approved May 7, 1901..... | 148 |
| 106. | An act to regulate the taking and catching of fish in the inland lakes of Cass county, State of Michigan. Approved May 7, 1901 | 150 |
| 107. | An act to prohibit the catching, killing or destroying of fish with seines or any species of continuous net, or with any form of spear or trap, or in any manner whatsoever, except with hook and line, in the waters of Silver lake, or in the channel leading from said Silver lake to Lake Michigan, in the township of Golden, Oceana county, Michigan, and providing a penalty therefor. Approved May 7, 1901..... | 151 |
| 108. | An act making appropriations for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred and two, for erecting one detached building for women patients, for the purchase of furniture and furnishings for the same, and for the erection of five fire-proof stairways and the necessary remodeling incident thereto in the main buildings already erected at the Michigan Asylum for the Insane at Kalamazoo, and to provide for a tax to meet the same. Approved May 7, 1901..... | 152 |
| 109. | An act making appropriations for the Northern Michigan Asylum for the Insane for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, for building and other special purposes, and to provide for a tax to meet the same. Approved May 8, 1901..... | 153 |
| 110. | An act to regulate the confinement and trial of infants under the age of sixteen years. Approved May 9, 1901..... | 154 |
| 111. | An act making appropriations for the State Industrial Home for Girls for the fiscal years ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, and June thirty, nineteen hundred three, and to provide for a tax to meet the same. Approved May 9, 1901..... | 155 |
| 112. | An act to amend section one of act number three hundred six of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-seven, entitled "An act to prohibit fishing with nets, excepting dip nets, in any of the lakes, bays, bayous, harbors or streams of Muskegon county, in this State." Approved May 9, 1901..... | 156 |
| 113. | An act to provide for the inspection of manufacturing establishments, workshops, hotels and stores in this State; to provide for the regulation of such establishments, and the employment of women and children therein; to regulate the conduct of sweatshops, so called; to provide for the enforcement of the provisions of this act; and to make an appropriation for the purpose of carrying out the same. Approved May 13, 1901 | 157 |
| 114. | An act to amend section eight of act one hundred thirty-six of the public acts of eighteen hundred sixty-nine, being an act entitled "An act relative to the organization and powers of fire and marine insurance companies transacting business within this State," aproved April third, eighteen hundred sixty-nine, as amended by act number seventy-three of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, being compiler's section seven | |

| No. | TITLE. | PAGE. |
|------|--|-------|
| | tion may be properly submitted to the legislature by the Governor in his next message. Approved May 1, 1901..... | 138 |
| 97. | An act to require adequate water supply, sewerage and drainage to all slaughter houses in or within one mile of any city, park or highway, and to provide a penalty for violation of the provisions of this act. Approved May 1, 1901..... | 138 |
| 98. | An act to prevent and punish the desecration of the flag of the United States. Approved May 1, 1901..... | 139 |
| 99. | An act to amend section four, section five, section six, section eight and section thirteen of act one hundred forty-seven of the general school laws of eighteen hundred ninety-one, entitled "An act to provide for the election of county commissioner of schools, for the appointment of school examiners, and to define the duties and fix the compensation for the same, and to repeal all existing acts or parts of acts conflicting with the provisions of this act." Approved May 1, 1901..... | 140 |
| 100. | An act to permit of the use of pound nets with meshes not less than two inches for taking perch, herring and other rough fish, and of gill nets with meshes not less than three and one-eighth inches, extension measure, for taking "Menominees," during certain seasons of the year, in the waters of Green bay within the counties of Delta and Menominee, where they will not interfere with or catch immature whitefish, lake trout or wall-eyed pike, and to repeal act number two hundred ninety-six of the local acts of Michigan for the year eighteen hundred ninety-five. Approved May 2, 1901..... | 145 |
| 101. | An act to provide for the lawful taking of German carp, suckers, and mullet from the waters of the Flint river in Genesee county, Michigan. Approved May 2, 1901..... | 146 |
| 102. | An act to amend section one of act number forty of the public acts of eighteen hundred seventy-seven, entitled "An act to provide for or facilitate the incorporation of military or light guard companies for certain purposes," being section eight thousand four hundred fifty-four of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved May 2, 1901..... | 146 |
| 103. | An act to amend act number forty of the public acts of eighteen hundred seventy-seven, entitled "An act to provide for or facilitate the incorporation of military or light guard companies for certain purposes," being sections eight thousand four hundred fifty-four to eight thousand four hundred sixty-four of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, by adding thereto a new section to stand as section twelve. Approved May 2, 1901..... | 147 |
| 104. | An act making an appropriation for the Michigan State Naval Brigade for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, and to provide a tax to meet the same. Approved May 4, 1901..... | 148 |
| 105. | An act to prohibit the conducting, establishing or maintaining, or carrying on, without a license, of any maternity hospital, lying-in asylum, or other place for the receiving, caring for or treating of females during pregnancy or during or after | |

| NO. | TITLE. | PAGE. |
|------|--|-------|
| | delivery, and to provide for the licensing and regulation of the same. Approved May 7, 1901. | 148 |
| 106. | An act to regulate the taking and catching of fish in the inland lakes of Cass county, State of Michigan. Approved May 7, 1901 | 150 |
| 107. | An act to prohibit the catching, killing or destroying of fish with seines or any species of continuous net, or with any form of spear or trap, or in any manner whatsoever, except with hook and line, in the waters of Silver lake, or in the channel leading from said Silver lake to Lake Michigan, in the township of Golden, Oceana county, Michigan, and providing a penalty therefor. Approved May 7, 1901..... | 151 |
| 108. | An act making appropriations for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred and two, for erecting one detached building for women patients, for the purchase of furniture and furnishings for the same, and for the erection of five fire-proof stairways and the necessary remodeling incident thereto in the main buildings already erected at the Michigan Asylum for the Insane at Kalamazoo, and to provide for a tax to meet the same. Approved May 7, 1901..... | 152 |
| 109. | An act making appropriations for the Northern Michigan Asylum for the Insane for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, for building and other special purposes, and to provide for a tax to meet the same. Approved May 8, 1901..... | 153 |
| 110. | An act to regulate the confinement and trial of infants under the age of sixteen years. Approved May 9, 1901..... | 154 |
| 111. | An act making appropriations for the State Industrial Home for Girls for the fiscal years ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, and June thirty, nineteen hundred three, and to provide for a tax to meet the same. Approved May 9, 1901..... | 155 |
| 112. | An act to amend section one of act number three hundred six of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-seven, entitled "An act to prohibit fishing with nets, excepting dip nets, in any of the lakes, bays, bayous, harbors or streams of Muskegon county, in this State." Approved May 9, 1901..... | 156 |
| 113. | An act to provide for the inspection of manufacturing establishments, workshops, hotels and stores in this State; to provide for the regulation of such establishments, and the employment of women and children therein; to regulate the conduct of sweatshops, so called; to provide for the enforcement of the provisions of this act; and to make an appropriation for the purpose of carrying out the same. Approved May 13, 1901 | 157 |
| 114. | An act to amend section eight of act one hundred thirty-six of the public acts of eighteen hundred sixty-nine, being an act entitled "An act relative to the organization and powers of fire and marine insurance companies transacting business within this State," aproved April third, eighteen hundred sixty-nine, as amended by act number seventy-three of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, being compiler's section seven | |

| No. | TITLE. | PAGE. |
|------|---|-------|
| | thousand two hundred thirty-one of chapter one hundred ninety-four of the compiled laws of the State of Michigan of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved May 13, 1901..... | 163 |
| 115. | An act making appropriations for the State Board of Fish Commissioners for the fiscal years ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, and June thirty, nineteen hundred three, and to provide for a tax to meet the same. Approved May 13, 1901.. | 165 |
| 116. | An act to repeal sections five and six of act number forty of the public acts of nineteen hundred one, entitled "An act to detach Calhoun county from the fifth judicial circuit, and to create the thirty-seventh judicial circuit," approved April fourth, nineteen hundred one. Approved May 13, 1901..... | 166 |
| 117. | An act making appropriations for the current expenses and building and special purposes for the Michigan College of Mines, at Houghton, for the fiscal years ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred two, and June thirtieth, nineteen hundred three, and to provide a tax to meet the same. Approved May 13, 1901..... | 166 |
| 118. | An act to prohibit fishing in Mill lake in the township of Bloomington, Van Buren county, and to provide a penalty for the violation of the same. Approved May 13, 1901..... | 168 |
| 119. | An act to amend act number one hundred and fifty-nine of the public acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-three, entitled "An act to incorporate the Union of the French Canadian Society of the United States," the same being sections seven thousand eight hundred and fifty-five to seven thousand eight hundred and sixty-two inclusive, of compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven of the State of Michigan, by adding a section thereto to stand as section nine. Approved May 16, 1901 | 168 |
| 120. | An act to authorize the Commissioner of the State Land Office to cause a survey of the islands in the lake situated in section sixteen, township fifty-eight north, range thirty-seven west, in the lakes known as Muskrat lake, and Section Ten lake, situated in township twenty-two north, range eight west, and the lakes known as Crooked lake and Goose lake, situated in township twenty-three north, range eight west to be made, and to provide for the payment of the necessary expenses incurred thereby. Approved May 16, 1901..... | 169 |
| 121. | An act to amend section one of act number forty-five of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-seven, entitled "An act to facilitate the disposal and settlement of taxes on vacant or part paid swamp, school and other lands," approved March twenty-four, eighteen hundred eighty-seven, as amended by act number sixty-nine of the session laws of eighteen hundred eighty-nine, the same being section three thousand nine hundred seventy-eight of compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved May 16, 1901..... | 170 |
| 122. | An act to regulate the business of mutual fire insurance companies doing business in the State of Michigan. Approved May 16, 1901..... | 171 |

| No. | TITLE. | PAGE. |
|------|--|-------|
| 123. | An act to provide for the protection of fish in the waters of the South Arm of Pine lake in the township of South Arm, county of Charlevoix, and to regulate the time and manner of taking or catching of fish therein. Approved May 16, 1901..... | 171 |
| 124. | An act to amend act thirty-seven of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, entitled "An act to provide for the salary of the State Game and Fish Warden, and for the appointment of a chief deputy fish and game warden, and to prescribe his powers and duties," by adding four new sections thereto, numbered section three, section four, section five and section six. Approved May 16, 1901..... | 172 |
| 125. | An act to allow the taking or catching of fish by means of fixed lines in the county of Kalamazoo. Approved May 16, 1901.... | 173 |
| 126. | An act to amend section three of act number two hundred eighty of the public acts of one thousand eight hundred eighty-seven, entitled "An act to protect the owners and keepers of stallions," approved June twenty-eighth, eighteen hundred eighty-seven, being section one thousand six hundred twenty-one c of Howell's annotated statutes and being section ten thousand seven hundred eighty-six of the compiled laws of one thousand eight hundred ninety-seven, as amended by act number sixty-six of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, approved May ten, eighteen hundred ninety-nine. Approved May 16, 1901..... | 174 |
| 127. | An act authorizing members of the State legislature to administer oaths, take depositions and acknowledgments. Approved May 16, 1901..... | 175 |
| 128. | An act to amend act number two hundred six of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-three, entitled "An act to provide for the assessment of property and the levy and collection of taxes thereon, and for the collection of taxes heretofore and hereafter levied; making such taxes a lien on the lands taxed, establishing and continuing such lien, providing for the sale and conveyance of lands delinquent for taxes, and for the inspection and disposition of lands bid off to the State and not redeemed or purchased; and to repeal act number two hundred of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-one, and all other acts and parts of acts in anywise contravening any of the provisions of this act," by incorporating therein a new section to be known as section one hundred forty-three, limiting the time for the commencement of actions questioning the validity of tax titles and tax deeds in certain cases; and to repeal section one hundred forty-three as added to said act by act two hundred twenty-nine of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved May 16, 1901.... | 175. |
| 129. | An act to amend section twenty-eight of act number two hundred and six of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-three, entitled "An act to provide for the assessment of property and the levy and collection of taxes thereon, and for the collection of taxes heretofore and hereafter levied; making such taxes a lien on the lands taxed, establishing and | |

| NO. | TITLE. | PAGE. |
|------|---|-------|
| | continuing such lien, providing for the sale and conveyance of lands delinquent for taxes, and for the inspection and disposition of lands bid off to the State and not redeemed or purchased; and to repeal act number two hundred of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-one, and all other acts and parts of acts in anywise contravening any of the provisions of this act," being compiler's section three thousand eight hundred fifty-one of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved May 16, 1901..... | 176 |
| 130. | An act to amend section fifty-three of act two hundred six of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-three, entitled "An act to provide for the assessment of property and the levy and collection of taxes thereon, and for the collection of taxes heretofore and hereafter levied; making such taxes a lien on the lands taxed, establishing and continuing such lien, providing for the sale and conveyance of lands delinquent for taxes, and for the inspection and disposition of lands bid off to the State and not redeemed or purchased; and to repeal act number two hundred of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-one, and all other acts and parts of acts in anywise contravening any of the provisions of this act," being section thirty-eight hundred seventy-six, compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved May 16, 1901 | 178 |
| 131. | An act to amend section one of act number one hundred eleven of the public acts of the State of Michigan for the year eighteen hundred ninety-nine relative to the catching of bass in Bear lake, in Charlevoix county, at certain times, and to provide a penalty for the violation thereof. Approved May 16, 1901 | 179 |
| 132. | An act to permit fishing through the ice with bob lines in Livingston county, State of Michigan. Approved May 16, 1901.. | 180 |
| 133. | An act to provide for the protection of trout in the Au Sable river and its tributaries. Approved May 16, 1901..... | 180 |
| 134. | An act to regulate the taking and catching of black bass in the lakes known as Indian lake, in Silver Creek township, Cass county, and in Magician lake, in Silver Creek township, in Cass county. Approved May 16, 1901..... | 181 |
| 135. | An act to provide for the lawful taking of suckers from the waters in Wall lake, township of Hope, Barry county, Michigan. Approved May 16, 1901..... | 181 |
| 136. | An act making appropriations for the Michigan State Normal College at Ypsilanti for the fiscal years ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, and June thirty, nineteen hundred three, and to provide for a tax to meet the same. Approved May 16, 1901 | 182 |
| 137. | An act making appropriations for the Michigan School for the Blind for the fiscal years ending July [June] thirty, nineteen hundred and two, and June thirty, nineteen hundred and three, and to provide for a tax to meet the same. Approved May 16, 1901 | 183 |

| No. | TITLE. | PAGE. |
|------|---|-------|
| 138. | An act making appropriations for the Central Michigan Normal School at Mt. Pleasant for the fiscal years ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, and June thirty, nineteen hundred three, and to provide for a tax to meet the same. Approved May 16, 1901..... | 184 |
| 139. | An act making appropriations for the State Public School for the fiscal years ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and two, and June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and three, and to provide for a tax to meet the same. Approved May 16, 1901.. | 185 |
| 140. | An act making an appropriation for the use of the State Board of Health for general purposes for the promotion of the public health for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, and each fiscal year thereafter, and to provide for a tax to meet the same. Approved May 17, 1901..... | 186 |
| 141. | An act to amend section one hundred and thirty-one of act number two hundred six of the public acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-three, being "An act to provide for the assessment of property and for the levy and collection of taxes thereon, and for the collection of taxes heretofore and hereafter levied; making such tax a lien on the lands taxed, establishing and continuing such lien, providing for the sale and conveyance of lands delinquent for taxes and for the inspection and disposition of lands bid off to the State and not redeemed or purchased, and to repeal act number two hundred of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-one, and all other acts or parts of acts in anywise contravening any of the provisions of this act," as amended by acts number two hundred and forty of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, and one hundred and seven of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, being section three thousand nine hundred fifty-three of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved May 17, 1901..... | 187 |
| 142. | An act to amend sections three, five and eight of chapter one, section ten of chapter eleven of act two hundred forty-three of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-one, entitled "An act to revise and consolidate the laws relating to the establishment, opening, improvement and maintenance of highways and private roads, and the building, repairing and preservation of bridges within this State," approved June eighth, eighteen hundred eighty-one. Approved May 21, 1901. | 194 |
| 143. | An act to provide for the consolidation of street and electric railway companies organized under the laws of Michigan with like companies organized in adjoining states whose lines of road, constructed or in process of construction, form or will form a continuous or connecting line. Approved May 21, 1901. | 193 |
| 144. | An act to provide for the establishment and maintenance of rural high schools. Approved May 21, 1901..... | 195 |
| 145. | An act to provide for the acceptance and collection of grants, devises, bequests, donations and assignments to the State of Michigan. Approved May 22, 1901..... | 197 |

| NO. | TITLE. | PAGE. |
|------|--|-------|
| 146. | An act to amend section thirteen and section fourteen of chapter three of act one hundred sixty-four of the laws of eighteen hundred eighty-one, entitled "An act to revise and consolidate the laws relating to public instruction and primary schools, and to repeal all statutes and acts contravening the provisions of this act." Approved May 22, 1901..... | 197 |
| 147. | An act to provide for the recording of bonds and other securities by the county clerk in civil cases. Approved May 22, 1901. | 198 |
| 148. | An act to provide for the incorporation of Christian Reformed churches of America. Approved May 22, 1901..... | 199 |
| 149. | An act to amend section seven of act number two hundred sixty-eight of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, approved June second, eighteen hundred ninety-seven, entitled "An act to regulate the use of firearms in hunting for and killing deer protected by the laws of this State and providing a penalty for its violation," the same being section five thousand seven hundred ninety-eight, of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved May 22, 1901.. | 203 |
| 150. | An act to amend section one of act number eighty-seven of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-one, entitled "An act to provide for appropriation of money to pay the salary of the Attorney General, clerks and certain expenses in such department, and to provide the manner and condition of payment, and to repeal all acts and parts of acts contravening the provisions of this act," as amended. Approved May 22, 1901.. | 204 |
| 151. | An act to amend section seventeen hundred fifty-five of chapter fifty-eight of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred fifty-seven, as subsequently amended by act number thirty-two of the public acts of eighteen hundred seventy-one, as amended by act number eighty of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-one, as amended by act number one hundred thirty-two of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-three, the same being section eight thousand two hundred sixty-eight of chapter two hundred twenty-two of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, and being an act entitled "An act for the incorporation of charitable societies." Approved May 22, 1901..... | 205 |
| 152. | An act to provide for the protection of fish in the lakes known as Whitefish lake and Little Whitefish lake, in the township of Pierson, county of Montcalm and State of Michigan. Approved May 22, 1901..... | 206 |
| 153. | An act to amend section seven of an act entitled "An act to revise the laws providing for the incorporation of railroad companies, and to regulate the running and management and to fix the duties and liabilities of all railroad and other corporations owning and operating any railroad in this State," as amended by act number two hundred sixty-six, session laws of one thousand eight hundred ninety-nine. Approved May 22, 1901 | 207 |
| 154. | An act to provide for the incorporation of companies for the carrying on of any lawful business. Approved May 22, 1901.. | 208 |

| No. | TITLE. | PAGE. |
|------|---|-------|
| 155. | An act to amend act one hundred and ninety-four, of the general laws of eighteen hundred eighty-nine, entitled "An act to revise and consolidate the laws relative to the State Board of Education," approved June twenty-seven, eighteen hundred eighty-nine, by adding a new section thereto, to be known as section eighteen, and as compiler's section eighteen hundred twenty-eight a. Approved May 22, 1901..... | 209 |
| 156. | An act to amend section eleven of chapter seven of act number two hundred fifteen of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-five, entitled "An act to provide for the incorporation of cities of the fourth class," the same being section three thousand thirty-three of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved May 22, 1901..... | 209 |
| 157. | An act making appropriations for the State Asylum, Ionia, Michigan, for building and other special purposes, for the year ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred one. Approved May 22, 1901..... | 211 |
| 158. | An act to provide for the catching of carp, suckers, and red-sides with nets or spears in the inland waters of Wayne county. Approved May 23, 1901..... | 212 |
| 159. | An act making a supplemental appropriation for the current expenses of the Northern State Normal School at Marquette for the six months ending June thirty, nineteen hundred one, and appropriations for the fiscal years ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, and June thirty, nineteen hundred three, and to provide for a tax to meet the same. Approved May 23, 1901..... | 212 |
| 160. | An act to amend sections eight and nine of act number one hundred nineteen of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-three, entitled "An act to define what shall constitute fraternal beneficiary societies, orders or associations; to provide for their incorporation, and the regulation of their business, and for the punishment for violation of the provisions of the act of their incorporation, and to repeal all existing acts inconsistent therewith," the same being sections seven thousand seven hundred forty-seven and seven thousand seven hundred forty-eight of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, and to add two new sections to said act, to stand as sections twenty-one and twenty-two. Approved May 23, 1901..... | 213 |
| 161. | An act to provide for the construction and equipping of a psychopathic ward upon the hospital grounds of the University of Michigan, and to appropriate the sum of fifty thousand dollars therefor. Approved May 25, 1901..... | 216 |
| 162. | An act making an appropriation for the Eastern Michigan Asylum for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, for the purpose of providing a water supply for said asylum, and to provide for a tax to meet the same. Approved May 27, 1901..... | 220 |
| 163. | An act making appropriations for the Upper Peninsula Hospital for the Insane at Newberry for the fiscal year ending June | |

| No. | TITLE. | PAGE. |
|------|---|-------|
| | thirty, nineteen hundred two, for building and special purposes, and to provide for a tax to meet the same. Approved May 27, 1901..... | 220 |
| 164. | An act making appropriations for the Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society for the fiscal years ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two and June thirty, nineteen hundred three. Approved May 27, 1901..... | 222 |
| 165. | An act to amend sections one, six, twenty-one and twenty-five of chapter three, section fifteen of chapter four, section one of chapter six, sections two, four and five of chapter seven, section two of chapter ten, sections two and seven of chapter thirteen, of act number one hundred sixty-four of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-one, entitled "An act to revise and consolidate the laws relating to public instruction and primary schools, and to repeal all statutes and acts contravening the provisions of this act," being compiler's sections four thousand six hundred sixty-six, four thousand six hundred seventy-one, four thousand six hundred eighty-six, four thousand six hundred ninety-one, four thousand seven hundred six, four thousand seven hundred seventeen, four thousand seven hundred twenty-two, four thousand seven hundred twenty-four, four thousand seven hundred twenty-five, four thousand seven hundred forty-seven, four thousand seven hundred sixty-six and four thousand seven hundred seventy-one of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved May 27, 1901..... | 223 |
| 166. | An act to define the legal qualifications of kindergarten, music, and drawing teachers in the State. Approved May 27, 1901.. | 229 |
| 167. | An act making appropriations for the Michigan Soldiers' Home for the fiscal years ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, and June thirty, nineteen hundred three, and to provide for a tax to meet the same. Approved May 27, 1901..... | 230 |
| 168. | An act making appropriations for the fiscal years ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, and June thirty, nineteen hundred three, for the purpose of promoting the horticultural interests of the State and the editing and compiling of the reports of the Michigan State Horticultural Society and to provide a tax to meet the same. Approved May 27, 1901..... | 231 |
| 169. | An act making appropriations for the Michigan Home for the Feeble Minded and Epileptic for the fiscal years ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, and June thirty, nineteen hundred three, and to provide for a tax to meet the same. Approved May 27, 1901..... | 232 |
| 170. | An act making supplemental appropriations for the Michigan School for the Deaf for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred one, to meet deficiencies in the current expense and building accounts of said school, and to provide for a tax to meet the same. Approved May 27, 1901..... | 233 |
| 171. | An act to provide for compensation for the several members of the Board of State Auditors in lieu of the reimbursement of | |

| No. | TITLE. | PAGE. |
|------|--|-------|
| | such officers under the present laws for traveling and hotel expenses. Approved May 27, 1901..... | 234 |
| 172. | An act to amend section two, section six, and section ten, of an act entitled "An act to authorize proceedings against garnishees, and for other purposes," being chapter thirty-five of the compiled laws of the State of Michigan of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved May 27, 1901..... | 235 |
| 173. | An act to provide for the assessment of the property of railroad companies, union station and depot companies, express companies, car loaning companies, stock car companies, refrigerator car companies, and fast freight line companies; and for the levy of taxes thereon by a State Board of Assessors, and for the collection of such taxes. Approved May 27, 1901..... | 236 |
| 174. | An act to amend sections one hundred forty-five and one hundred forty-six of act two hundred six of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-three, entitled "An act to provide for the assessment of property and the levy and collection of taxes thereon, and for the collection of taxes heretofore and hereafter levied; making such taxes a lien on the lands taxed, establishing and continuing such lien, providing for the sale and conveyance of lands delinquent for taxes, and for the inspection and disposition of lands bid off to the State and not redeemed or purchased; and to repeal act number two hundred of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-one, and all other acts and parts of acts in anywise contravening any of the provisions of this act," as added to said act by act number one hundred fifty-four of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, approved June twenty-third, eighteen hundred ninety-nine. Approved May 27, 1901..... | 248 |
| 175. | An act to amend section two of act number three of the public acts of eighteen hundred seventy-three, entitled "An act to provide for the payment of the officers and members of the legislature," being section twelve of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved May 27, 1901..... | 250 |
| 176. | An act to amend section seven of chapter fifty-five of the revised statutes of eighteen hundred forty-six, being chapter two hundred and thirty of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, entitled "General Provisions Relating to Corporations." Approved May 28, 1901..... | 251 |
| 177. | An act to amend section one of act number one hundred thirty-seven of the session laws of eighteen hundred forty-nine, entitled "An act to authorize proceedings against garnishees and for other purposes," being compiler's section nine hundred ninety of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved May 28, 1901..... | 252 |
| 178. | An act to secure greater safety and comfort for persons traveling on suburban and certain street railways. Approved May 28, 1901..... | 253 |
| 179. | An act to prohibit the catching of black bass in the inland waters of this State at certain times, and to provide a penalty for the violation of this act. Approved May 28, 1901..... | 254 |

| NO. | TITLE. | PAGE. |
|------|---|-------|
| 180. | An act to provide for the manufacture and sale of black pepper in this State and to provide a penalty for the violation of the provisions of this act. Approved May 28, 1901..... | 255 |
| 181. | An act to amend the title and section one of act number seventy-eight of the public acts of the State of Michigan for the year eighteen hundred eighty-seven, being an act entitled "An act to prevent persons from unlawfully using or wearing the badge of the Grand Army of the Republic in this State, or of the Loyal Legion of the United States," and being section eleven thousand seven hundred sixty-eight of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved May 28, 1901.... | 256 |
| 182. | An act to prohibit fishing with, using or setting seines, gill nets, or any form of pound, trap, sweep or set nets, or like device, in any of the waters connecting Lakes Superior and Huron, and the tributaries thereof. Approved May 29, 1901.. | 257 |
| 183. | An act to amend section one of act number one hundred and seven of the public acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-three, entitled "An act to provide for the incorporation of associations for the purpose of erecting and owning buildings to be occupied for stores, offices, halls and lodge, society and association rooms," approved May twenty-fourth, eighteen hundred and ninety-three, being section sixty-nine hundred and fifty-nine of the compiled laws of Michigan. Approved May 29, 1901..... | 258 |
| 184. | An act to amend sections eight, nine and ten, and to repeal section eleven, of act number two hundred five of the public acts of eighteen hundred seventy-seven, entitled "An act to provide for the incorporation of societies for the receiving, loaning and investing of money," being sections six thousand one hundred ninety-seven, six thousand one hundred ninety-eight, six thousand one hundred ninety-nine, and six thousand and two hundred of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, as amended by act number two hundred seventy-three of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine. Approved May 29, 1901..... | 259 |
| 185. | An act for the protection of fish in the Saginaw river and its tributaries. Approved May 29, 1901..... | 260 |
| 186. | An act to amend sections four, five, eleven and twelve of act two hundred eleven, public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-three, entitled "An act to provide for the appointment of a Dairy and Food Commissioner, and to define his powers and duties and fix his compensation," as amended by act two hundred forty-five of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-five, approved June first, eighteen hundred ninety-five, as further amended by act one hundred fifty-four of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, approved May twenty-fourth, eighteen hundred ninety-seven, and as further amended by act two hundred sixty-eight of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, approved June twenty-third, eighteen hundred ninety-nine, being sections four thousand nine hundred seventy-six, four thousand nine hundred seventy-seven, four | |

| No. | TITLE. | PAGE. |
|------|---|-------|
| | thousand nine hundred eighty-three, and four thousand nine hundred eighty-four of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved May 29, 1901..... | 262 |
| 187. | An act to amend act number sixty-eight of the public acts of eighteen hundred fifty-three, entitled "An act relating to telegraph operators and others," being section eleven thousand three hundred eighty-six of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved May 29, 1901..... | 264 |
| 188. | An act to provide for the registration of Grange libraries with the Michigan State Library. Approved May 29, 1901..... | 265 |
| 189. | An act to divide the State of Michigan into thirty-two senatorial districts. Approved May 29, 1901..... | 266 |
| 190. | An act to amend the title and sections one, three and four of act number two hundred thirty-seven of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-one, entitled "An act to authorize and regulate, within this State, the business of plate glass, accident, live stock, steam boiler and fidelity insurance, and to repeal acts numbers [number] forty-two and seventy-two of the session laws of eighteen hundred seventy-seven," being sections five thousand one hundred ten, five thousand one hundred twelve and five thousand one hundred thirteen of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved May 29, 1901..... | 268 |
| 191. | An act to provide for the licensing and regulation of sales of goods, wares and merchandise by itinerant venders, and to repeal act number two hundred fifty-nine, public acts of the State of Michigan of eighteen hundred ninety-nine. Approved May 29, 1901..... | 270 |
| 192. | An act to amend section three of act number eighty-three of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-seven, entitled "An act to provide for the incorporation of lodges of the Ancient Order of United Workmen, approved April twenty-second, eighteen hundred eighty-seven, being compiler's section eight thousand forty-nine of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved May 31, 1901..... | 276 |
| 193. | An act to amend section fifty-four of act number two hundred six of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-three, entitled "An act to provide for the assessment of property and the levy and collection of taxes thereon, and for the collection of taxes heretofore and hereafter levied; making such taxes a lien on the lands taxed, establishing and continuing such lien, providing for the sale and conveyance of lands delinquent for taxes, and for the inspection and disposition of lands bid off to the State and not redeemed or purchased; and to repeal act number two hundred of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-one, and all other acts or parts of acts in anywise contravening any of the provisions of this act," being compiler's section number three thousand eight hundred seventy-seven of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved May 31, 1901..... | 277 |

| No. | TITLE. | PAGE. |
|------|---|-------|
| 194. | An act to amend section one of act number one hundred one of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, entitled "An act appropriating money for improvements and repairs at the Michigan State Prison at Jackson and improving the sewerage in Grand River." Approved May 31, 1901..... | 278 |
| 195. | An act to amend section four, chapter one hundred ninety-three of the revised statutes of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, being compiler's section seven thousand one hundred ninety-three, relative to life insurance companies. Approved May 31, 1901..... | 279 |
| 196. | An act to regulate the catching of fish in any of the waters or streams in Oakland county in this State where the same is not prohibited by the provisions of any local act. Approved May 31, 1901..... | 280 |
| 197. | An act to amend section nine of act number one hundred and forty of the public acts of eighteen hundred and eighty-nine, entitled "An act to authorize the formation of corporations for acquiring, holding, leasing and selling real estate, and for the erection of buildings thereon," approved June eighth, eighteen hundred and eighty-nine, as amended by act number sixty of the public acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-one, approved May sixth, eighteen hundred and ninety-one, as amended by act number one hundred and eighty-two of the public acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-five, approved May twenty-second, eighteen hundred and ninety-five. Approved May 31, 1901..... | 281 |
| 198. | An act to amend section three of act number twenty-eight of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-five, entitled "An act to provide for the management and control and for the extension of the usefulness of the State Library," approved March twenty, eighteen hundred ninety-five, being compiler's section one thousand seven hundred sixty-five of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven: Approved May 31, 1901..... | 282 |
| 199. | An act to require county commissioners of schools to transmit lists of public libraries and the librarians thereof. Approved May 31, 1901..... | 283 |
| 200. | An act to amend section two of chapter four, and section two of chapter six, as amended, of act number two hundred and fifty-four of the public acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-seven, entitled "An act to provide for the construction and maintenance of drains, and the assessment and collection of taxes therefor, and to repeal all other acts relative thereto," approved June two, eighteen hundred ninety-seven, the same being compiler's sections number four thousand three hundred and forty-one and four thousand three hundred and fifty-five of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred and ninety-seven, as amended by act number two hundred and seventy-two of the public acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-nine. Approved June 3, 1901..... | 283 |

| No. | TITLE. | PAGE. |
|------|--|-------|
| 201. | An act to amend act number two hundred six of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, entitled "An act to authorize the formation of corporations for the prevention of cruelty to children, animals, birds and fowls," approved May twenty-fifth, eighteen hundred ninety-nine. Approved June 3, 1901..... | 285 |
| 202. | An act to amend section twenty-four of act number one hundred sixty-eight of the public acts of eighteen hundred sixty-one, entitled "An act to reorganize the Agricultural College of the State of Michigan, and to establish a State Board of Agriculture," approved March fifteenth, eighteen hundred sixty-one, the same being compiler's section eighteen hundred fifty-five of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved June 3, 1901..... | 286 |
| 203. | An act making appropriations for the State House of Correction and Branch Prison, Upper Peninsula, for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred two, and to provide for a tax to meet the same. Approved June 3, 1901..... | 286 |
| 204. | An act to increase the efficiency of the military establishment of the State of Michigan, and to repeal all former acts or parts of acts inconsistent with the provisions of this act. Approved June 3, 1901..... | 287 |
| 205. | An act to apportion anew the representatives in the State legislature among the several counties and districts of this State. Approved June 6, 1901..... | 315 |
| 206. | An act to prescribe the terms and conditions on which foreign corporations may be admitted to do business in Michigan. Approved June 6, 1901..... | 316 |
| 207. | An act to fix the salary of the chief of the division of vital statistics in the department of State. Approved June 6, 1901..... | 319 |
| 208. | An act to provide for the service of processes, notices and writings upon all corporations owning or operating electric railways in the State of Michigan. Approved June 6, 1901... | 319 |
| 209. | An act to amend section five of act number two hundred seventeen of the public acts of Michigan for the year eighteen hundred ninety-seven, approved May twenty-nine, eighteen hundred ninety-seven, entitled "An act to provide for the registration of deaths in Michigan, and requiring certificates of death," being compiler's section number four thousand six hundred eighteen of the compiled laws of the State of Michigan for the year eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved June 6, 1901..... | 320 |
| 210. | An act to provide for completing the records of the office of Adjutant General pertaining to the enlistment, muster, history and final disposition of the soldiers and sailors from this State during the war of the rebellion and Spanish-American war, to furnish certificates of service to applicants where the soldier's muster-out or discharge papers are lost, and to furnish such information from the records of the office as | |

| No. | TITLE. | PAGE. |
|------|--|-------|
| | to establish the soldier's or sailor's military or naval history and to make appropriations therefor, and to provide for a tax to meet the same. Approved June 6, 1901..... | 321 |
| 211. | An act to amend section one of act number one hundred twenty-nine of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, being an act to amend section one of an act entitled "An act to create a board of jury commissioners, consisting of seven persons for courts of record in the county of Wayne, and to repeal act number ninety-five of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-seven, as amended by act number forty-two of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-one, as amended by act number one hundred twenty-nine of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, and all other acts and parts of acts contravening the provisions of this act," being act number two hundred four of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-three. Approved June 6, 1901..... | 322 |
| 212. | An act to provide for the transfer to the city of Lansing of certain State lands within the said city for street and highway purposes. Approved June 6, 1901..... | 323 |
| 213. | An act to amend section twenty-five of act number forty-four of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, entitled "An act to provide for the publication and distribution of laws and documents, reports of the several officers, boards of officers, and public institutions of this State, now or hereafter to be published, and to provide for the replacing of books lost by fire or otherwise, and to provide for the publication and distribution of the official directory and legislative manual of the State of Michigan, and to repeal act number one hundred twenty-two of the session laws of eighteen hundred eighty-nine, act number twenty of the session laws of eighteen hundred eighty-nine, and all other laws or parts of laws contravening or inconsistent with this act." Approved June 6, 1901..... | 324 |
| 214. | An act to amend sections fourteen, twenty-two, twenty-six and thirty-eight of act number one hundred ninety of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-one, entitled "An act to prescribe the manner of conducting and to prevent fraud and [deception] deceptions at elections in this State," as amended, being compiler's sections three thousand six hundred twenty-five, three thousand six hundred thirty-two, three thousand six hundred thirty-six and three thousand six hundred forty-eight of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved June 6, 1901..... | 327 |
| 215. | An act to provide a tax to meet the amounts disbursed by the State for the current expenses of the Michigan State Prison, the State House of Correction and Reformatory, and the State House of Correction and Branch Prison, Upper Peninsula. Approved June 6, 1901..... | 333 |
| 216. | An act to provide a tax to meet the amounts disbursed by the State at the several asylums for the support of patients under the several laws relating thereto. Approved June 6, 1901... | 334 |

| No. | TITLE. | PAGE. |
|------|--|-------|
| 217. | An act to revise and amend the laws for the protection of game and birds. Approved June 6, 1901..... | 335 |
| 218. | An act making appropriations for the Michigan State Prison at Jackson for the fiscal years ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, and June thirty, nineteen hundred three, and to provide for a tax to meet the same. Approved June 6, 1901..... | 340 |
| 219. | An act to amend section number thirteen of act number forty-four of the public acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-nine, entitled "An act to provide for the publication and distribution of the laws and documents, reports of the several officers, boards of officers and public institutions of this State, now or hereafter to be published, and to provide for the replacing of books lost by fire and otherwise, and to provide for the publication and distribution of the official directory and legislative manual of the State of Michigan, and to repeal act number one hundred and twenty-two of the session laws of eighteen hundred and eighty-nine, approved May thirty-one, eighteen hundred eighty-nine, act number twenty of the session laws of eighteen hundred eighty-nine, approved March nineteen, eighteen hundred eighty-nine, and all other laws or parts of laws contravening or inconsistent with this act," approved April eighteenth, eighteen hundred ninety-nine. Approved June 6, 1901..... | 341 |
| 220. | An act to amend section twenty-two of act number one hundred and eighty-six of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, entitled "An act defining the limits of the judicial circuits of the State of Michigan," as amended by act number fifteen of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, and to add a new section thereto. Approved June 6, 1901..... | 342 |
| 221. | An act to amend section ten of act number one hundred twenty-four of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-three, entitled "An act to provide for the government of the Michigan Asylum for Dangerous and Criminal Insane and the inmates therein, and to repeal act one hundred and ninety, laws of eighteen hundred and eighty-three and all acts amendatory thereto, and all of that portion of act one hundred and forty, laws of eighteen hundred and ninety-one which conflicts with this act, being an act entitled 'An act to provide for a State Board of Inspectors, who shall perform the duties now performed by the advisory board in matters of pardons, and who shall have the complete management and control of the State Prison at Jackson, the State House of Correction and Reformatory at Ionia, the Michigan Asylum for Insane Criminals at Ionia, the branch of the State Prison at Marquette, the Reform School for Boys at Lansing, and the Industrial Home for Girls at Adrian, and to abolish all existing boards and to annul all existing appointments,' " being section one thousand nine hundred sixty-three of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved June 6, 1901..... | 343 |

| NO. | TITLE. | PAGE. |
|------|---|-------|
| 222. | An act relating to plumbing and drainage, and providing for the inspection thereof and for the examination, regulation, licensing and registration of plumbers and for the punishment of offenders against this act. Approved June 6, 1901.. | 344 |
| 223. | An act to provide for the presentation of bronze medals to the sailors and soldiers who enlisted and served in the Spanish-American war and in the campaign in the Philippine islands, from Michigan; also in certain cases to the relatives of such sailors and soldiers who perished in such service; to make an appropriation therefor, and to provide for a tax to meet the same. Approved June 6, 1901..... | 349 |
| 224. | An act to protect the owners of bottles, boxes, siphons, fountains and kegs, used in the sale of milk, cream, or other dairy products, soda water, mineral, drinking or aerated waters, porter, ale, cider, ginger ale, small beer, lager beer, Weiss beer, beer, white beer, fruits, preserves, cordials, drugs, medicines, mixtures, perfumes, compounds or other manufactured articles or beverages, and to repeal act number thirty-six of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, entitled "An act to protect the owners of bottles, boxes, siphons, fountains and kegs, used in the sale of milk, cream, soda water, mineral or aerated waters, porter, ale, cider, ginger ale, small beer, lager beer, Weiss beer, beer, white beer, or other beverages," approved March twenty-fifth, eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved June 6, 1901..... | 351 |
| 225. | An act to amend section one of act number two hundred thirty-three of the session laws of eighteen hundred sixty-one, entitled "An act to facilitate the commencement of suits against joint defendants residing in several counties," approved March sixteen, eighteen hundred sixty-one, as subsequently amended, and being compiler's section ten thousand ten of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved June 6, 1901..... | 354 |
| 226. | An act to amend section one of act number one hundred nineteen of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-three, entitled "An act to define what shall constitute fraternal beneficiary societies, orders or associations; to provide for their incorporation and the regulation of their business, and for the punishment for violation of the provisions of the act of their incorporation and to repeal all existing acts inconsistent therewith." Approved June 6, 1901..... | 355 |
| 227. | An act to prohibit fishing with nets in waters tributary to Saginaw river and to provide a penalty therefore. Approved June 6, 1901..... | 357 |
| 228. | An act making appropriations for the Michigan School for the Deaf for the fiscal years ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, and June thirty, nineteen hundred three, and to provide for a tax to meet same. Approved June 6, 1901... | 357 |
| 229. | An act to amend section five of act number one hundred sixty-six of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, approved June twenty-third, eighteen hundred ninety-nine, be- | |

| No. | TITLE. | PAGE. |
|------|--|-------|
| | ing an act entitled "An act for the incorporation of charitable societies." Approved June 6, 1901..... | 358 |
| 230. | An act to provide a tax to meet the several appropriations for which a tax is not otherwise provided, for the general expenses of the State government, salaries of the State officers, judicial and other, expenses of the State department and expenses of the legislature for the years nineteen hundred one and nineteen hundred two. Approved June 6, 1901..... | 359 |
| 231. | An act providing for the extension of the work of the State Board of Geological Survey, making an appropriation to meet the expenses thereof, and providing for a tax to meet the same. Approved June 6, 1901..... | 360 |
| 232. | An act to extend aid to the Michigan Agricultural College. Approved June 6, 1901..... | 361 |
| 233. | An act to authorize the State Board of Health to determine the qualifications of, and issue licenses to persons engaged in preparing for transportation human bodies dead of infectious or contagious diseases. Approved June 6, 1901..... | 363 ✓ |
| 234. | An act to amend section thirteen of act number thirty-five of the laws of eighteen hundred sixty-seven, being "An act to provide for the formation of street railway companies," and being section six thousand four hundred forty-six of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved June 6, 1901..... | 364 |
| 235. | An act to provide for the examination and licensing of barbers, and to regulate the management of barber shops. Approved June 6, 1901..... | 365 |
| 236. | An act to authorize common carriers to sell perishable freight and animals in case the person entitled to the same fails to pay or tender the lawful charges against the same. Approved June 6, 1901..... | 369 |
| 237. | An act to provide for the keeping of the accounts of all county and municipal officers who receive or pay out moneys belonging to the respective counties, and providing a penalty for violation thereof. Approved June 6, 1901..... | 369 |
| 238. | An act to amend article two of chapter one hundred sixty-four of the compiled laws of the State of Michigan of the year eighteen hundred ninety-seven, said chapter one hundred sixty-four being "An act to revise the laws providing for the incorporation of railroad companies, and to regulate the running and management, and to fix the duties and liabilities of all railroads and other corporations owning or operating any railroad in this State," by adding a new section thereto, to stand as section fifty-one. Approved June 6, 1901..... | 370 |
| 239. | An act to amend section one hundred one of act number one hundred twenty-one of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-five, relative to the competency of witnesses and examination of parties in certain cases, being compiler's section ten thousand two hundred twelve of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved June 6, 1901. | 371 |

| No. | TITLE. | PAGE. |
|------|---|-------|
| 240. | An act to provide for taking the census of this State for the year nineteen hundred four, and once every ten years thereafter. Approved June 7, 1901..... | 373 |
| 241. | An act to repeal act number twenty-nine of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-seven, entitled "An act to provide for the payment of bounties for the killing of English sparrows," approved March fifteen, eighteen hundred eighty-seven, the same being continuous sections fifty-five hundred eighty-six, fifty-five hundred eighty-seven, fifty-five hundred eighty-eight and fifty-five hundred eighty-nine of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Approved June 8, 1901..... | 377 |
| 242. | An act to amend section one of chapter one of act number two hundred forty-three of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-one, entitled "An act to revise and consolidate the laws relating to the establishment, opening, improvement and maintenance of highways and private roads, and the building, repairing and preservation of bridges within this State," approved June eight, eighteen hundred eighty-one. Approved June 8, 1901..... | 378 |

LIST OF JOINT RESOLUTIONS, 1901.

| No. | TITLE. | PAGE. |
|-----|--|-------|
| 1. | Joint resolution to amend section six of article six of the constitution of the State of Michigan, relative to circuit courts. Approved February 20, 1901..... | 379 |
| 2. | Joint resolution to direct the Board of State Auditors to investigate, examine and settle the claim of John E. Tyrrell of Jackson, Jackson county, Michigan, against the State of Michigan on account of services rendered and performed by him, as a recruiting officer, commissioned under act number two of the special session of eighteen hundred ninety-eight, and to provide for the payment to him of a sufficient amount to compensate him therefor. Approved February 23, 1901..... | 380 |
| 3. | Joint resolution proposing an amendment to the constitution relative to the compensation of the members of the legislature. | 381 |
| 4. | Joint resolution to provide for the auditing of the accounts of Manitou county, and the payment of the indebtedness thereof. Approved March 15, 1901..... | 382 |
| 5. | A joint resolution authorizing the Auditor General of the State of Michigan to deed to the city of Grand Rapids a piece of land known as Observatory lot of Powers' second addition to the city of Grand Rapids, and described as a plat of ground bounded on the east by Livingston street, on the north by Observatory street, on the west by North Division street, on the south by Mason street, and designated as Observatory lot, except that part assessed to the city lying east of the east line of Clinton street, produced. Approved April 11, 1901 | 386 |
| 6. | A joint resolution authorizing the Commissioner of the State Land Office to deed to the North Branch & Sunken Lake Improvement company, of Alpena, Michigan, the north half of the southeast quarter of section thirty-two, of town thirty-three north of range six east. Approved April 12, 1901.... | 387 |
| 7. | A joint resolution of the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Michigan, making application to the Congress of the United States, under article five of the constitution, for the submission of an amendment to said constitution, making United States Senators elective in the several states, by popular vote..... | 387 |

| No. | TITLE. | PAGE. |
|-----|---|-------|
| 8. | A joint resolution for the relief of Edward C. Cummings. Approved May 16, 1901..... | 388 |
| 9. | A joint resolution proposing an amendment to the constitution relative to the publishing of all the general laws of any session in a newspaper, and the compensation to be received therefor | 389 |
| 10. | A joint resolution directing the Board of State Auditors to investigate and examine the claims of the county of Ingham for expenses incurred by said county in the indictment and prosecution of certain State officers and employes for malfeasance or misfeasance in office, and for bribing or attempting to bribe certain officers, and for aiding and abetting in the commission of such offenses, including reasonable counsel fees of special counsel lawfully appointed to assist in such prosecution. Approved May 27, 1901..... | 390 |
| 11. | A joint resolution proposing an amendment to article four of the constitution of this State by adding a new section thereto to stand as section forty-seven, empowering the legislature to enact a law imposing indeterminate sentences, so called, as a punishment for crime, and provide for the parole and return to prison of persons imprisoned on such sentences..... | 391 |
| 12. | Joint resolution for the relief of Ben Stresen Reutter, late of company G, Second Infantry, Michigan National Guards. Approved June 6, 1901..... | 392 |
| 13. | Joint resolution authorizing the Board of State Auditors to erect a stone base and place thereon a stone castle made by the First Regiment Engineers and Mechanics, the same to be placed on the Capitol grounds, and to provide for the payment of the same. Approved June 6, 1901..... | 392 |
| 14. | Joint resolution for the relief of Fred L. Wait, member of Company F, First Infantry, Michigan National Guard. Approved June 6, 1901..... | 393 |

LIST OF CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS, 1901.

| No. | TITLE. | PAGE. |
|-----|--|-------|
| 1. | Concurrent resolution for the printing of the annual reports of railroad companies for eighteen hundred ninety-eight and eighteen hundred ninety-nine. Approved February 7, 1901.. | 394 |
| 2. | Concurrent resolution relative to salaries of clerks in the office of State Tax Commission. Approved March 12, 1901..... | 394 |
| 3. | Concurrent resolution to provide for the submission to the qualified electors of the township of Evergreen, in the county of Montcalm, the question of relief of Wesley J. Stearns, treasurer of the township of Evergreen, in said county, from liability on account of the loss of township funds occasioned through the failure of the bank of Stone & Hemingway, of Sheridan, Michigan. Approved March 15, 1901..... | 395 |
| 4. | Concurrent resolution to provide for the submission to the qualified electors of the township of Fairplains, in the county of Montcalm, the question of the relief of Frank R. Willet, treasurer of the township of Fairplains, in said county, from liability on account of the loss of township funds occasioned through the failure of the bank of Stone & Hemingway, of Sheridan, Michigan. Approved March 15, 1901..... | 396 |
| 5. | Concurrent resolution to provide for the submission to the qualified electors of the township of Bushnell, in the county of Montcalm, the question of the relief of Marshall Sherd, treasurer of the township of Bushnell, in said county, from liability on account of the loss of township funds occasioned through failure of the bank of Stone & Hemingway, Sheridan, Michigan. Approved March 15, 1901..... | 397 |
| 6. | Concurrent resolution directing the Board of State Auditors to settle the claim made by the Council of Hope College, of Holland, Michigan, against the State of Michigan for money paid to the Secretary of State as a franchise fee for the reincorporation of the Council of Hope College, an educational institution located at Holland, Ottawa county, Michigan. Approved March 19, 1901..... | 398 |
| 7. | Concurrent resolution for the sale of certain land to school district number three, Winterfield township, Clare county. Approved March 27, 1901..... | 398 |

| NO. | TITLE. | PAGE. |
|-----|--|-------|
| 8. | Concurrent resolution requesting congress to make certain amendments to the inter-state commerce act. Approved April 30, 1901..... | 399 |
| 9. | Concurrent resolution to provide for the submission to the qualified electors of school district number four, fractional, of the town of Evergreen, in the county of Montcalm, the question of relief of Almon G. Giddings, assessor of said school district, in said county, from liability on account of the loss of school funds occasioned through the failure of the bank of Stone & Hemingway, of Sheridan, Michigan. Approved April 30, 1901..... | 399 |
| 10. | Concurrent resolution providing for the designation of a day to be known as "Flag Day." Approved May 4, 1901..... | 400 |
| 11. | A concurrent resolution for the appointment of a committee on highways to investigate and report a plan of improvement and means therefor to the next legislature..... | 400 |
| 12. | Concurrent resolution concerning appropriations heretofore made for the Michigan Asylum for the Insane. Approved May 21, 1901..... | 401 |
| 13. | Concurrent resolution authorizing and directing the Secretary of State to furnish the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven to members of the legislature of nineteen hundred one. Approved June 6, 1901..... | 401 |
| 14. | Concurrent resolution ordering certain acts to take immediate effect. Approved June 6, 1901..... | 402 |
| 15. | Concurrent resolution ordering a certain act to take immediate effect. Approved June 6, 1901..... | 402 |
| 16. | Concurrent resolution asking congress for certain legislation. Approved June 6, 1901..... | 403 |
| 17. | Concurrent resolution setting aside certain lands as a forest reserve under the control of the Forestry Commission. Approved June 6, 1901..... | 403 |

PUBLIC ACTS
OF
THE LEGISLATURE
1901.



PUBLIC ACTS.

[No. 1.]

AN ACT to create a commission and define its duties and powers and make an appropriation of money for the purpose of making an exhibit of the various manufactures and products of the State of Michigan at the Pan-American Exposition at Buffalo, New York, in the year nineteen hundred and one.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That a commission be and is hereby constituted, to be designated and known as the Board of the Pan-American Exposition Managers for the State of Michigan, which board shall consist of five residents of the State of Michigan, and the Governor shall be ex officio a member of said board.

SEC. 2. The members of said board shall be appointed by the Governor within thirty days after this act shall take effect, and shall meet at such time and place as the Governor may appoint, when said board shall organize by taking and filing their respective constitutional oaths of office, and the election from their own number of a president, a vice president and treasurer. Said board shall elect a secretary, who shall not be a member of the board, and appoint one assistant or private secretary whenever the board shall determine such appointment necessary. Said board is hereby empowered to employ such agents and employes as it may from time to time deem necessary to carry into effect the provisions of this act. Said treasurer may, when so directed by said board, bring suit in his official name in any court of competent jurisdiction for the protection of the interests of the State of Michigan or the rights of said board. Said treasurer, before he enters upon the duties of his office, shall file with the Secretary of State a bond to the people of the State of Michigan in the sum of fifty thousand dollars, to be approved by the Governor, conditioned for the faithful performance of all his duties as such treasurer. Three members of said board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business after it shall be duly organized. The board shall have power to make rules and regulations for its own government: *Provided*, Such rules and regulations shall not conflict with the regulations adopted by the Pan-American Exposition. Said board of managers shall hold their offices, subject to removal as hereinafter pro-

Pan-American
commission.

Governor to
appoint.

Commission to
elect officers.

Powers of
commission.

Bond of treas-
urer, where
filed.

Quorum.

May make
rules and regu-
lations.

Proviso.

Term of office.

[No. 2.]

AN ACT to repeal act number two hundred thirteen of the session laws of eighteen hundred ninety-three, entitled "An act to provide a board of jury commissioners for the county of St. Clair, and the manner of selecting jurors to serve in the circuit court for said county, and to prescribe their duties and to fix their compensation, and to punish violations of said act," as amended by act number forty-six of the session laws of eighteen hundred ninety-five.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Act repealed.

SECTION 1. That act number two hundred thirteen of the session laws of eighteen hundred ninety-three, entitled "An act to provide a board of jury commissioners for the county of St. Clair, and the manner of selecting jurors to serve in the circuit court for said county, and to prescribe their duties and to fix their compensation, and to punish violations of said act," as amended by act number forty-six of the session laws of eighteen hundred ninety-five, be and the same is hereby repealed.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved January 24, 1901.

[No. 3.]

AN ACT to amend section thirty-three of act number one hundred and eighty-three, public acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-seven, entitled, "An act to provide for the appointment and to fix the term of office, duties and compensation of circuit court stenographers in the State of Michigan," approved May twenty-nine, eighteen hundred and ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section amended.

SECTION 1. That section thirty-three of act number one hundred and eighty-three, entitled "An act to provide for the appointment and to fix the term of office, duties and compensation of circuit court stenographers in the State of Michigan," be amended so as to read as follows:

Salary.

SEC. 33. In the twentieth circuit, the stenographer shall be paid an annual salary of fifteen hundred dollars.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved January 28, 1901.

order of the president of the board, countersigned by the secretary upon vouchers made in duplicate, containing an itemized statement of account and for what purpose the same is paid; and those accounts that are for traveling expenses and subsistence shall have attached thereto the affidavit of the person claiming the same, that such sum has been actually paid, and for the items and purposes stated therein, and that no claim therefor has been made heretofore. One of each of all vouchers shall be kept by the treasurer in his office, and the duplicate, together with abstracts of accounts current, shall be by him filed with the Auditor General, as provided by act number one hundred forty-eight of the public acts of eighteen hundred and seventy-three.

Treasurer to retain vouchers, etc.

SEC. 7. For the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this act there is hereby appropriated out of any money in the State treasury the sum of forty thousand dollars, or so much thereof as shall be necessary therefor: *Provided*, That there may be drawn and expended out of the money hereby appropriated not to exceed ten thousand dollars to procure plans, material, build and furnish an adequate State administration building on the grounds of the Pan-American Exposition: *Provided*, That in no event or account shall the State of Michigan or the said board created by this act be held responsible or be made liable for any sum in excess of the amount appropriated by this act, and in no event for damages to persons or property sustained by exhibitors or others.

Appropriation.

Proviso as to amount expended for plans, etc.

Provision as to excess of appropriation.

SEC. 8. After the Pan-American Exposition shall have been closed, the board of managers is hereby authorized to sell the buildings and property then on the exhibition grounds at Buffalo belonging to the State of Michigan, depositing the money received therefor in the State treasury for the benefit of the general fund; and further, any money in the hands of the treasurer of the board of managers belonging to the State shall be paid by him to the State Treasurer, and his accounts fully settled within three months after the close of said Pan-American Exposition.

Board to sell buildings, disposition of moneys.

SEC. 9. To raise the sum necessary to replace the amount of money drawn from the treasury by authority of this act, there shall be assessed upon the taxable property of the State, in the year nineteen hundred and one, the sum of forty thousand dollars, to be assessed, levied and collected in like manner as other taxes are by law assessed, levied and collected and paid, which tax, when collected, shall be credited to the general fund by the State Treasurer.

Amount appropriated to be incorporated in State tax.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved January 24, 1901.

[No. 2.]

AN ACT to repeal act number two hundred thirteen of the session laws of eighteen hundred ninety-three, entitled "An act to provide a board of jury commissioners for the county of St. Clair, and the manner of selecting jurors to serve in the circuit court for said county, and to prescribe their duties and to fix their compensation, and to punish violations of said act," as amended by act number forty-six of the session laws of eighteen hundred ninety-five.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Act repealed. SECTION 1. That act number two hundred thirteen of the session laws of eighteen hundred ninety-three, entitled "An act to provide a board of jury commissioners for the county of St. Clair, and the manner of selecting jurors to serve in the circuit court for said county, and to prescribe their duties and to fix their compensation, and to punish violations of said act," as amended by act number forty-six of the session laws of eighteen hundred ninety-five, be and the same is hereby repealed.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved January 24, 1901.

[No. 3.]

AN ACT to amend section thirty-three of act number one hundred and eighty-three, public acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-seven, entitled, "An act to provide for the appointment and to fix the term of office, duties and compensation of circuit court stenographers in the State of Michigan," approved May twenty-nine, eighteen hundred and ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section amended. SECTION 1. That section thirty-three of act number one hundred and eighty-three, entitled "An act to provide for the appointment and to fix the term of office, duties and compensation of circuit court stenographers in the State of Michigan," be amended so as to read as follows:

Salary. SEC. 33. In the twentieth circuit, the stenographer shall be paid an annual salary of fifteen hundred dollars.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved January 28, 1901.

[No. 4.]

AN ACT to amend section three of act number two hundred twenty-two, of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-five, entitled "An act to provide for the appointment of a board of commissioners, who shall have the management and control of the Mackinac Island State Park, and defining its powers and duties," approved May thirty-first, eighteen hundred ninety-five, as amended by act number one hundred thirty-three, of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, approved June twenty-first, eighteen hundred ninety-nine, the same being section twelve hundred fifty-nine of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That section three of act number two hundred twenty-two, of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-five, entitled "An act to provide for the appointment of a board of commissioners, who shall have the management and control of the Mackinac Island State Park, and defining its powers and duties," approved May thirty-first, eighteen hundred ninety-five, as amended by act number one hundred thirty-three, of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, approved June twenty-first, eighteen hundred ninety-nine, the same being section twelve hundred fifty-nine of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be and the same is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

SEC. 3. The Mackinac Island State Park shall be under the control and management of said Mackinac Island State Park Commission, and the majority of same shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. The commissioners shall have power out of said fund to lay out, manage and maintain said park and preserve the old fort, and to make and enforce by-laws, rules and regulations necessary to carry out the purposes thereof, not inconsistent with the laws of the State; to effect leases, and to fix prices for rentals or privileges upon the property of said park; to employ a superintendent and such persons as may be needed. The commissioners shall also have power to grant privileges and franchises for water-works, sewerage and lighting, for a period not to exceed thirty years. And it is hereby provided that the sheriff of the county of Mackinac shall, upon the application of said commission, appoint one or more persons, to be by said commission designated, and who shall be employes, as provided in this act, as deputy sheriffs in and for said county, but who shall receive no fees or emoluments for services as deputy sheriffs. Said commissioners shall have the power to fix the compensation of the persons employed by them, but no debt or obligation shall be created by them exceeding the amount of moneys at their disposal at the time.

Section amended.

Powers and duties of Mackinac Island State Park Commission.

May grant franchises, etc.

Deputy sheriffs, how appointed.

To fix compensation of employes.

To make annual report to Governor.

All money received from rentals or privileges may be applied by the commissioners to the maintenance and improvement of said park. Said commissioners shall make to the Governor an annual report and statement of receipts and expenditures, and such recommendations and suggestions as may seem to them proper.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved January 29, 1901.

[No. 5.]

AN ACT to amend sections one and two of act number one hundred eighty-six of the public acts of eighteen hundred sixty-seven, entitled "An act to authorize dissection in certain cases, for the advancement of science," approved March twenty-seventh, eighteen hundred and sixty-seven, as amended by the several acts amendatory thereof, being compiler's sections five thousand eight hundred ninety-seven and five thousand eight hundred ninety-eight of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Sections amended.

SECTION 1. That sections one and two of act number one hundred eighty-six of the public acts of eighteen hundred sixty-seven, entitled "An act to authorize dissection in certain cases, for the advancement of science," approved March twenty-seventh, eighteen hundred sixty-seven, as amended by the several acts amendatory thereof, being compiler's sections five thousand eight hundred ninety-seven and five thousand eight hundred ninety-eight of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be and the same are hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Provision for furnishing university with certain subjects for dissection.

SECTION 1. Any member of either of the following boards, and any of the following named officers or persons, to wit: The board of health of any city, village or township, the common council of any city, board of trustees of any village, any board or officer having the direction, management, charge or control, in whole or in part, of any prison, house of correction, workhouse, jail or lockup, founded or supported in whole or in part at public expense, having in his or their possession or control, the dead body of any person not claimed by any relative or legal representative; or the county superintendent of the poor, keepers of poorhouses and almshouses, any physician or other person in charge of any poorhouse or almshouse, or charitable institution, sheriff or coroner, having in his or their possession or control the dead body of any

person not claimed by any relative, personal friend or legal representative, as hereinafter provided, and which may be required to be buried at public expense, or the expense of any one of such public institutions, or the dead body of any convict who died in prison under sentence of murder or attempt to murder, shall deliver such dead body or bodies within thirty-six hours after death, or after he or they shall become possessed thereof, to the express or railway company at the nearest railway station, placed in a plain coffin and enclosed in a strong box, securely fastened and plainly directed to the "Demonstrator of Anatomy of the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan," excepting only the dead bodies of such persons as shall have died with smallpox, diphtheria or scarlet fever: *And provided*, That in the county of Wayne the dead bodies hereinbefore described shall be sent in the same manner and under the same restrictions as those sent to the demonstrator of anatomy of the University of Michigan, either to the demonstrator of anatomy of the Detroit College of Medicine, or to the demonstrator of anatomy of the Michigan College of Medicine and Surgery, or to the demonstrator of anatomy of the Detroit Homeopathic College; and the dead bodies hereinbefore described, found in the county of Saginaw, shall be sent or delivered, under the like restrictions as to those sent to the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor, to the demonstrator of anatomy of the Saginaw Valley Medical College, Saginaw, Michigan: *And provided*, That, in the county of Kent, the bodies hereinbefore described be in like manner sent to the demonstrator of anatomy in the Grand Rapids Medical College in Grand Rapids, Michigan. And such boards, common councils, officers or other persons making such shipment or delivery, shall, as the case may be, take the usual shipping receipt or a fully particularized receipt for such package and shall notify the consignee of such shipment by letter mailed on the day the package is so delivered to the express or delivery, by letter mailed on the day the package is so delivered to the express or railway company as aforesaid, or within the counties of Wayne, Kent and Saginaw, delivered concurrently by messenger or otherwise with the delivery of such package, and shall also enclose in such letter a statement giving, as nearly as can be ascertained, the name, age, residence and cause of death of such deceased person, whose body has been shipped or is being delivered as aforesaid; and also a statement of the costs and expenses which have been incurred in the procuring of the coffin, box, preparation of the body for shipment or delivery, as the case may be, and the shipping or delivery of the same, and upon the receipt of package so shipped to him, the demonstrator of anatomy of the University of the State of Michigan shall immediately forward to such officer, board, council or institution, or person or persons making such shipment or incurring

Bodies of convicts, certain, how disposed of.

Proviso as to counties of Wayne and Saginaw.

Proviso as to county of Kent.

Officers making shipment to take receipt, etc.

Statement of cost and expense to university.

Cost of bodies to certain institutions.

Proviso as to claim of body by relatives.

Record to be kept.

Proviso as to duties of officer, etc., in charge of body.

Violation a misdemeanor.

Purposes for which bodies are to be used.

such expenses, the amount thereof, not exceeding in any case the sum of fifteen dollars. Upon the receipt of a package so delivered to him, the demonstrator of anatomy of the Detroit College of Medicine, or of the Michigan College of Medicine and Surgery, or of the Saginaw Valley Medical College, or of the Grand Rapids Medical College, or of the Detroit Homeopathic College, as the case may be, shall immediately forward to such officer, board, council or institution, or person or persons making such delivery, or incurring such expenses, the amount thereof not exceeding in any case the sum of seven dollars: *Provided*, Such dead body shall not be shipped or delivered as aforesaid, if it shall be requested, in good faith, for interment by any relative before the same shall have been delivered as aforesaid, and in case the dead body of any person so delivered or so shipped as aforesaid be subsequently claimed or demanded by either of said demonstrators of anatomy, or of any other person or institution, into whose possession or under whose control it may have been placed by virtue of the provisions of the law, by any relative or legal representative of such deceased person for private interment, it shall be given up to such claimant, even after the same shall have been interred as hereinafter provided, after they shall have paid the actual expenses incurred and paid by the demonstrator of anatomy, or by any person or institution into whose possession or under whose control it may have been placed by virtue of the provisions of this act. Such bodies shall be used only for the purposes hereinafter mentioned, and shall then, in all cases, be interred in some suitable place kept for that purpose, and a correct record shall be kept of every such body; and all matters by which such body may be identified, coming to the knowledge of the person or officer at any time in charge of such bodies, shall be faithfully recorded at length in a book kept for that purpose, to the end that the same may at any time be traced and discovered by the friends and relatives of such deceased person: *And provided further*, That the institution, board, council, officer or person aforesaid, shall, immediately after the death of such person, notify, if possible, by telegraph, or otherwise by letter, one or more of the nearest known relatives of such deceased person of the death of such person; and in no other case shall the body of such deceased person be shipped or delivered, as aforesaid, until after the expiration of twenty-four hours from death. And every individual, officer or party violating any of the provisions of this section, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

SEC. 2. The bodies so shipped or delivered, as aforesaid, shall be used for the advancement of anatomical science in this State in the following institutions of learning only, viz.: The University of Michigan, the Detroit College of Medicine, the Michigan College of Medicine and Surgery, the Detroit Homeopathic College, the Saginaw Valley Medical College

and the Grand Rapids Medical College. And the said bodies shall be distributed to and among the same equitably, and, as far as possible, in the order in which they are received, and the number assigned to each by the said demonstrator of anatomy shall be proportional to that of its students of anatomy in actual attendance, and to this end the said demonstrator of anatomy shall, within ten days after the opening of the scholastic year of each of said institutions, ascertain from the dean or other executive officer of said institutions the number of students of anatomy in actual attendance in the said respective institutions. And the said demonstrators of anatomy shall, upon ascertaining the number of students of anatomy in actual attendance in said institutions, each notify the other in writing of the information thus obtained; and at any time thereafter, upon the written request of either of said demonstrators of anatomy, delivered or mailed to the others, the said demonstrators of anatomy shall ascertain and inform each other in writing, of the number of students of anatomy in actual attendance in the said institutions to the end that at all times the distribution of said bodies may be equitable and proportionable to the number of students of anatomy in actual attendance in the said institutions. And in order to procure a fair and proportionable distribution of bodies in quality as well as in quantity, each demonstrator of such institutions may throw out any body which, when received, shall, in his opinion, be unfit and worthless for the advancement of anatomical science, and shall not count such body as anatomical material when received, but, on his request to the other demonstrators, or to any one of them, shall be supplied by such demonstrator applied to with the proportionate number of good bodies, fit for use for the necessary instruction. And the demonstrators of anatomy of the aforesaid institutions shall each make annually, in the last week of the month of June, a sworn statement of the actual expenses borne and incurred by him under the provisions of this act. And from such statements the total cost of the anatomical material received shall be ascertained by a board consisting of all of said demonstrators, and shall be apportioned and paid by such institutions in proportion to the number of bodies used by each of said institutions: *Provided however*, That either of the said demonstrators of anatomy, upon the receipt of every body under and by virtue of the provisions of this act, shall cause the same to be embalmed or put in a state of preservation, and shall not permit the same to be delivered to any of said institutions for the purpose of dissection, until the same shall have been in his possession at least ten days. And it shall be the duty of the said demonstrator of anatomy of the University of Michigan and the said demonstrator of anatomy of the Detroit College of Medicine, and the said demonstrator of anatomy of the Detroit Homeopathic College, and the said demonstrator of anatomy of the

To be distributed equitably.

Demonstrators to inform each other as to number of anatomical students.

Demonstrators to make annual statement of expense.

Cost of anatomical material to be apportioned.

Proviso as to notifying relatives.

Saginaw Valley Medical College and the Grand Rapids Medical College, upon the receipt of any body under the provisions of this act, to immediately notify the relatives of such deceased person, if known, of the receipt of such body, either by mail or telegraph, as he may deem best, and that said body will be preserved intact for the space of ten days, in which time the said relative will be entitled to said body for the purpose of interment, and shall pay such expenses, the demonstrator of anatomy, in whose possession or under whose control the said body may be, shall deliver to such relative or such legal representative, the said body, together with the said coffin and box enclosing the same. But in case said body shall not be requested by such relatives until after the same shall have been applied to the purposes intended, the remains thereof, together with the coffin and box aforesaid, shall be delivered without charge: *Provided*, That the University of Michigan, the Detroit College of Medicine, the Michigan College of Medicine and Surgery, the Detroit Homeopathic College, and the Saginaw Valley Medical College and the Grand Rapids Medical College, aforesaid, and each and every other medical institution, shall not receive into their possession any bodies procured in this State other than those provided for by the provisions of this act. And every individual or party violating the provisions of this section shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

Proviso.

Violation, a misdemeanor.

Repealing clause.

SEC. 2. All acts and parts of acts contravening the provisions of this act are hereby repealed.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved January 31, 1901.

[No. 6.]

AN ACT to provide for the employment of clerks or assistants in the executive office of this State.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Governor may employ extra clerks.

SECTION 1. The Governor may from time to time employ such clerks and assistants in addition to those already provided for by law, for service in his department, as he may consider necessary, the compensation of such clerks and assistants to be determined by the Governor and to be paid from the general fund on the warrant of the Auditor General, in like manner as the salaries of State officers are paid: *Provided*, That nothing in this act shall authorize the payment of any salary exceeding twelve hundred dollars per year.

Proviso as to salary.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved February 5, 1901.

[No. 7.]

AN ACT to provide for the payment for maintenance of certain patients in the State asylum at Ionia.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. Whenever any patient in the State asylum the expense of whose maintenance has been wholly paid by the county, responsible for his or her maintenance for a period of one year, whether such period shall have been continuous or interrupted, shall from and after the close of such period of one year, be maintained by the State so long as he or she is retained in said asylum. Any patient recommitted to the asylum, the expense of whose previous maintenance has been paid by any county for a period of one year, shall not again be maintained at the expense of any county, but by the State. Any patient received from any asylum in the State whose maintenance has been paid by any county for a period of one year or less than one year, the time spent in such asylum shall be computed the same as if the patient had been originally committed to the State asylum.

Patients, how maintained.

Patients re-committed to asylum, expense, how paid.

Patients from other asylums, time, how computed.

SEC. 2. All parts of acts contravening the provisions of this act are hereby repealed.

Acts repealed.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved February 7, 1901.

[No. 8.]

AN ACT to amend section ten of act number ninety of the public acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-nine entitled "An act to provide one additional judge in the judicial circuit in which the county of St. Clair is or may be situate, being now the thirty-first judicial circuit."

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That section ten of act number ninety of the public acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-nine entitled "An act to provide one additional judge in the judicial circuit in which the county of St. Clair is or may be situate, being now the thirty-first judicial circuit," be and the same is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Section amended.

SEC. 10. Whenever either judge of said circuit shall authorize the stenographer of said circuit to employ one or more temporary assistant stenographers, the judge so authorizing such employment, shall fix the compensation to be paid for such services and shall, from time to time, audit and allow the

Judge to fix compensation.

account of such assistant, but in no instance shall it exceed ten dollars per day, and thereupon the county clerk shall draw an order on the county treasurer for the amount so audited and allowed and the county treasurer is hereby authorized and required to pay the same.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved February 14, 1901.

[No. 9.]

AN ACT to amend section six of act number eleven of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, entitled "An act for the organization of corporate Methodist Episcopal churches," approved March second, eighteen hundred ninety-nine.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section
amended.

SECTION 1. That section six of act number eleven of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, entitled "An act for the organization of corporate Methodist Episcopal churches," be amended so as to read as follows:

Board of trustees,
how elected, etc.

SEC. 6. The temporalities of said church shall be managed by a board of trustees consisting of not less than three, nor more than nine members, to be elected by said corporation, the said trustees to hold their office for the term of one year, or until their successors shall be elected and duly qualified. Vacancies in said board may be filled at any time for the balance of the unexpired term by an election as in other cases.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved February 20, 1901.

[No. 10.]

AN ACT to amend section one of an act entitled "An act to authorize the consolidation of street railway, electric light and gas light companies, or any two thereof," being act number one hundred twenty-eight of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section
amended.

SECTION 1. That section one of an act entitled "An act to authorize the consolidation of street railway, electric light

and gas light companies, or any two thereof," being act number one hundred twenty-eight of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, be amended so as to read as follows:

SECTION 1. Any company organized under chapter ninety-five of Howell's annotated statutes of Michigan, entitled "Street Railway Companies," and any company organized under chapter one hundred twenty-seven of said statutes, entitled "Electric Light Companies," and any company organized under chapter one hundred twenty-six of said statutes, entitled "Gas Light Companies," or any two thereof, may consolidate, each with the others, where such companies are organized, in operation and located, and carry on business in the same or contiguous towns, cities or villages, and may form a single corporation. And for this purpose the directors of said three corporations, or any two of said corporations, may enter into an agreement under the corporate seal of each, for the consolidation of the said three corporations, or any two thereof, prescribing the terms and conditions thereof, the mode of carrying the same into effect, the name of the new corporation, the number of directors thereof, and the names of those who shall be the first directors, which shall be deemed and taken to be the first election of the directors of the consolidated company, which number shall not be less than three, nor more than thirteen, the time and place of holding the first election of directors after the consolidation, which time shall not exceed six months after such consolidation has been sanctioned by the stockholders of said three corporations, or any two thereof, so consolidating, as hereinafter provided, the number of shares of capital stock in the new corporation, the amount of each share, which shall not exceed one hundred dollars, the manner of converting the shares of capital stock in each of said three corporations, or any two thereof, into shares in such new corporation, with such other details as they shall deem necessary to perfect such consolidation of said corporations, and such new corporation shall possess all the powers, rights and franchises conferred upon such three corporations, or any two thereof, so consolidated, and shall be subject to all the restrictions, and perform all the duties imposed by the provisions of their respective charters or laws of organization not inconsistent with the provisions of this act. Such agreement of the directors shall not be deemed to be the agreement of the said three corporations, or any two thereof, so consolidating, until approved by a vote of three-fourths of the outstanding stock of each company passed at an annual meeting of stockholders or at a special meeting of stockholders called for the purpose of considering the same, and when such agreement of the directors has been so sanctioned by the stockholders, in the manner above mentioned, then such agreement of the directors shall be deemed to be the agreement of the said three corporations, or any two thereof, so consolidating. A copy of

Companies
may con-
solidate.

Directors may
enter into
agreement.

What deemed
first election
of directors.
Number of
directors.

Agreement,
what to show.

Powers conferred upon
new corporation.

Agreement,
how con-
sidered.

Copy to be
evidence.

said contract or consolidation agreement filed in pursuance of this act with the Secretary of State, and certified by him to be a copy, shall in all courts and places be presumptive evidence of the consolidation of said three companies, or any two thereof, so consolidating, and of all the facts herein stated.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved February 25, 1901.

[No. 11.]

AN ACT to make valid certain acts as commissioner of deeds performed by Josiah S. Dean.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Acts of com-
missioner
legalized.

SECTION 1. That all acts as commissioner of deeds performed by Josiah S. Dean, of Boston, Massachusetts, between the tenth day of June, eighteen hundred ninety-seven, and the seventeenth day of January, nineteen hundred, which would have been valid had the said Josiah S. Dean been, during said time, duly appointed a commissioner of deeds for the State of Michigan in the state of Massachusetts, shall be for all purposes as good and as valid and shall have the same force and effect as if the same had been performed by an officer duly appointed commissioner of deeds for said State of Michigan in said state of Massachusetts, to take acknowledgments, oaths, affirmations, or any other acts authorized by law to be performed by such commissioners.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved February 26, 1901.

[No. 12.]

AN ACT to provide for an extension of the corporate life of summer resort associations, organized under the laws of the State, whose term of existence would otherwise expire, and to fix the duties and liabilities of such renewal corporations.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

May continue
corporate
existence.

SECTION 1. It shall be lawful for any summer resort association, whose term is about to expire by limitation, at

any time within eight years next preceding the expiration of such term, by a vote of two-thirds of its capital stock, at any annual meeting, to direct the continuance of its corporate existence for such further term not exceeding thirty years from the expiration of the existing term, as may be expressed in a resolution for that purpose. The president and secretary of such stockholders' meeting shall make and sign duplicate copies of such resolution, and its passage shall be verified by the oath of such secretary attached to each of such duplicates. One of said copies shall be filed in the office of the Secretary of State and one with the clerk of the county where the principal office of the corporation is located, and both shall be recorded at the expense of said corporation, and the copies so filed, or the record thereof or certified copies of either of such records, shall be prima facie evidence of the passage of such resolution and of the extension of said corporate life: *Provided*, That the franchise fee, which may be provided by law for new corporations, shall be paid before such term shall be extended.

Who to sign
copies of
resolution.

Where filed.

What to be
evidence of
passage.

Proviso as to
franchise fee.

SEC. 2. The renewal term of such corporation shall begin from the expiration of the former term, and the corporation whose term has thus been renewed shall be the same corporation, and own all its property, and be subject to all its liabilities, have the same stockholders and members and the same officers. The rights of all persons interested in said corporation shall continue as before such extension. The articles of association and by-laws shall continue the same until changed or amended by the corporation in the manner required by law.

When renewal
term to begin.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved February 26, 1901.

[No. 13.]

AN ACT to empower the judge of probate of Livingston county, with the consent of the board of supervisors, to appoint a probate register.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That the board of supervisors of Livingston county shall have power to authorize the probate judge to appoint a probate register for said county, who shall receive such annual salary, payable monthly from the county treasury, as the board of supervisors shall prescribe, which shall be not to exceed six hundred dollars.

May authorize
appointment
of probate
register.

Salary.

Term of office,
oath, etc.

SEC. 2. Such probate register shall be appointed by the probate judge and shall hold office during the pleasure of said probate judge, and shall take and subscribe the constitutional oath and file the same with the county clerk, when he shall have power to receive petitions, fix the time of hearings, administer oaths, and do all other acts required of the probate judge, except judicial acts, and shall receive no other fees than are now prescribed by general law for judges of probate.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved March 1, 1901.

[No. 14.]

AN ACT to provide for the regulation in this State of certain foreign corporations generally known as building and loan associations, prescribing the terms and conditions upon which such foreign corporations shall be permitted to do business in this State.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

How to con-
duct business.

SECTION 1. The foreign building and loan associations doing business in this State shall conduct the same in accordance with the laws of this State governing domestic building and loan associations, and shall comply with all the requirements of said laws, except as herein provided.

To procure
certificate of
authority.

SEC. 2. No foreign building and loan association shall do any business in this State until it shall procure from the Secretary of State a certificate of authority to do so. To procure such certificate of authority such foreign association shall comply with the following provisions:

File articles,
etc.

First. It shall file with the Secretary of State a certified copy of its articles of incorporation, a copy of its by-laws and rules governing it, and of its certificates and all printed matter issued by it, together with a statement of its financial condition, such as is required annually from all building and loan associations organized under the laws of this State.

Agreement as
to process
against.

Second. It shall file with the Secretary of State a written instrument properly executed, agreeing that any summons or process of any court in this State may issue against it from any county in this State, and when served upon the Secretary of State, shall be accepted irrevocably as a valid service upon such foreign association: *Provided, however,* That the Secretary of State shall mail a copy of any such legal process served upon him to the home office of such foreign association and

Proviso.

the Secretary of State shall, within six days certify to the

court from which such summons or process issued, the fact of such mailing. The plaintiff shall for each process so served pay to the Secretary of State, at the time of such service, a fee of two dollars, which shall be recovered by the plaintiff as a part of the taxable costs if he prevail in the suit.

Third. It shall deposit with the Secretary of State one hundred thousand dollars (\$100,000), either in cash or bonds of the United States, or bonds of any state in the United States, or bonds of any county or municipal corporation in the State of Michigan, or mortgages being first liens on improved and productive real estate located within this State, and worth at least twice the amount of the liens; which securities shall be approved by the Secretary of State. Said deposit shall be held as security for all claims of residents of this State against such foreign associations, and shall be liable for all judgments or decrees thereon; and said securities shall not be released until all shares of such foreign associations held by residents of this State shall have been fully redeemed and paid off, and its contracts and obligations to residents of this State shall have been fully performed and discharged. Such foreign association may collect and use the interest on any securities so deposited, so long as it fulfills its obligations and complies with the provisions of this act. It may also exchange them for other securities of equal value; if satisfactory to the Secretary of State.

Fee.

Deposit to be made.

Kind of securities, etc.

How held.

May use interest.

SEC. 3. All such securities deposited with the Secretary of State shall be immediately deposited by him with the State Treasurer, who, with his sureties, shall be responsible for the safe keeping thereof. The State Treasurer shall deliver such securities only upon the written order of the Secretary of State.

Securities, where deposited.

SEC. 4. Whenever such foreign association has complied with the provisions of this act, and the Secretary of State is satisfied that it is in sound financial condition, and upon payment by such foreign association of a franchise fee upon its authorized capital stock as required by the laws of this State upon the formation of corporations in this State, the Secretary of State shall issue his certificate of authority to such foreign association to do business in this State until the first day of the following September. Annually thereafter, upon the filing of an annual statement such as is required from domestic building and loan associations, and if the Secretary of State shall be satisfied that such foreign association is conducting its business in accordance with the laws of this State, and shall regard it as safe, reliable, and entitled to public confidence, he shall issue a renewal of such certificate of authority.

When Secretary of State to issue certificate of authority.

Renewal of certificate.

Sale of securities to satisfy shareholder.

SEC. 5. If at any time any shareholder of such foreign association, residing in this State, shall recover judgment against such foreign association, and which after thirty days shall not have been satisfied, the State Treasurer, upon an order from the Secretary of State, shall proceed to sell at the current market value, sufficient of the bonds, or collect sufficient of the mortgage securities deposited with him, to satisfy the amount of such judgment, together with one per cent. for his services and expenses: *Provided*, That before ordering the State Treasurer to dispose of such securities as aforesaid, the Secretary of State shall be served with an affidavit by the plaintiff or his attorney, setting forth the recovery of judgment, and that the same has remained unpaid for thirty days, and that no proceedings are pending for the review or reversal of the same: *Provided further*, That such foreign association, after notice of the service of such affidavit, shall not transact any new business in this State until any deficiency of securities caused by the necessity of satisfying such judgments shall have been made good by further deposit of similar securities with the Secretary of State.

Proviso.

Further proviso.

Examination.

SEC. 6. Every foreign building and loan association doing business in this State shall be subject to the same examinations as are building and loan associations organized under the laws of this State: *Provided*, That the expense of all examinations of such foreign associations shall be paid by the association examined, and the money so received shall be paid into the State treasury.

Proviso as to expense.

Certificate of authority may be revoked.

SEC. 7. Should the Secretary of State find, upon examination, that such foreign association does not conduct its business in accordance with law, or that the affairs of such foreign association are in an unsound condition, or if such foreign association refuses to permit examinations to be made, he may revoke the certificate of authority granted such foreign association to do business in this State: *Provided*, That upon the revocation of said certificate of authority, the Secretary of State shall mail a notice thereof to the home office of such foreign association, and cause a similar notice to be published in at least one newspaper published in the city of Lansing. After the publication of said notice, it shall be unlawful for any agent of such foreign association to receive any further payments on shares from shareholders residing in this State, except payments on shares on which a loan has been made.

Proviso as to notice.

To comply with provisions of act.

SEC. 8. No foreign building and loan association shall be permitted to do business in this State unless the provisions of this act are fully complied with, and all contracts made by such foreign associations while in default shall be absolutely void. Any such foreign association violating any of the provisions of this act, or failing to comply with any of its provisions, shall be subject to a fine of not less than one hun-

Penalty for violation.

dred dollars, nor more than five hundred dollars, such fine to be recovered by an action in the name of the people of the State of Michigan, in any court of competent jurisdiction and upon the collection thereof, the same shall be paid into the State treasury.

SEC. 9. It shall be unlawful for any person to act as agent for any building and loan association not authorized to do business in this State, or to solicit, sell, or dispose of any shares of any such unauthorized association; and any person or persons acting for any such unauthorized association, or in any manner aiding in the transaction of the business of such association in this State, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof, shall be punished by a fine of not less than fifty dollars, nor more than five hundred dollars for each offense, and in default of payment of such fine shall be imprisoned in the State House of Correction, or State Reformatory at Ionia, for a period not to exceed one year. All fines collected under the provisions of this section shall be paid into the State treasury.

Misdemeanor to act as agent for unauthorized association. Penalty.

SEC. 10. All foreign building and loan associations authorized to transact business in this State shall be subject to, and shall pay to the Secretary of State the following fees, which fees shall be paid into the State treasury, to wit: For filing certified articles of association, by-laws, annual statements, or any other papers, one dollar; for each certificate of authority and annual renewal of same, five dollars; for making certified copy of any of the papers above mentioned, twenty cents per folio of one hundred words; also the franchise fee hereinbefore described.

Fees to be paid.

Approved March 1, 1901.

[No. 15.]

AN ACT to fix the per diem compensation of members of the State legislature from the upper peninsula for and during the session of one thousand nine hundred and one.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That in addition to the compensation, mileage and allowance for stationery as fixed by law, for members representing the several senatorial and representative districts in the upper peninsula, there shall be allowed and paid two dollars per diem extra compensation during the legislative session of the year one thousand nine hundred and one.

Compensation.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved March 1, 1901.

[No. 16.]

AN ACT to provide a salary for the circuit court commissioners of Kent county.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

To be provided
with docket,
books and sta-
tionery.

SECTION 1. That the board of supervisors of Kent county shall provide a docket for each of the circuit court commissioners of said county, and also all necessary books, blanks and stationery for the use of said commissioners.

Salary, to be
in lieu of fees,
perquisites,
etc.

SEC. 2. Each of said commissioners shall receive from the treasurer of the county of Kent an annual salary of fifteen hundred dollars, payable monthly on the order of the county clerk of said county, which salary shall be in lieu of all fees, commissions, and perquisites payable to them under the laws of this State for the performance and discharge of any duties required by their offices or any office, the duties of which they exercise by virtue thereof; and that the said commissioners shall receive no other or further compensation for the duties imposed upon them, but all fees or commissions made payable to, or that may be charged by them by virtue of said office, shall be received by and on account of said county.

Duty of com-
missioners.

SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of each of said commissioners to keep a true record of all business done by each of them, and to enter all judgments and orders made by them in said dockets, which dockets and all other books and files are hereby declared to be public property and to be open for inspection during office hours by any person; but no person shall be permitted to remove any of the said records from the office of such commissioner. The said commissioners shall receive all costs and dues of every description which are provided by law in all proceedings before them, and shall pay the same monthly to the treasurer of the county and take his receipt therefor: *Provided*, That for the taking of testimony in all cases referred to such circuit court commissioners or by law required to be taken by them, no fees shall be charged except the actual cost of stenographic work and transcribing, not to exceed ten cents per folio for originals and four cents per folio for each copy, which amounts shall be paid to the commissioner for the testimony so taken.

To receive
costs, dues,
etc.

Proviso.

Fees to be paid
commission-
ers.

SEC. 4. Before any action or proceeding for the recovery of lands or buildings shall be commenced before either of said commissioners, there shall be paid to him by the party bringing the same the sum of one and fifty one-hundredths dollars, and before the hearing of any such action or proceeding shall be commenced the further sum of two and fifty one-hundredths dollars, and either party demanding a jury shall advance the fee therefor and the same shall be disposed of as is now provided by law in justices' courts; and before any affidavit or appeal or writ of certiorari shall be served on

either of said commissioners, in addition to the costs now provided by law for making return to appeals or certiorari, the further sum of five dollars shall be paid to said commissioner by the appellant or plaintiff in error, and said commissioner shall pay the entry fee in the circuit court and at the same time file therein the return to the appeal or certiorari, as the case may be. The moneys so paid shall be for the use of the said county, and shall be held in full of all fees now allowed by law to said commissioners from the commencement of such proceeding to and including the issuing of such final process as may be necessary to give effect to an order or judgment of such commissioner. The sum or sums so paid, including an attorney fee of five dollars and jury fees, shall be taxed as costs of suit in favor of the party paying the same, if he be the prevailing party in the action, in addition to any other to which he may be entitled by law. Any cause or proceeding pending before or referred to either of said commissioners in said county at the time this act goes into operation shall be heard and disposed of according to the law and practice now in force.

Moneys, how used.

Sums, etc., to be taxed as costs.

SEC. 5. All acts or parts of acts inconsistent with the provisions of this act are hereby repealed.

Repealing clause.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved March 6, 1901.

[No. 17.]

AN ACT to amend sections one, two, three, four, five, six, eight, nine and ten, and to repeal sections eighteen to thirty-four, inclusive, of an act entitled "An act to provide for the incorporation and regulation of certain corporations, generally known as building and loan associations," being act number fifty, public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-seven, as amended by act number one hundred twenty-four, public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-nine; by act number two hundred sixty-nine, public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-five, and by act number one hundred fifty-six, public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, the same being chapter two hundred and six, volume two, of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, and to substitute in the place of said repealed sections twelve other sections, to be numbered eighteen to twenty-nine, inclusive.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That sections one, two, three, four, five, six, eight, nine and ten of an act entitled "An act to provide for the incorporation and regulation of certain corporations

Sections amended and repealed.

generally known as building and loan associations," being act number fifty, public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-seven, as amended by act number one hundred twenty-four, public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-nine; by act number two hundred sixty-nine, public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-five and by act number one hundred fifty-six, public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, the same being chapter two hundred and six, volume two, of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be and the same are hereby amended so as to read as follows; and that sections eighteen to thirty-four, inclusive, of said act be and the same are hereby repealed; and that sections eighteen to twenty-nine, inclusive, of this act be substituted for said sections eighteen to thirty-four, inclusive, repealed.

Five or more persons may incorporate.

SECTION 1. Any number of persons, not less than five, who are residents of this State, desiring to organize a building and loan association for the purpose of building and improving homesteads, removing incumbrances therefrom, and loaning money to the members thereof, may, by complying with all the provisions of this act and entering into articles of association, become a corporate body. Said articles of association shall be signed by the persons associating, and acknowledged before some person authorized by the laws of this State to take acknowledgments of deeds, and shall set forth:

Articles, how signed, what to set forth.

Name.

First, The name assumed by the association, which shall not be the same assumed by any other association incorporated under this act, nor so similar as to be liable to mislead;

Purpose.

Second, The purposes for which the association is formed;

Capital stock.

Third, The amount of its authorized capital stock; the number of shares into which it is divided; the par value of each share; and the number of shares subscribed for, which shall not be less than fifty in number;

Names of incorporators.

Fourth, The names of the incorporators; their respective residences, and the number of shares subscribed for by each;

Term.

Fifth, The term of its corporate existence, which shall not exceed thirty years;

Location.

Sixth, The name of the town, village or city in which such association is to be located.

Approval and filing of articles.

SEC. 2. When executed as aforesaid, said articles of association shall be approved by, and filed with the Secretary of State, and a copy thereof, duly authenticated under his hand and seal of State, shall be recorded in the office of the register of deeds in the county in which the principal office of such association is located. Upon the recording of said copy, the persons named in the articles of association, their associates and successors, shall become a corporate body for the period for which they are organized, and shall exercise such powers as are herein granted, and such other powers as are necessary to enable such association to carry out the purpose of its organization, not inconsistent with the provi-

When to be body corporate.

sions of this act: *Provided*, That before such association shall proceed to business it shall adopt by-laws for the regulation and management of its business. Said by-laws shall not become operative until a copy thereof, duly certified by the president and secretary of the association, shall have been approved by and filed with the Secretary of State.

Proviso as to filing by-laws.

SEC. 3. The corporate powers of every building and loan association heretofore organized under the laws of this State, or which may be incorporated under this act, shall be exercised by a board of directors of not less than five members, who shall elect from their own number the officers of the association. The mode of electing members of said board of directors and officers, and their respective terms of office, shall be prescribed in the by-laws.

Corporate powers, how exercised.

SEC. 4. The secretary and treasurer of such association, and all other officers who sign or endorse checks, have charge of money or securities of such association, shall, before entering upon the duties of their office, each give such bond for the faithful performance of the same as shall be required and approved by the board of directors. Additional sureties, or such increase of said bonds as they may deem necessary, may be required at any time by the board of directors. Directors shall not be accepted as surety, and shall be individually liable for any loss sustained through their negligence or failure to comply with the provisions of this section.

Certain officers to give bonds.

Who not accepted as surety.

SEC. 5. The authorized capital stock of such association shall be divided into shares having a par value of not less than twenty-five dollars, nor more than two hundred dollars each, payable in periodical installments, called dues, not exceeding two dollars per month on each share: *Provided*, That the by-laws may provide for the advance payment of installment dues and for which there may be issued an advance payment certificate. The shares may be issued in series, or at any time as the by-laws shall determine, and subscriptions therefor shall be made payable to the association. Said shares shall be deemed personal property, transferable upon the books of the association in the manner prescribed in the by-laws, and shall be paid off and retired as the by-laws shall direct. Every share shall be subject to a lien for the payment of unpaid dues and such other charges as may be lawfully incurred thereon under the provisions of this act, and the by-laws may prescribe the manner of enforcing such lien. New shares may be issued in lieu of shares matured, withdrawn, retired or forfeited; but at no time shall the shares issued and in force exceed the aggregate number of shares into which the authorized capital stock is divided as designated in the articles of association: *Provided further*, That any building and loan association heretofore or hereafter incorporated under the laws of this State may, by a resolution adopted by a two-thirds vote of

Shares, dues, etc.

Proviso as to advanced payment of installment dues.

Shares, how issued.

How deemed.

To be subject to lien.

New shares may be issued in lieu of matured, etc.

Provision as to increasing capital stock.

shares represented and voting at any annual meeting, or at any meeting called for that purpose, increase its authorized capital stock and shares, or amend its articles of association, or by-laws, in any manner not inconsistent with the provisions of this act; but no such increase of authorized capital stock nor amendments shall have effect until a copy of such resolution, certified by the president and secretary of the association, shall be filed and recorded in the same manner as is provided in section two of this act for the filing and recording of original articles of association and the filing of by-laws.

Provisions governing withdrawals.

SEC. 6. Any shareholder desiring to withdraw his unpledged shares from any association shall have the privilege to do so by giving thirty days' written notice of such intention, and shall then be entitled to receive the full amount of dues paid in by him or her upon the shares to be withdrawn, and such interest thereon, or such proportion of the profits apportioned thereto, as the by-laws may prescribe, less all fines unpaid, and a pro rata share of losses sustained during the term of his or her membership, and upon shares less than one year old there may be deducted the actual expense incurred in writing such shares, not to exceed fifty cents per share: *Provided*, That the rate of interest or profits paid on withdrawals shall not exceed the rate of net earnings of the association: *Provided further*, That not more than one-half of the funds received by the association in any one month shall be applicable to the payment of withdrawing shareholders unless otherwise ordered by the board of directors; and when the demands of withdrawing shareholders exceed the funds applicable to their payment they shall be paid in the order in which their notices of withdrawal were filed with the association. Within sixty days after the death of a shareholder his or her legal representative shall be entitled to receive the withdrawal value of the unpledged shares of such decedent. No fines shall be charged to a shareholder's account after his or her decease unless his or her legal representative assumes the future payments of dues on such shares: *Provided further*, That not more than two-thirds of the funds received by any association in any one month, which shall include the funds applicable to the payment of withdrawals, shall be applicable to the payment of matured shares without the consent of the board of directors.

Proviso as to rate of interest.

Further proviso.

When to receive withdrawal value, in case of death.

Further proviso as to funds for payment of withdrawals.

Meetings, when held, etc.

Loans, how and to whom made.

SEC. 8. At such times as the by-laws shall designate, not less frequently than once a month, the board of directors shall hold meetings, at which the funds in the treasury applicable for loans shall be loaned to the member who, in open competition, shall bid the highest premium for priority of right to a loan; or in lieu thereof, such funds may be loaned either with or without premium as the borrower may, in writing, agree to pay, in which case the priority of right to a loan shall be decided by the priority of the applications

therefor. The manner in which said premium may be paid shall be prescribed in the by-laws. No loans shall be made by such association to anyone not a member thereof (except as hereinafter provided), nor to any member for an amount greater than the par value of the shares held by such member. Borrowers shall be required to give real estate security, unincumbered except by the prior liens held by such association, accompanied by a transfer and pledge to the association of the shares borrowed upon as collateral security for the repayment of the loan: *Provided*, That no loan made upon real estate security shall exceed in amount two-thirds of the appraised valuation of such real estate: *Provided further*, That the shares of such association may be received as security for the loan of an amount not to exceed ninety per cent of the withdrawal value of such shares: *Provided further*, That, subject to the approval of the Secretary of State, the number of payments of dues, interest and premium required from the borrowing stockholder to pay off his loan and secure a release of his incumbrance may be limited to such a definite number as the by-laws may provide.

Proviso.

Further proviso.

Provided further.

SEC. 9. If the borrower neglects to offer security satisfactory to the board of directors within the time prescribed by the by-laws, his or her right to the loan shall be forfeited, and he or she shall be charged with interest or premium, if any, for one month, together with any expense incurred, and the money appropriated for such loan may be re-loaned at the next or any subsequent meeting.

In case of unsatisfactory security.

Whenever a borrowing shareholder shall be in arrears in the payment of dues, interest or premium for more than four months, the board of directors may, at their discretion, declare the pledged shares forfeited, and the whole amount of the loan due and payable, and its collection, together with the arrears of interest, premium and fines, may be enforced by proceedings upon the security held by the association, in accordance with law: *Provided*, That the withdrawal value of the pledged shares, at the time of commencement of foreclosure proceedings, shall be credited upon the loan.

Proceedings when in arrears.

Proviso.

SEC. 10. Any borrowing shareholder desiring to repay his loan shall have the privilege of doing so at any time, by giving the association thirty days' written notice of such intention. The borrower shall be charged with the amount of the original loan, together with all arrearages of interest, premium and fines, and shall be given credit for the withdrawal value of his shares pledged as security; and the balance shall be received by the association in full satisfaction of said loan: *Provided*, That in cases where the premium is deducted from the loan in a gross sum, and the borrower repays the loan before the expiration of the tenth year from the date upon which said loan was made, such borrower shall be given credit for one-tenth of the premium paid for

Borrowing member may repay loan.

Proviso.

Further
proviso.

every year of the said ten years then unexpired: *Provided further*, That any borrower desiring to retain his or her shares and membership may repay his loan without claiming credit for the withdrawal value of said shares, whereupon said shares shall be re-transferred to him or her, and shall be free from any claim by reason of said loan.

Secretary of
State to have
supervision.

Proviso.

SEC. 18. The Secretary of State shall have supervision of all building and loan associations doing business in this State, and shall be charged with the execution of the laws of this State relating to such associations: *Provided*, That during the absence or disability of the Secretary of State and deputy secretary of state, the chief of the building and loan division in the department of state shall be authorized to perform all the duties relating to the control and supervision of such associations and the execution of the laws above described. Said chief of the building and loan division shall receive a salary of fifteen hundred dollars per year. He shall also receive necessary traveling expenses connected with the duties of his office, which, when audited by the Board of State Auditors, shall be paid by the State Treasurer on the warrant of the Auditor General.

Salary and ex-
penses of
chief of Build-
ing and Loan
Division.

When to file
statement
with Secretary
of State.

What to set
forth.

Forfeiture for
failure to file.

SEC. 19. Every building and loan association doing business within this State shall, on the first day of July of each year, or within sixty days thereafter, file with the Secretary of State a full and detailed statement of its financial condition on the thirtieth day of the preceding June, and the business transacted during the preceding year. Said statement shall set forth the amount and character of its assets, liabilities, receipts and disbursements, and shall contain such other information, and be in such form as the Secretary of State may prescribe, and shall be subscribed and sworn to by the secretary and treasurer of such association. Any such association refusing or neglecting to file the annual statement herein required within the period hereinbefore prescribed, shall forfeit five dollars per day for each and every day such statement shall be withheld; and the Secretary of State may maintain an action in the name of the State to recover such penalty, which upon its collection shall be paid into the State treasury.

Examinations,
when and how
made.

SEC. 20. Once in each year, or oftener, if in the opinion of the Secretary of State, it shall be necessary, the Secretary of State shall make, or cause to be made, an examination into the affairs of all building and loan associations doing business in this State. Such examinations shall be full and complete, and in making the same the examiner shall have full access to, and may compel the production of all books, papers, and moneys, etc., of the association under examination, and may administer oaths to and examine the officers of such association, or any other person connected therewith, as to its business and affairs.

The Secretary of State may appoint such special examiners as may be necessary to carry out the provisions of this act. Such examiners shall each be paid at the rate of five dollars per day; they shall also receive necessary traveling expenses connected with the duties of their office, which, when audited by the Board of State Auditors, shall be paid by the State Treasurer on the warrant of the Auditor General.

Special examiners.

Compensation.

SEC. 21. Whenever it shall appear to the Secretary of State that the affairs of any such association are in an unsound condition, or that it is conducting its business in an unsafe or unlawful manner, the Secretary of State shall at once notify the board of directors of such association, giving them twenty days in which to restore its affairs to a safe and sound condition or to discontinue its illegal practices. If after twenty days such restoration shall not have been made, or such illegal practices shall not have been discontinued, the Secretary of State shall order one of the examiners, appointed to examine such associations, to take possession of all books, records and assets of every description of such association, and hold and retain possession of same pending the further proceedings hereinafter specified. Should the board of directors, secretary, or person in charge of such association, refuse to permit the said examiner to take possession as aforesaid, the Secretary of State shall communicate such fact to the Attorney General, whereupon it shall become the duty of the Attorney General at once to institute such proceedings as may be necessary to place such examiner in immediate possession of the property of such association. Upon taking possession of the effects of the association as aforesaid, said examiner shall prepare a full and true statement of the affairs and conditions of such association, including an itemized statement of its assets and liabilities, and shall receive and collect all debts, dues and claims belonging to it, and may pay the immediate and reasonable expense of his trust. Said examiner shall be required to execute to the Secretary of State a good and sufficient special bond conditioned upon the faithful discharge of his duties as custodian of such association, which said bond shall be approved by the Secretary of State.

General powers and duties of Secretary of State as to affairs of associations when deemed unsound, etc.

The Secretary of State shall, within fifteen days next after said examiner has acquired possession of the property of such association, convene a special meeting of the shareholders for the purpose of considering and acting upon the examiner's report of the affairs and condition of such association as found by him from his examination thereof. The shareholders may, at said special meeting, by the votes of those owning two-thirds of the shares in force, resolve to go into liquidation, and for that purpose may, by a majority vote of those present, elect from among their number a conservator and fix his compensation. A copy of said resolution, duly certified by the presiding officer and secretary of said

special meeting, together with the name and address of the conservator thus elected, shall be filed with the Secretary of State. Said conservator shall be charged with a proper distribution of the assets, discharge of all liabilities and final closing up of the business of such association, and before he shall enter upon the duties of his office he shall be required to execute to the association a good and sufficient bond, conditioned upon the faithful discharge of his duties, which bond shall be approved by and filed with the Secretary of State. Upon the election and qualification of said conservator as aforesaid, the said examiner shall, when so ordered by the Secretary of State, turn over and deliver to said conservator all the books, papers, money and effects of every description in his hands belonging to such association. Said conservator shall, upon the completion of the duties entrusted to him, prepare a statement to that effect, reciting therein that all the liabilities of such association have been completely discharged, and its assets and property distributed among all the persons entitled thereto. Said statement shall be subscribed and sworn to by said conservator and filed with the Secretary of State, and a notice of such a dissolution shall be published for three successive weeks in any newspaper published in the county wherein the principal office of such association is located. Upon the filing of said statement and making publication as aforesaid, such association shall be deemed dissolved.

Proceedings
for appoint-
ment of a re-
ceiver.

SEC. 22. If, after having called a meeting of the shareholders as herein provided, the Secretary of State shall find that liquidation by the shareholders cannot be had, or consummated, he shall communicate such fact, together with a statement of the condition of the association, to the Attorney General, who shall thereupon institute the necessary proceedings to enjoin such association from doing any further business, and for the appointment of a receiver therefor.

When shares
declared
forfeited.

SEC. 23. If a shareholder be in arrears in the payment of dues upon unpledged shares, the board of directors may, if the shareholder fails to pay the amount in arrears within thirty days after notice, declare said shares forfeited. The withdrawal value of said shares at the time of forfeiture shall be ascertained and paid to such shareholder upon such notice as shall be required of a withdrawing shareholder: *Provided*, That fines for the non-payment of dues, interest or premium shall not exceed one per cent per month on each dollar in arrears.

Proviso.

Gross earnings
to be ascer-
tained.

SEC. 24. The gross earnings of every building and loan association shall be ascertained at least once in each year, from which shall be deducted a sufficient amount to meet the operating expenses of such association, and from said earnings only shall such expenses be paid. From the balance of the earnings there shall be set aside at least one per cent annually as a reserve fund, until such fund reaches five per

Funds set
aside from.

cent of the outstanding loans, at which rate it shall thereafter be maintained and held by annual appropriations from the earnings. From said reserve fund shall be paid all losses sustained by such association from depreciation of securities or otherwise. After providing for the expenses of the association, and the reserve fund as aforesaid, the residue of such earnings shall be transferred and apportioned to the credit of shareholders as the association by its by-laws shall provide.

SEC. 25. At the annual meeting, or at any meeting called for that purpose, any two or more building and loan associations organized under the laws of this State may, by a majority vote of all the shareholders of each of the different associations, resolve to consolidate into one, upon such terms as shall be mutually agreed upon by the directors of such association. Any shareholder not consenting to such consolidation shall be entitled to receive the withdrawal value of his stock in settlement, or, if a borrower, to have such value applied in part settlement of his loan: *Provided*, That such consolidation shall not take effect until a copy of said resolution, certified by a majority of the board of directors of each association, shall be filed with the Secretary of State.

Associations
may consoli-
date.

Proviso as to
taking effect.

SEC. 26. At the annual meeting, or at any meeting called for that purpose, any building and loan association of this State may, by the votes of shareholders owning two-thirds of the shares in force, resolve to liquidate and dissolve the corporation. In order to facilitate such dissolution, the board of directors may, if they deem it advisable, sell and transfer the mortgage securities and other property of such association to another corporation, person or persons, subject, however, to the vested and accrued rights of the mortgagors: *Provided*, That before said resolution shall have effect, a copy thereof, certified by the president and secretary of such association, together with an itemized statement of its assets and liabilities, sworn to by a majority of the board of directors, shall be filed with the Secretary of State. After filing a copy of the resolution as aforesaid, it shall be unlawful for such association to issue stock or make any loans, but all of its income and receipts, in excess of the actual expenses of management, shall be applied to the discharge of its liabilities.

May liquidate
and dissolve
corporation.

Proviso as to
taking effect.

When unlaw-
ful to issue
stock, etc.

SEC. 27. Every officer, director, member of any committee, clerk or agent of any building and loan association doing business in this State, who embezzles, abstracts or misapplies any of the moneys, funds or credits of such corporation, who issues or puts into circulation any warrant or other order, who assigns, transfers, cancels or delivers up any note, bond, draft, mortgage, judgment, decree, or any other written instrument belonging to such association; who certifies to or makes any false entry in any book, report or statement of or to such association, with intent in either case to deceive, injure or defraud such association, or any member thereof,

Embezzle-
ment, etc., a
felony.

or to deceive anyone appointed to examine the affairs of such association, shall be deemed guilty of a felony, and on conviction thereof shall be imprisoned in the State prison, or in the State House of Correction and Branch of State Prison, or in the State House of Correction and Reformatory, for a period of not less than one year nor more than ten years.

Imprisonment. Any officer, whose duty it is, failing to make the reports required by this act, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction thereof shall be fined not less than twenty-five dollars nor more than two hundred dollars, or shall be imprisoned not less than one month nor more than six months.

Failure to report, a misdemeanor.

Penalty.

Secretary of State to report to Governor. SEC. 28. The Secretary of State shall annually, at the earliest possible date after the statements required of such associations are received, make a report to the Governor of the general conduct and condition of all building and loan associations doing business in this State, including the information contained in such statements, arranged in tabular form, together with such suggestions as he may deem expedient. There shall be printed of said report as many copies as the Secretary of State shall deem necessary.

Printed report, number of.

Fees.

SEC. 29. Every building and loan association organized under the laws of this State shall be subject to and shall pay to the Secretary of State the following fees, which fees shall be paid into the State treasury, to wit: For filing articles of association, by-laws, amendments, or any other paper, one dollar; for making and certifying to articles of association, by-laws, or any other papers required to be filed with the Secretary of State, twenty cents per folio of one hundred words; for making the annual examination herein provided, one seventy-fifth part of one per cent of the gross amount of assets of such association, which fee shall be paid at the time of filing its annual statement: *Provided*, That the examination fee of any association shall not be less than twenty dollars nor more than one hundred dollars in any one year: *Provided further*, That the expenses incurred and services, other than examinations, performed especially for such association shall be paid in full by such association.

Proviso.

Further proviso.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved March 12, 1901.

[No. 18.]

AN ACT to amend section one of act number two hundred twenty-nine of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-seven, approved June twenty-four, eighteen hundred eighty-seven, entitled, "An act establishing a lien for labor and services upon lumber, shingles, logs, timber, cedar posts, telegraph poles, railroad ties, bark, shingle bolts, stave bolts, staves, cordwood, pulpwood, hop poles, hoop poles, veneering wood, and all other forest products, and to repeal act number one hundred forty-five of the session laws of eighteen hundred eighty-one, entitled 'An act establishing a lien for labor and services upon logs, timber, cedar posts, telegraph poles, railroad ties, tanbark, shingle bolts and staves, and to repeal act number one hundred eighty-five of the session laws of eighteen hundred seventy-three, entitled "An act establishing a lien for labor and services upon logs and timber, as amended by act number two hundred fifty-three of the public acts of eighteen hundred seventy-nine,"' " being compiler's section ten thousand seven hundred fifty-six of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That section one of act number two hundred twenty-nine of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-seven, approved June twenty-four, eighteen hundred eighty-seven, entitled "An act establishing a lien for labor and services upon lumber, shingles, logs, timber, cedar posts, telegraph poles, railroad ties, bark, shingle bolts, stave bolts, staves, cordwood, pulpwood, hop poles, hoop poles, veneering wood, and all other forest products, and to repeal act number one hundred forty-five of the session laws of eighteen hundred eighty-one, entitled 'An act establishing a lien for labor and services upon logs, timber, cedar posts, telegraph poles, railroad ties, tanbark, shingle bolts and staves, and to repeal act number one hundred eighty-five of the session laws of eighteen hundred seventy-three, entitled "An act establishing a lien for labor and services upon logs and timber as amended by act number two hundred fifty-three of the public acts of eighteen hundred seventy-nine,"' " being compiler's section number ten thousand seven hundred fifty-six of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be, and the same is hereby amended to read as follows:

SECTION 1. That any person or persons who perform any labor or services in manufacturing lumber or shingles in or about any lumber or shingle mill, or in cutting, skidding, falling, hauling, scaling, banking, driving, running, rafting, or booming any logs, timber, cedar posts, telegraph poles, railroad ties, bark, shingle bolts, stave bolts, staves, cord-

Section amended.

Lien upon lumber, timber, etc., for labor.

or to deceive anyone appointed to examine the affairs of such association, shall be deemed guilty of a felony, and on conviction thereof shall be imprisoned in the State prison, or in the State House of Correction and Branch of State Prison, or in the State House of Correction and Reformatory, for a period of not less than one year nor more than ten years.

Imprisonment. Any officer, whose duty it is, failing to make the reports required by this act, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction thereof shall be fined not less than twenty-five dollars nor more than two hundred dollars, or shall be imprisoned not less than one month nor more than six months.

Failure to report, a misdemeanor.

Penalty.

Secretary of State to report to Governor. SEC. 28. The Secretary of State shall annually, at the earliest possible date after the statements required of such associations are received, make a report to the Governor of the general conduct and condition of all building and loan associations doing business in this State, including the information contained in such statements, arranged in tabular form, together with such suggestions as he may deem expedient. There shall be printed of said report as many copies as the Secretary of State shall deem necessary.

Printed report, number of.

Fees.

SEC. 29. Every building and loan association organized under the laws of this State shall be subject to and shall pay to the Secretary of State the following fees, which fees shall be paid into the State treasury, to wit: For filing articles of association, by-laws, amendments, or any other paper, one dollar; for making and certifying to articles of association, by-laws, or any other papers required to be filed with the Secretary of State, twenty cents per folio of one hundred words; for making the annual examination herein provided, one seventy-fifth part of one per cent of the gross amount of assets of such association, which fee shall be paid at the time of filing its annual statement: *Provided*, That the examination fee of any association shall not be less than twenty dollars nor more than one hundred dollars in any one year: *Provided further*, That the expenses incurred and services, other than examinations, performed especially for such association shall be paid in full by such association.

Proviso.

Further proviso.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved March 12, 1901.

[No. 18.]

AN ACT to amend section one of act number two hundred twenty-nine of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-seven, approved June twenty-four, eighteen hundred eighty-seven, entitled, "An act establishing a lien for labor and services upon lumber, shingles, logs, timber, cedar posts, telegraph poles, railroad ties, bark, shingle bolts, stave bolts, staves, cordwood, pulpwood, hop poles, hoop poles, veneering wood, and all other forest products, and to repeal act number one hundred forty-five of the session laws of eighteen hundred eighty-one, entitled 'An act establishing a lien for labor and services upon logs, timber, cedar posts, telegraph poles, railroad ties, tanbark, shingle bolts and staves, and to repeal act number one hundred eighty-five of the session laws of eighteen hundred seventy-three, entitled "An act establishing a lien for labor and services upon logs and timber, as amended by act number two hundred fifty-three of the public acts of eighteen hundred seventy-nine,"' being compiler's section ten thousand seven hundred fifty-six of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That section one of act number two hundred twenty-nine of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-seven, approved June twenty-four, eighteen hundred eighty-seven, entitled "An act establishing a lien for labor and services upon lumber, shingles, logs, timber, cedar posts, telegraph poles, railroad ties, bark, shingle bolts, stave bolts, staves, cordwood, pulpwood, hop poles, hoop poles, veneering wood, and all other forest products, and to repeal act number one hundred forty-five of the session laws of eighteen hundred eighty-one, entitled 'An act establishing a lien for labor and services upon logs, timber, cedar posts, telegraph poles, railroad ties, tanbark, shingle bolts and staves, and to repeal act number one hundred eighty-five of the session laws of eighteen hundred seventy-three, entitled "An act establishing a lien for labor and services upon logs and timber as amended by act number two hundred fifty-three of the public acts of eighteen hundred seventy-nine,"' being compiler's section number ten thousand seven hundred fifty-six of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be, and the same is hereby amended to read as follows:

SECTION 1. That any person or persons who perform any labor or services in manufacturing lumber or shingles in or about any lumber or shingle mill, or in cutting, skidding, falling, hauling, scaling, banking, driving, running, rafting, or booming any logs, timber, cedar posts, telegraph poles, railroad ties, bark, shingle bolts, stave bolts, staves, cord-

Section
amended.

Lien upon
lumber, tim-
ber, etc., for
labor.

Imprisonment.

Failure to report, a misdemeanor.

Penalty.

Secretary of State to report to Governor.

Printed report, number of.
Fees.

Proviso.

Further proviso.

or to deceive anyone appointed to examine the affairs of such association, shall be deemed guilty of a felony, and on conviction thereof shall be imprisoned in the State prison, or in the State House of Correction and Branch of State Prison, or in the State House of Correction and Reformatory, for a period of not less than one year nor more than ten years. Any officer, whose duty it is, failing to make the reports required by this act, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction thereof shall be fined not less than twenty-five dollars nor more than two hundred dollars, or shall be imprisoned not less than one month nor more than six months.

SEC. 28. The Secretary of State shall annually, at the earliest possible date after the statements required of such associations are received, make a report to the Governor of the general conduct and condition of all building and loan associations doing business in this State, including the information contained in such statements, arranged in tabular form, together with such suggestions as he may deem expedient. There shall be printed of said report as many copies as the Secretary of State shall deem necessary.

SEC. 29. Every building and loan association organized under the laws of this State shall be subject to and shall pay to the Secretary of State the following fees, which fees shall be paid into the State treasury, to wit: For filing articles of association, by-laws, amendments, or any other paper, one dollar; for making and certifying to articles of association, by-laws, or any other papers required to be filed with the Secretary of State, twenty cents per folio of one hundred words; for making the annual examination herein provided, one seventy-fifth part of one per cent of the gross amount of assets of such association, which fee shall be paid at the time of filing its annual statement: *Provided*, That the examination fee of any association shall not be less than twenty dollars nor more than one hundred dollars in any one year: *Provided further*, That the expenses incurred and services, other than examinations, performed especially for such association shall be paid in full by such association.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved March 12, 1901.

[No. 18.]

AN ACT to amend section one of act number two hundred twenty-nine of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-seven, approved June twenty-four, eighteen hundred eighty-seven, entitled, "An act establishing a lien for labor and services upon lumber, shingles, logs, timber, cedar posts, telegraph poles, railroad ties, bark, shingle bolts, stave bolts, staves, cordwood, pulpwood, hop poles, hoop poles, veneering wood, and all other forest products, and to repeal act number one hundred forty-five of the session laws of eighteen hundred eighty-one, entitled 'An act establishing a lien for labor and services upon logs, timber, cedar posts, telegraph poles, railroad ties, tanbark, shingle bolts and staves, and to repeal act number one hundred eighty-five of the session laws of eighteen hundred seventy-three, entitled "An act establishing a lien for labor and services upon logs and timber, as amended by act number two hundred fifty-three of the public acts of eighteen hundred seventy-nine,"' being compiler's section ten thousand seven hundred fifty-six of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That section one of act number two hundred twenty-nine of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-seven, approved June twenty-four, eighteen hundred eighty-seven, entitled "An act establishing a lien for labor and services upon lumber, shingles, logs, timber, cedar posts, telegraph poles, railroad ties, bark, shingle bolts, stave bolts, staves, cordwood, pulpwood, hop poles, hoop poles, veneering wood, and all other forest products, and to repeal act number one hundred forty-five of the session laws of eighteen hundred eighty-one, entitled 'An act establishing a lien for labor and services upon logs, timber, cedar posts, telegraph poles, railroad ties, tanbark, shingle bolts and staves, and to repeal act number one hundred eighty-five of the session laws of eighteen hundred seventy-three, entitled "An act establishing a lien for labor and services upon logs and timber as amended by act number two hundred fifty-three of the public acts of eighteen hundred seventy-nine,"' being compiler's section number ten thousand seven hundred fifty-six of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be, and the same is hereby amended to read as follows:

SECTION 1. That any person or persons who perform any labor or services in manufacturing lumber or shingles in or about any lumber or shingle mill, or in cutting, skidding, falling, hauling, scaling, banking, driving, running, rafting, or booming any logs, timber, cedar posts, telegraph poles, railroad ties, bark, shingle bolts, stave bolts, staves, cord-

Section amended.

Lien upon lumber, timber, etc., for labor.

or to deceive anyone appointed to examine the affairs of such association, shall be deemed guilty of a felony, and on conviction thereof shall be imprisoned in the State prison, or in the State House of Correction and Branch of State Prison, or in the State House of Correction and Reformatory, for a period of not less than one year nor more than ten years.

Imprisonment. Any officer, whose duty it is, failing to make the reports required by this act, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction thereof shall be fined not less than twenty-five dollars nor more than two hundred dollars, or shall be imprisoned not less than one month nor more than six months.

Failure to report, a misdemeanor.

Penalty.

Secretary of State to report to Governor. SEC. 28. The Secretary of State shall annually, at the earliest possible date after the statements required of such associations are received, make a report to the Governor of the general conduct and condition of all building and loan associations doing business in this State, including the information contained in such statements, arranged in tabular form, together with such suggestions as he may deem expedient. There shall be printed of said report as many copies as the Secretary of State shall deem necessary.

Printed report, number of.

Fees. SEC. 29. Every building and loan association organized under the laws of this State shall be subject to and shall pay to the Secretary of State the following fees, which fees shall be paid into the State treasury, to wit: For filing articles of association, by-laws, amendments, or any other paper, one dollar; for making and certifying to articles of association, by-laws, or any other papers required to be filed with the Secretary of State, twenty cents per folio of one hundred words; for making the annual examination herein provided, one seventy-fifth part of one per cent of the gross amount of assets of such association, which fee shall be paid at the time of filing its annual statement: *Provided*, That the examination fee of any association shall not be less than twenty dollars nor more than one hundred dollars in any one year: *Provided further*, That the expenses incurred and services, other than examinations, performed especially for such association shall be paid in full by such association.

Proviso.

Further proviso.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved March 12, 1901.

[No. 18.]

AN ACT to amend section one of act number two hundred twenty-nine of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-seven, approved June twenty-four, eighteen hundred eighty-seven, entitled, "An act establishing a lien for labor and services upon lumber, shingles, logs, timber, cedar posts, telegraph poles, railroad ties, bark, shingle bolts, stave bolts, staves, cordwood, pulpwood, hop poles, hoop poles, veneering wood, and all other forest products, and to repeal act number one hundred forty-five of the session laws of eighteen hundred eighty-one, entitled 'An act establishing a lien for labor and services upon logs, timber, cedar posts, telegraph poles, railroad ties, tanbark, shingle bolts and staves, and to repeal act number one hundred eighty-five of the session laws of eighteen hundred seventy-three, entitled "An act establishing a lien for labor and services upon logs and timber, as amended by act number two hundred fifty-three of the public acts of eighteen hundred seventy-nine,"' " being compiler's section ten thousand seven hundred fifty-six of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That section one of act number two hundred twenty-nine of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-seven, approved June twenty-four, eighteen hundred eighty-seven, entitled "An act establishing a lien for labor and services upon lumber, shingles, logs, timber, cedar posts, telegraph poles, railroad ties, bark, shingle bolts, stave bolts, staves, cordwood, pulpwood, hop poles, hoop poles, veneering wood, and all other forest products, and to repeal act number one hundred forty-five of the session laws of eighteen hundred eighty-one, entitled 'An act establishing a lien for labor and services upon logs, timber, cedar posts, telegraph poles, railroad ties, tanbark, shingle bolts and staves, and to repeal act number one hundred eighty-five of the session laws of eighteen hundred seventy-three, entitled "An act establishing a lien for labor and services upon logs and timber as amended by act number two hundred fifty-three of the public acts of eighteen hundred seventy-nine,"' " being compiler's section number ten thousand seven hundred fifty-six of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be, and the same is hereby amended to read as follows:

SECTION 1. That any person or persons who perform any labor or services in manufacturing lumber or shingles in or about any lumber or shingle mill, or in cutting, skidding, falling, hauling, scaling, banking, driving, running, rafting, or booming any logs, timber, cedar posts, telegraph poles, railroad ties, bark, shingle bolts, stave bolts, staves, cord-

Section
amended.

Lien upon
lumber, tim-
ber, etc., for
labor.

Person, how
construed.

wood, pulpwood, hop poles, hoop poles, veneering wood or any other forest products in this State, or in hauling any manufactured forest products above enumerated from place of manufacture to place where deposited for shipment by railroad or by water, or to any other place of destination, shall have a lien thereon for the amount due for such labor or services, and the same shall take precedence of all other claims or liens thereon. The word person or persons in this section shall be interpreted to include cooks, blacksmiths, artisans and all others usually employed in performing such labor and services.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved March 15, 1901.

[No. 19.]

AN ACT making appropriation for the completion of two detached buildings for patients at the Eastern Michigan Asylum for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and two, and to provide for a tax to meet the same.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Appropriation.

Proviso as to
money for im-
mediate use.

How paid.

To be incor-
porated in
State tax.

SECTION 1. There is hereby appropriated the sum of ten thousand dollars for the completion of two detached buildings for patients, now in course of construction on the grounds of the Eastern Michigan Asylum: *Provided*, That the board of trustees may obtain money under this section before July first, nineteen hundred and one, in such amounts as they may, by requisition, certify to the Auditor General are necessary for immediate use, which amounts thus advanced shall be deducted from the total amount appropriated when the appropriation becomes available.

SEC. 2. The amount appropriated by the provisions of this act shall be paid out of the general fund in the State treasury to the treasurer of the Eastern Michigan Asylum at such times and in such amounts as the general accounting laws of the State prescribe, and the disbursing officer shall render his accounts to the Auditor General thereunder.

SEC. 3. The Auditor General shall incorporate in the State tax for the year nineteen hundred and one the sum of ten thousand dollars, which, when collected, shall be credited to the general fund to reimburse the same for the money hereby appropriated.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved March 15, 1901.

[No. 20.]

AN ACT to amend section two and section seven of public act number two hundred and seventeen of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, being "An act to provide for the registration of deaths in Michigan and requiring certificates of death," and being sections four thousand six hundred and fifteen and four thousand six hundred and twenty of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That section two and section seven of public act number two hundred and seventeen of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, and being sections four thousand six hundred and fifteen and four thousand six hundred and twenty of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven be amended to read as follows:

SEC. 2. Whenever any person shall die, the undertaker, householder, relative, friend, manager of institution, sexton or other person superintending the burial of said deceased person, shall cause a certificate of death to be filled out with all of the personal and family particulars required in section three of this act, and attested by the signature of a relative or some competent person acquainted with the facts. The physician who attended the deceased person during his last illness shall fill out the medical certificate of cause of death, which death certificate shall be delivered to the registrar within the time designated, if any, by the local board of health. In case of death without the attendance of a physician, or if it shall appear probable that the deceased person came to his death by unlawful or suspicious means, then the registrar shall refer the certificate to the health officer or coroner for immediate investigation and report prior to issuing the permit: *Provided*, That when the health officer is not a physician and only in such case, the registrar is authorized to insert the facts relating to the cause of death from statements of relatives or other competent testimony. Upon the presentation of a certificate of death properly filled out and signed, the registrar shall issue a permit for the burial or removal of the body and shall immediately record the death in the register of deaths, numbering all certificates consecutively in the order in which they are received, beginning with number one for the first death that occurs in each year. In deaths from dangerous communicable diseases, burial or removal permits shall be granted by the registrar only in accordance with the rules of the local board of health and of the State Board of Health relating thereto. The sexton or other person having charge of the interment or final disposition of the body shall retain the burial permit when presented to him by the undertaker: *Provided*, That when

Sections amended.

Who shall obtain death certificate.

Physician to certify to cause of death.

Proviso.

Deaths from dangerous communicable diseases.

Proviso.

a body is shipped the removal permit shall be presented by the undertaker or other person shipping the same to the agent of the transportation company, and shall be attached by him, with the transit permit, to the box containing the body, to accompany the same to destination, and no transit permit shall be issued or received by any transportation company for the shipment of a body unless accompanied by the registrar's removal permit.

Repealing
clause.

Proviso as to
year 1897.

Proviso as to
local board of
health.

Proviso as to
sparsely set-
tled town-
ships.

SEC. 7. All of the part of act number one hundred and ninety-four of eighteen hundred and sixty-seven, as amended by act number one hundred and twenty-five of eighteen sixty-nine, relating to the collection and return of deaths and inconsistent with this act is hereby repealed: *Provided*, That the returns of deaths for the calendar year eighteen hundred and ninety-seven shall be duly collected and compiled under the provisions of said act: *Provided further*, That it shall be the duty of the local boards of health to see that the provisions of this act are enforced: *Provided further*, That in sparsely settled townships, having an average density of population of less than five person per square mile at the time of the last preceding United States or State census, burial permits shall not be required in advance of interment when impracticable to obtain them, but in all such cases the certificate of death shall be filed with the registrar at the earliest practicable moment, not to exceed ten days after death, and not later than the fourth day of the following calendar month.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved March 18, 1901.

[No. 21.]

AN ACT to amend act number two hundred three of the public acts of eighteen hundred seventy-seven, entitled "An act relative to dividing townships and villages into election districts, and to provide for the registration of electors in such cases," approved May twenty-third, eighteen hundred seventy-seven, by adding one new section to said act.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Act amended.

SECTION 1. That act number two hundred three of the public acts of eighteen hundred seventy-seven, entitled "An act relative to dividing townships and villages into election districts, and to provide for the registration of electors in such cases," approved May twenty-third, eighteen hundred seventy-seven, be and the same is hereby amended by adding

one new section thereto, to stand as section fourteen and to read as follows:

SEC. 14. The township board of any township which has been or may hereafter be divided into two or more election districts under the provisions of this act, may at any time abolish said division into election districts, and said action so abolishing said division into election districts shall be entered upon the records of said board, and subsequent elections in said township shall be conducted in the same manner as if no division of said township into election districts had ever been made: *Provided however*, That this act shall not apply to divisions made by special act of the State legislature. May abolish divisions into election districts.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved March 20, 1901.

[No. 22.]

AN ACT to prevent deception in the manufacture and sale of imitation butter.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. No person, by himself or his agents, or servants, shall render or manufacture, sell, offer for sale, expose for sale, or have in his possession with intent to sell, any article, product or compound made wholly or in part out of any fat, oil or oleaginous substance or compound thereof, not produced from unadulterated milk or cream from the same, which shall be in imitation of yellow butter produced from pure unadulterated milk or cream of the same: *Provided*, That nothing in this act shall be construed to prohibit the manufacture or sale of oleomargarine in a separate and distinct form, and in such manner as will advise the consumer of its real character, free from coloration or ingredient that causes it to look like butter. Unlawful to manufacture and sell imitation butter.

SEC. 2. Whoever violates any of the provisions of section one of this act shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof, shall be punished by a fine of not less than fifty dollars nor more than five hundred dollars, and the costs of prosecution, or by imprisonment in the county jail or State House of Correction and Reformatory at Ionia for not less than six months nor more than three years, or by both such fine and imprisonment, in the discretion of the court, for each and every offense. Penalty for violation.

Approved March 26, 1901.

[No. 23.]

AN ACT to provide for screening the outlet and inlets of Tamarack lake in the township of Cato, Montcalm county, and to prohibit fishing in said lake in any manner, except with the hook and line.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Warden to maintain wire screens in Tamarack lake.

Expense, how paid.

How unlawful to take fish.

Destruction of screen a misdemeanor.

Penalty.

Evidence of violation.

SECTION 1. That it shall be the duty of the State Game and Fish Warden to provide and maintain wire screens of meshes one inch square, at the outlet and inlets of Tamarack lake, Montcalm county of this State, for the purpose of preventing fish from passing out of said lake, and for the propagation of fish therein. The expense of the construction and maintenance of such screens shall be certified by the State Game and Fish Warden and audited by the board of trustees of the village of Lakeview, a corporation in said Montcalm county, and be paid out of any money belonging to the general fund of said village not otherwise appropriated.

SEC. 2. It shall be unlawful for any person to take, catch or kill any fish in Tamarack lake, in said county of Montcalm, with a spear, net, grab hook, or by use of jacks or artificial light, or any kind of firearms or explosive material, set lines or other device whatsoever, except the hook and line in the hand, or in immediate control.

SEC. 3. Any person destroying, injuring or removing any of the screens provided for in section one of this act, or violating any of the provisions of section two of this act shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall be fined not to exceed twenty-five dollars and costs of prosecution, or imprisonment in the county jail not to exceed thirty days.

SEC. 4. In all prosecutions under this act it shall be prima facie evidence on the part of the people, of the violation of the provisions of this act, to show that the defendant was found upon the waters of said lake with spear, net, trap net, jack or artificial light of any kind, or with dynamite, giant powder or any explosive substance or combination of explosive substances.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved March 26, 1901.

[No. 24.]

AN ACT for the protection of fish in the lake known as Clam lake, in Antrim county, and in Grass river flowing in and Clam river flowing out thereof.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That it shall not hereafter be lawful to catch, kill or destroy, in any manner, any fish in the lake known as Clam lake, in Antrim county, nor in the river known as Grass river flowing into said lake or in Clam river flowing out of said lake, save only from the first day of April to the first day of December in each year, and then with hook and line only. When unlawful to kill fish in Clam lake.

SEC. 2. Any person offending against any of the provisions of this act shall, upon conviction thereof before any court of competent jurisdiction, be liable to a fine of not to exceed one hundred dollars or imprisonment in the county jail not to exceed sixty days for each offense. Penalty for violation of act.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved March 26, 1901.

[No. 25.]

AN ACT to amend compiler's section two thousand and sixty-two of chapter seventy-four of the compiled laws of the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety-seven as amended by section eleven of act number sixty-two of the public acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety-nine relative to the admission of inmates to the Michigan Soldiers' Home.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That compiler's section two thousand sixty-two of chapter seventy-four of the compiled laws of the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety-seven, as amended by section eleven of act number sixty-two of the public acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety-nine, relative to the admission of inmates to the Michigan Soldiers' Home, be, and the same is amended to read as follows: Section amended.

SEC. 2062. All honorably discharged soldiers, sailors and marines who have served in the army or navy of the United States, in the late war of the rebellion, the Mexican war, the Spanish American war, or the war in the Philippines, and who are disabled by disease, wounds or otherwise, and who Who entitled to admission to home.

Proviso as to
service or
residence.

have no adequate means of support and by reason of such disability are incapable of earning their living, and who would be otherwise dependent upon public or private charity, shall be entitled to be admitted to said home, subject to the rules and regulations that shall be adopted by the board of managers to govern the admission of applicants to said home: *Provided*, That no applicant shall be admitted to said home unless he served in a Michigan regiment or was accredited to the State of Michigan, or was a resident of the State of Michigan, in case of his serving in the Mexican war or the war of the rebellion, for one year prior to June five, eighteen hundred eighty-five; if serving in the Spanish-American war, for one year prior to May two, eighteen hundred ninety-nine; if serving in the war in the Philippines, for one year next preceding the date of the passage of this act.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved March 26, 1901.

[No. 26.]

AN ACT to amend section one of act number one hundred fifty-six of the public acts of eighteen hundred fifty-one, the same being section two thousand four hundred seventy-five of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, entitled "An act to define the powers and duties of the boards of supervisors of the several counties, and to confer upon them certain local administrative and legislative powers."

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section
amended.

SECTION 1. That section one of act number one hundred fifty-six of the public acts of eighteen hundred fifty-one, the same being section two thousand four hundred seventy-five of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, entitled "An act to define the powers and duties of the boards of supervisors of the several counties, and to confer upon them certain local administrative and legislative powers," be and the same is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Meetings of
boards of su-
pervisors.

SECTION 1. That the supervisors of the several townships and cities in each of the counties in this State shall meet annually in their respective counties for the transaction of business as a board of supervisors; they may also hold special meetings when necessary, at such times and places as they may find convenient, and shall have power to adjourn from time to time as they may deem necessary.

The annual meetings of the board of supervisors shall be held on the second Monday of October in each year at the court house in their respective counties if there be one, and if there be none, then at some place at the county seat, if there be one, and if no county seat be established, then at such place in the county as the clerk of such county may appoint, of which such clerk shall give three weeks' public notice by publishing the same in some one or more newspapers printed and circulated in said county, if there be any such, and if none, then in some one or more newspapers nearest thereto having a general circulation in said county: *Provided*, That but one legal newspaper rate for printing the same shall be allowed: *Provided further*, That a regular meeting of the board of supervisors in and for the county of Lenawee shall be held on the second Tuesday of April in each year at the court house in said county.

Notice, how given.

Proviso.
Further proviso.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved March 26, 1901.

[No. 27.]

AN ACT to provide for a special county drain commissioner, and to prescribe his powers and duties.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That whenever the county drain commissioner of any county shall receive a petition asking for the laying out, cleaning out, deepening or widening of any drain, or a petition asking proceedings by virtue of which any assessment upon lands for benefits received would result, wherein such county drain commissioner shall be interested by reason of himself, wife or child, owning lands that would be liable to an assessment for benefits upon the work or proceeding proposed to be done or had, and in cases where such county drain commissioner may be otherwise disqualified to act in the premises, such county drain commissioner shall file such petition with the judge of probate of the county, together with a statement signed by him, showing that he is disqualified to act in the premises.

Proceedings when county drain commissioner interested.

SEC. 2. Where the fact of such disqualification is known to the signers of the petition, they may file such petition directly with the judge of probate, at their option, requesting the appointment of a special county drain commissioner to act upon the drain in question.

When petition filed with probate judge.

Notice of hearing for appointment of special commissioner, what to contain, etc.

SEC. 3. Upon receiving such petition, and certificate or request aforesaid, the judge of probate shall give notice by publication of the filing of a petition, and of a day of hearing to consider the appointment of such special county drain commissioner. Such notice shall recite that a petition affecting a certain drain, naming the location in the townships to be affected thereby, has been filed with him, and that it is claimed that the county drain commissioner is disqualified to act thereon, and shall fix the day of hearing to determine whether such county drain commissioner is disqualified, and if he is, to appoint a special county drain commissioner in the premises. Such notice shall be printed in some newspaper published and of general circulation in the county in which the drain is situate for two weeks next prior to the day of hearing so fixed. Such publication shall be full and complete notice to any and all parties in interest.

Proceedings of judge relative to hearing allegations.

SEC. 4. On such day of hearing or to such other time or times as the court may adjourn, not exceeding thirty days in all, the court shall proceed to hear the allegations of the parties in interest and shall determine whether or not the county drain commissioner is disqualified to act in the premises. If the county drain commissioner shall be found not to be disqualified, the court shall order the proceedings before it dismissed and turn such petition over to the county drain commissioner for his action thereon. If the county drain commissioner shall be found to be disqualified in the premises, the court shall thereupon appoint some disinterested resident freeholder of said county, not a resident or freeholder of the townships proposed to be affected by the drain in question, to act as a special county drain commissioner of and over the drain in question.

Powers and duties conferred upon special commissioner.

SEC. 5. For the purpose of carrying on and completing the proceedings on said drain, and the construction and work thereon, such special county drain commissioner shall have all of the powers of the county drain commissioner over said drain and its drainage or assessing district, and shall take all of the steps and proceedings the county drain commissioner should take by law in like circumstances where he is not interested.

When to qualify and file bond.

SEC. 6. Such special county drain commissioner shall qualify within ten days after notice of such appointment, before the judge of probate, giving a bond in the penal sum of two thousand dollars, with surety or sureties to be approved by such judge of probate, conditioned in the same manner as is required in the bond of the county drain commissioner.

Compensation.

SEC. 7. Such special county drain commissioner shall receive the same compensation as shall be allowed to the county drain commissioner, and his services shall be audited and allowed in the same manner as is or shall be provided for auditing and allowing the services of the county drain com-

missioner, and shall be paid from the drain fund of the drain upon which he works.

SEC. 8. Such special county drain commissioner shall make his assessment for benefits, and rolls upon such drain, and deliver the same to the county drain commissioner, by him to be delivered to the proper officers with his other rolls. Such special county drain commissioner shall likewise certify to the county drain commissioner the orders to be drawn upon such drain fund, and the county drain commissioner shall draw the orders so certified: *Provided*, The county drain commissioner shall not be obliged to draw such orders if he shall ascertain that the work for which they are to be given is not done as certified. To make special assessments, etc.

SEC. 9. On the completion of the proceedings and the construction of the drain in question, such special county drain commissioner shall deliver all of his papers and proceedings upon said drain to the county drain commissioner to be by him recorded as in other cases. Duty on completion of proceedings.

SEC. 10. In the case of a drain affecting more than one county, and any county drain commissioner shall be disqualified to act thereon, a special county drain commissioner for that county shall be appointed in the manner herein provided, with the powers and duties herein provided. When drain affects more than one county.

SEC. 11. The county drain commissioner shall furnish such special drain commissioner the necessary papers and stationery, to be paid for out of the general fund of the county. To be furnished papers, etc.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved March 26, 1901.

[No. 28.]

AN ACT to provide for the incorporation of Evangelical Lutheran deaf mute institutions.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That any number of not less than ten of congregations affiliated with the Evangelical Lutheran Synodical Conference of North America, which have been duly incorporated under the laws of the several states wherein their respective places of worship are located, may unite and form a union, and may become incorporated under the provisions of this act. Number that may incorporate.

SEC. 2. Any such congregations, not less than ten, desiring to form a corporation under this act, shall designate one of their members by appropriate resolution, to be entered in the To designate member to execute articles.

| | |
|---|--|
| | records of such congregations, to act in executing articles of association under this act. |
| Delegates to execute articles of association. | SEC. 3. Such delegates may in behalf of their respective congregations, make and execute, under their hands and seals, articles of association, which articles of association shall be acknowledged before some officer of this State who has authority to take acknowledgment of deeds, and shall set forth: |
| Name and location. | First. The names of the congregations associated, in the first instance, and their respective locations, and the names of the delegates acting in behalf of said congregations, together with the dates when such delegates were authorized by their respective congregations to act as such; |
| Corporate name. | Second. The corporate name by which such association shall be known in the law; |
| Object and purposes. | Third. The object and purpose of such association, which shall be to build, operate, maintain and support evangelical deaf mute institutions, and to have the scholars sent to them educated in the Lutheran faith, in accordance with the symbolical books of the Evangelical Lutheran church; |
| Office. | Fourth. The place where the principal office of said association is to be located, also the location of the institution which such corporation expects to erect, operate and maintain; |
| Names of officers. | Fifth. The names of the officers of such association, the length of their respective terms of office, and the time and manner in which they shall be chosen; |
| Period of incorporation. | Sixth. The period for which such association is incorporated, which shall not exceed thirty years. |
| How governed. | SEC. 4. The governing body of such association shall be a board of trustees, consisting of not less than seven nor more than fifteen, the manner of whose election and whose qualifications for office shall be fixed by the by-laws: <i>Provided</i> , That the incorporators may name in the articles of association the first officers and trustees, who shall hold office until the first annual meeting of the association, and until their successors shall have been duly elected and qualified. |
| Proviso. | SEC. 5. Such articles of association shall be filed with the Secretary of State, and thereupon such association shall be a body corporate by the name set forth in such articles of association, capable of taking, holding and disposing of real and personal property, of suing and being sued, and of having a common seal, which may be altered or changed at their pleasure: <i>Provided</i> , That the value of such real estate shall not exceed fifty thousand dollars. Such corporation shall have full power to adopt a constitution, and to make and establish rules, regulations and by-laws for regulating and governing all the affairs of such corporation. |
| Articles, where filed. | This act is ordered to take immediate effect. |
| Proviso as to real estate. | Approved March 26, 1901. |

[No. 29.]

AN ACT to provide for the incorporation of Free Methodist churches.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. It shall be lawful for any number of mem- Number who
may incorpo-
rate.
bers of the Free Methodist church, of full age, not less than
five, with the consent of the district elder of the district in
which the proposed church is to be located, to organize and
procure the incorporation of a Free Methodist church.

SEC. 2. The persons desiring to organize such church shall To execute
articles of as-
sociation.
execute and acknowledge, before any person authorized to
take acknowledgment of deeds, articles of association in
writing, whereby they shall agree to organize a church, which
shall be governed by the discipline, rules and usages of the
Free Methodist church. To such articles of association there
shall be attached a certificate by the district elder of the
district in which said church is to be located, that the said
church was organized by and with the consent of said district
elder.

SEC. 3. Said articles of association shall contain the What articles
to contain.
following items: First, the name of said church; second,
the township, village or city, and the county in which said
church shall be located; third, the time for which corpo-
ration shall be created; fourth, an agreement to worship
and labor together according to the discipline, rules and
usages of the Free Methodist church. Said articles may be Form.
in the following form: We, the undersigned, desiring to
become incorporated under the provisions of act number
..... of the public acts of nineteen hundred one, entitled
"An act to provide for the incorporation of Free Methodist
churches," do hereby make, execute and adopt the following
articles of association, to wit:

First, The name assumed by this corporation, and by
which it shall be known in law, is "The.....Free
Methodist church;"

Second, The location of said church shall be in the.....
..... of....., county of....., and
State of Michigan;

Third, The time for which said corporation shall be created
shall not exceed thirty years from....., the date
of its organization;

Fourth, The members of said church shall worship and
labor together according to the discipline, rules and usages
of the Free Methodist church of North America, as from time
to time authorized and declared by the general conference
of said church and the annual conference within whose
bounds said corporation is situated.

In witness whereof, we, the parties hereby associating for the purpose of giving legal effect to these articles, hereunto sign our names and places of residence.

Done at the.....of....., county of....., and State of Michigan, this.....day of....., A. D. 19..

(Signatures.)

(Residences.)

STATE OF MICHIGAN, }
County of..... } ss.

On this.....day of....., A. D. 19.., before me, a.....in and for said county, personally appeared....., known to me to be the persons named in, and who executed the foregoing instrument, and severally acknowledged that they executed the same freely and for the intents and purposes therein mentioned.

I,, district elder of the..... district, of the.....annual conference of the Free Methodist church, the same being the district in which the church mentioned in the foregoing articles of association is to be, or is now located, do hereby certify that such church was organized by and with my consent and concurrence.

Dated at....., Mich.,, A. D. 19..

.....
District Elder.

Articles, how
executed and
where re-
corded.

SEC. 4. Said articles of association shall be executed in duplicate, and acknowledged before some officer authorized by law to take acknowledgment of deeds. One of such duplicate copies shall be retained by such corporation, and one copy shall be recorded in the office of the county clerk of the county where such corporation is formed. When said articles of association and said certificate of the district elder shall have been recorded or left for record in the office of said county clerk, the said persons so signing the said articles of association, and their associates and fellow members of said church, and all who may thereafter become members of said church, according to the discipline, rules and usages of the Free Methodist church, shall thereby become, and thenceforth be, a body politic or corporation, by the name expressed in said articles of association, with all the powers, rights and privileges appertaining to religious corporations by the laws of this State.

To be subject
to certain dis-
cipline.

SEC. 5. Said church, when so organized, shall be subject in all matters of church government and ecclesiastical polity to the discipline, usages and ministerial appointments of the Free Methodist church of North America, as from time to time authorized and declared by the general conference of said church and the annual conference within whose bounds such corporation may be situated.

Secular affairs,
how managed.

SEC. 6. The secular affairs of such church shall be managed by a board of trustees consisting of not less than three

nor more than nine members, to be elected by said corporation from the membership of the church, the said trustees to hold their office for the term of one year. Vacancies in said board may be filled at any time for the balance of the term, by an election as in other cases.

SEC. 7. Said corporation may have a seal and alter the same at pleasure; it may, in its corporate name, sue and be sued in all courts and places; it shall have power to acquire, hold, sell and convey property, both real and personal, in accordance with this act, and it may recover and hold the debts, demands, rights, privileges, and all property, whether real or personal, of whatever sort it may be, belonging or appertaining to said church, in whatever manner the same may have been acquired, and in whose hands soever the same may be held, the same as if the right and title had originally been vested in said corporation.

May have a seal.

May convey real and personal property.

The board of trustees may authorize certain of the officers of said board to affix the corporate name and seal of the corporation, and to execute and attest conveyances, notes, obligations, acquittances and all other legal documents.

Seal to be affixed to certain documents.

It may sell (but not mortgage) or otherwise dispose of its personal property. And it may, under restrictions hereinafter provided, sell, mortgage, or otherwise dispose of or encumber its real estate, but not for current expenses. It may hold so much land as may be needful for the proper purposes of said church and its parsonages. It may also hold for a period not to exceed ten years, real estate, which may be conveyed or devised to it or to said trustees to be sold and the proceeds to be used in any way for the benefit of said church, as directed in the conveyance or will. Said corporation shall at all times permit such ministers belonging to the Free Methodist church as shall from time to time be duly authorized by the general conference of said church or by the annual conference, within whose bounds the said corporation may be, to preach and expound God's Holy Word therein; and shall permit pastors and district elders duly appointed to execute the discipline of said Free Methodist church, and to administer the sacraments therein.

How may dispose of personal property.

Who allowed to preach.

SEC. 8. It shall be lawful for any church organized under the provisions of this act, by a two-thirds vote of the official members of the society, to alter or amend its articles of association in any manner not inconsistent with the provisions of this act, or the book of discipline of the Free Methodist church; and such alteration or amendment shall become operative when two-thirds of all the official members of the society shall execute amended articles and the said amended articles are acknowledged in the same manner as stated in section three of this act, and the district elder has affixed his certificate thereto, as provided in said section, and the same has been recorded or left for record, as provided in section four of this act.

How may amend articles.

How may sell
or mortgage
real estate.

SEC. 9. When it shall become necessary for the payment of debts or with a view of re-investment, to make a sale or mortgage of any real estate belonging to said church, the members of the society, by a majority vote of the same, and the consent of the quarterly conference of the district in which the church is located, and with the approval of the district elder, may authorize a sale or mortgage of said real estate by the trustees of said church with such limitations and restrictions as the (district) quarterly conference may judge necessary and impose; and the trustees of said church, when so authorized, may sell and convey or mortgage said property, and with the proceeds of such sale or mortgage pay the debts of such corporation, or re-invest the said proceeds by the purchase or improvement of other property for the same uses and deeded to the corporation in the same manner as provided in section seven of this act, as said trustees may be directed by the (district) quarterly conference: *Provided*, That in all cases the proceeds of such sale, after the payment of debts, if any, if not applied to the purchase or improvement of other property as aforesaid, shall be held, by such corporation, subject to the order of the annual conference within the bounds of which such church is located. In all cases where property belonging to any church incorporated under the provisions of this act has been abandoned and is no longer used for the purpose for which said property was acquired, or said corporation has dissolved, or has ceased to exist, the title to the said property belonging to said corporation shall pass to the annual conference within the bounds of which said property is located; and said annual conference may, by such officer or committee as said annual conference may designate for that purpose, apply to the circuit court in chancery, for the county in which such property may be, for license to sell the same; and such license may be granted by said court after such notice of said application as the court may direct; and thereupon said property may be sold, and the proceeds of such sale applied or used as said annual conference may direct.

Proviso.

How churches
heretofore in-
corporated
may place
themselves
under pro-
visions of
act.

SEC. 10. Any Free Methodist church heretofore incorporated, or the trustees of which have heretofore exercised the powers of a body corporate, may by a two-thirds vote of the members of the society, place itself under the provisions of this act, the same as if originally incorporated under it, by two-thirds of the members of said society executing articles of association as provided in section three of this act, and the district elder affixing his certificate thereto, as provided in said section, and recording the same, as provided in section four of this act.

Former acts,
how con-
strued.

SEC. 11. In all proceedings or suits that may arise, or be brought in any of the courts of this State, touching, or in any way concerning, churches that may be incorporated under this act, or which by vote of the members of the so-

ciety thereof may have placed themselves under its provisions, all other acts or parts of acts inconsistent herewith shall be interpreted and construed in such manner as to give full force and effect to all the provisions of this act, and to all the rights and privileges granted by this act to churches incorporated or placed thereunder.

SEC. 12. It is further provided that the execution by the acting trustees of said corporation, in proper form, of any deed, mortgage, note, bond, or other obligation or contract of said corporation, shall be prima facie evidence of the proper appointment of said trustees, and that the necessary steps have been taken to give them full authority to make such transaction. Evidence of appointment of trustees.

SEC. 13. Any corporation organized under the provisions of this act whose corporate existence is about to expire by limitation, may extend its corporate existence from time to time for a term not exceeding thirty years, by causing to be recorded in the office of the clerk of the county where such corporation is located, a copy of a resolution expressing a desire to so extend its corporate existence, which resolution shall be adopted by such corporation at a meeting called for the purpose by the pastor of the church or the district elder of the district within which said corporation is located. When such resolution is left for record with the clerk of the county within which said corporation is located, it shall be duly attested by the pastor of the church or the district elder of the district. Upon the leaving of such resolution for record, as above specified, with the attestation as above specified, the corporate existence of such body shall be extended in accordance with the terms of such resolution for a term not exceeding thirty years from the date of the expiration of its former term, and all rights of property and of contract shall remain unimpaired and the corporate identity of such body shall remain unchanged. May extend corporate existence.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved March 26, 1901.

[No. 30.]

AN ACT to authorize any railroad company now organized or that may hereafter be organized under the laws of this State, to sell, lease and convey its property and franchises to any other railroad company, whether organized within or without this State; and to acquire by lease or purchase from the owner of any other railroad such road or any part or portion thereof, whether located within or without this State, together with the rights and franchises connected therewith; and to provide for securing payment therefor; and to repeal act number one hundred two of the session laws of eighteen hundred ninety-three.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

May sell, lease
or convey
road, etc.

SECTION 1. It shall be lawful for any railroad company organized, or that may be organized, under the laws of this State, to sell, lease and convey its road, together with the rights and franchises connected therewith, or any part or portion thereof, to any other railroad company, whether organized within or without this State; and to acquire by lease or purchase from the owner of any other railroad such road, together with the rights and franchises connected therewith, or any part or portion thereof, whether located within or without this State; and for the railroad company so purchasing or leasing to acquire and use such road, rights and franchises by purchase of the stock, or otherwise, as may be agreed between the parties interested, said railroads not having the same terminal points, and not being competing lines: *Provided*, That the stockholders owning a majority of the stock of said companies shall consent thereto: *And provided further*, That the company so purchasing or leasing shall hold and operate such road and said property and franchises subject to all the duties and obligations, and with all the rights and privileges prescribed by the general railroad laws of this State.

Proviso.

Purchasing
party may
issue bonds.

SEC. 2. The railroad company purchasing or leasing by virtue of this act may issue its bonds, secured by trust deed or mortgage, upon its property, rights and franchises, including the property and rights thus acquired, to make payment therefor; and such trust deed or mortgage shall have the effect of a purchase-money security: *Provided*, That nothing herein contained shall prejudice the rights of pre-existing creditors of the corporation from which such property and rights are purchased or leased.

Proviso.

Acts repealed.

SEC. 3. Act number one hundred and two of the session laws of eighteen hundred ninety-three and all acts and parts of acts in anywise contravening the provisions of this act are hereby repealed.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved March 28, 1901.

[No. 31.]

AN ACT to amend section eleven of act number forty-four, public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, entitled "An act to provide for the publication and distribution of laws and documents, reports of the several officers, boards of officers and public institutions of this State now or hereafter to be published, and to provide for the replacing of books lost by fire or otherwise, and to provide for the publication and distribution of the Official Directory and Legislative Manual of the State of Michigan, and to repeal act number one hundred twenty-two of the session laws of eighteen hundred and eighty-nine, approved May thirty-one, eighteen hundred eighty-nine, act number twenty of the session laws of eighteen hundred eighty-nine, approved March nineteen, eighteen hundred eighty-nine, and all other laws or parts of laws contravening or inconsistent with this act."

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That section eleven of act number forty-four, public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, entitled "An act to provide for the publication and distribution of laws and documents, reports of the several officers, boards of officers and public institutions of this State now or hereafter to be published, and to provide for the replacing of books lost by fire or otherwise, and to provide for the publication and distribution of the Official Directory and Legislative Manual of the State of Michigan, and to repeal act number one hundred twenty-two of the session laws of eighteen hundred eighty-nine, approved May thirty-one, eighteen hundred and eighty-nine, act number twenty of the session laws of eighteen hundred eighty-nine, approved March nineteen, eighteen hundred eighty-nine, and all other laws or parts of laws contravening or inconsistent with this act," be amended so as to read as follows:

SEC. 11. There shall be printed of the annual report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction a sufficient number to supply all school libraries in the State with one copy each, which copy shall be bound in the same style as provided by this act for binding State publications for library distribution; also one copy each to the following persons or institutions: To each superintendent of public instruction, state university, college of mines and state normal school in the United States, each living ex-superintendent and deputy superintendent of public instruction in this State, each member of county boards of examiners, each city superintendent of schools; two hundred copies for deposit with the Secretary of State for future distributions, and such number of additional copies as the Superintendent of Public Instruction

Section amended.

Report of Superintendent of Public Instruction.

Style.

Who entitled to copy.

may, in his discretion, deem necessary, not exceeding three hundred copies. Said report shall not exceed three hundred pages, including context and index, such pages to be the size of the pages of the report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction for the year eighteen hundred ninety-five, and such report shall be distributed by the Superintendent of Public Instruction. Not to exceed the sum of fifty dollars for any one report shall be expended for cuts or illustrations for said report: *Provided*, That said fifty dollars shall cover the cost for special paper, if necessary for such cuts, and also the cost of making such cuts: *Provided further*, That the State Superintendent of Public Instruction may prepare and have published for the district schools, a State course of study; for the teachers' institutes, institute outlines; and, from time to time, such educational bulletins as he may deem necessary for the advancement of the cause of education in Michigan.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved March 28, 1901.

[No. 32.]

AN ACT to amend section five of act number one hundred seventy-seven of the session laws of eighteen hundred fifty-nine, entitled "An act further to preserve the purity of elections and guard against the abuse of the elective franchise by a registration of electors," the same being section three thousand five hundred forty of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section amended. SECTION 1. That section five of act number one hundred seventy-seven of the session laws of eighteen hundred fifty-nine, entitled "An act further to preserve the purity of elections and guard against the abuse of the elective franchise, by a registration of electors," the same being section three thousand five hundred forty of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be and the same is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

When registration board to meet. SEC. 5. The board of registration provided for in this act shall convene and meet for the registration of electors on the third Tuesday and Wednesday preceding any general fall election, and on the third Tuesday and Wednesday preceding any general spring, charter or special election. The board of registration of the city, to be constituted as aforesaid, shall be in session at such places in the several wards as they

When to be in session.

shall designate in their notices, to be published and posted up as hereinafter provided, from seven o'clock in the forenoon until eight o'clock in the afternoon, for the purpose of completing the lists of the qualified voters; during which session it shall be the right of each and every person then actually residing in the ward, and who, at the then next approaching election, may be a qualified elector, and whose name is not already registered, to have his name entered in the register, which shall be done in the manner above described; and such boards, and each member thereof, and each applicant for registration, is hereby vested and charged with the same rights, powers, duties and penal liabilities, touching the examination of applicants, as hereinbefore provided: *Provided*, That the provisions of this amendment shall not be applied to electors in the city of Detroit, nor to any cities to which any other registration law may apply.

Proviso as
to city of
Detroit.

Approved March 29, 1901.

[No. 33.]

AN ACT to amend section nine of chapter one of act number three of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-five, entitled "An act to provide for the incorporation of villages within the State of Michigan, and defining their powers and duties," being section two thousand six hundred ninety-two, of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That section nine of chapter one of act number three of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-five, entitled "An act to provide for the incorporation of villages within the State of Michigan, and defining their powers and duties," being section two thousand six hundred ninety-two of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be and the same is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Section
amended.

(2692) SEC. 9. If such board, after hearing the parties, shall be satisfied that all the requirements of this act in respect to such application have been complied with, and that such territory as determined upon contains the population required by this act, it may make an order declaring that such territory as determined upon shall be an incorporated village, by the name specified in such application, or by such other name as to such board shall seem proper; and said board shall in such order appoint the time and place of holding the first election; and shall also appoint four discreet persons, residents of such territory and qualified electors

When board
of supervisors
to declare
village incor-
porated.

First election.

Meeting of
board of
registration.

therein, who shall constitute a board of registration for said first election to be held in said village, and who shall also act as inspectors of election at said first election. The said board of registration shall meet on the Saturday next preceding said first election, and shall remain in session the same hours required of boards of registration for general elections, and register the names of all persons residents of said village, presenting themselves for registration, and having the qualifications of voters at annual township meetings, due notice of the time and place of which registration shall be given by said board, by posting notices thereof in five public places in said village, at least ten days previous to said meeting. Such application and affidavit verifying the same, with copy of notice of hearing and proof of the posting or publishing of the same, and all the proceedings of such board of supervisors touching such incorporation shall be entered upon the records of said board, and all papers relating thereto shall be filed with the county clerk of the county in which such proceedings are had and taken, and the county clerk of said county shall thereupon transmit a certified copy of such order of incorporation to the Secretary of State, who shall file and record the same in his office. The original order of incorporation, or a certified copy thereof by the county clerk of such county or a certified copy of the copy thereof on file in the office of the Secretary of State, by the Secretary of State, shall be prima facie evidence of such incorporation and of the regularity thereof in all courts and places.

Order of in-
corporation,
where filed.

Approved March 29, 1901.

[No. 34.]

AN ACT to amend section one of act number two hundred twenty-three of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-nine, entitled "An act to authorize the issuance of injunctions to restrain waste upon certain lands when the taxes upon the same shall be due and unpaid," same being compiler's section number three thousand nine hundred seventy-nine of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section
amended.

SECTION 1. That section one of act two hundred twenty-three of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-nine, entitled "An act to authorize the issuance of injunctions to restrain waste upon certain lands when the taxes upon the same shall be due and unpaid," same being compiler's section three thousand nine hundred seventy-nine of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be amended so as to read as follows:

SECTION 1. That when any person, co-partnership, company or corporation shall neglect or refuse to pay any tax assessed on the lands of such person, co-partnership, company, or corporation after such tax shall have become a lien upon said lands and before the expiration of the warrant attached to his tax roll, the township treasurer shall make application for and be entitled to an injunction to restrain waste on any of such lands upon which the taxes shall remain unpaid, and to prevent the cutting of any timber standing or growing thereon, or the removal of any timber, wood or logs, or the tearing down or removing of any buildings therefrom. Any circuit judge or circuit court commisisoner of the county in which such lands are situated may on application of such township treasurer make an order restraining any person, co-partnership, company or corporation from committing waste on any such lands by the cutting of any timber standing or growing thereon or the removal of any timber, wood or logs, or the tearing down or removal of any buildings therefrom.

Injunction
may issue to
restrain
wasting of
timber, etc.

Approved March 29, 1901.

[No. 35.]

AN ACT to amend section two of act one hundred forty-seven of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-one, entitled "An act to provide for the election of a county commissioner of schools, for the appointment of school examiners, and to define the duties and fix the compensation for the same, and to repeal all existing acts or parts of acts conflicting with the provisions of this act," the same being section four thousand eight hundred and nine of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That section two of act one hundred forty-seven of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-one, being "An act to provide for the election of a county commissioner of schools, for the appointment of school examiners, and to define the duties and fix the compensation for the same, and to repeal all existing acts or parts of acts conflicting with the provisions of this act," the same being section four thousand eight hundred and nine of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be and hereby is amended to read as follows:

Section
amended.

SEC. 2. There shall be elected at the election held on the first Monday in April, nineteen hundred and three, and every fourth year thereafter, in each county, one commissioner of

Election of
commis-
sioners.

Term of
office.

Oath of office,
where filed.

schools, whose term of office shall commence on the first day of July next following his or her election, and who shall continue in office four years or until his or her successor shall be elected and qualified. The county commissioner of schools elected under the provisions of this section shall file with the county clerk for the county for which he or she is elected his or her oath of office and bond, the same as provided in section one of this act, and the county clerk shall make the same report to the Superintendent of Public Instruction in all respects as provided in section one of this act.

Approved March 29, 1901.

[No. 36.]

AN ACT to provide a board of jury commissioners for the county of St. Clair and the manner of selecting jurors to serve in the circuit court for said county and to prescribe their duties and fix their compensation, and to punish violations of the act.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Governor to
appoint com-
missioners
for St. Clair
county.

Vacancies.

Term of office.

To subscribe
oath.

Compensation.

Meeting of
board.

SECTION 1. The Governor of the State shall appoint a board of jury commissioners for the county of St. Clair, consisting of nine persons, each of whom shall be a resident elector and freeholder of the said county. Three of the said persons shall be appointed for two years and three for four years and three for six years. The said Governor shall from time to time appoint persons of like qualifications as successors to the said commissioners, and shall also fill all vacancies occurring in the said board from any cause. The official term of said commissioners shall begin on the first day of April, one thousand nine hundred and one, and all subsequent appointments, except for the filling of vacancies, shall be for the term of six years; the said commissioners shall respectively serve until their successors are appointed and have qualified. Said commissioners shall, before entering upon their duties, take the constitutional oath of office and file the same with the county clerk. Said commissioners shall receive as compensation for their services three dollars for each day actually engaged in the performance of duty, and such actual expense as shall be incurred in traveling to ascertain the qualifications of jurors and in attendance upon the meetings of the board, to be audited by and proved before the circuit court of the county of St. Clair, and paid by the county treasurer on the certificate of the county clerk, under the seal of the court.

SEC. 2. Said board shall meet annually on the second Monday of April in each year, at the hour of ten o'clock in the forenoon, or as soon thereafter as shall be found practicable,

at the office of the clerk of said county, and shall then and there select from the tax rolls of the several wards and townships of the said county, for the preceding year, a list of names of persons to serve as petit jurors in the circuit court of the said county for the succeeding year. The county clerk shall be the clerk of the said board, and shall keep a record of their doings in a book to be provided for that purpose, which record shall, at the close of each meeting of the board, be signed by the members thereof, and attested by the said clerk, and shall then be evidence in all courts and places of the doings of the said board.

List of petit jurors.

Clerk of board.

SEC. 3. Such list shall consist of four names from each township and ward containing four hundred inhabitants or less, according to the last preceding census, and six names from each township and ward containing more than four hundred inhabitants, according to said census. Said list when so prepared shall be used in selecting petit jurors of the said circuit court for the succeeding year, ending on the second Monday of April, and until a new list shall be chosen in accordance with this act.

List what to contain.

SEC. 4. In case a majority of the said board shall for any cause, fail to be present at the time fixed for the annual meeting the clerk shall make a record of the fact and adjourn the said meeting from day to day until the said board, or a majority of them, shall be present.

Adjournments.

SEC. 5. Said commissioners shall also make a list of names to serve as grand jurors of the said county, consisting of two names from each township and ward in the county, which list shall not contain any name already on the list of petit jurors.

Grand jurors.

SEC. 6. The persons so chosen to act as jurors shall be electors of the township or ward from which they are chosen, citizens of the United States, and shall be persons of good character, or approved integrity, of sound judgment, and well informed, conversant with the English language and in full possession of their natural faculties, not infirm or decrepit, and otherwise free from legal exception. No person shall be selected by the said board or shall be qualified to sit or act as a juror in the said circuit court who shall have served upon a panel of jurors in the said court within a year next preceding the time of selection or the term of court at which the question shall arise.

Jurors to be citizens.

Who not competent.

SEC. 7. Any commissioner who shall cause any person to be selected, or who shall propose the name of any person for selection, who shall have made any request to be selected as a juror, or in whose behalf any such request shall have been made, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and on conviction thereof, shall be punished by imprisonment in the county jail not more than one year or by fine not exceeding one thousand dollars, or by both such fine and im-

Penalty for placing name on list by request.

prisonment, and in case the guilty person is a commissioner the conviction shall operate to remove him from office and the vacancy shall be filled by the Governor.

Action
when record
complete.

SEC. 8. On the completion of the record of the said annual meeting of the said commissioners the county clerk shall write the names chosen for petit jurors on separate pieces of paper of the same size and appearance, as near as may be, and he shall place the slips of paper containing the names selected from each ward and township of the county in a separate package, endorse the name of the township or ward thereon and retain the same therein securely sealed until the same are drawn in the manner hereinafter provided.

How county
clerk to
select jury.

SEC. 9. At least six days before the first day of any term of the circuit court for the said county, at which a jury is to be in attendance, the said county clerk shall, in the presence of the circuit judge and the sheriff of the said county, to whom he shall give notice of the time and place at least two days in advance, proceed to select a jury for the next term of the said court in the manner following: The packages containing the names of the jurors shall be arranged in alphabetical order and shall in such order, beginning at "A," be separately opened and the slips therein placed in a box to be known as the jury box, the box shall then be well shaken and in such manner as to thoroughly commingle the slips, and one of the persons in attendance shall draw therefrom one of the slips of paper, and the name appearing thereon shall be a juror for the said term of court; the remainder of the packages shall then be successively treated in the same manner in alphabetical order until such number of persons have been chosen as the circuit judge shall have directed to be drawn for the said term, and such persons so chosen shall be jurors for the said term, and each drawing after the first shall begin at the package next succeeding in alphabetical order the one last used in the preceding drawing. It shall be the duty of the said circuit judge and sheriff to attend at the time and place fixed by the county clerk on receiving the notice herein provided. In case the said judge or sheriff shall not be present at the time and place fixed for the said drawing, the clerk shall make a minute of the fact in the record book and at once secure the attendance of the judge of probate or one of the circuit court commissioners of the county, who, being in attendance, shall have the same powers as the circuit judge or sheriff would have if present, and in case the attendance of neither of said officers can be secured, the clerk shall adjourn the drawing until some other time, and from time to time until two of said officers are present. A record of the said drawing shall be kept by the clerk, and in case of his absence by some member of the board selected therefor in the same book in which the record of the doings of the jury

Circuit judge
and sheriff
to attend.

Record of
drawing to
be kept.

commissioners is kept; when a name is drawn from the said box and duly recorded, the slip containing it shall be destroyed and the remaining slips containing the names from the said township or ward shall again be returned to a package and sealed and endorsed as before, to await the next drawing. If the name of any person be drawn who, to the knowledge of either of the persons, shall have deceased or become insane, or have removed beyond the jurisdiction, a record of the fact shall be made, the slip containing the name destroyed, and another name be at once drawn from the same town or ward to supply the place.

In case person drawn is deceased, etc.

SEC. 10. At the conclusion of such drawing, the officers acting shall respectively sign the record thereof, and the clerk shall thereupon issue a venire facias to the sheriff of said county commanding him or any of his deputies to summon the said persons so selected to be and appear in said court at the time and place therein named to serve as petit jurors for the said term of the said court.

Venire facias.

SEC. 11. Said venire facias shall be served at least three days before the first day of the said term of court, by delivery of a written notice to the several persons or by leaving it at the place of residence of the juror with some person of suitable age and discretion to whom its contents shall be made known, and return thereof shall be made to the said court at its opening, showing the manner of service upon each juror.

Service.

SEC. 12. Whenever for any reason petit jurors shall not have been drawn to attend any term of said court, or in the opinion of the judge a sufficient number of jurors are not in attendance upon the court to do the business thereof, the court may order such number of jurors to be forthwith drawn as in his judgment will be sufficient, and in such case the drawing shall be conducted in the same manner as though done before the opening of the term: *Provided*, That for the purpose of expediting business the court may, in his discretion, direct the township and wards from which such jurors shall be drawn.

When judge may order additional jurors drawn.

Proviso.

SEC. 13. When jurors are drawn in accordance with the preceding section a venire facias shall issue requiring the attendance of the persons chosen at such time as the court shall order, and be served forthwith.

Venire facias to issue.

SEC. 14. Whenever there shall not be a sufficient number of jurors present to form a panel for any cause to be tried, the court may direct talesmen to be drawn and summoned, from the jury lists provided by the board of jury commissioners, and in the manner above herein provided for regular jurors, or be orally summoned by the sheriff or other officer in attendance upon the court, as the circuit judge shall direct. The slips containing the names of all talesmen who appear and serve as jurors shall be at once destroyed, and

When not enough jurors present.

Slips to be destroyed.

the names of those who do not appear and serve shall be returned to their respective packages.

Court may
order board to
meet and
select jurors.

SEC. 15. In case the said board of jury commissioners shall for any reason fail to meet or select names to act as jurors, or in case any list of jurors shall become exhausted, or be declared illegal before the expiration of the year for which it was selected, the court shall have power to order an immediate convening of the said board and selection of a list in accordance with the terms of this act.

Compensa-
tion of jurors.

SEC. 16. Jurors drawn under the provisions of this act shall receive payment at the same rate as is now provided by general law for the payment of jurors in courts of record; they shall also be subject to like exemptions and challenges as jurors in courts of record under general law.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved April 3, 1901.

[No. 37.]

AN ACT to amend section one, chapter two, of act number one hundred sixty-four, public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-one, entitled "An act to revise and consolidate the laws relating to public instruction and primary schools."

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section
amended.

SECTION 1. That section one of chapter two of act number one hundred and sixty-four of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-one, entitled "An act to revise and consolidate the laws relating to public instruction and primary schools," be amended so as to read as follows:

May divide
township into
districts.

SECTION 1. The township board of school inspectors shall divide the township into such number of school districts as may from time to time be necessary, which districts they shall number, and they may regulate and alter the boundaries of the same as circumstances shall render proper; and each district shall be composed of contiguous territory, and be in as compact a form as may be.

Approved April 3, 1901.

[No. 38.]

AN ACT to provide for the registration of women's study clubs, and to regulate their use of books from the State Library.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. Women's clubs, organized for the purpose of study, and having regularly elected officers, may become registered in the Michigan State Library and be entitled to all the privileges accorded by section two of this act. Clubs applying for registration must furnish the State Librarian with the names of its officers, its rules, and a copy of its program. It shall be the duty of the State Librarian to furnish the club with a certificate of registration and a copy of the rules which will govern transactions between the club and the State Library.

How women's clubs may become registered.

State Librarian to furnish certificate.

SEC. 2. Under such reasonable rules as may be prescribed therefor, registered clubs shall be entitled to receive from the State Library a book or collection of books to be kept for a limited time, excepting reference books and those which on account of their value and rarity cannot be taken from the library. When a collection of books called a special traveling library shall be sent, the regular traveling library fee shall be paid. If one or several books shall be sent for a limited time by express, the user of the books shall pay all charges.

May receive books from library.

Fees and charges, who to pay.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved April 4, 1901.

[No. 39.]

AN ACT to amend section one hundred thirty-three of act number two hundred six of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-three, entitled "An act to provide for the assessment of property and the levy and collection of taxes thereon, and for the collection of taxes heretofore and hereafter levied; making such taxes a lien on the lands taxed, establishing and continuing such lien, providing for the sale and conveyance of lands delinquent for taxes, and for the inspection and disposition of lands bid off to the State and not redeemed or purchased, and to repeal act number two hundred of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-one, and all other acts and parts of acts in anywise contravening any of the provisions of this act," being section three thousand nine hundred fifty-five of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section amended.

SECTION 1. That section one hundred thirty-three of act number two hundred six of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-three, entitled "An act to provide for the assessment of property and the levy and collection of taxes thereon, and for the collection of taxes heretofore and hereafter levied; making such taxes a lien on the lands taxed, establishing and continuing such lien, providing for the sale and conveyance of lands delinquent for taxes, and for the inspection and disposition of lands bid off to the State and not redeemed or purchased, and to repeal act number two hundred of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-one, and all other acts and parts of acts in anywise contravening any of the provisions of this act," being section three thousand nine hundred fifty-five of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be and the same is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Notice of perfecting title.

(3955) SEC. 133. Whenever any person has perfected his title to any such lands, and a deed for the same has been issued by the State to such person, the Commissioner of State Land Office shall so notify the county treasurer of the proper county that such lands are again and thereafter taxable as other lands. And they shall thereafter be assessed to such owner or occupant as other lands are assessed for all purposes. The county treasurer shall serve, or cause to be served upon the supervisor of each township in which such lands are located, on or before the fifteenth of April, a copy of the list of lands in his township, so furnished to said county treasurer by the Commissioner of the State Land Office. Said supervisor shall produce said list to the board of review, while in session, for the purpose of reviewing the assessment roll, and all such lands shall be placed upon the

When assessable.

List of lands to be furnished supervisor.

assessment roll: *Provided*, That if any homesteader upon Proviso. any of the lands so deeded to the State and held for homestead entry shall surrender his certificate to the State for the benefit of any other applicant, and if such new applicant shall be granted a certificate, the said land shall become subject to assessment as real estate after the expiration of five years from date of the original entry.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved April 4, 1901.

[No. 40.]

AN ACT to detach Calhoun county from the fifth judicial circuit, and to create the thirty-seventh judicial circuit.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That Calhoun county be and the same is hereby detached from the fifth judicial circuit. Territory detached.

SEC. 2. That Calhoun county is hereby formed into and constituted a judicial circuit, to be known as the thirty-seventh judicial circuit. Thirty-seventh circuit.

SEC. 3. That the judge of the said fifth judicial circuit, as heretofore organized, shall continue to hold court in the county of Calhoun and to perform and discharge the duties of circuit judge thereof until a circuit judge for the said thirty-seventh judicial circuit shall be appointed or elected, and shall qualify as judge of said thirty-seventh judicial circuit. Who to hold court.

SEC. 4. The office of circuit judge of said thirty-seventh judicial circuit shall be vacant from the time this act takes effect, and said vacancy shall be filled by appointment by the Governor until his successor shall be elected and qualified. Office vacant.

SEC. 5(a). There shall be elected a circuit judge for the thirty-seventh judicial circuit at the election held on the first Monday in April, A. D. nineteen hundred two, to serve until the first day of January, A. D. nineteen hundred six, and the circuit judge for said thirty-seventh judicial circuit shall thereafter be elected for the term, at the time and in the manner provided for the election of circuit judges in this State. When elected.

SEC. 6(a). Notice of said election to be held on the first Monday of April, A. D. nineteen hundred two, shall be given, the votes canvassed and returned in the same manner as now provided by law for the election of circuit judges. Notice of election.

SEC. 7. All acts and parts of acts inconsistent with this act are hereby repealed. Acts repealed.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved April 4, 1901.

[No. 41.]

AN ACT to amend act number one hundred eighty-three of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, entitled "An act to provide for the appointment and to fix the term of office, duties and compensation of circuit court stenographers in the State of Michigan," approved May twenty-ninth, eighteen hundred ninety-seven, by adding a new section to stand between sections forty-eight-a and forty-nine of said act, to be known as section forty-eight-b.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Act amended.

SECTION 1. That act number one hundred eighty-three of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, entitled "An act to provide for the appointment and to fix the term of office, duties and compensation of circuit court stenographers in the State of Michigan," approved May twenty-ninth, eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be amended by adding a new section to stand between sections forty-eight-a and forty-nine of said act, and to be known as section forty-eight-b, to read as follows:

Salary of
stenographer
in thirty-
seventh
circuit.

SEC. 48b. In the thirty-seventh circuit of the State of Michigan the stenographer shall be paid the annual salary of one thousand dollars.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved April 5, 1901.

[No. 42.]

AN ACT to re-appropriate certain money for the benefit of the State Industrial Home for Girls which was covered into the State treasury in error.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Re-appropriation.

SECTION 1. That the sum of three thousand three hundred thirty-three dollars thirty-four cents, being the portion of the appropriation made by act one hundred sixty-four, public Acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, which was erroneously covered into the State treasury, be and the same is hereby re-appropriated and made available during the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred one.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved April 6, 1901.

[No. 43.]

AN ACT to amend section one of act number one hundred forty-seven of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-one, entitled "An act to provide for the election of a county commissioner of schools, for the appointment of school examiners, and to define the duties and fix the compensation for the same, and to repeal all existing acts or parts of acts conflicting with the provisions of this act," approved June nineteen, eighteen hundred ninety-one, as amended by the several acts amendatory thereof, being compiler's section four thousand eight hundred eight of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That section one of act number one hundred forty-seven of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-one, entitled "An act to provide for the election of a county commissioner of schools, for the appointment of school examiners, and to define the duties and fix the compensation for the same, and to repeal all existing acts or parts of acts conflicting with the provisions of this act," approved June nineteen, eighteen hundred ninety-one, as amended by the several acts amendatory thereof, being compiler's section four thousand eight hundred eight of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be and the same is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

SECTION 1. That at the meetings of the several boards of supervisors of the different counties of the State, to be held on the fourth Monday in June, eighteen hundred ninety-one, the said several boards of supervisors shall elect a county commissioner of schools for their respective counties, whose term of office shall commence on the fourth Tuesday of August next following, who shall hold his or her office until the first day of July, eighteen hundred ninety-three, or until his or her successor shall be elected and qualified. Said board of supervisors shall also on said fourth Monday of June, appoint two persons as school examiners, who, together with said commissioner of schools, shall constitute a board of school examiners. One of said school examiners shall be appointed for a period of one year and the other for a period of two years, from and after the second Monday of October next after their appointment, or until their successors have been appointed and qualified; and thereafter such boards of supervisors shall, at each annual session, appoint one examiner, who shall hold his office for a period of two years, or until his successor shall have been appointed and qualified. Any person shall be eligible to the office of examiner who shall hold, or shall have held within three years next pre-

Section amended.

Election of county commissioner of schools.

Term of office.

Appointment of school examiners.

Term of office.

Annual appointment.

Who eligible.

ceding his appointment, at least a second grade certificate, and has taught in the public schools at least nine months, or who has the qualifications required of commissioner in section three of this act, except an experience of twelve months as teacher: *Provided*, That this shall not apply to present incumbents of the office of school examiner. In case a vacancy shall occur at any time in the office of school examiner, the judge of probate, together with the board of school examiners of the county in which such vacancy shall have occurred, shall, within ten days after the occurrence of such vacancy, appoint some suitable person to fill such vacancy. And the person so appointed shall hold the office for the unexpired portion of the term, or until his or her successor is appointed and has qualified. Within ten days after such commissioners or examiners shall have received legal notice of his or her election, he or she shall take and subscribe the constitutional oath of office, and the same shall be filed with the county clerk. The said county commissioner, so appointed, shall execute a bond with two sufficient sureties to be approved by and filed with the county clerk, in the penal sum of one thousand dollars, conditioned that he or she shall faithfully discharge the duties of his or her office according to law, and to faithfully account for and pay over to the proper persons all moneys which may come into his or her hands by reason of his or her holding such office; and thereupon the county clerk shall report the name and postoffice address of such county commissioner to the State Superintendent of Public Instruction.

Proviso.

Vacancy how filled.

To subscribe oath.

Commissioner to execute bond.

County clerk to report address.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved April 8, 1901.

[No. 44.]

AN ACT to amend section seven of act number two hundred and six of the public acts of Michigan of the year eighteen hundred and ninety-three, entitled "An act to provide for the assessment of property and the levy and collection of taxes thereon, and for the collection of taxes heretofore and hereafter levied; making such taxes a lien on the lands taxed; establishing and continuing such lien, providing for the sale and conveyance of lands delinquent for taxes, and for the inspection and disposition of lands bid off to the State and not redeemed or purchased; and to repeal act number two hundred of the public acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-one, and all other acts and parts of acts in anywise contravening the provisions of this act," being section thirty-eight hundred and thirty of the compiled laws of Michigan for the year eighteen hundred and ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That section seven of act number two hundred and six of the public acts of Michigan of the year eighteen hundred and ninety-three, entitled "An act to provide for the assessment of property and the levy and collection of taxes thereon, and for the collection of taxes heretofore and hereafter levied, making such taxes a lien on the lands taxed; establishing and continuing such lien, providing for the sale and conveyance of lands delinquent for taxes and for the inspection and disposition of lands bid off to the State and not redeemed or purchased; and to repeal act number two hundred of the public acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-one, and all other acts and parts of acts in anywise contravening the provisions of this act," being section thirty-eight hundred and thirty of the compiled laws of Michigan for the year eighteen hundred and ninety-seven, be and the same is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

(3830) SEC. 7. The following real property shall be exempt from taxation:

First. All public property belonging to the United States; U. S. property.

Second. All public property belonging to the State of Michigan, except licensed homestead lands, part paid lands held under certificates, and lands purchased at tax sales, and still held by the State; State property.

Third. Lands owned by any county, township, city, village or school district and buildings thereon, used for public purposes; Municipal property.

Fourth. Such real estate as shall be owned and occupied by library, benevolent, charitable, educational and scientific institutions, incorporated under the laws of this State, with the buildings and other property thereon, while occupied by Realty of charitable, etc., associations.

- them solely for the purposes for which they were incorporated: *Provided*, That such exemption shall not apply to fraternal or secret societies, but all charitable homes of such societies shall be exempt;
- Proviso.**
- Churches and parsonages.** Fifth. All houses of public worship, with the land on which they stand, the furniture therein and all rights in the pews, and also any parsonage owned by any religious society of this State and occupied as such;
- Cemeteries.** Sixth. All lands used exclusively as burial grounds, and the rights of burial therein, and the tombs and monuments therein, while reserved and in use for that purpose: *Provided*, That the stock of any corporation owning such burial grounds shall not be exempt;
- Proviso.**
- Poor persons.** Seventh. The real and personal property of persons who, in the opinion of the supervisor and board of review, by reason of poverty, are unable to contribute toward the public charges;
- Corporations paying specific taxes. Proviso as to railroads.** Eighth. The real property of corporations exempt under the laws of this State, by reason of paying specific taxes in lieu of all other taxes for the support of the State: *Provided*, That track, right of way, depot grounds and buildings, machine shops, rolling stock, and all other property necessarily used in operating any railroad in this State belonging to any railroad company, shall henceforth remain exempt from taxation for any purpose, except that the same shall be subject to special assessments for local improvements in cities and villages, and all lands owned or claimed by any such railroad company not adjoining the track of such company, shall be subject to all taxes;
- Agricultural societies.** Ninth. Property owned exclusively by the State Agricultural Society, or any county or district agricultural society, and used by any such society exclusively for fair purposes;
- Parks, etc.** Tenth. All land dedicated to the public and actually used as a park, and any monument ground or any armory belonging to any military organization, and not used for gain or any other purposes;
- Lands and buildings of Grand Army posts.** Eleventh. All lands with the buildings thereon owned by any post of the Grand Army of the Republic or Women's Relief Corps connected therewith when such lands and buildings are occupied and used by such post or women's relief corps exclusively for the purposes for which they are organized.

Approved April 8, 1901.

[No. 45.]

AN ACT to prevent the practice of mutilating horses, known as docking.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. Whoever shall cut the bone of the tail of any horse for the purpose of docking the tail, or whoever shall cause or knowingly permit it to be done upon the premises of which he is the owner, lessee, proprietor or user, or whoever shall assist in or be present at such cutting, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be punished by imprisonment in the State House of Correction not exceeding one year, or by a fine of not less than one hundred dollars nor more than three hundred dollars, in the discretion of the court.

Unlawful to dock horses.

Penalty.

SEC. 2. If a horse shall be found with its tail so cut and with the wound resulting from such cutting unhealed, upon the premises of any person, such facts shall be prima facie evidence that the person occupying or using the premises on which such horse is so found has committed the offense described in section one of this act.

Prima facie evidence of violation.

SEC. 3. If a horse shall be found with its tail so cut and with the wound resulting therefrom unhealed, in the charge or custody of any person, such fact shall be prima facie evidence that the person having the charge or custody of such horse has committed the offense charged in section one of this act.

Idem.

SEC. 4. It shall be unlawful for any person or persons to import or bring into this State any docked horse or horses, or to drive, work, use, race or deal in any docked horse or horses within this State, unless the same shall be registered as provided for in the succeeding sections of this act.

Importation, when forbidden.

SEC. 5. Within ninety days after this act shall take effect, every owner or user of any docked horse within this State shall register such docked horse or horses by filing in the office of the county clerk of the county in which such docked horse or horses may be kept a certificate which shall contain the name or names of the owner or owners, together with his or their postoffice address, together with a full description of the color, age, size and the use made of such docked horse or horses, which certificate shall be signed by the owner or the owners, or his or their agent. The county clerk shall number such certificates consecutively and shall record the same in a book kept for that purpose, and shall receive as a fee for the recording of such certificate the sum of fifty cents.

Registration of docked horses.

County clerk to record.

SEC. 6. The driving, working, keeping, racing or using of any unregistered docked horse or horses subsequent to ninety days after this act shall take effect shall be deemed prima facie evidence of the fact that the party driving, working,

Prima facie evidence of docking.

keeping, racing or using such unregistered docked horse or horses, docked the tail of such horse or horses.

Penalty for
violation.

SEC. 7. Any person or persons violating any of the provisions of this act by failing to register any docked horse or horses, as herein provided, shall be punished by a fine of not less than fifty nor more than two hundred and fifty dollars, or in default thereof by imprisonment in the county jail for not less than ninety days.

Approved April 8, 1901.

[No. 46.]

AN ACT to amend act number two hundred six of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-three, entitled "An act to provide for the assessment of property and the levy and collection of taxes thereon, and for the collection of taxes heretofore and hereafter levied; making such taxes a lien on the land taxed, establishing and continuing such lien, providing for the sale and conveyance of lands delinquent for taxes, and for the inspection and disposition of lands bid off to the State and not redeemed or purchased; and to repeal act number two hundred of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-one and all other acts or parts of acts in anywise contravening any of the provisions of this act," as amended by the several acts amendatory thereof, being compiler's sections three thousand eight hundred twenty-four to three thousand nine hundred sixty-two, inclusive, by adding three sections thereto, to stand as sections one hundred fifty-five, one hundred fifty-six and one hundred fifty-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Act amended.

SECTION 1. That act number two hundred six of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-three, entitled "An act to provide for the assessment of property and levy and collection of taxes thereon, and for the collection of taxes heretofore and hereafter levied; making such taxes a lien on the land taxed, establishing and continuing such lien, providing for the sale and conveyance of said lands delinquent for taxes, and for the inspection and disposition of lands bid off to the State and not redeemed or purchased; and to repeal act number two hundred of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-one and all other acts or parts of acts in anywise contravening any of the provisions of this act," as amended by the several acts amendatory thereof, being compiler's sections three thousand eight hundred twenty-four to three thousand nine

hundred sixty-two, inclusive, be and the same is hereby amended by adding thereto three sections, to stand as sections one hundred fifty-five, one hundred fifty-six and one hundred fifty-seven, which shall read as follows:

Sections added.

SEC. 155. It shall be unlawful for any person, co-partnership, company or corporation to cut or attempt to cut any standing timber growing upon lands in this State upon which the taxes remain unpaid from and after the tenth day of January succeeding that at which the tax was assessed, and before said lands are bid off to the State for the non-payment of taxes, or to remove any timber, wood, logs or buildings therefrom.

When unlawful to cut or remove timber, etc.

SEC. 156. If any person, co-partnership, company or corporation shall cut any standing timber growing upon any lands in this State upon which the taxes remain unpaid, after the same have become due and have been returned to the county treasurer, and before said lands are sold for the non-payment of taxes, or if any person, co-partnership, company or corporation shall remove any timber, wood or logs, or tear down or remove any buildings from any such lands within the time above mentioned, it shall be the duty of the county treasurer of the county where such lands are situated to issue a warrant under his hand and seal in the name of the people of the State of Michigan, directed to the sheriff of the county in which such lands are situated, giving therein a description of such lands, the amount of such taxes due and remaining unpaid, with interest and charges thereon, as provided by law, commanding such sheriff forthwith to seize such timber, logs, wood or buildings, or in case such buildings have been torn down, the lumber and other building material of the same, wherever the same may be found in any county in this State, and to sell the same or a sufficient quantity thereof to satisfy such taxes, with interest and charges thereon, and the cost of such seizure and sale. The sheriff shall receive such warrant and execute the same as therein directed, as in the case of levy and sale on execution, and make due return thereof with his doings thereon to the county treasurer within thirty days after the receipt of the same, and pay over all moneys collected thereon to the county treasurer, who shall apply the amount so collected to the payment of taxes on the lands described in said warrant, together with the interest and charges thereon, and the costs of such seizure and sale. In case the moneys received from any such sale shall exceed the amount necessary to pay all such taxes due and payable, together with interest and charges thereon, and the costs of such seizure and sale, all sums so received, over and above the amount necessary to pay such taxes, together with the interest and charges thereon and the costs of such seizure and sale, shall be held by the county treasurer subject to the order of the person, co-partnership, company or corporation owning said lands.

Proceeding in case of illegal cutting of timber, etc.

County treasurer to issue warrant.

Sheriff to execute.

Disposition of excess of money from sale.

When county treasurer entitled to injunction to restrain waste.

Who may make order restraining waste, etc.

Right of injunction to county treasurer not impaired.

SEC. 157. When any person, co-partnership, company or corporation shall neglect or refuse to pay any tax assessed on the lands of such person, co-partnership, company or corporation after such taxes shall have become due and have been returned to the county treasurer, and before said lands are sold for the non-payment of taxes, the county treasurer shall make application for and be entitled to an injunction to restrain waste on any of such lands upon which the taxes shall remain unpaid, and to prevent the cutting of any timber standing or growing thereon or the removal of any timber, wood or logs, or the tearing down or removing of any buildings therefrom. Any circuit judge or circuit court commissioner of the county in which such lands are situated may on application of such county treasurer make an order restraining any person, co-partnership, company or corporation from committing waste on any such lands by the cutting of any timber standing or growing thereon or the removal of any timber, wood or logs, or the tearing down or removal of any buildings therefrom. The right of the county treasurer to a writ of injunction shall not be lost or impaired by reason of any failure or neglect on the part of the township treasurer or other collecting officer to collect the above unpaid taxes.

Approved April 8, 1901.

[No. 47.]

AN ACT for the consolidation in Congregational churches of an ecclesiastical society with its church.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

May call meeting to assume corporate powers.

Notice of meeting what to specify.

SECTION 1. That when any Congregational church which has a religious or ecclesiastical society with corporate powers in connection with it, shall, by a two-thirds vote of those entitled to vote therein and voting, at a meeting duly called for the purpose, express by ballot a desire to assume said corporate powers and manage all its affairs, both temporal and spiritual, it shall be the duty of the trustees of the said religious or ecclesiastical society, upon receiving official notice of said vote, at any time within three months after receiving such notice, to call a meeting of the said religious or ecclesiastical society, due notice for three weeks being given, for the purpose of effecting a union of said church and religious society; and the notice calling such meeting of the religious society shall specify the following objects of the said meeting, together with the time and place where the meeting is to be held, namely:

First. For the purpose of consolidating the religious society with the church in connection, shall the name of the society be changed to that of the church in connection?

Two. For the same purpose shall the membership of the society, after the expiration of one year from the time of this vote, be limited to the members of the church in connection, of legal age; or to such members together with the pew holders in said church, if otherwise qualified to vote?

Three. For the same purpose shall the time and place of holding the annual and other meetings of the religious society be so changed as to coincide with the time and place of holding the annual and other meetings of the church in connection?

SEC. 2. If these questions shall be answered in the affirmative by a two-thirds vote of the legal members of the religious society present and voting, and by ballot, at said meeting, then the said religious society shall thereby be consolidated with the church in connection, and the two shall thereafter be one body incorporate, possessed of all the records, rights, property, funds and franchises belonging to the said church and its religious society before their union in one corporate body.

When society
to be consoli-
dated.

SEC. 3. Any church governed according to the rules and usages of the Congregational denomination within the State, with which its religious society has been consolidated under the provisions of this act shall be subject to the provisions of the act, entitled "An act for the organization of corporate Congregational churches," the same as if it had been originally organized under the said act.

Act govern-
ing.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved April 8, 1901.

[No. 48.]

AN ACT to provide for a tax upon dogs and to create a fund for the payment of certain damages for sheep killed or wounded by them in certain cases.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That in all townships and cities of this State, except in cities having and enforcing an ordinance imposing a tax or license fee on every dog owned or harbored in said city, there shall be annually levied and collected the following tax upon dogs: Upon every male dog over three months

Tax upon dogs.

| | |
|---|---|
| Proviso. | old owned or kept by one person or family, one dollar; upon every female dog over three months old owned or kept by one person or family, three dollars: <i>Provided</i> , That the tax upon a female dog whose ovaries have been removed shall be one dollar, and shall be so levied by the supervisor in every case when the person owning such dog shall file with such supervisor a certificate under oath of a veterinary surgeon that the ovaries of such dog had been removed. |
| Duty of assessor. | SEC. 2. The assessor of every township or ward, at the time of making his annual assessment, shall inquire and ascertain the number of dogs liable to be taxed, and shall enter in lists to be made by him the name of every person in his respective township or ward owning or keeping any dog subject to the above tax, the number kept by such person, and the amount of tax to be paid by him. |
| To make duplicate lists, where filed, etc. | SEC. 3. The assessor of every township and ward shall, on or before the Tuesday next following the third Monday in May in each year, make out a duplicate of the lists made by him as provided in the preceding section and file the same with the township or city clerk of his respective township or city; said taxes, as provided for in the preceding section of this act, shall be assessed to and collected from such persons as shall be liable for the same, in the same manner as other township and city taxes are assessed and collected, and with like power to distrain and sell any property of the owner or owners, keeper or keepers of dogs liable to be taxed. |
| Tax, how collected. | SEC. 4. The collector to whom such tax rolls shall be delivered shall proceed and collect the sums of money therein specified, in the same manner and with like authority in all respects as in the collection of taxes imposed by the board of supervisors of the county, and shall, after deducting the commission allowed by this act, retain the remainder in the township or city treasury and subject to the orders of the township and city boards, as provided in sections five and six of this act. |
| To give receipt. | The collector shall give to each person paying the tax on any dog, a receipt for the amount paid, which receipt shall bear date on which payment is made, shall describe the dog on which the tax was paid, and shall be numbered with a serial number and the year. He shall also give to such person a metal label that may be securely affixed to a dog collar. Such label shall bear the serial number and year, as does the receipt given, such receipts and labels to be paid for from the dog tax fund of said township or city: <i>Provided</i> , That in each and every case where the collector is unable to collect the tax in the manner above specified prior to the first day of February in each year it shall be his duty to provide the sheriff of such county with a list of each and every dog upon which such tax has not been paid, and it shall be the duty of the sheriff of such county to levy upon each and every dog upon which such tax |
| Metal label, how numbered, etc. | |
| Proviso as to return of delinquent list to sheriff. | |

has not been paid wherever said dog or dogs may be found, and it shall further be his duty to take possession of said dog or dogs and kill or cause the same to be killed. The absence of before mentioned label, or inability of owner to show a proper receipt, shall be sufficient evidence that the tax on any dog has not been paid. For this purpose the sheriff shall receive from the township or city in which said dog or dogs are assessed, a fee of one dollar for each and every dog so killed and buried, the same to be paid from the dog fund of said township or city upon the order of said township or city board.

Dogs to be killed.

Compensation for killing, how paid.

SEC. 5. Whenever any person shall sustain a loss by the killing or wounding of his sheep or lambs by a dog or dogs, he may call on a disinterested justice of the peace of the township or city where such killing or wounding occurred, not of kin to such person, and not a member of the township board or city council, who shall proceed to view the sheep or lambs so killed or wounded, and if from such view he shall be satisfied that the same were killed or wounded by a dog or dogs, he shall make a certificate thereof in writing, stating the amount of damage sustained by such person, and shall deliver the same to the clerk of said township or city, who shall file the same in his office and record it in the records of the township or city. The said justice shall receive for his services in each case the sum of two dollars, to be paid out of the aforesaid fund, on the order of the township board or proper city officer or officers.

Proceeding upon loss of sheep killed by dogs.

Compensation of justice.

SEC. 6. At the annual meeting of the township board in each year, and at a meeting of the common council of each city in April of each year, the said board or council, as the case may be, shall examine all certificates of damage filed by the clerk, as aforesaid, during the preceding year, and if satisfied that in any case or cases the certified damages are excessive, they may reduce the same to such amount as they may deem just, and may order the payment of all such loss as they may consider just out of the fund aforesaid, if it be sufficient for that purpose, and if not sufficient they may order a proportionate payment of each claim. If money remains of such fund after satisfactory payment of all claims aforesaid in any one year, over and above the sum of one hundred dollars, it shall be apportioned among the several school districts of such township or city in proportion to the number of children therein of school age: *Provided*, That no payment of loss shall be made as provided for in this section unless the party applying for the same shall make it appear to the satisfaction of the township board or common council that he has made all due efforts and has not been able to obtain satisfaction therefor from the owner or owners of the dog or dogs which shall have done the damage.

Damage certificates, when examined, etc.

Excess of funds, how apportioned.

Proviso.

SEC. 7. The collectors shall be allowed to retain a commission of four per cent upon all sums collected by them

Commission of collectors.

under the provisions of this act, and shall make and deliver a correct statement and account for the amount of money so collected to the township board of their respective townships and to the city treasurers of cities at the time of making their annual settlement with said board and treasurers, and shall be holden on their bonds the same as for other moneys collected if not paid over.

Penalty for neglect or refusal to perform duty.

SEC. 8. Any county, township or city officer who shall neglect or refuse to perform any of the duties imposed upon him by this act shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall be punished by a fine not less than fifty dollars or more than one hundred dollars for each offense, or by imprisonment in the county jail for a period not exceeding ninety days.

Who deemed owner.

SEC. 9. Every person in possession of any dog, or who shall suffer any dog to remain about his premises for the space of fifteen days previous to the assessment of a tax or previous to any injury, chasing, worrying or killing of sheep, shall be deemed the owner of such dog for all purposes of this act.

Penalty for keeping sheep killing dog.

SEC. 10. Any person or persons who shall knowingly keep any dog known to be a sheep-killing dog, or who shall keep any such dog after it shall come to the knowledge of such person that such dog has been engaged in the killing of sheep, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction thereof shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten nor more than fifty dollars, or by imprisonment in the county jail not exceeding three months, or by both such fine and imprisonment in the discretion of the court.

Acts repealed.

SEC. 11. Act number one hundred and ninety-eight of the public acts of eighteen hundred and seventy-seven, entitled "An act to provide for a tax upon dogs and to create a fund for the payment of certain damages for sheep killed or wounded by them in certain cases," as amended by act number one hundred and seventy-nine of eighteen hundred and ninety-five, being sections fifty-five hundred and ninety-six to fifty-six hundred and five inclusive, compiled laws of eighteen hundred and ninety-seven, as amended by act two hundred and twenty-two of eighteen hundred and ninety-nine, and all other acts or parts of acts contravening the provisions of this act are hereby repealed.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved April 8, 1901.

[No. 49.]

AN ACT making an appropriation for the current expenses of the Northern State Normal School for the six months ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and one.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. There is hereby appropriated for the current expenses of the Northern State Normal School for the six months ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and one, the sum of eleven thousand five hundred dollars. The amount herein appropriated is made available during the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and one. Appropriation, when available.

SEC. 2. The sum appropriated by the provisions of this act shall be paid out of the general fund in the State treasury to the treasurer of the State Board of Education at such times and in such amounts as the general accounting laws of the State prescribe, and the disbursing officer shall render his account to the Auditor General thereunder. How paid

SEC. 3. The Auditor General shall incorporate in the State tax for the year nineteen hundred and one, the sum of eleven thousand five hundred dollars, which when collected, shall be credited to the general fund to reimburse the same for the money hereby appropriated. To be incorporated in state tax.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved April 9, 1901.

[No. 50.]

AN ACT to amend section one hundred twenty-six of chapter thirty-four (being section eight hundred thirty-seven) of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, being act one hundred seventy-three of the laws of eighteen hundred fifty-five, entitled "An act to amend chapter ninety-three of the revised statutes of eighteen hundred forty-six, entitled 'Of courts held by justices of the peace.'"

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That section one hundred twenty-six of chapter thirty-four (being section eight hundred thirty-seven) of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, being act one hundred seventy-three of the laws of eighteen hundred fifty-five, entitled "An act to amend chapter ninety-three of the revised statutes of eighteen hundred forty-six, entitled 'Of courts held by justices of the peace,'" be and the same is hereby amended so as to read as follows: Section amended.

When judgment to be rendered for defendant.

Plaintiff may discontinue action against one or more defendants.

SEC. 126. Judgment for the defendant, with costs, shall be rendered whenever a trial has been had and it be found by verdict, or by the decision of the justice, that the plaintiff has no cause of action against the defendant. But whenever an action is brought against two or more persons, the plaintiff may at any time before the final submission of the cause to the justice or the jury, be allowed to discontinue the action as against any of the defendants, and thereupon to amend his declaration, and proceed against the other defendant or defendants in a like manner as if the action had been originally brought against them alone. But the plaintiff shall not be required to discontinue as to any of them, but the jury shall show by its verdict or the justice by his finding, in a trial without a jury, which of them are and which of them are not liable to the plaintiff, and judgment shall be given accordingly.

Approved April 9, 1901.

[No. 51.]

AN ACT to amend act number one hundred sixty of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-three, approved June sixth, eighteen hundred eighty-three, entitled "An act to amend act number one hundred and seventy-eight of session laws of eighteen hundred and eighty-one, approved May thirty-first, eighteen hundred and eighty-one, entitled 'An act to authorize suits to be brought against insurance companies organized under the laws of this State, in the circuit court of any county of this State in which the plaintiff shall reside, and said company issues policies or takes risks.'"

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Act amended. SECTION 1. That act number one hundred sixty of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-three, approved June sixth, eighteen hundred eighty-three, entitled "An act to amend act number one hundred seventy-eight of the session laws of eighteen hundred eighty-one, approved May thirty-first, eighteen hundred and eighty-one, entitled 'An act to authorize suits to be brought against insurance companies organized under the laws of this State, in the circuit court of any county in this State in which the plaintiff shall reside, and such company issues policies or takes risks,'" be amended so as to read as follows:

SECTION 1. Suits may be commenced, tried and disposed of against insurance companies, or co-operative and mutual benefit associations, having for their object insurance against any risk, organized under the laws of this State, by any member of said company or association, or other person, in the circuit court of any county in this State in which the plaintiff resides, and such company issues policies, certificates of membership, or takes risks, in the same manner and with like effect as if the suits were brought in the county where such company or association has its principal office.

Where suits
against may
be brought.

SEC. 2. Such suits may be commenced by declaration or writ, which may be served upon any agent or officer of such company or association, residing or found within the county where the suit is brought, or in any county in this State, by the sheriff of any county where such agent or officer may be found, or by the sheriff of the county where the principal office of such company or association is located.

How com-
menced.

SEC. 3. The trial judge may, where there is a recovery by plaintiff in any suit commenced by virtue of this act, award costs to plaintiff, notwithstanding the fact that the amount recovered is less than one hundred dollars.

Costs awarded
to plaintiff.

Approved April 9, 1901.

[No. 52.]

AN ACT to amend section one of act number one hundred one of the public acts of eighteen hundred and eighty-five, being section ten thousand two hundred forty-seven of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred and ninety-seven, relative to assigning errors on the charge of any circuit court given to the jury, in any civil or criminal suit, action or proceeding.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That section one of act number one hundred one of the public acts of eighteen hundred and eighty-five, being section ten thousand two hundred forty-seven of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred and ninety-seven, relative to assigning errors on the charge of any circuit court given to the jury in any civil or criminal suit, action or proceeding, be and the same is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Section
amended.

SECTION 1. It shall not be necessary in any suit, action or proceeding, civil or criminal, in any circuit court, to except to the charge given to the jury, or to the refusal to give any charge requested by either of the parties to such suit, action or proceeding, but any party aggrieved by any such charge, or refusal to charge, may assign errors upon such charge, or refusal to charge, in his assignments of error, the same as if exception had been made to such charge or refusal to charge.

Exceptions to
or refusal to
charge not
necessary.

Approved April 9, 1901.

[No. 53.]

AN ACT for the organization of corporate Congregational churches.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

| | |
|---|--|
| Number who may organize. | SECTION 1. That it shall be lawful for any number of persons of full age, not less than five, who may desire to form themselves into a Congregational church, to execute and acknowledge before any person authorized to take acknowledgment of deeds, articles of association, in writing, whereby they shall agree to organize a church, according to the faith and usages of the churches commonly called Congregational, under the name and style set forth in said articles of association, which articles shall contain the following items: |
| Articles, what to contain. | First. The name of said church; Second. The township, village or city, and the county in which said church shall be located; Third. An agreement to worship and labor together as a church according to the faith and usages of the churches commonly called Congregational. |
| May elect trustees. | SEC. 2. The persons who shall have signed the said articles of association may, at their discretion, elect at the time and place of signing the articles, or designate by majority vote some other time and place for electing, by ballot, and by majority vote, such number of persons, not less than three nor more than twelve, as they may deem necessary, to serve as trustees of the said church until their successors shall be elected, a majority of whom shall be members of the said church; one-third of such trustees shall, at the first election, be chosen for three years, one-third for two years, and one-third for one year, as near as may be; but thereafter, except to fill vacancies, they shall be chosen for three years; of which election a full record shall be made, and a certified copy of such record, signed by the presiding officer and the secretary of the meeting held for such election, together with the said articles of association, shall be recorded by the clerk of the county wherein such church or their place of worship shall be located, in a book by him provided for that purpose; and such clerk shall be entitled to ten cents for each folio for recording the same. When such articles of association and the certificate of the record of the said election of trustees shall have been so filed for record in the county clerk's office, the trustees so chosen and their successors in office shall become thereby and be a body corporate by the name expressed in the said articles of association, with all the rights and privileges appertaining to religious corporations of this order. |
| Term of office. | |
| Record of election. | |
| Fee of county clerk for recording record. | |
| To be a body corporate. | |

SEC. 3. It shall be lawful for said church at any regular or called meeting of its members, due notice having been given as hereinafter provided, by a two-thirds majority of the ballots cast at such meeting, to alter or amend its articles of association, in any manner not inconsistent with the provisions of this act; and such alteration or amendment shall become operative when a copy of the same, duly certified by the presiding officer and the clerk of such meeting, and acknowledged before any person authorized to take acknowledgment of deeds, shall be filed with the clerk of the county for record.

May alter or
amend
articles.

Amendment,
etc., when
operative.

SEC. 4. It shall not be lawful for anyone to vote in the meetings of such corporate church after the first election of trustees, on questions touching the church as a corporate body—such as the choice of trustees, or pastor, or treasurer, or clerk, or committees, the pastor's salary, the acquisition, lease, mortgage, sale, of real and personal property, the building, repairing, removal, enlarging and sale of church and parsonage buildings, or whatever else pertains to the said church as a legal corporation—unless such person shall be of legal age, shall be a member of such church in regular standing, and shall have attended the worship of said church statedly for six months; and contributed regularly according to the custom thereof to the support of such church for one year next preceding the time when such vote is offered: *Provided*, That if the church shall not have been organized so long, or has for any cause suspended worship for a season, the voters at the time of organization or of suspension shall be entitled to vote the same as if worship and payment had been had during the preceding year.

Who may vote
at meetings.

Proviso.

SEC. 5. When a meeting of the said church shall be called for the transaction of any business relating to the church as a corporate body, as specified in the preceding section of this act, notice of the same, specifying the time, place, object or objects, of the meeting, shall be read from the pulpit on the two successive Sundays on which services shall be held preceding such meeting; but in case it is proposed to alter or amend the articles of association, the proposed alteration or amendment shall be read from the pulpit three successive Sundays at which services shall be held preceding the meeting at which action is to be taken thereon, and the said amendment or alteration shall not itself be amended, in any material point, in the same meeting at which it is adopted: *Provided*, That if there shall be no public services at which the said notice may be given, then notices of the said meetings may be posted on the church door or published in the town, city or county newspaper, whose circulation among the members is greatest, for three weeks preceding such meeting, specifying time, place, and object of said meeting.

Notice of
meeting, how
given.

Proviso.

Power of legal
vote.

SEC. 6. Those entitled to vote under section four of this act shall have power to choose, call and settle a pastor, and to ascertain and fix his salary; to elect, by ballot, trustees, treasurer and clerk; to instruct the trustees to lease, buy, sell, convey or mortgage real estate; to rent, buy, build, repair, enlarge, sell or transfer school, parsonage or church buildings or other buildings needful for church, parsonage, school or cemetery purposes; and to control the action of all officers and committees as it may deem wise; but it shall do these things only in meetings duly called for the purpose, as provided for in section five in this act. Other matters, not specified in this section, which pertain to the corporate affairs of the church, may be left to the discretion of the trustees.

Certain mat-
ters left
to trustees.

Powers, etc.,
of trustees.

SEC. 7. The trustees may have a common seal, and may alter the same; they may, in their corporate name, sue and be sued in all courts and places; and they may recover and hold all the debts, demands, rights and privileges, and all property, whether real or personal, of whatever sort it may be, belonging or appertaining to the said church, in whatever manner the same may have been acquired, and in whose hands soever the same may be held, the same as if the right and title had been originally vested in said trustees. And they may hold in trust and in perpetuity so much land as may be needful for the proper purpose of the said church, not exceeding five acres; and they may hold for a period not exceeding fifteen years real estate which may be lawfully conveyed or bequeathed to them, or to the said church, or to the Sunday school connected with the said church of which they are trustees, to be sold and the proceeds to be used in any way for the benefit of said church or Sunday school, or of both conjointly; but if such real estate be not disposed of and the proceeds applied as directed in the conveyance or bequest in the said period of fifteen years, the same shall revert to the grantor, his heirs or assigns. The trustees are subject to the control of the church, as provided in section six of this act, and they shall report all their proceedings to the church, for the information and approval of the same. The trustees shall be elected by ballot at the annual meeting, except to fill vacancies, and the notice of such meeting shall name the trustees whose terms of office expire at the close of said meeting, and whose places are to be filled.

Real estate,
how held.

To report to
church.

How elected.

Proceedings
when church
is without
trustees.

SEC. 8. If any such church shall at any time be without trustees, for any cause, such church shall not in consequence lose its corporate existence; but said church may, at any time within six years, proceed to elect trustees, as provided for in this act, who shall be the successors in all respects of those previously chosen, and shall be possessed of all their rights and property, real and personal, the same as if no break in the succession had occurred; but in case a church shall be-

come extinct and shall be declared extinct by vote of the association of churches to which it belonged at the time of its extinction, then the property of said church, real and personal, together with all funds held in trust by it or by its trustees or deacons, either for the said church or for any school connected with it, or for a pastor's library, or for any other purpose, shall revert to "The Michigan Congregational Association," a body duly incorporated under the laws of Michigan, whose trustees shall take and hold the same in trust for said extinct church, in case it shall revive within six years from the time it was declared extinct by the association to which it belonged; but in case the church shall not be revived within six years the trustees of the said Michigan Congregational Association shall hold the same in trust, or dispose of said property or funds at their discretion, and apply the income or the proceeds of the sale to the building of churches or parsonages, or to the prosecution of missionary work within the State or country, or for any other purpose for which the property before was used, according to the discretion of said trustees: *Provided*, That all bequests or funds received from said church shall be sacredly used for the object or objects for which they were given, except those given for the benefit of said extinct church, which shall be used by said trustees as above provided. This section shall apply to any extinct Congregational church whether incorporated or in connection with an incorporated religious or ecclesiastical society.

Disposition of assets in case of extinction.

To be held in trust.

When may sell assets, disposition of proceeds.

Proviso as to bequests.

Sec. 9. Any Congregational church, heretofore incorporated, and separate from a religious or ecclesiastical society or heretofore consolidated with its ecclesiastical society, may at a duly called meeting for the purpose, and by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting, place itself under the provisions of this act, the same as if incorporated under it.

Vote required to come under provisions of act.

Sec. 10. In all cases that may arise in any of the courts of the State touching churches incorporated under this act, or which by vote have put themselves under its provisions, whether cases in law or in equity, all other acts or parts of acts inconsistent herewith shall be interpreted and construed in such manner as to give full force to all the rights and privileges hereby granted by this act to corporate churches.

Act to have full force and effect.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved April 9, 1901.

[No. 54.]

AN ACT to provide for the appointment of a guardian for members of the Michigan Soldiers' Home in certain cases.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

When commandant may be appointed guardian.

SECTION 1. When, in the opinion of a majority of the board of managers of the Michigan Soldiers' Home, it is necessary that a guardian shall be appointed for any member of said home, the judge of probate of Kent county may, upon application being made to him, appoint the commandant of the Michigan Soldiers' Home to the office of said guardian.

To execute bond.

SEC. 2. The board of managers of said home shall require from the commandant a good and sufficient bond for the faithful performance of his duties as such guardian, and upon a satisfactory showing being made to the judge of probate that such bond has been executed, he shall not require a further bond to be given.

Action taken by managers to be recorded.

SEC. 3. Whenever said board of managers deem it necessary that a guardian be appointed for any member of the Michigan Soldiers' Home the action taken in the matter by them shall be a matter of record upon the clerk's minutes of the proceedings of said board.

Commandant to serve without compensation.

SEC. 4. The commandant of said home shall receive no fees or allowances as compensation for his services as such guardian, but actual reasonable expenses incurred in the execution of his trust may be allowed.

Property to be delivered to successor.

SEC. 5. When, from any cause, the commandant of said home shall cease to hold the office of commandant, his trust as guardian of any member of said home shall also cease, and he shall turn over to his successor in office all property in his hands belonging to his wards, members of the Michigan Soldiers' Home, and said successor shall, ex officio, become the guardian of said wards, subject to the same conditions as would be required had he been originally appointed guardian of said wards.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved April 9, 1901.

[No. 55.]

AN ACT to amend sections one and seven of act number two hundred and thirty-three, of public acts of eighteen hundred and eighty-seven, entitled "An act to authorize the sale in certain cases of land, devised or bequeathed by will, without power of sale," being sections nine thousand two hundred and thirty-four and nine thousand two hundred and forty of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred and ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That sections one and seven of act number two hundred and thirty-three of public acts of eighteen hundred and eighty-seven, entitled "An act to authorize the sale in certain cases of lands, devised or bequeathed by will, without power of sale, being sections nine thousand two hundred and thirty-four and nine thousand two hundred and forty of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred and ninety-seven," be and the same are hereby amended so as to read as follows: Sections amended.

SECTION 1. Whenever any person shall be seized or possessed of any lands, tenements or hereditaments devised to such person for life with or without power of appointment by will, or of any lands, tenements or hereditaments devised to such person in trust without power of sale, the circuit court in chancery for the county where such property is situated may, on the petition of such person, order that such land, tenements and hereditaments be sold under the direction of the court whenever by a proper showing by witnesses produced before the court it shall satisfactorily appear that the rights of the interested parties will otherwise be jeopardized. Circuit court may order sale, etc.

SEC. 7. Upon the making of an order of sale as aforesaid, the petitioner, or other person or persons appointed trustee or trustees by the court to receive the proceeds of said sale, shall give such bond, in such penalty and with such sureties, and in such form as the court shall direct, which bond shall run to the register of the court for the use and benefit of any person who may be or become interested in such lands, tenements or hereditaments, or their proceeds, conditioned for the investing of and accounting for the proceeds of such lands, tenements and hereditaments, and for the observance of all orders of the court in relation thereto. Petitioner to give bonds.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved April 9, 1901.

[No. 56.]

AN ACT to authorize the prosecuting attorney of Oakland county, Michigan, to appoint an assistant prosecuting attorney for said county, and prescribing his duties, powers and compensation.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Appointment
of assistant.

SECTION 1. That the prosecuting attorney of the county of Oakland is hereby authorized and empowered to appoint an assistant prosecuting attorney for Oakland county, and may revoke such appointment at pleasure.

Where filed,
etc.

SEC. 2. Such appointment, and the revocation thereof, shall be in writing, under the hand of the prosecuting attorney, and shall be filed in the office of the clerk of said county; the person so appointed, before entering upon the duties of such office, shall take the oath prescribed by the constitution of the State, and file the same together with his acceptance, with the county clerk of said county.

Oath of office.

Powers, etc.

SEC. 3. The said assistant prosecuting attorney shall have full power and authority to appear for and in behalf of the people of the State in all criminal and other matters to the same extent as the prosecuting attorney of said county, when required of him by the prosecuting attorney.

Compensation.

SEC. 4. Said assistant prosecuting attorney shall receive no salary except such compensation as shall be paid to him by the prosecuting attorney of said county.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved April 11, 1901.

[No. 57.]

AN ACT to amend an act entitled "An act to authorize the formation of corporations for the purchase and improvement of grounds to be occupied for summer homes, for camp meetings or assemblies, or associations and societies organized for intellectual or scientific culture and for the promotion of the cause of religion and morality, or for any or all of such purposes," approved March twenty-ninth, eighteen hundred eighty-nine, by adding thereto new sections, to be known as sections sixteen, seventeen, eighteen, nineteen, twenty, twenty-one and twenty-two.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Act amended.

SECTION 1. That act number thirty-nine of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-nine, entitled "An act to authorize the formation of corporations for the purchase and improve-

ment of grounds to be occupied for summer homes, for camp meetings or assemblies, or associations and societies organized for intellectual or scientific culture and for the promotion of the cause of religion and morality, or for any or all of such purposes," approved March twenty-ninth, eighteen hundred eighty-nine, be and the same is hereby amended by adding thereto seven sections, to stand as sections sixteen, seventeen, eighteen, nineteen, twenty, twenty-one and twenty-two, which shall read as follows: -

SEC. 16. Whenever the board of trustees of any such association shall serve upon the assessing officer of the township, city or village in which its real estate is situated a notice in writing, signed by its secretary and under its corporate seal, requesting that all of the cottages and buildings owned by its lessees, situate upon the lands of the association, and not exempt from taxation as hereinbefore provided, be assessed to the association as a part of its real estate, the same as if owned by it, then and thereafter all such real estate and cottages, and buildings thereon, shall be assessed to such association as real estate and taxes paid thereon, by the association the same as if in fact the owner thereof, and no lease had been made.

Property of,
how assessed.

SEC. 17. Whenever the real estate of any such association and the cottages and buildings thereon shall be assessed to the association and taxes paid as provided in the last preceding section, the association may assess, levy and collect from its several lessees, owners of cottages and buildings, such fair and just proportion of the taxes thus levied and paid as the value of such cottages and buildings shall bear to the total valuation of such real estate assessed in the manner aforesaid, such assessment and levy to be made in the manner hereinafter provided, and the amount to be paid by any such owner or lessee when so fixed and determined shall constitute and be a debt against such owner of and a lien upon the cottage or building thus assessed, payable with interest as hereinafter provided, and the association may enforce the payment thereof in the same manner as in the case of non-payment of rent or non-performance of any condition in the lease under which said lessee holds, and no transfer or assignment of any such lease shall be valid until such assessment or tax is paid.

When portion
of taxes to be
collected from
lessees.

To constitute
a lien.

SEC. 18. There shall be elected at each annual meeting of the association, or at some special meeting thereof called for that purpose, three assessors, members of the association, to be known and called the board of assessors, who shall hold their office until the next annual meeting. In case of a vacancy in such board, caused by death, resignation, failure to accept office, or otherwise, the board of trustees may fill such vacancy by the appointment of some suitable member of the association, who shall hold the office until the next annual meeting.

Election of
board of
assessors.

Vacancy.

Duty of board. SEC. 19. It shall be the duty of such board of assessors, and they are hereby authorized and empowered, to ascertain the amount of all taxes paid by the association, as herein contemplated, as soon as practicable after the payment thereof, and thereupon to fix and determine on the basis aforesaid the sum or sums of money to be paid to the association by each of the owners of such cottages or buildings as his, her or their just proportion of taxes paid by the association, and shall report to the board of trustees such determination and finding in writing, and the sum and sums of money thus fixed and determined, as shown by said report, shall be final and conclusive upon all parties, and shall constitute an indebtedness and lien as aforesaid, payable within twenty days from the date of the filing of such report, with interest thereon at the rate of six per cent from the date of such filing until paid.

To report
amount of
taxes to
trustees.

Board of trustees to make correction. SEC. 20. The board of trustees may correct any error or mistake in such report in the name of any owner or lessee of any such cottage or building, or of the description of the premises upon which the same is situated, and insert therein the right name and description of any such premises, and may also insert therein any cottage or building liable to be assessed as herein contemplated which does not appear in such report with apt description thereof, and assess and determine the just and fair amount that should be paid by the owner thereof, and the amount thus determined shall constitute a debt against the owner of such cottage or building and a lien thereon, and have the same force and effect as if made by said board of assessors and embraced in their report.

Effect of
determination
of board of
assessors.

SEC. 21. The finding and determination and report of a majority of the members of the board of assessors, as set forth in their report, shall have the same force and effect as if the same had been made and the report signed by the entire board.

Highway
taxes, how
expended.

SEC. 22. All moneys assessed, levied and paid upon the property of such association for highway purposes, including labor tax or assessment, shall be expended and laid out upon the highways and streets upon or running across the lands of the association at such time and times, at such place and places, and in such manner as shall be directed by the board of trustees, or by the association's superintendent of the grounds: *Provided always*, That such expenditure shall not in any manner do away with, lessen or abridge the jurisdiction and control of the association or its trustees over or upon such streets and highways hereinbefore granted.

Proviso.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved April 11, 1901.

[No. 58.]

AN ACT to amend section fifty-three of chapter three hundred three of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, entitled "Of the action of ejectment," being compiler's section ten thousand nine hundred ninety-eight.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That section fifty-three of chapter three hundred three of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, entitled "Of the action of ejectment," being compiler's section ten thousand nine hundred ninety-eight, be and the same is hereby amended to read as follows:

(10998) SEC. 53. If the plaintiff shall not elect to abandon the premises to the defendant, he shall within one year after the rendition of the judgment for the recovery of the premises, in cases of recovery of an entire interest, pay to the clerk of the court, for the use of the defendant, such sum as shall have been assessed for the buildings and improvements, with interest thereon; and in cases where a recovery of an undivided interest is had, the said plaintiff shall pay to the said clerk, for the use of the defendant, within the time aforesaid, a proportionate part of such sum as shall have been assessed for the buildings and improvements, with interest thereon; and no writ of possession shall issue on the judgment rendered on the verdict, nor any new action be sustained for the land, or undivided interest in the same, as the case may be, until such sum is paid; in case of a recovery of an entire interest, and until a proportionate part of such sum is paid in case of a recovery of an undivided interest, and a default to pay to said clerk as aforesaid, shall be deemed an abandonment of all claim of title to the premises, and a bar to the recovery thereof: *Provided*, That the plaintiff's taxed costs shall be set off by the clerk against the amount of the verdict recovered by the defendant for buildings and improvements, and where the amount of such taxed costs equals or exceeds the amount of the verdict for buildings and improvements, it shall not be necessary for the plaintiff to make any payment in satisfaction of the defendant's verdict for buildings and improvements.

Plaintiff may pay value of improvements within one year: effect of neglect.

Proviso as to taxed costs.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved April 12, 1901.

[No. 59.]

AN ACT to amend sections one and two of act number one hundred and seven of the public acts of eighteen hundred and seventy-one, entitled "An act to provide for the sale of perishable property," being compiler's section number ten thousand three hundred sixty and ten thousand three hundred sixty-one of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Sections
amended.

SECTION 1. That sections one and two of act number one hundred and seven of the public acts of eighteen hundred and seventy-one, being "An act to provide for the sale of perishable property," being compiler's section ten thousand three hundred sixty and ten thousand three hundred sixty-one of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be and the same is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Sheriff may
sell perishable
property.

SECTION 1. That whenever the sheriff of any county shall, by virtue of any attachment or execution, issued by a court of record, levy upon any peaches, blackberries, raspberries, strawberries (or other perishable property), he shall proceed to sell the same at such time, place or manner as he may deem most beneficial for the interest of the defendant.

Constable
may sell.

SEC. 2. That whenever any constable shall, by virtue of any attachment or execution issued by any justice of the peace, levy upon any peaches, blackberries, raspberries, strawberries (or other perishable property), he shall forthwith make his return to said justice who by a written order shall authorize the constable to sell said property at such time, place and manner as said justice shall deem most beneficial for the benefit of the defendant.

Sales to be
made on order
of court.

SEC. 3. No sale shall be made under the provisions of this act except upon the written order of the court from which process shall have been issued authorizing such sale at such time, place and manner as said court shall decree most beneficial for the benefit of defendant: *Provided*, That the court shall direct reasonable notice to be given to the defendant or his agent of the time and the place of such application to sell.

Proviso.

Approved April 12, 1901.

[No. 60.]

AN ACT to amend sections twenty-nine and thirty-one of act number two hundred sixty-four of the session laws of eighteen hundred sixty-one, entitled "An act to authorize proceedings by garnishment in the circuit courts and the district court of the upper peninsula," approved March sixteen, eighteen hundred sixty-one, as subsequently amended, and being compiler's sections ten thousand six hundred twenty-seven and ten thousand six hundred twenty-nine of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That sections twenty-nine and thirty-one of act number two hundred sixty-four of the session laws of eighteen hundred sixty-one, entitled "An act to authorize proceedings by garnishment in the circuit courts and the district court of the upper peninsula," approved March sixteen, eighteen hundred sixty-one, as subsequently amended, and being compiler's sections ten thousand six hundred twenty-seven and ten thousand six hundred twenty-nine of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be and the same are hereby amended so as to read as follows:

SEC. 29. When the answer of the garnishee shall declare that any other person than the defendant claims the indebtedness or property in his hands, or any part thereof, and the name and residence of such claimant, if residing either in this State or in any other state or country, the court may, on motion, order that such claimant be interpleaded as a defendant to the garnishee action, and that notice thereof, setting forth the fact with a copy of such order, in such form as the court shall direct, be served upon him; and after such service shall have been made, the garnishee may pay or deliver such indebtedness or property to the clerk of the court, and have a receipt thereof, which shall be a complete discharge from all liability to any party for the amount so paid or the property so delivered. Such notice shall be served within the State of Michigan, by the sheriff of the county where such service is made, in the manner required for service of a summons in a civil action; if served outside of the State of Michigan such service shall be made by any competent person, and proof of the fact of such service shall be made by affidavit and filed with the clerk of the court where such garnishee proceedings are commenced. If such personal service cannot be had, then such service shall be made as the court shall direct. Upon such service being made and proof thereof being filed in the cause, such claimant shall be deemed a defendant to the garnishee action and within twenty days shall answer, setting forth his claim or any de-

Sections amended.

Rights of persons claiming property in hands of garnishee.

When claimant deemed a defendant to garnishee action.

fense which the garnishee might have made. In case of default, judgment may be rendered, which shall conclude any claim on the part of such defendant; for the purpose of trying the title as between the plaintiff and any defendant or defendants, and between two or more defendants so interpleaded, to the money, property or indebtedness paid to or delivered to the clerk as aforesaid, the court may order an issue to be formed and may proceed to try the same or direct the trial thereof by a jury as in other cases. Such issue may be in the form provided in this act, to be formed between the plaintiff and the garnishee; and the judgment or judgments entered therein shall have the same force and effect as in suits between the same parties relative to the same subject matter.

Proceedings
against non-
residents.

SEC. 31. If the plaintiff, in addition to the allegations hereinbefore required to be contained in the affidavit for the writ of garnishment, shall set forth in such affidavit that the principal defendant is a non-resident of the county or state where the suit is commenced, or that one of the principal defendants is a non-resident of the county or state, where there is more than one principal defendant, or a foreign corporation created in any jurisdiction (naming it), the principal writ or declaration and affidavit may be filed of the day of issue, and the writ of garnishment may be served as in ordinary cases; and within sixty days after such service the plaintiff shall cause to be delivered to such non-resident defendant or defendants, or the president, secretary, cashier or treasurer of such foreign corporation residing out of this State, or upon any officer, clerk or agent residing or to be found within this State, a true copy of the principal writ or declaration, affidavit and writ of garnishment, with return of service thereon, and with a written or printed notice attached, signed by the plaintiff or his attorney, stating that said non-resident defendant or defendants, or foreign corporation, is notified to appear and defend within thirty days after such service, or default will be entered and judgment taken, and upon filing an affidavit of such service, further proceedings to judgment may be had as in ordinary personal actions. If there is more than one defendant, some of whom reside within this State, notice shall be served on the resident defendants of the time and manner of giving notice to the non-resident defendants.

When notice
to be served
on resident
defendants
of notice to
non-resident
defendants.

Approved April 12, 1901.

[No. 61.]

AN ACT to repeal section forty-four of act number one hundred ninety of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-one, entitled "An act to prescribe the manner of conducting and to prevent fraud and deception at elections in this State," being section three thousand six hundred fifty-four of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. Section forty-four of act number one hundred ninety of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-one, entitled "An act to prescribe the manner of conducting and to prevent fraud and deception at elections in this State," being section three thousand six hundred fifty-four of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, is hereby repealed.

Section repealed.

Approved April 12, 1901.

[No. 62.]

AN ACT to amend sections thirteen and twenty-five of chapter three of act number one hundred and sixty-four of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-one, entitled "An act to revise and consolidate the laws relating to public instruction and primary schools, and to repeal all statutes and acts contravening the provisions of this act," being sections four thousand six hundred seventy-eight and four thousand six hundred ninety-one of the compiled laws of one thousand eight hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That sections thirteen and twenty-five of chapter three of act number one hundred and sixty-four of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-one, entitled "An act to revise and consolidate the laws relating to public instruction and primary schools, and to repeal all statutes and acts contravening the provisions of this act," being sections four thousand six hundred seventy-eight and four thousand six hundred ninety-one of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be and the same are hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Sections amended.

(4678) SEC. 13. The district board shall hire and contract with such duly qualified teachers as may be required; and all contracts shall be in writing and signed by a majority of the

Board to hire teachers.

| | |
|------------------------------------|--|
| Contracts. | board on behalf of the district. Said contracts shall specify the wages agreed upon and shall require the teacher to keep a correct list of the pupils, and the age of each, attending the school, and the number of days each pupil is present, and to furnish the director with a correct copy of the same at the |
| Where filed. | close of the school. Said contract shall be filed with the director and a duplicate copy of the contract shall be furnished to the teacher. No contract with any person not holding a legal certificate of qualification then authorizing such person to teach, or with any member of the district board, shall be valid, and all contracts shall terminate, if a certificate shall expire by limitation and shall not immediately be renewed, or if it shall be suspended or revoked by proper legal |
| Teacher to have legal certificate. | authority. A school month within the meaning of the school laws shall consist of four weeks of five days in each week, unless otherwise specified in the teacher's contract. |
| School month. | (4691) SEC. 25. It shall be the duty of the assessor of each school district: |
| Assessor to execute bond. | First. To execute to the district and file with the director within ten days after his election or appointment, a bond in double the amount of money to come into his hands as such assessor during his term of office, as near as the same can be ascertained, with two sufficient sureties who shall be residents of the same county, unless the assessor shall furnish a bond of some surety company authorized to do business in this State, to be approved by the moderator and director, conditioned for the faithful application of all moneys that shall come into his hands by virtue of his office, and to perform all the duties of his said office as required by the provisions of this act. Said bond shall be filed with the director, and in case of any breach of the condition thereof, the moderator shall cause a suit to be commenced thereon in the name of the district, and any moneys collected thereon shall be paid into the township treasury, subject to the order of the district officers, and shall be applied to the same purposes as the moneys lost should have been applied by the assessor; |
| Who to approve. | Second. To pay all orders of the director, when lawfully drawn and countersigned by the moderator, out of any moneys in his hands belonging to the fund upon which such orders may be drawn; |
| Where filed. | Third. To keep a book in which all the moneys received and disbursed shall be entered, the sources from which the same have been received, and the persons to whom and the objects for which the same have been paid; |
| To pay orders. | Fourth. To present to the district board at the close of the school year a report in writing, containing a statement of all moneys received during the preceding year, and of each item of disbursements made, and exhibit the vouchers therefor; |
| To keep record. | Fifth. To appear for and on behalf of the district in all suits brought by or against the same, when no other directions shall be given by the qualified voters in district meet- |
| To report annually. | |
| To appear for district in suits. | |

ing, except in suits in which he is interested adversely to the district, and in all such cases the moderator shall appear for such district if no other direction be given as aforesaid;

Sixth. At the close of his term of office to settle with the district board, and to deliver to his successor in office all books, vouchers, orders, documents, and papers belonging to the office of assessor, together with all district moneys remaining on hand; To deliver books, etc., to successor.

Seventh. To perform such other duties as are or shall be by law required of the assessor. Other duties.

Approved April 12, 1901.

[No. 63.]

AN ACT fixing the time when sheriff's certificate of sale of real estate under execution shall expire, unless deed be given and recorded.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. When the premises mentioned in any sheriff's certificate of sale of real estate under execution shall not be redeemed in pursuance of law, the legal holder of such certificate shall be entitled to a deed therefor at any time within ten years from the expiration of the time of redemption. If the time of redemption shall have elapsed before the taking effect of this act, a deed may be given within five years from the time this act shall take effect. When such deed is not taken and recorded within the time limited by this act, the certificate of purchase shall become and be null and void. When certificate holder entitled to deed.

Approved April 16, 1901.

[No. 64.]

AN ACT making an appropriation for the Michigan Soldiers' Home to meet the deficit in the appropriation made by act number one hundred twenty, public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, for current expenses for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred one, and to provide a tax to meet the same.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Appropriation
for deficit
expense.

SECTION 1. There is hereby appropriated from the general fund the sum of seven thousand two hundred dollars for the purpose of meeting a deficit in the current expenses of the Michigan Soldiers' Home for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred one, caused by the number of inmates being in excess of the number included in the estimate upon which the appropriations for nineteen hundred and nineteen hundred one were based. The amount herein appropriated is made available during the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred one.

When
available.

How paid.

SEC. 2. The amount appropriated by the provisions of this act shall be paid out of the general fund in the State treasury to the treasurer of the Michigan Soldiers' Home at such time and in such amounts as the general accounting laws of the State prescribe, and the disbursing officer shall render his accounts to the Auditor General thereunder.

Tax clause.

SEC. 3. The Auditor General shall incorporate in the State tax for the year nineteen hundred one the sum of seven thousand two hundred dollars, which, when collected, shall be credited to the general fund to reimburse the same for the money hereby appropriated.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved April 16, 1901.

[No. 65.]

AN ACT to amend section one of act number seventy-nine of the public acts of eighteen ninety-nine, entitled "An act to provide for the payment of taxes, fines, penalties, license and other fees and the requirement of certificates of authority in certain cases, of fraternal societies and insurance corporations organized in other states and having agents in this State."

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section
amended.

SECTION 1. That section one of act number seventy-nine of the public acts of eighteen ninety-nine, entitled "An act to

provide for the payment of taxes, fines, penalties, license and other fees and the requirement of certificates of authority in certain cases, of fraternal societies and insurance corporations organized in other states and having agents in this State," be and the same is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

SECTION 1. Whenever by the existing or future laws of any state an insurance corporation of this State, or agent thereof, shall be required to make any deposit of securities in such other state for the protection of the policy holders or otherwise, or to make payment for taxes, fines, penalties, certificates of authority, valuation of policies, license fees or otherwise, greater than the amount required by the laws of this State from similar corporations of such state, established or heretofore having established an agency or agencies in this State, the insurance companies of such state shall be and they are hereby required to make a like deposit for the like purposes in the insurance department of this State, and to pay to the Commissioner of Insurance for taxes, fines, penalties, certificates of authority, valuation of policies, license fees and otherwise, a rate equal to the amount of such charges and payment imposed by the laws of such other state upon similar corporations of this State and the agents thereof: *Proceedings when required to make deposit of securities, etc.*
Foreign companies to make like deposit.
Provided. That corporations organized under the laws of any state or country other than these United States shall, so far as the provisions of this act, be considered corporations of that state wherein its general deposit for the benefit of its policy holders is made.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved April 18, 1901.

[No. 66.]

AN ACT for the prevention and suppression of foul brood among bees in the State of Michigan, and the inspection thereof, and to make an appropriation therefor, and to repeal act number one hundred forty-one of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-one, being sections fifty-six hundred sixty-three, fifty-six hundred sixty-four, fifty-six hundred sixty-five, fifty-six hundred sixty-six, fifty-six hundred sixty-seven, fifty-six hundred sixty-eight, fifty-six hundred sixty-nine and fifty-six hundred seventy of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. The Dairy and Food Commissioner upon receipt of a certified copy of the record of the Michigan State Bee-keepers' Association, by the secretary of said association, *Inspector of apiaries, how appointed.*

showing that a majority of the members of said association recommended the appointment of an inspector of apiaries, shall appoint a State inspector of apiaries. Said inspector shall be responsible to the Dairy and Food Commissioner and shall comply with such rules and regulations as the Dairy and Food Commissioner shall from time to time prescribe for the carrying out of the work of said State inspector.

When Dairy
and Food
Commissioner
to cause in-
spection.

SEC. 2. The Dairy and Food Commissioner shall, when notified in writing by the owner of an apiary or by three disinterested taxpayers in the vicinity of the apiary, cause the inspector to examine such apiaries as are reported and all others in the same locality not reported, and ascertain whether or not the disease known as foul brood or other contagious disease exists in such apiaries, and if satisfied of the existence of foul brood, he shall give the owner or care-taker of the diseased apiaries full instructions how to treat said case as in the inspector's judgment seems best.

Duty of in-
spector when
foul brood is
found.

Inspector to
burn apiaries
found not
cured.

SEC. 3. The inspector who shall be the sole judge may visit all diseased apiaries a second time and if need be burn all colonies of bees and combs that may be found not cured of foul brood or other contagious diseases.

Penalty for
selling
diseased bees,
honey, etc.

SEC. 4. If the owner of a diseased apiary, honey or appliances shall knowingly or wilfully sell, barter, or give away any bees, honey or appliances, or expose other bees to the danger of said disease or refuse to allow said inspector to inspect such apiary, honey or appliances, said owners shall on conviction before a justice of the peace, be liable to a fine of not less than fifty dollars nor more than one hundred dollars, or not less than one month's imprisonment in the county jail, nor more than two months' imprisonment.

Report of
inspector,
what to
contain.

SEC. 5. In addition to such individual reports as are required under this act by the inspector of apiaries, he shall make an annual report to the Dairy and Food Commissioner, giving the number of the apiaries visited, the number of diseased apiaries found, the number of colonies treated, also the number of colonies destroyed by fire, and an itemized account of his transportation expenses with affidavit annexed thereto.

Appropriation.

Salary of
inspector.

SEC. 6. There is hereby appropriated out of any moneys in the State treasury not otherwise appropriated a sum not exceeding five hundred dollars per year for the suppression of foul brood among bees in Michigan. The inspector shall receive three dollars per day and actual transportation expenses for actual time served, which sum shall not exceed the money hereby appropriated, to be paid by the State Treasurer upon warrants drawn by the Auditor General and approved by the Dairy and Food Commissioner.

Acts repealed.

SEC. 7. Act number one hundred forty-one of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-one, being section fifty-six hundred sixty-three, fifty-six hundred sixty-four, fifty-six hun-

dred sixty-five, fifty-six hundred sixty-six, fifty-six hundred sixty-seven, fifty-six hundred sixty-eight, fifty-six hundred sixty-nine and fifty-six hundred seventy of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, is hereby repealed.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved April 18, 1901.

[No. 67.]

AN ACT to amend section four of act number one hundred forty-nine of the public acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-five, entitled "An act to provide for the election of a board of county canvassers, to prescribe the term of office and the powers and duties thereof," as amended by act number one hundred twenty-five of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, and act number two hundred twenty-four of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine; the same being section three thousand six hundred sixty-five of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That section four of act number one hundred forty-nine of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-five, entitled "An act to provide for the election of a board of county canvassers, to prescribe the term of office and the powers and duties thereof," as amended by act number one hundred twenty-five of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, and act number two hundred twenty-four of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, being section three thousand six hundred sixty-five of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be and the same is hereby amended, so as to read as follows:

Section amended.

SEC. 4. The said board shall then proceed, without delay, to canvass the return of votes cast for all candidates for office voted for and all other questions voted on at said election, according to the returns filed in the office of the county clerk by the several boards of election inspectors of the various voting precincts in the county. If it shall be found, upon the convening of said board of canvassers, that the returns from any of the boards of election inspectors of the several election districts are missing, incomplete or incorrect, or for any other reason it is found necessary, then said board of county canvassers shall have power to adjourn from day to day until said returns shall have been procured or corrected. Said board of canvassers are hereby empowered to summon the person or persons having the boxes containing

Duties of board of county canvassers.

May adjourn.

May summons
election
inspectors.

Upon com-
pletion of
canvass.

How certified.

To declare
result.

the ballots cast at such election and the keys and seals of said boxes or having such returns or the poll books or tally sheets used and made at such election to bring said boxes, keys, seals, returns, poll books and tally sheets before said board, and said board of canvassers are authorized to open said boxes and take therefrom any books or papers bearing upon the count and return of the election inspectors of such election districts, but they shall not remove or mark the ballots therein. Said board of canvassers may summon such election inspectors before them and require them to make correct returns in case in its judgment, after examining such returns, poll books or tally sheets, the returns already made are incorrect or incomplete, and they shall canvass the votes from the corrected returns. When the examination of such papers is completed the same shall be returned to the ballot boxes or delivered to the persons entitled by law to the same, and the boxes shall be locked and sealed and delivered to the legal custodians thereof. When said canvass shall have been finished, the said board of county canvassers shall prepare a statement setting forth their findings in the premises, and giving in detail the number of ballots cast for each candidate and the result of the votes cast on all other questions voted on at said election. They shall certify thereto under their hands and the seal of the circuit court of the county. It shall also be the duty of said board to declare the result of the election for county officers and members of the legislature, when the county alone constitutes one or more senatorial or representative districts, and to publish said result and a statement of votes cast, within thirty days after said election is held, in at least two newspapers printed and circulating in said county.

Approved April 18, 1901.

[No. 68.]

AN ACT to amend section forty-nine of act number one hundred seventy-three of the public acts of Michigan of the year eighteen hundred fifty-five, being an act entitled "An act to amend chapter ninety-three of the revised statutes of eighteen hundred and forty-six, entitled 'Of courts held by justices of the peace,'" being section seven hundred fifty-four of the compiled laws of Michigan for the year eighteen hundred and ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That section forty-nine of act number one hundred seventy-three of the public acts of Michigan of the year eighteen hundred fifty-five, being an act entitled "An act to amend chapter ninety-three of the revised statutes of eighteen hundred and forty-six, entitled 'Of courts held by justices of the peace,'" being section seven hundred fifty-four of the compiled laws of Michigan for the year eighteen hundred and ninety-seven be and the same is hereby amended so as to read as follows: Section amended.

SEC. 49. The first process against a corporation shall be a summons and shall be served by leaving a copy thereof with the president, cashier, secretary, treasurer or any other officer or agent of such corporation, or by leaving such copy at the banking house or office of such corporation; and upon the return of such service being made such corporation shall be deemed to be in court and the like proceedings as near as may be shall be thereupon had as in cases of suits between individuals. First process against corporation, how served.

Approved April 18, 1901.

[No. 69.]

AN ACT to amend act number fifty of the public acts of eighteen hundred seventy-five, entitled "An act to authorize judges of probate to require new bonds from executors, administrators, special administrators, guardians, and trustees," being compiler's section nine thousand four hundred ninety-nine of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That act number fifty of the public acts of eighteen hundred seventy-five, entitled "An act to authorize judges of probate to require new bonds from executors, administrators, special administrators, guardians, and trus- Act amended.

tees," being compiler's section number nine thousand four hundred ninety-nine of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be and the same is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Judge of probate may require new bond.

When may remove executor, etc.

When court may discharge existing sureties.

Proviso.

Further proviso.

(9499) SECTION 1. The judge of probate of any county in this State may require a new bond or an additional bond to be given by any executor, administrator, guardian or trustee, whenever he shall deem it necessary and proper, and the court of its own motion may remove any executor, administrator, guardian or trustee who fails or neglects to give such new or additional bond within the time required by the order of the court, notice of which order shall be given to such executor, administrator, guardian or trustee by personal service, if he be found in the county, otherwise such notice may be given by publication under the direction of the court. On filing such new bond, the court may discharge the existing sureties from such responsibility, when it satisfactorily appears that no injury can result therefrom to any person interested in the estate: *Provided, however,* That such existing sureties shall not be discharged from liability upon such bond until a new bond shall have been filed, with sureties approved by the judge of probate: *Provided further,* That such existing sureties shall not be discharged from any liability incurred prior to the filing of such new bond, and the old bond shall be retained by the judge of probate for the benefit of all persons who may be interested therein.

Approved April 18, 1901.

[No. 70.]

AN ACT to amend compiler's section nine thousand three hundred seventy-three of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, relative to the revival of the commission to commissioners on claims against deceased persons.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section amended.

When judge of probate may renew commission on claims against deceased persons.

SECTION 1. That compiler's section nine thousand three hundred seventy-three of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, relative to the revival of the commission to commissioners on claims against deceased persons, be and the same is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

SEC. 9373. On the application of a creditor who has failed to present his claim, if made at any time before the estate is closed, the judge of probate may revive the commission and allow further time not exceeding one month, for such creditor to present his claim to the commissioners. When

such claim shall have been presented to the commissioners, they shall personally notify the executor or administrator, and the creditor, or their attorneys, of the time and place of hearing such claim, and as soon as practicable they shall examine and pass upon said claim and make return of their doings to the probate court, within thirty days of the hearing thereof: *Provided*, That all costs and charges resulting from said application, and the proceedings thereon had in the probate court and before such commissioners shall be paid by the party making the application or by the estate, or in part by the applicant and part by the estate, as the probate court, upon application and notice to the administrator or executor, and the party making the application, shall direct.

Notice of
hearing of
claim.

Proviso as to
costs.

Approved April 18, 1901.

[No. 71.]

AN ACT to provide for the incorporation of the grand council and subordinate councils of the Alliance Marquette of the State of Michigan.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That the grand council and subordinate councils, of the Alliance Marquette of the State of Michigan may be incorporated in pursuance of the provisions of this act.

Incorporation
of.

SEC. 2. The five principal officers of the grand council of the Alliance Marquette of the State of Michigan desiring to become incorporated may make and execute articles of association under their hands and seals, which said articles of association shall be acknowledged before some officer of the State having authority to take acknowledgments of deeds, and shall set forth:

Number may
incorporate.

Articles, what
to contain.

First. The names of the persons associating in the first instance and their places of residence;

Second. The corporate name by which such association shall be known;

Third. The place of its principal business office;

Fourth. The period for which it is incorporated not exceeding thirty years;

Fifth. The object and purpose of the association which may be charitable, social, benevolent and literary, and neither such purpose nor the condition of membership in such association shall include any requirement from the members to discriminate against any person in respect to civil rights because of religious belief or affiliation.

Official
language.

SEC. 3. The French language may be adopted as the official language of such association, and all records and proceedings may be kept, and all meetings held in that language, and translations of any of the documents belonging to such association duly authenticated as direct translations of such document, or of the original documents translated from the French into the English language shall be received whenever necessary in all courts of law within this State.

Copy of
articles and
charter, where
filed.

To be body
politic, etc.

SEC. 4. A copy of said articles of association, together with a copy of the charter of said grand council shall be filed with the Secretary of State, and thereupon the persons who shall sign such articles of association, their associates and successors, shall be a body politic and corporate by the name expressed in such articles of association, and by that name they and their successors shall have succession and shall be persons in the law capable to purchase, take, receive, hold and enjoy to them and their successors estate real and personal, of suing and being sued, and they and their successors may have a common seal which may be changed and altered at their pleasure: *Provided*, That the value of such real and personal estate shall not exceed the sum of fifty thousand dollars, and that they and their successors shall have the authority and power to give, grant, sell, lease, demise and dispose of said real and personal estate or part thereof at their will and pleasure, and the proceeds, rents and income shall be devoted exclusively to the purposes of such association as mentioned and defined by the constitution thereof. Said association shall have the full power and authority to make and establish rules and regulations for the governing of all the affairs and business of said association according to the laws of this State and the United States, and to designate, elect or appoint from its members such officers, under such name and styles as shall be in accordance with the constitution of the grand council.

Proviso as to
amount of
real estate
may hold.

May make
rules, etc.

Evidence of
incorporation.

SEC. 5. A copy of the records of such articles of association under the seal of the State, duly certified according to law, shall be received as prima facie evidence in all courts of this State of the existence and due incorporation of such association. Such association when duly formed shall have the power to institute and charter subordinate councils and from time to time to make, ordain, constitute and establish such constitution, general laws and by-laws as the grand council shall adjudge proper for the regulation and government of such subordinate councils not repugnant to the laws of this State.

Grand council
may institute
subordinate
councils.

Subordinate
councils, how
may become
incorporated.

SEC. 6. Any number of persons, not less than ten, residents of this State being members of the subordinate council of the Alliance Marquette of the State of Michigan, having been duly chartered by the grand council thereof, desiring to become incorporated may make and execute articles of asso-

ciation specifying and providing as in section two of this act, and file a copy of the same with the clerk of the county in which such association shall be formed, which shall be recorded by such clerk in a book to be kept in his office for that purpose; and thereupon the persons who shall have signed said articles of association, their associates and successors shall be a body politic and corporate by the name expressed in such articles of association and provided by the grand council chartering such subordinate council, and by such name they and their successors shall have succession and shall be persons in the law capable to purchase, hold, enjoy, grant, sell, give, lease and demise real and personal estate, of suing and being sued, and may have a common seal and change and alter the same at pleasure, and a certified copy of the record of such articles of association, under the seal of the county where such record is kept shall be received as prima facie evidence in all courts of this State of the existence and due incorporation of such corporation: *Provided*, Said association shall be limited to the powers and provisions of section three of this act regarding real and personal estate, and the proceeds thereof under the rules and regulations of the grand council, and may elect or appoint from among its members such officers under such name and style as shall be in accordance with the constitution of said grand council.

To be body politic.

Evidence of incorporation

Proviso as to real estate, etc.

SEC. 7. The business office of the grand council shall be located in the city of Saginaw, county of Saginaw, and State of Michigan, and subordinate councils shall have their business office where said subordinate council shall have been chartered and organized, but the location of the business office of the grand council may be changed at any time by said grand council upon filing a written notice of such change in the office of the Secretary of State within twenty days from the time of the change of such location.

Offices of councils, where located.

How changed.

SEC. 8. Corporations in pursuance of this act shall not be considered as engaged in the business of life insurance, nor shall they be subject to the provisions of the statute relating to life insurance companies or associations: *Provided*, Nothing in this act contained shall permit the making of any contract of insurance except that societies organized hereunder may make provisions for the payment of a funeral benefit of not to exceed two hundred dollars.

Councils not to be construed as life insurance companies. Proviso as to funeral benefit.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved April 18, 1901.

[No. 72.]

AN ACT permitting the catching and taking of whitefish and trout, during certain seasons of the year, in the waters of Lake Huron, Saginaw bay, Green bay and Lake Erie bordering on this State, and prescribing the size and weight of such fish to be taken.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

When lawful
to net white-
fish in certain
waters.

SECTION 1. Hereafter it shall be lawful to take in nets from the waters of Lake Huron, Saginaw bay, Green bay and Lake Erie bordering on this State, whitefish and trout of lawful size from January first to November tenth, in each year, and whitefish of lawful size may be taken in pound nets, trap nets or seines from January first to November twentieth in each year.

When unlaw-
ful.

SEC. 2. It shall be unlawful to take any trout from the waters of Lake Huron, Saginaw bay, Green bay and Lake Erie bordering on this State from November tenth to December thirty-first in each year, and whitefish after November twentieth to December thirty-first in each year, in any manner whatsoever: *Provided, however,* Trout can be taken from nets that cannot be lifted on or before November tenth and whitefish from nets that cannot be lifted on or before November twentieth on account of stress of weather.

Proviso.

Violation of
act a mis-
demeanor.

SEC. 3. Any person violating any of the provisions of sections one and two of this act shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof before any court of competent jurisdiction shall be punished by a fine of not to exceed one hundred dollars or imprisonment in the county jail for a period not to exceed ninety days, in the discretion of the court.

Penalty.

Acts repealed.

SEC. 4. All acts or parts of acts that are not consistent with this act are hereby repealed only so far as they apply to the waters of Lake Huron, Saginaw bay, Green bay and Lake Erie bordering on this State.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved April 19, 1901.

[No. 73.]

AN ACT to amend act number two hundred eighteen of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-five, being "An act to authorize and regulate the paroling of convicts," by adding thereto two sections to stand as sections number four and five of said act and follow section number sixty-seven of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That act number two hundred eighteen of the Public Acts of eighteen hundred ninety-five, being "An act to authorize and regulate the paroling of convicts," be amended by adding thereto two sections to stand as sections four and five of said act and to follow section number sixty-seven of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. Said sections four and five to read as follows: Act amended.

SEC. 4. The warden, superintendent or other person in charge of any prison of this State, from which any convict shall be paroled under the provisions of this act, shall, not later than the tenth day of each month, report to the Governor the information received concerning the conduct, employment, earnings and expenditures of such convict so paroled, and shall immediately communicate to the Governor all violations and infractions of the rules governing such paroled convicts, also any information which may be conveyed to said warden, superintendent, or other person as to the disorderly conduct of such paroled convicts. The Governor shall also be informed of the release of such paroled convicts upon the expiration of their term of imprisonment. Warden to make monthly report to governor of paroled convicts.

SEC. 5. If any paroled convict shall fail to return to the prison enclosure when required by the Governor so to do, or if he makes escape while on parole, he shall be treated in all respects as if he had escaped from the prison enclosure, and the warden, superintendent or other person in charge of any prison of this State, from whence such paroled convict was permitted to go at large, shall be governed by and authorized to retake such escaped convict as provided in section number two thousand one hundred forty of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, being section number sixty-one of act number one hundred eighteen of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-three, which section shall apply to such cases in every particular. Proceedings in case paroled convict escapes, etc.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved April 19, 1901.

[No. 74.]

AN ACT to amend section eight of chapter twenty-nine of Howell's annotated statutes, being compiler's section fourteen hundred and nineteen of Howell's annotated statutes, being section four thousand one hundred and seventy-four of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred and ninety-seven, relative to highways, bridges, private roads and ferries, as amended by the several acts amendatory thereof.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

| | |
|--|---|
| Section amended. | SECTION 1. That section eight of chapter twenty-nine of Howell's annotated statutes, being compiler's section fourteen hundred and nineteen of Howell's annotated statutes, being section four thousand one hundred and seventy-four of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred and ninety-seven, relative to highways, bridges, private roads and ferries, as amended by the several acts amendatory thereof, be and the same is hereby amended so as to read as follows: |
| Overseer to destroy noxious weeds. | SEC. 8. Every overseer shall cause the noxious weeds within the limits of the highways within his district to be cut down and destroyed twice in each year, once before the first day of July and again before the first day of September, and said overseer shall also cause all brush within the limits of the highways within his district to be cut before the first day of November in each year: <i>Provided however</i> , That this shall in no wise apply to young trees which are being set or preserved by abutting property owners for shade or other purposes: <i>And provided further</i> , That such provision shall not apply in counties where the board of supervisors of such county shall by resolution resolve not to come under such provision of this act, and once in every month from the first day of April to the first day of December such overseer shall cause all the loose stones lying on the beaten track of every road within their respective districts to be removed; and the requisite labor shall be considered highway work. No overseer shall cause the road bed of any highway to be plowed up, nor cause any clay, earth or other substance except gravel, crushed stone, iron ore, coal cinders, broken drain tile or sewer pipe to be placed upon the roadbed of any highway later than August first, nor shall the overseer of highways cause any clay, earth or other substances, except gravel, crushed stone, iron ore or coal cinders to be placed upon a gravel or stone road at any time. Any overseer of highways or other person violating the provisions of this section relative to the plowing up of road beds, or the placing of clay, earth or other substance, except gravel, crushed stone, iron ore or coal cinders upon the same, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof before any court of competent jurisdiction shall be punished by a fine |
| Proviso as to young trees. | |
| Proviso as to certain counties. | |
| Overseer to remove loose stones. | |
| Exceptions as to time for repairing and material used. | |
| Violation a misdemeanor. | |
| Penalty. | |

of not less than twenty-five dollars and not exceeding one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than thirty days or exceeding ninety days, or both such fine and imprisonment at the discretion of the court. Any overseer who shall refuse or neglect to perform the duties required by this section shall be liable to a penalty of twenty-five dollars: *Provided*, That the provisions of this section shall not prohibit or abridge the repairing of roadbeds by highway commissioners at any time when the same may be washed out, nor shall the same in anywise prohibit the improvement or repairing of sand roadbeds at any time by overseers or commissioners of highways in such manner as they shall deem best: *Provided further*, That the provisions of this act shall not prohibit or abridge the construction of new roads or repairing of roadbeds by county road commissioners in such counties as have or shall hereafter adopt the county road system.

Proviso as to
wash-outs
and sand
roadbeds.

Proviso as to
new roads.

Approved April 22, 1901.

[No. 75.]

AN ACT providing for changing the name of the State House of Correction and Reformatory at Ionia.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. The name of the State House of Correction and Reformatory at Ionia shall hereafter be "Michigan Reformatory" and all acts or parts of acts conflicting with the provisions of this act are hereby repealed.

Name
changed.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved April 22, 1901.

[No. 76.]

AN ACT to amend section two of act two hundred forty-nine of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-nine, entitled "An act relating to the admission of insane members of the Michigan Soldiers' Home to the insane (asylums) asylum of this State, and to their support at such asylums," being section nineteen hundred forty-four of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section
amended.

SECTION 1. That section two of act two hundred forty-nine of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-nine, entitled "An act relating to the admission of insane members of the Michigan Soldiers' Home to the insane (asylums) asylum of this State, and to their support at such asylums," be amended so as to read as follows:

Insane inmate
may be com-
mitted to
asylum.

(1944.) SEC. 2. Whenever any such inmate of the Michigan Soldiers' Home shall be adjudged insane according to law, the probate judge having jurisdiction thereof may commit such insane person to any insane asylum of this State to be there maintained and supported at the expense of the State; and the expenses of the examination and transportation of such insane inmate to such asylum shall be paid by the State.

Approved April 22, 1901.

[No. 77.]

AN ACT making appropriations for the Industrial School for Boys for the fiscal years ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, and June thirty, nineteen hundred three, and to provide for a tax to meet the same.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Appropriation
for current
expense.

SECTION 1. That there be and is hereby appropriated for the current expenses of the Industrial School for Boys for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, the sum of seventy thousand dollars, and for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred three, the sum of seventy thousand dollars.

For improve-
ments, etc.

SEC. 2. The further sum of thirty-six thousand seven hundred fifty dollars is hereby appropriated for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, for the purposes and amounts as follows: For the maintenance of department of technology, one thousand five hundred dollars; for

How used.

painting and papering, five hundred dollars; for sidewalks and fences, five hundred dollars; for library books, two hundred fifty dollars; for buying thirty acres of land adjoining the industrial school farm at a price not to exceed fifty dollars per acre, one thousand five hundred dollars; for new floor in dining hall, seven hundred dollars; for remodeling east wing for the purpose of enlarging the dining hall and kitchen and equipping the same, seven thousand dollars; for building, furnishing and equipping complete one double cottage, twenty-three thousand dollars; to supplement the appropriation made in eighteen hundred ninety-nine for the purpose of wiring the institution for electricity, one thousand dollars; for new oven, three hundred dollars; for the addition of thirty feet to the stand-pipe, five hundred dollars. The further sum of two thousand seven hundred fifty dollars is hereby appropriated for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred three, for purposes and amounts as follows: For the maintenance of department of technology, one thousand five hundred dollars; for painting and papering, five hundred dollars; for sidewalks and fences, five hundred dollars; for library books, two hundred fifty dollars: *Provided*, That if the amount designated in this section for any one of the purposes stated, excepting that for the purchase of land, be insufficient to complete the work or purchases, any surplus remaining after the completion of the other work or purchases specified in this section may be used in the account or accounts where such deficiency exists, the intention of this proviso being to make the entire thirty-nine thousand five hundred dollars available for the purposes stated herein: *Provided further*, That the board of trustees may obtain money under this section before July first, nineteen hundred one, in such amounts as they may, by requisition, certify to the Auditor General are necessary for immediate use, which amounts thus advanced shall be deducted from the amount appropriated when the appropriation becomes available.

Land
purchase.Wiring for
electricity.Further
appropriation.Purposes
for which
used.

Proviso.

Further
proviso.

SEC. 3. The several sums appropriated by the provisions of this act shall be paid out of the general fund in the State treasury to the treasurer of the Industrial School for Boys at such times and in such amounts as the general accounting laws of the State prescribe, and the disbursing officer shall render his accounts to the Auditor General thereunder.

Moneys how
paid.

SEC. 4. The Auditor General shall incorporate in the State tax for the year nineteen hundred one the sum of one hundred six thousand seven hundred fifty dollars, and for the year nineteen hundred two the sum of seventy-two thousand seven hundred fifty dollars, which, when collected, shall be credited to the general fund to reimburse the same for the money hereby appropriated.

To be
incorporated
in state tax.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved April 22, 1901.

[No. 76.]

AN ACT to amend section two of act two hundred forty-nine of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-nine, entitled "An act relating to the admission of insane members of the Michigan Soldiers' Home to the insane (asylums) asylum of this State, and to their support at such asylums," being section nineteen hundred forty-four of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section
amended.

SECTION 1. That section two of act two hundred forty-nine of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-nine, entitled "An act relating to the admission of insane members of the Michigan Soldiers' Home to the insane (asylums) asylum of this State, and to their support at such asylums," be amended so as to read as follows:

Insane inmate
may be com-
mitted to
asylum.

(1944.) SEC. 2. Whenever any such inmate of the Michigan Soldiers' Home shall be adjudged insane according to law, the probate judge having jurisdiction thereof may commit such insane person to any insane asylum of this State to be there maintained and supported at the expense of the State; and the expenses of the examination and transportation of such insane inmate to such asylum shall be paid by the State.

Approved April 22, 1901.

[No. 77.]

AN ACT making appropriations for the Industrial School for Boys for the fiscal years ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, and June thirty, nineteen hundred three, and to provide for a tax to meet the same.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Appropriation for current expense.

SECTION 1. That there be and is hereby appropriated for the current expenses of the Industrial School for Boys for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, the sum of seventy thousand dollars, and for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred three, the sum of seventy thousand dollars.

For improvements, etc.

SEC. 2. The further sum of thirty-six thousand seven hundred fifty dollars is hereby appropriated for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, for the purposes and amounts as follows: For the maintenance of department of technology, one thousand five hundred dollars; for

How used.

painting and papering, five hundred dollars; for sidewalks and fences, five hundred dollars; for library books, two hundred fifty dollars; for buying thirty acres of land adjoining the industrial school farm at a price not to exceed fifty dollars per acre, one thousand five hundred dollars; for new floor in dining hall, seven hundred dollars; for remodeling east wing for the purpose of enlarging the dining hall and kitchen and equipping the same, seven thousand dollars; for building, furnishing and equipping complete one double cottage, twenty-three thousand dollars; to supplement the appropriation made in eighteen hundred ninety-nine for the purpose of wiring the institution for electricity, one thousand dollars; for new oven, three hundred dollars; for the addition of thirty feet to the stand-pipe, five hundred dollars. The further sum of two thousand seven hundred fifty dollars is hereby appropriated for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred three, for purposes and amounts as follows: For the maintenance of department of technology, one thousand five hundred dollars; for painting and papering, five hundred dollars; for sidewalks and fences, five hundred dollars; for library books, two hundred fifty dollars: *Provided*, That if the amount designated in this section for any one of the purposes stated, excepting that for the purchase of land, be insufficient to complete the work or purchases, any surplus remaining after the completion of the other work or purchases specified in this section may be used in the account or accounts where such deficiency exists, the intention of this proviso being to make the entire thirty-nine thousand five hundred dollars available for the purposes stated herein: *Provided further*, That the board of trustees may obtain money under this section before July first, nineteen hundred one, in such amounts as they may, by requisition, certify to the Auditor General are necessary for immediate use, which amounts thus advanced shall be deducted from the amount appropriated when the appropriation becomes available.

Land purchase.

Wiring for electricity.

Further appropriation.

Purposes for which used.

Proviso.

Further proviso.

SEC. 3. The several sums appropriated by the provisions of this act shall be paid out of the general fund in the State treasury to the treasurer of the Industrial School for Boys at such times and in such amounts as the general accounting laws of the State prescribe, and the disbursing officer shall render his accounts to the Auditor General thereunder.

Moneys how paid.

SEC. 4. The Auditor General shall incorporate in the State tax for the year nineteen hundred one the sum of one hundred six thousand seven hundred fifty dollars, and for the year nineteen hundred two the sum of seventy-two thousand seven hundred fifty dollars, which, when collected, shall be credited to the general fund to reimburse the same for the money hereby appropriated.

To be incorporated in state tax.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved April 22, 1901.

[No. 78.]

AN ACT to promote the efficiency of the Pan-American Exposition Commission; to make an appropriation therefor for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two; to provide for a tax to meet the same, and to make available for immediate use an appropriation made by an act entitled "An act to create a commission and define its duties and powers, and make an appropriation of money for the purpose of making an exhibit of the various manufactures and products of the State of Michigan at the Pan-American Exposition at Buffalo, New York, in the year nineteen hundred one," approved January twenty-fourth, nineteen hundred one.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Supplemental
appropriation.

SECTION 1. That there be and is hereby appropriated the sum of three thousand dollars as a supplemental appropriation to the amount appropriated by section seven of an act entitled "An act to create a commission and define its duties and powers, and make an appropriation of money for the purpose of making an exhibit of the various manufactures and products of the State of Michigan at the Pan-American Exposition at Buffalo, New York, in the year nineteen hundred and one," approved January twenty-fourth, nineteen hundred one: *Provided*, That this appropriation may be used for building and furnishing purposes in addition to the ten thousand dollars appropriated therefor by said section seven: *Provided further*, That the Board of Pan-American Exposition Managers for the State of Michigan may obtain money under this act and the act entitled "An act to create a commission and define its duties and powers, and make an appropriation of money for the purpose of making an exhibit of the various manufactures and products of the State of Michigan at the Pan-American Exposition at Buffalo, New York, in the year nineteen hundred and one," approved January twenty-fourth, nineteen hundred one, before July first, nineteen hundred one, in such amounts as they may, by requisition, certify to the Auditor General are necessary for immediate use, which amounts thus advanced shall be deducted from the total amount appropriated when the appropriations become available.

Proviso as
to use.

Further
proviso.

How paid.

SEC. 2. The several sums appropriated by the provisions of this act, and by the act amended hereby, shall be paid out of the general fund in the State treasury to the treasurer of the Board of the Pan-American Exposition Managers for the State of Michigan, at such times and in such amounts as the general accounting laws of the State prescribe, and the disbursing officer shall render his accounts to the Auditor General thereunder.

pany. The route so adopted, or any part thereof, may be changed by the company as often as found expedient before it has fully completed its road thereon: *Provided*, That any such change shall be approved by said board and a new map showing the new route adopted shall be made, certified, approved and filed as aforesaid: *And provided further*, That two members of said board, of which the Commissioner of Railroads shall be one, shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business: *And provided further*, That the Secretary of State and Attorney General when serving as members of said board, or board of consolidation, as provided for by this act, shall receive five dollars per day and expenses incurred while actually engaged in such service, to be paid for by the railroad companies interested therein: *And provided further*, That a map shall not be necessary as a basis for condemnation proceedings affecting the property sought to be obtained for railroad purposes, and situated adjacent to the main line of the petitioner's railroad.

Route may be changed before completed.
Proviso.

Further proviso.

Further proviso.

Provided further.

SEC. 18. For the purpose of acquiring such title such company may present a petition to any court of record for such county, praying for the appointment of three commissioners. Said petition shall be in the name of the company, shall be signed by one of the directors, or the engineer or the attorney of said company on its behalf, and shall be verified by the oath of the person so signing the same, and shall contain the description of all the real estate, property or franchises, or so much thereof as the company seeks to acquire under such petition in said county; and that said company is duly incorporated; that it has a railroad, railroad bridge or railroad tunnel constructed, specifying the points from and to which the same is in operation, or that it is the intention of said company, in good faith, to construct, finish and maintain a railroad, railroad bridge or railroad tunnel from and to the places named for that purpose in its articles of association; that the capital stock of the company has been in good faith subscribed as required by this act to organize such company; that the property described in the petition is required for the purpose of constructing, operating or repairing the railroad or its appurtenances, or the railroad bridge or tunnel or its appurtenances, as the case may be; and that the taking thereof is necessary for the public use, and that the company has not been able to acquire title thereto, and the reason of such inability. The petition must also state the names and places of residence of the parties, so far as the same can with reasonable diligence be ascertained, who own, or have, or claim to own or have, estates or interests in said lands or property; and if any such persons are infants, their ages, as near as may be, must be stated, and if any of them are idiots, or persons of unsound mind, or are unknown, it must be so stated, together with such other facts and allegations as to incumbrances or otherwise as will be sufficient

May present petition to acquire title.

To be in company name.

What to show.

To show names, etc., of owners of property to be acquired.

Copy of
petition, upon
whom served.

to show who have or claim to have interests in said lands, real estate or property, and such other matters as the company may see fit to make. A copy of such petition, with a notice of the time and place when and where the same will be presented to such court, must be served on all persons whose interest will be affected by the proceeding, at least ten days prior to the presentation of the same to the court, as follows, viz.:

How served,
etc.

First. If the person upon whom service is to be made resides in this State, and is not an infant under the age of fourteen years, idiot or person of unsound mind, service of a copy of such petition and notice must be made on him or his agent or attorney authorized to contract for the sale of real estate described in the petition, personally, or by leaving the same at the usual place of residence of such person or agent, with some person of suitable age; and if he resides out of this State, but has such agent as aforesaid residing in this State, then such service may be made on such agent in the manner aforesaid, or upon him personally out of or within this State; or it may be by publishing a notice stating briefly the object of the application, and giving a description of the land, interest therein, or property to be taken, and in some paper published in the county in which the said lands or property are situated, if there be one, and if not, then in some weekly paper published in the city of Detroit once in each week for six successive weeks next previous to the presentation of the petition; and if the residence of such person or persons residing out of this State be known, a copy of such petition and notice shall be deposited in the postoffice at least thirty days previous to presenting such petition, directed to such person at his place of residence, as near as may be, postage prepaid;

In case person
is minor, idiot,
etc.

Second. If any person on whom such service is to be made is a minor under the age of fourteen years, or an idiot or person of unsound mind, and resides in this State, such service shall be made as aforesaid on his guardian, or if none, then on the person who has the care of, or with whom such infant, idiot or person of unsound mind resides;

In case person
is unknown.

Third. If the person on whom such service is to be made be unknown, or his residence unknown, then such service may be made by publication for six weeks in the same manner provided in the first subdivision of this section, and the court or judge shall appoint an attorney to appear for and protect the rights of any such person;

In case minor,
idiot, etc., has
no guardian.

Fourth. In case any party to be affected by the proceedings is an infant, idiot or person of unsound mind and has no guardian, the said court, or the judge of said court, shall appoint a special guardian or committee to appear for and attend to the interests of such infant, idiot or person of unsound mind, and all notices to be served in the progress of the proceedings may be served on such special guardian;

Fifth. In all cases not otherwise provided for, service of orders, notices and other papers in the proceedings authorized by this act may be made as the said court or judge may direct. Other cases as judge may direct.

SEC. 19. Whenever the line or road of any company organized under this act shall be in the possession or use of any other railroad company, under any lease, contract, or agreement, for the building or operating the same, under the laws of this State, it shall be competent for the latter company, with the assent and in the name of the former company, to institute and prosecute proceedings for acquiring title to any land or property for the purposes and under the conditions mentioned in preceding sections. In such case the petition may be signed and verified by a director, engineer or attorney of either company. In case road under lease, etc. Whenever any company organized under this act shall be in use or possession of any railroad acquired from another company, by purchase or consolidation, it shall be competent for the company so in possession and use to institute and prosecute condemnation proceedings in its own name, to acquire land or property for railroad purposes, in connection with the railroad so acquired. In such case the petition and proceedings shall, so far as practicable, comply with the general provisions of the statute regulating condemnation proceedings. Petition, by whom signed.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved April 22, 1901.

[No. 81.]

AN ACT to amend section one of act number ninety of public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-five, entitled "An act to provide for the maintenance of discipline and for the better government of the Michigan Soldiers' Home and Home for the soldiers, sailors and marines who served in the late civil war, their wives and mothers."

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That section one of act number ninety of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-five, entitled "An act to provide for the maintenance of discipline and for the better government of the Michigan Soldiers' Home and Home for the soldiers, sailors and marines who served in the late civil war, their wives and mothers," be amended so as to read as follows: Section amended.

SECTION 1. The officers of the Michigan Soldiers' Home and Home for the soldiers, sailors and marines who served in the late civil war, in the Spanish-American war and in the Officers and rank.

Philippines, their wives and mothers, shall consist of a commandant, with the military rank of colonel; an adjutant, with the military rank of major; a surgeon, with the military rank of major; a quartermaster, with the military rank of captain; a chaplain with the military rank of captain; and such non-commissioned officers as the commandant may from time to time appoint.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved April 23, 1901.

[No. 82.]

AN ACT to provide for renewing the incorporation of companies organized for the purpose of the introduction of water into towns, cities and villages.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

May continue
corporate
existence.

Vote
necessary.

Duty of cer-
tain officers.

Articles,
where filed.

When new
term to begin.

SECTION 1. It shall be lawful for any corporation heretofore or hereafter organized under the laws of this State for the purpose of the introduction of water into towns, cities and villages, whose corporate existence is about to terminate by limitation of law, at its annual meeting next preceding, or at a special meeting called for that purpose, to be held within one year immediately preceding the date of such termination, by a vote of two-thirds of its capital stock, to direct the continuance of its corporate existence for such further term, not exceeding thirty years, as may be expressed in a resolution passed for that purpose. Upon the adoption of such resolution by the stockholders, at such meeting, it shall be the duty of the president and secretary of the corporation to make, sign and acknowledge duplicate articles of association, as in case of a new corporation, to which shall be appended a copy of the proceedings of such stockholders' meeting, certified by the secretary and verified by his oath, which articles of association shall be filed with the Secretary of State and with the county clerk of the county where the corporation carries on its business, and be by them recorded in their respective offices at the expense of said corporation, and the copies so filed, the record thereof, or a certified copy of either of such records, shall be prima facie evidence of the facts therein recited.

SEC. 2. The renewed term of such corporation shall begin from the expiration of the former term thereof, and the corporation thus renewed shall hold and own all the property held and owned by the corporation before renewal, and shall be liable to all its debts, liabilities and obligations, and en-

titled to all its rights, privileges and franchises, as fully as if the former corporate term had not expired; and the directors and officers, who were such in fact at the time of the meeting, shall hold and continue in their offices until their successors shall be elected and shall qualify: *Provided, nevertheless,* That if the call for the meeting to extend the corporate term shall embrace a notice that a number of the directors will be elected at such meeting, such election may be then held accordingly, and the directors then elected shall, when they shall qualify, become and be the directors of such renewed corporation. *Provided further,* That nothing herein contained shall be construed as extending any franchise granted by any municipality for a period of years longer than the original grant.

Officers to
hold over.

Proviso.

Further
proviso.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved April 23, 1901.

[No. 83.]

AN ACT to amend sections one, two, three and six, and to repeal section seven, of act number ninety-five of the general laws of eighteen hundred eighty-five, entitled "An act to provide for the compulsory education of children, for the punishment of truancy, and to repeal all acts or parts of acts conflicting with the provisions of the same," being sections four thousand eight hundred forty-seven, four thousand eight hundred forty-eight, four thousand eight hundred forty-nine, four thousand eight hundred fifty-two and four thousand eight hundred fifty-three of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. Section one, section two, section three and section six of act ninety-five of the general laws of eighteen hundred and ninety-five, entitled "An act to provide for the compulsory education of children, for the punishment of truancy and to repeal all acts or parts of acts conflicting with the provisions of the same," being sections four thousand eight hundred forty-seven, four thousand eight hundred forty-eight, four thousand eight hundred forty-nine and four thousand eight hundred fifty-two of the compiled laws of Michigan of the year eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be amended so as to read as follows:

Sections
amended.

SECTION 1. That every parent, guardian or other person in the State of Michigan having control and charge of any child or children between the ages of eight and fifteen years, and in cities between the ages of seven and fifteen years, shall be

Duties of
parent or
guardian.

required to send such child or children to the public school for a period of at least four months in each school year, except that in cities having a duly constituted police force the attendance at school shall not be limited to four months, beginning on the first Monday of the first term in his or her district after September first of each year. And such attendance, in cities, shall be consecutive, until each and every pupil between the ages of seven and fifteen years shall have attended school the entire school year previous to the thirtieth day of June in each school year: *Provided*, If it be shown that any such child or children are being taught in a private school in such branches as are usually taught in the public schools, or have already acquired the ordinary branches of learning taught in public schools, or if the person or persons in parental relation to such child or children present a written statement that such child or children is or are physically unable to attend school, the truant officer or district board may employ a reputable physician to examine such child or children, and if such physician shall certify that such child or children is or are physically unable to attend school, such child or children shall be exempt from the provisions of this act: *Provided further*, That the school boards in cities may, on the recommendation of the superintendent of schools and of the truant officer, exempt children over fourteen years of age from attendance at school for either a part or for the whole of the time until they shall severally reach the age of fifteen years, for any reason that said boards may deem sufficient: *And further provided*, That in case a public school shall not be taught for four months during the time herein specified, within two miles by the nearest traveled road of the residence of any such child or children (under nine years of age), shall not be liable to the provisions of this act.

Proviso.

Further
proviso.

Further
proviso.

Board to
appoint truant
officer.

Who to act
in certain
districts.

SEC. 2. The district board or board of education in each school district in this State which shall have been organized as a graded school district or as a township district according to the laws of this State (or the school house of which shall be within the corporate limits of any incorporated village), shall, previous to the tenth day of September of each year, appoint a truant officer for the current school year (and until his successor shall be appointed and qualified, and shall fill any vacancy in such office that shall occur during the year); and the district board of any school district having a school population of fifty or more, according to the last school census, may, in its discretion, appoint such truant officer. In school districts organized under the primary school law, and having no truant officer appointed by the district board, the chairman of the township board of school inspectors shall be the truant officer, and shall perform all the duties of truant officer, as provided for in this act, so far as the provisions of this law apply to the territory over which he has

jurisdiction: *Provided*, That in cities having a duly organized police force, it shall be the duty of the police authorities, at the request of the school authorities, to detail one or more members of such police force to perform the duties of truant officer, providing that nothing herein shall be construed as prohibiting a city board of education from appointing any citizen not a police officer as truant officer. The compensation of the truant officer, in graded school districts (school districts, the school house of which is within the corporate limits of any incorporated village and in school districts exercising such discretionary appointing power, shall be fixed by the board which appoints), and in townships such compensation shall be fixed by the township board, but in no case shall such compensation be less than one dollar and fifty cents per day for time actually employed under the direction of the school board in the performance of the official duties of such truant officer. Such compensation shall be allowed and paid to such truant officers in the same manner that other incidental expenses are allowed and paid by such board.

Proviso.

Compensation.

How paid.

SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of the school director at the commencement of each term of school to provide the teacher with a copy of the last census. At the expiration of each month of school the teacher shall examine the said census list and report to the proper truant officer the names of such children upon the census list as have not, during the preceding month, attended school according to the provisions of this act. It shall be the duty of the truant officer (whenever notified by teacher or other persons of violations of this act), to investigate all cases of truancy or non-attendance at school and render all service within his power to compel children to attend school, and when informed of continued non-attendance by any teacher or resident of the school district he shall immediately notify the persons having control of such children that on the following Monday such children shall present themselves with the necessary text-books for instruction in the proper school or schools of the district. The notice shall inform said parent or guardian that attendance at school must be consecutive at least eight half days of each week until the end of that term, except in cities having a duly constituted police force, attendance in school shall be continuous. In case any parent, guardian or other person shall fail to comply with the provisions of this act he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and shall, on conviction, be liable to a fine of not less than five dollars nor more than fifty dollars, or by imprisonment in the county or city jail for not less than two or more than ninety days, or both such fine and imprisonment in the discretion of the court.

Teachers to be supplied with census. To make report.

Duty of truant officer.

Penalty for failure to comply with provisions of act.

SEC. 6. It shall be the duty of the truant officer, in case of a violation of this law, within one week after he shall have had knowledge, or shall have received notice from a teacher,

Truant officer to make complaint.

[No. 85.]

AN ACT to amend act number one hundred eighty-five of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, entitled "An act to provide for the employment of women physicians in certain institutions of this State."

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Act amended. SECTION 1. That act number one hundred eighty-five of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, entitled "An act to provide for the employment of women physicians in certain institutions of this State," be and the same is hereby amended to read as follows:

Resident woman physician to be employed in certain institutions. SECTION 1. In the following named institutions of this State at least one resident woman physician shall be employed, who, under the direction of the superintendent of such institution, shall render such women or girls who are inmates such medical treatment as shall from time to time be necessary. The institutions which shall be included in the provisions of this section are the following, viz.: The Asylum for the Insane at Kalamazoo, the Asylum for the Insane at Traverse City, the Asylum for the Insane at Pontiac, the Asylum for the Insane at Newberry, the Home for the Feeble Minded and Epileptic at Lapeer, and all institutions of like nature which may hereafter be established.

Institutions to employ woman physicians. SEC. 2. In the following named institutions of this State a woman physician shall be employed, who, under the direction of the superintendent of such institution, shall render to such women and girls who are inmates such medical treatment and services as may from time to time be necessary. The institutions which shall be included in the provisions of this section are the following, viz.: The Industrial Home for Girls at Adrian, the School for the Deaf at Flint, the School for the Blind at Lansing, and all institutions of like nature which may hereafter be created.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved April 25, 1901.

[No. 86.]

AN ACT making appropriations for the purchase of books and equipments for the Michigan State Library and the Michigan traveling libraries for the fiscal years ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred two, and June thirtieth, nineteen hundred three, and to provide for a tax to meet the same.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. There is hereby appropriated for the purchase of books and such other material as is appropriate to be added to the State Library during the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred two, the sum of seven thousand dollars, and during the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred three, the sum of seven thousand dollars. Appropriation
for state
library.

SEC. 2. There is hereby appropriated for the purchase of books and equipments for the Michigan traveling libraries for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred two, the sum of five thousand dollars, and for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred three, the sum of five thousand dollars. Said money shall be expended with the advice and consent of the Governor. For traveling
libraries.

SEC. 3. The several sums appropriated by the provisions of this act shall be paid out of the general fund in the State treasury to the State Librarian at such times and in such amounts as the general accounting laws of the State prescribe, and the disbursing officer shall render his accounts to the Auditor General thereunder. How paid.

SEC. 4. The Auditor General shall incorporate in the State tax for the year nineteen hundred one the sum of twelve thousand dollars and for the year nineteen hundred two the sum of twelve thousand dollars, which, when collected, shall be credited to the general fund to reimburse the same for the moneys hereby appropriated. To be
incorporated
in state tax.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved April 25, 1901.

[No. 87.]

AN ACT making appropriations for the Michigan State Agricultural Society for the fiscal years ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, and June thirty, nineteen hundred three, and to provide a tax to meet the same.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Appropriation.

SECTION 1. That there be and is hereby appropriated for the use of the Michigan State Agricultural Society for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, the sum of forty-five hundred dollars, and for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred three, the sum of forty-five hundred dollars.

How to be used.

SEC. 2. The amounts appropriated by section one of this act are to be used by said society for the payment of premiums to be awarded at the annual fair of nineteen hundred one and the annual fair of nineteen hundred two on agricultural, horticultural, manufactured and domestic products grown or produced in the State of Michigan, said premiums to be awarded under the direction of the executive committee of said society: *Provided*, That said society shall award and pay the further sum of four thousand five hundred dollars in premiums at each of the annual fairs in the years above mentioned: *Provided further*, That forty-five hundred dollars in premiums to be paid by the Michigan State Agricultural Society shall be exclusive of any premiums paid by said society for speed purposes.

Proviso.

Further proviso.

How paid.

SEC. 3. The forty-five hundred dollars appropriated by this act for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, shall be paid out of the general fund in the State treasury to the treasurer of the Michigan State Agricultural Society on presentation of a requisition signed by a majority of the executive committee of said society, accompanied by a certificate signed by the president and secretary of said society that the amount of forty-five hundred dollars has been awarded and paid in premiums upon exhibits at the annual fair in nineteen hundred one, exclusive of any premiums paid by said society for speed purposes: *Provided*, That within thirty days after the payment of the said forty-five hundred dollars by the State, the executive committee shall file vouchers with the Auditor General showing the amount of premiums paid on account of said fair in the year nineteen hundred one: *Provided further*, That in case the said premiums, exclusive of those paid by said society for speed purposes, shall amount to less than nine thousand dollars, as shown by the vouchers thus filed with the Auditor General, the treasurer of said society shall accompany the vouchers with a draft in such an amount as added to the total payments represented by the vouchers will equal nine thousand dollars:

Proviso.

Further proviso.

Provided further, That the forty-five hundred dollars appropriated for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred three shall be subject to the same requirements as provided for the appropriation for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two. No portion of the appropriation for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred three, shall be paid to the treasurer of said Michigan State Agricultural Society unless the provisions applicable to the appropriation for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, shall have been complied with.

Further
proviso.

SEC. 4. The Auditor General shall incorporate in the State tax for the year nineteen hundred one the sum of forty-five hundred dollars, and for the year nineteen hundred two the sum of forty-five hundred dollars, which, when collected, shall be credited to the general fund to reimburse the same for the money hereby appropriated.

To be in-
corporated in
State tax.

Approved April 25, 1901.

[No. 88.]

AN ACT to provide for the improvement of the Mackinac Island State park, and to reimburse the general fund of the State for moneys expended for that purpose.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That the State Treasurer is hereby authorized and directed to place to the credit of the Mackinac Island State park fund the sum of ten thousand dollars out of any moneys in the State treasury, and standing to the credit of the general fund of the State, not otherwise appropriated, which sum, or such portion thereof as may be deemed necessary, shall be expended in and applied solely to the improvement of the Mackinac Island State park in the laying out of roads and walks, as the board of commissioners, created pursuant to act number two hundred twenty-two of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-five, entitled "An act to provide for the appointment of a board of commissioners, who shall have the management and control of the Mackinac Island State park, and defining its powers and duties," shall deem advisable.

Amount
provided for
use of.

How
expended.

SEC. 2. The amount so credited to the Mackinac Island State park fund shall be drawn therefrom upon the warrants of the Auditor General, which warrants payable to the duly authorized treasurer of said board of commissioners, shall be issued upon proper requisitions of the said board of com-

How drawn.

Proviso. commissioners: *Provided however*, That before the Auditor General shall issue his warrants as aforesaid, the duly authorized treasurer of said board of commissioners, shall be required to execute a bond with two good and sufficient sureties, or the bond of a surety company, to be approved by the Governor, in the sum of ten thousand dollars, conditioned for the faithful and proper application of the funds coming into his hands in pursuance of the provisions of this act.

Board of commissioners to make annual payments.

SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of said board of commissioners of the Mackinac Island State park on or before the thirtieth day of June, nineteen hundred and two, and on or before the thirtieth day of June of each year thereafter, to pay to the State Treasurer, out of moneys received by the board of commissioners of said Mackinac Island State park in the nature of rents or incomes derived therefrom the sum of one thousand dollars, together with interest thereon at the rate of three per centum per annum, and also interest at the rate of three per centum per annum upon all portions of the said sum of ten thousand dollars remaining unpaid, until the full sum of ten thousand dollars together with interest thereon at the rate of three per centum per annum, has been fully paid, which sums when so paid to the State Treasurer as aforesaid, shall be credited to the general fund of the State to reimburse it for the sum so placed to the credit of the Mackinac Island State park fund.

Interest.

Acts repealed. **SEC. 4.** All acts or parts of acts in so far only as they contravene or are inconsistent with the provisions of this act, are hereby repealed.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved April 25, 1901.

[No. 89.]

AN ACT to provide for the incorporation of trustees to take, hold, invest, sell and otherwise manage and control property of religious denominations, subject to the regulations of representative bodies of such denominations.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Trustees, how elected.

SECTION 1. That whenever a presbytery, synod, conference, diocesan convention, or other representative body of any religious denomination in this State, may desire to create a corporate board of trustees for any endowment fund or other property of the denomination represented by such body, it shall and may be lawful for such presbytery, synod, conference, diocesan convention or other representative body, at

any regular meeting thereof, to elect not less than three nor more than nine members of such denomination residing in the State of Michigan, within the bounds of such presbytery, synod, conference, diocesan convention or other representative body, to serve as such trustees, and to cause to be made and filed in the office of the Secretary of State of this State a statement in writing, signed by the presiding officer and the secretary or clerk of such body at such meeting, and acknowledged by them before some officer competent to take the acknowledgment of deeds, in which statement shall be set forth the number of trustees which shall constitute such board; the names of those elected as such trustees; the corporate name by which the said trustees shall be known in law; the purpose for which such trustees are elected and the contemplated duration of such corporate body, which shall not in any case exceed thirty years. Thereafter such trustees and their successors in office shall be a body corporate and politic for the purposes in such statement specified, and a copy of such statement, duly certified by the Secretary of State, shall be evidence of the existence of such corporation.

Statement to be made and where filed.

What to contain.

Body politic, etc.

SEC. 2. Trustees elected under the provisions of this act and their successors shall respectively hold their offices for three years from and after the date of their election, or until their successors are duly elected. Elections of trustees to fill the places of those whose terms of office expire shall take place at the last regular meeting of such presbytery, synod, conference, diocesan convention or other representative body occurring prior to the expiration of the term of their predecessors.

Term of office of trustees.

Elections, when held.

SEC. 3. Vacancies in any board of trustees constituted under the provisions of this act, caused by death, resignation, removal, declination to serve, or otherwise, may be filled by the appointing body at any regular meeting thereof, or at any special meeting called for that purpose, or for that and other purposes, pursuant to the rules of such body.

Vacancies how filled.

SEC. 4. Such trustees may, in their corporate name, sue and be sued, and may take and hold in their corporate name all property, real and personal, devised, bequeathed, transferred or conveyed to them for the use and benefit of the religious denomination by whose representative body they are appointed. In the management and disposition of such property they shall be governed by the terms of the will, deed or other instrument by which such property shall be given to them, and subject to such terms, by the directions of the body by whom they were elected.

Power of trustees, etc.

How governed.

SEC. 5. Subject to the limitations prescribed by the preceding section, the said trustees may, in their corporate name, invest and re-invest the property in their hands and under their control as such trustees, collect the rents, issues and profits thereof, and out of the same pay the taxes, repairs,

May invest money, etc.

- Proviso.** commissioners: *Provided however*, That before the Auditor General shall issue his warrants as aforesaid, the duly authorized treasurer of said board of commissioners, shall be required to execute a bond with two good and sufficient sureties, or the bond of a surety company, to be approved by the Governor, in the sum of ten thousand dollars, conditioned for the faithful and proper application of the funds coming into his hands in pursuance of the provisions of this act.
- Board of commissioners to make annual payments.** SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of said board of commissioners of the Mackinac Island State park on or before the thirtieth day of June, nineteen hundred and two, and on or before the thirtieth day of June of each year thereafter, to pay to the State Treasurer, out of moneys received by the board of commissioners of said Mackinac Island State park in the nature of rents or incomes derived therefrom the sum of one thousand dollars, together with interest thereon at the rate of three per centum per annum, and also interest at the rate of three per centum per annum upon all portions of the said sum of ten thousand dollars remaining unpaid, until the full sum of ten thousand dollars together with interest thereon at the rate of three per centum per annum, has been fully paid, which sums when so paid to the State Treasurer as aforesaid, shall be credited to the general fund of the State to reimburse it for the sum so placed to the credit of the Mackinac Island State park fund.
- Interest.** SEC. 4. All acts or parts of acts in so far only as they contravene or are inconsistent with the provisions of this act, are hereby repealed.
- Acts repealed.** This act is ordered to take immediate effect.
Approved April 25, 1901.

[No. 89.]

AN ACT to provide for the incorporation of trustees to take, hold, invest, sell and otherwise manage and control property of religious denominations, subject to the regulations of representative bodies of such denominations.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

- Trustees, how elected.** SECTION 1. That whenever a presbytery, synod, conference, diocesan convention, or other representative body of any religious denomination in this State, may desire to create a corporate board of trustees for any endowment fund or other property of the denomination represented by such body, it shall and may be lawful for such presbytery, synod, conference, diocesan convention or other representative body, at

any regular meeting thereof, to elect not less than three nor more than nine members of such denomination residing in the State of Michigan, within the bounds of such presbytery, synod, conference, diocesan convention or other representative body, to serve as such trustees, and to cause to be made and filed in the office of the Secretary of State of this State a statement in writing, signed by the presiding officer and the secretary or clerk of such body at such meeting, and acknowledged by them before some officer competent to take the acknowledgment of deeds, in which statement shall be set forth the number of trustees which shall constitute such board; the names of those elected as such trustees; the corporate name by which the said trustees shall be known in law; the purpose for which such trustees are elected and the contemplated duration of such corporate body, which shall not in any case exceed thirty years. Thereafter such trustees and their successors in office shall be a body corporate and politic for the purposes in such statement specified, and a copy of such statement, duly certified by the Secretary of State, shall be evidence of the existence of such corporation.

Statement to be made and where filed.

What to contain.

Body politic, etc.

SEC. 2. Trustees elected under the provisions of this act and their successors shall respectively hold their offices for three years from and after the date of their election, or until their successors are duly elected. Elections of trustees to fill the places of those whose terms of office expire shall take place at the last regular meeting of such presbytery, synod, conference, diocesan convention or other representative body occurring prior to the expiration of the term of their predecessors.

Term of office of trustees.

Elections, when held.

SEC. 3. Vacancies in any board of trustees constituted under the provisions of this act, caused by death, resignation, removal, declination to serve, or otherwise, may be filled by the appointing body at any regular meeting thereof, or at any special meeting called for that purpose, or for that and other purposes, pursuant to the rules of such body.

Vacancies how filled.

SEC. 4. Such trustees may, in their corporate name, sue and be sued, and may take and hold in their corporate name all property, real and personal, devised, bequeathed, transferred or conveyed to them for the use and benefit of the religious denomination by whose representative body they are appointed. In the management and disposition of such property they shall be governed by the terms of the will, deed or other instrument by which such property shall be given to them, and subject to such terms, by the directions of the body by whom they were elected.

Power of trustees, etc.

How governed.

SEC. 5. Subject to the limitations prescribed by the preceding section, the said trustees may, in their corporate name, invest and re-invest the property in their hands and under their control as such trustees, collect the rents, issues and profits thereof, and out of the same pay the taxes, repairs,

May invest money, etc.

Proviso as
to time.

In case of
sale, etc.,
certain
articles to
be filed.

To be prima
facie evi-
dence.

insurance and other expenses incident to the care thereof: *Provided however*, That the said trustees shall neither sell, convey, mortgage nor lease for a longer period than three years, any real estate held by them as such trustees, unless duly authorized to do so by the presbytery, synod, conference, diocesan convention, or other representative body which appointed them. And in every case of sale, conveyance or incumbrance of real estate, said trustees shall cause to be filed in the office of the register of deeds in the county in which such real estate is situated, a copy of the acts of said presbytery, synod, conference, diocesan convention, or other representative body authorizing such sale, conveyance or incumbrance, duly certified by the secretary of said representative body to be a true copy of said proceedings and the whole thereof; and said certified copy of said proceedings, with the said certificate and a certified copy of the certificate mentioned in section one of this act, may be recorded in the office of the register of deeds of the county where said real estate is situated, and when so recorded the said records or certified copies thereof, made by the said register of deeds, shall be received as prima facie evidence of all the facts and acts of such representative body as appears in said record, in all courts in this State.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved April 25, 1901.

[No. 90.]

AN ACT making appropriations for the Michigan Home for Feeble Minded and Epileptic for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, for the purchase of boilers and necessary appurtenances in connection therewith and to provide for a tax to meet the same; also to authorize the board of control to use the one thousand four hundred dollars received from the sale of three second hand boilers to supplement this appropriation.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Appropriation.

Purposes for
which used.

Proviso.

SECTION 1. That the sum of five thousand three hundred dollars be and the same is hereby appropriated for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, for purposes and amounts as follows: Two one hundred fifty horse-power boilers, one thousand six hundred dollars; two stokers, one thousand five hundred dollars; one live steam feed-water purifier, seven hundred dollars; setting and connection including brick work, one thousand five hundred dollars: *Pro-*

vided, That one thousand four hundred dollars of this appropriation shall be met by money now in the hands of the treasurer of the home received from the sale of second hand boilers, one thousand one hundred dollars of which is now credited upon the accounts of the Michigan Home for Feeble Minded and Epileptic, under the title "New boiler, fixtures and enlarge boiler room," and three hundred dollars under the title "Special building:" *Provided further*, That the board of control may obtain money under this section before July first, nineteen hundred one, in such amounts as they may, by requisition, certify to the Auditor General are necessary for immediate use, which amounts, thus advanced, shall be deducted from the total amount appropriated when the appropriation becomes available: *Provided further*, That if the amount designated in this section for any one of the purposes stated be insufficient to complete the work or purchases, any surplus remaining after the completion of the other work or purchases specified in this section may be used in the account or accounts where such deficiency exists, the intent of this proviso being to make the entire five thousand three hundred dollars available for the purposes stated herein.

Further
proviso.

Further
proviso.

SEC. 2. The several sums appropriated by the provisions of this act shall be paid out of the general fund in the State treasury to the treasurer of the Michigan Home for Feeble Minded and Epileptic at such times and in such amounts as the general accounting laws of the State prescribe, and the disbursing officer shall render his accounts to the Auditor General thereunder.

How paid.

SEC. 3. The Auditor General shall incorporate in the State tax for the year nineteen hundred one the sum of three thousand nine hundred dollars, which, when collected, shall be credited to the general fund to reimburse the same for the money hereby appropriated.

To be in-
corporated in
State tax.

This act shall take immediate effect.

Approved April 25, 1901.

[No. 91.]

AN ACT to amend chapter nine of an act, entitled "An act to provide for the construction and maintenance of drains, and the assessment and collection of taxes therefor, and to repeal all other laws relating thereto," being act number two hundred fifty-four of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, approved June second, eighteen hundred ninety-seven, and amended by act number two hundred seventy-two of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, approved June twenty-third, eighteen hundred ninety-nine, by adding thereto a new section to stand as section fourteen of said chapter, so that the provisions of this act shall apply to Saginaw county.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Chapter
amended.

SECTION 1. That chapter nine of an act, entitled "An act to provide for the construction and maintenance of drains and the assessment and collection of taxes therefor, and to repeal all other laws relating thereto," being act number two hundred fifty-four of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, approved June second, eighteen hundred ninety-seven, and amended by act number two hundred seventy-two of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, approved June twenty-third, eighteen hundred ninety-nine, be and is hereby amended by adding thereto a new section to stand as section fourteen and read as follows:

Board of
supervisors
to have cer-
tain powers.

SEC. 14. The board of supervisors of Saginaw county at any session thereof, may from time to time by resolution, fix and determine such further conditions than those herein set forth to be complied with before all or any contract shall be made or entered into, for the construction, improvement, or clearing out of any drain as hereinbefore provided, as to such board shall seem necessary and proper to protect all persons and townships that may be affected by the proceedings, and no contract or expenditure shall be made or entered into by the drain commissioner or his deputy without first complying with such conditions. Such board may also in like manner fix and determine the number and kinds of employees the drain commissioner may employ and fix their compensation, and it may require that said commissioner in each year shall report to the board at its October session, a full and detailed statement and account under oath of the time actually spent by him during the year in the discharge of his duty and for what purpose, the names of all employees and the time actually spent by each and for what purpose their labor was performed, and the amount paid or agreed to be paid each and also all other expenditures and the names of all persons to whom moneys have been paid and

To fix number
of employees
drain com-
missioner
may employ.
May require
commissioner
to make
report.

the amount paid each, and the purpose for which said expenditure was made. The board may allow or disallow any item in whole or in part, any item charged in such report and account, and only so much thereof shall be paid as shall be thus allowed, and no more than one-half of the several items in such report and account shall be paid, or orders drawn therefor, under the provisions of section six, chapter nine of this act, until such accounts have been thus allowed by the board of supervisors as in this section provided. Such board of supervisors of Saginaw county may, by a majority vote of all the members elect, remove any such drain commissioner or his deputy or both, of Saginaw county, and appoint another in his or their place and stead.

May allow or disallow certain claims.

May remove commissioner.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved April 25, 1901.

[No. 92.]

AN ACT to amend compiler's section six hundred seventy of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, relative to the giving of bonds on appeal from the orders and decrees of the probate court.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That compiler's section six hundred seventy of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, relative to the giving of bonds on appeal from the orders and decrees of the probate court, be and the same is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Section amended.

SEC. 670. The party appealing shall, at the time of filing notice thereof, file with the judge of probate a bond to the adverse party, in such penalty and with such surety or sureties as the judge of probate shall approve, conditioned for the diligent prosecution of such appeal and the payment of all such damages and costs as shall be awarded against him, in case he shall fail to obtain a reversal of the decision so appealed from. And in case any person appeals from the allowance and findings of the court upon the examination of his account as executor, administrator, guardian or trustee, the court may, in its discretion, fix the penalty of the bond in such sum as will cover the amount found due by the probate court upon examination of such account, in which case the bond and sureties thereon shall be liable to the amount of such bond for the amount found due by the probate court or the appellate court upon the final determination of such appeal, including the costs and damages awarded by such appellate court.

Party appealing to file bond.

Liability of.

Approved April 30, 1901.

[No. 93.]

AN ACT to amend section four of act number one hundred and thirty, public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, entitled "An act to provide for the appointment of guardians of the persons of habitual drunkards and of persons so addicted to the excessive use of intoxicating liquors or narcotics or noxious drugs as to need medical or sanitary treatment or care, and for restraining them in a suitable asylum or hospital," being compiler's section eight thousand seven hundred forty-two of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Act amended.

SECTION 1. That act number one hundred thirty, public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, entitled "An act to provide for the appointment of guardians of the persons of habitual drunkards and of persons so addicted to the excessive use of intoxicating liquors or narcotic or noxious drugs as to need medical or sanitary treatment or care, and for restraining them in a suitable asylum or hospital," be and the same is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Powers and duties of guardian.

SEC. 4. Every guardian so appointed shall have the care and custody of the person of his ward, and upon the order of the judge of probate may cause him or her to be taken to and restrained in a suitable asylum or hospital for medical or sanitary treatment or care, and in case of the commitment of any such person to any institution to which indigent insane persons are sent by probate courts of the State, such persons shall be received and cared for on the same terms and conditions as to care and maintenance that are provided by law in the case of other indigent inmates of such institutions; and in making any order in the premises, the judges of probate shall inquire into the financial ability of the person or of his or her relatives, and shall make his order according as the facts of the case may appear.

Judge to make certain inquiries.

Approved April 30, 1901.

[No. 94.]

AN ACT to amend section nine of act number two hundred twenty-nine of the public acts of Michigan for the year eighteen hundred eighty-seven, entitled "An act establishing a lien for labor and services upon lumber, shingles, logs, timber, cedar posts, telegraph poles, railroad ties, bark, shingle bolts, stave bolts, staves, cord wood, pulp wood, hop poles, hoop poles, veneering wood, and all other forest products, and to repeal act number one hundred forty-five of the session laws of eighteen hundred eighty-one, entitled 'An act establishing a lien for labor and services upon logs, timber, cedar posts, telegraph poles, railroad ties, tanbark, shingle bolts and staves, and to repeal act number one hundred eighty-five of the session laws of eighteen hundred seventy-three, entitled "An act establishing a lien for labor and services upon logs and timber as amended by act number two hundred fifty-three of the public acts of eighteen hundred seventy-nine,"'" being section ten thousand seven hundred sixty-four of the compiled laws of the State of Michigan for the year eighteen hundred and ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That section nine of act number two hundred twenty-nine of the public acts of Michigan for the year eighteen hundred eighty-seven, entitled "An act establishing a lien for labor and services upon lumber, shingles, logs, timber, cedar posts, telegraph poles, railroad ties, bark, shingle bolts, stave bolts, staves, cord wood, pulp wood, hop poles, hoop poles, veneering wood and all other forest products, and to repeal act number one hundred forty-five of the session laws of eighteen hundred eighty-one, entitled 'An act establishing a lien for labor and services upon logs, timber, cedar posts, telegraph poles, railroad ties, tanbark, shingle bolts and staves, and to repeal act number one hundred eighty-five of the session laws of eighteen hundred seventy-three, entitled "An act establishing a lien for labor and services upon logs and timber as amended by act number two hundred fifty-three of public acts of eighteen hundred seventy-nine,"'" being section ten thousand seven hundred sixty-four of the compiled laws of the State of Michigan for the year eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be and the same is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Section amended.

SEC. 9. Justices of the peace within their respective counties shall have cognizance and jurisdiction of all persons found within their respective counties regardless of their place of residence and their jurisdiction shall not be limited by the provisions of section seven hundred seven of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven of the State of

Jurisdiction of justices.

Further
jurisdiction.

Michigan; and shall have jurisdiction of all cases arising under this act when the amount claimed over and above all legal set-offs does not exceed three hundred dollars and any person and persons having such lien shall be entitled to proceed by attachment in justice courts against the property on which he, she or they may have such lien for the enforcement of the same and the writ of attachment issued by any justice of the peace may be in the following form:

STATE OF MICHIGAN, }
County of..... } ss.

Form of
attachment.

To any constable in said county, greeting: In the name of the people of the State of Michigan you are commanded to attach the following goods and chattels (here insert a description of the property described in the required affidavit), or so much thereof as shall be sufficient to satisfy the sum of.....with interest, costs, disbursements, charges and expenses of suit in whosoever possession the same may be found and so provide that the same so attached may be subject to further proceedings as the law requires; and also summon....., if he be found in this State, to be and appear before me at my office in said....., on theday of....., 190., at.....o'clock in the.....noon, to answer to.....to his damages of three hundred dollars or under and in case the above named defendant is not the owner of the said described logs, timber, posts, ties, poles, bolts, bark or staves you are then also commanded to serve or cause to be served a copy of this writ on or before the return day above mentioned upon the owners of said products or his proper agent or attorney if such owner, agent or attorney be known to you and residing in this State.

Given under my hand at the.....of.....county aforesaid, the.....day of....., 190..

.....,
Justice of the Peace.

Approved April 30, 1901.

[No. 95.]

AN ACT to authorize and direct the Commissioner of the State Land Office to cause an examination of the unsold primary school, swamp, salt spring, normal school, asylum and State building lands belonging to the State, and to fix the minimum price for which such lands shall hereafter be sold.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That the Commissioner of the State Land Office shall withdraw from sale all unsold primary school, swamp, salt spring, normal school, asylum and State building lands belonging to the State of Michigan, and shall cause the same to be examined for the purpose of ascertaining the character, condition and value of such lands; and their marketable value, and the fixing of a minimum price for which such lands shall be sold, as based upon the reports of such examination.

Land commissioner to examine certain lands.

To fix minimum price.

SEC. 2. The said Commissioner of the State Land Office shall appoint one or more suitable persons, whose duties shall be to make a personal examination of any such primary school, swamp, salt spring, normal school, asylum and State building lands as he may be directed to so examine, and shall report to the said Commissioner of the State Land Office the character of the soil, the kind and quantity of timber growing upon such lands, their location as to proximity to railroads, and shall also report his or their estimate of the marketable value of such lands. The Commissioner of the State Land Office shall, upon the information contained in the reports of such examination, fix a minimum price for which each tract shall be sold, and shall from time to time restore such lands to market in the manner now provided by law.

To appoint examiners.

To report to commissioner.

When to fix minimum price.

SEC. 3. The services and expenses of the agents appointed to make the examination provided for in section two of this act shall be paid for out of any moneys belonging to the general fund, upon bills rendered to the Commissioner of the State Land Office, approved by him and audited by the Board of State Auditors, on a warrant issued by the Auditor General to the State Treasurer: *Provided*, That the amount expended for such services and expenses of said agents shall not exceed the sum of one thousand dollars.

Services of examiners, how paid.

Proviso.

SEC. 4. All acts or parts of acts in anywise contravening the provisions of this act are hereby repealed.

Acts repealed.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved May 1, 1901.

[No. 96.]

AN ACT to authorize the Governor of this State to appoint a commission to select a design for a State soldiers' and sailors' monument to be erected on the capitol grounds at Lansing, and to determine the location of the same on such grounds, and to report such design and location to the Governor, with an estimate of the cost of the erection of said monument, so that the matter of the appropriation and details for the erection may be properly submitted to the legislature by the Governor in his next message.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Governor to
appoint com-
mission.

Compensa-
tion.

To select
design and
location.

To report to
governor.

SECTION 1. That the Governor of this State be and is hereby authorized to appoint a commission, to be composed of five members, to be known as the "Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument Commission," who shall serve without compensation except for actual or necessary expenses, to be allowed by the State Board of Auditors, and who shall have power to select a suitable design for the State soldiers' and sailors' monument, to be erected on the capitol grounds in Lansing, and to determine at what point on said grounds such monument should be located, and to report to the Governor in reference to such design and location, with an estimate of the cost of the erection of such a monument, and that the matter of an appropriation and details necessary for the erection of a creditable State soldiers' and sailors' monument, to commemorate the heroism of Michigan soldiers and sailors in the civil war, the Spanish-American war, and the campaign in the Philippines, be properly submitted to the legislature by the Governor in his next message.

Approved May 1, 1901.

[No. 97.]

AN ACT to require adequate water supply, sewerage and drainage to all slaughter houses in or within one mile of any city, park or highway, and to provide a penalty for violation of the provisions of this act.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

To have water
supply within
certain limits.

SECTION 1. That from and after the time when this act shall take effect it shall not be lawful for any person or corporation, its officers or agents, to keep or maintain in any city or within one mile of the limits of any city or park, or

within thirty rods of any highway or street car line, any slaughter house, slaughter yard or slaughter pen or any other place for slaughtering or killing any animals, or for rendering dead animals, except such place as shall be supplied with an adequate supply of water for daily and constant flushing and purifying of the place, and with adequate sewerage and drainage for the speedy removal of all blood and other fluid refuse from such slaughtering, killing or rendering.

SEC. 2. It shall not be lawful for any person or corporation, its officers or agents in charge of any slaughter house, slaughter yard or slaughter pen in or within one mile of any city or park, or within thirty rods of any highway or street car line, to so dispose of any offal, heads, horns, hides or other portions of any dead animal as to be a nuisance, or contrary to the rules of the local board of health. Disposal of refuse.

SEC. 3. Whoever violates a provision of this act shall, on conviction, be deemed to be guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be fined a sum not exceeding one hundred dollars and costs of prosecution, and in default of payment of such penalty shall be imprisoned in the county jail not exceeding sixty days. Penalty for violation.

Approved May 1, 1901.

[No. 98.]

AN ACT to prevent and punish the desecration of the flag of the United States.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. Any person who, for exhibition or display, shall place, or cause to be placed, any words, figures, numbers, marks, inscriptions, picture, design, device, symbol, token, notice, drawing, or any advertisement of any nature whatever, upon any flag, standard, color or ensign of the United States, or shall expose or cause to be exposed to public view any such flag, standard, color or ensign of the United States upon which shall be printed, painted or otherwise placed, or to which shall be attached, appended, affixed, or annexed, any words, figures, numbers, marks, inscriptions, pictures, design, device, symbol, token, notice, drawing, or any advertisement of any nature or kind whatever, or shall publicly mutilate, trample upon, or publicly deface, defy, defile, or cast contempt, either by words or act, upon any such flag, standard, color or ensign of the United States, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. Desecration of flag a misdemeanor.

Word flag,
how con-
strued.

SEC. 2. The words flag, standard, color or ensign of the United States, as used in this act shall be construed to include any flag, standard, color, ensign, or any representation or picture of a flag, standard, color or ensign, made of or upon any substance whatever, and of any size whatever, showing or displaying the national colors, the stars and stripes.

Application
of act.

SEC. 3. This act shall not apply to any act permitted by the statutes of the United States or by the United States army and naval regulations, nor shall this act be construed to apply to the regular issue of a newspaper or other periodical on which shall be printed said flag, disconnected from any advertisement, or the vignette of any political ballot.

Penalty for
violation.

SEC. 4. Any person offending against the provisions of this act shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof before a court of competent jurisdiction shall be punished by a fine of not less than five nor more than twenty-five dollars, or imprisonment for thirty days in the county jail of the county in which such conviction is had, or by both such fine and imprisonment in the discretion of the court.

Approved May 1, 1901.

[No. 99.]

AN ACT to amend section four, section five, section six, section eight and section thirteen of act one hundred forty-seven of the general school laws of eighteen hundred ninety-one, entitled "An act to provide for the election of county commissioner of schools, for the appointment of school examiners, and to define the duties and fix the compensation for the same, and to repeal all existing acts or parts of acts conflicting with the provisions of this act."

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Sections
amended.

SECTION 1. Section four, section five, section six, section eight and section thirteen of act one hundred forty-seven of the general laws of eighteen hundred ninety-one, entitled "An act to provide for the election of the county commissioner of schools, for the appointment of school examiners, and to define the duties and fix the compensation for the same, and to repeal all existing acts or parts of acts conflicting with the provisions of this act," be amended so as to read as follows:

SEC. 4. The board of school examiners shall, for the purpose of examining all persons who may offer themselves as teachers for the public schools, hold two regular public examinations in each year at the county seat, which examinations shall be on the last Thursday of March and the third Thursday of August in each year. From these two examinations certificates of all grades may be granted. The said board of examiners may also in their discretion hold two other regular public examinations, which shall begin on the third Thursday of June and October and at such places as in the judgment of the board the best interests of the teachers may require. From these two examinations only certificates of the second and third grade may be granted. It shall be the duty of the county commissioner to make out a schedule of the times and places of holding such examinations and to cause it to be published in one or more newspapers of the county at least ten days before such examination.

When to hold examinations.

May hold other examinations.

Time and place.

SEC. 5. The board of school examiners shall meet on the Saturday of the week following each public examination held according to the provisions of section four of this act and shall grant certificates to teachers in such form as the Superintendent of Public Instruction shall prescribe, licensing as teachers all persons who have attained the age of eighteen years, who have attended such public examinations, and who shall be found qualified in respect to good moral character, learning and ability, to instruct and govern a school, but no certificate shall be granted to any person who, having arrived at the age of twenty-one years, is not a citizen of the United States, and who shall not have passed a satisfactory examination in orthography, reading, writing, grammar, geography, arithmetic, theory and art of teaching, United States history, civil government, and physiology and hygiene with reference to the effect of alcoholic drinks, stimulants and narcotics upon the human system: *Provided*, That any commissioner may, upon the request of any holder of a second-grade certificate, send the papers written by such person, properly certified and under seal, to the county board of school examiners of any other county for their examination, and such board of school examiners may, in their discretion, receive such papers, and if they accept them, shall treat them in the same manner as if written at a public examination in their own county. The board of examiners shall have the right, however, to renew without examination the certificates of persons who shall have previously attained an average standing of at least eighty-five per cent in all the studies covered in two or more previous examinations and who shall have been since such last named examination continuously and successfully teaching in the same county: *Provided further*, That in the renewal of a certified first grade certificate the person shall not be restricted to teaching in any one county. All certificates shall be signed by the county com-

When board to grant certificates.

Qualification of applicants.

Proviso.

Further proviso.

missioner and by at least one of the members of the board of examiners. No person shall be considered a qualified teacher within the meaning of this act, nor shall any school officer employ or contract with any person to teach in any of the public schools under the provisions of this act who has not a certificate in force granted by the board of school examiners or other lawful authority. All examination questions shall be prepared and furnished by the Superintendent of Public Instruction, to the county commissioner, under seal, to be opened in the presence of the applicants for certificates on the day of examination.

To be three grades of certificates. SEC. 6. There shall be three grades of certificates granted by the board of school examiners, in its discretion, and subject to such rules and regulations as the Superintendent of Public Instruction may prescribe, which grades of certificates shall be as follows: The certificate of the first grade

First grade. shall be granted only to those who have taught at least one year with ability and success, and it shall be valid throughout the State for four years: *Provided*, That all examination papers for first grade certificates, favorably passed upon by the board of examiners, together with such certificate shall be forwarded to the Superintendent of Public Instruction within ten days from date of examination for inspection:

Proviso. *Provided further*, That any applicant for a first grade certificate who feels that the county board of school examiners have not given his papers the credit due them, may order them sent to the State Superintendent of Public Instruction for inspection; and if the standings given by the State Superintendent of Public Instruction are sufficient for his indorsement of the certificate, the county board of school examiners shall issue such certificate, unless they shall give reasons satisfactory to the Superintendent of Public Instruction for withholding the same: *And provided further*,

Further proviso. That no first grade certificate shall be valid in any county other than that in which it is granted, unless approved and countersigned by the Superintendent of Public Instruction and a copy filed with the county commissioner in the county in which the holder of said certificate desires to teach. The certificate of the second grade shall be granted only to those who shall have taught at least seven months with ability and success and it shall be valid throughout the county for which it shall be granted for three years. The certificates of the third grade shall be divided into two classes known as A and B. Third grade certificates of class A shall be granted only to persons who have taught successfully and continuously for at least three years next preceding the examination, in primary departments of graded schools, and the certificates of this class shall entitle the holder to teach in primary departments of graded schools only. Third grade certificates of class B shall license the holder to teach in any school of the county in which it shall be granted, for one

Further proviso. That no first grade certificate shall be valid in any county other than that in which it is granted, unless approved and countersigned by the Superintendent of Public Instruction and a copy filed with the county commissioner in the county in which the holder of said certificate desires to teach. The certificate of the second grade shall be granted only to those who shall have taught at least seven months with ability and success and it shall be valid throughout the county for which it shall be granted for three years. The certificates of the third grade shall be divided into two classes known as A and B. Third grade certificates of class A shall be granted only to persons who have taught successfully and continuously for at least three years next preceding the examination, in primary departments of graded schools, and the certificates of this class shall entitle the holder to teach in primary departments of graded schools only. Third grade certificates of class B shall license the holder to teach in any school of the county in which it shall be granted, for one

Second grade. in which the holder of said certificate desires to teach. The certificate of the second grade shall be granted only to those who shall have taught at least seven months with ability and success and it shall be valid throughout the county for which it shall be granted for three years. The certificates of the third grade shall be divided into two classes known as A and B. Third grade certificates of class A shall be granted only to persons who have taught successfully and continuously for at least three years next preceding the examination, in primary departments of graded schools, and the certificates of this class shall entitle the holder to teach in primary departments of graded schools only. Third grade certificates of class B shall license the holder to teach in any school of the county in which it shall be granted, for one

Third grade. of the third grade shall be divided into two classes known as A and B. Third grade certificates of class A shall be granted only to persons who have taught successfully and continuously for at least three years next preceding the examination, in primary departments of graded schools, and the certificates of this class shall entitle the holder to teach in primary departments of graded schools only. Third grade certificates of class B shall license the holder to teach in any school of the county in which it shall be granted, for one

Class A. as A and B. Third grade certificates of class A shall be granted only to persons who have taught successfully and continuously for at least three years next preceding the examination, in primary departments of graded schools, and the certificates of this class shall entitle the holder to teach in primary departments of graded schools only. Third grade certificates of class B shall license the holder to teach in any school of the county in which it shall be granted, for one

Class B. in primary departments of graded schools only. Third grade certificates of class B shall license the holder to teach in any school of the county in which it shall be granted, for one

year; but no more than three certificates of this class shall be granted to the same person: *Provided*, That the county commissioner shall have power, upon personal examination satisfactory to himself or herself, to grant certificates which shall license the holder thereof to teach in a specified district for which it shall be granted, but such certificate shall not continue in force beyond the time of the next public examination and in no case shall a second special certificate be granted to the same person, and it shall not in any way exempt the teacher from a full examination.

SEC. 8. It shall be the duty of the county commissioner:

First. Immediately after his or her qualification as commissioner to send notice thereof to the Superintendent of Public Instruction and the chairman of each township board of school inspectors of the county;

Second. To keep a record of all examinations held by the board of school examiners and to sign all certificates and other papers and reports issued by the board;

Third. To receive the institute fees provided by law and to pay the same to the county treasurer quarterly, beginning September thirty in each year;

Fourth. To keep a record of all certificates granted, suspended or revoked by the said board or commissioner, showing to whom issued, together with the date, grade, duration of each certificate, and, if suspended or revoked, with the date and the reason thereof;

Fifth. To furnish, previous to the first Monday in September in each year, to the township clerk of each town in the county a list of all persons legally authorized to teach in the county at large, during the current school year, and in such township, with the date and term of each certificate, and if any have been suspended or revoked the date of such suspension or revocation;

Sixth. To visit each of the schools in the county at least once in each year and to examine carefully the discipline, the mode of instruction and the progress and proficiency of pupils: *Provided*, That in counties containing one hundred twenty or more districts the commissioner of schools is hereby authorized to appoint such assistants as may be necessary, who shall perform such duties as said commissioner shall direct: *Provided*, That in counties containing less than one hundred twenty districts such assistants shall be appointed with the consent of the board of supervisors: *Provided further*, That the whole expense incurred by such assistants shall not exceed the sum of ninety dollars in one year in any county;

Seventh. To counsel with the teachers and the school board as to the course of study to be pursued, and as to any improvement in the discipline and instruction in the schools;

Eighth. To promote, by such means as he or she may devise, the improvement of the schools in the county and

Proviso.

Duties of commissioner.
Notice of qualification.
to whom given.

To keep record of examinations.

Fees, disposition of.

To record certificates.

To furnish list of persons authorized to teach.

To examine schools.

Proviso.

Proviso.

Further proviso.

As regards studies, etc.

Relative to improvement of schools, etc

the elevation of the character and qualifications of the teachers and the officers thereof, and act as assistant conductor in institutes appointed by the Superintendent of Public Instruction, and perform such other duties pertaining thereto as the superintendent shall require;

To examine
and approve
certain
reports.

Ninth. To receive the duplicate annual reports of the several boards of school inspectors, examine into the correctness of the same, requiring them to be amended when necessary, endorse his or her approval upon them, and immediately thereafter and before the first day of November in each year, transmit to the Superintendent of Public Instruction one copy of each said reports and file the other in the office of the county clerk;

Subject to
orders of
superin-
tendent.

Tenth. To be subject to such instructions and rules as the Superintendent of Public Instruction may prescribe: To receive all blanks and communications that may be sent to him or her by the Superintendent of Public Instruction, to dispose of the same as directed by the said superintendent, and to make annual reports at the close of the school year to the Superintendent of Public Instruction of his or her official labor, and of the schools of the county, together with such other information as may be required;

Further
duties.

Eleventh. To perform such other duties as may be required of him or her by law, and at the close of the term of office to deliver all records, books and papers belonging to the office to his or her successor.

Only qualified
teachers to be
employed.

Sec. 13. The officers of every school district, except as hereinafter provided, which is, or shall hereafter be, organized in whole or in part in any city or village in this State, which is incorporated under the general laws or by special enactment, in which enactment special provisions exist in regard to licensing teachers, shall employ only such teachers as are legally qualified under the preceding sections of this act: *Provided*, That in incorporated cities employing a principal of the high school and also a superintendent of schools who gives not less than one-half of his time to school supervision, the superintendent of schools and the board of education, or a committee thereof, shall be empowered to examine their teachers and grant certificates to such as are not already legally qualified, at such times and in such form as the Superintendent of Public Instruction shall prescribe:

Proviso.

And provided further, That cities having a special and thoroughly equipped normal training department, under control of a special training teacher, such school having a course of not less than one year, shall be exempt from the provisions of this section as to the examination of teachers. Any board of education that shall violate the provisions of this act by employing a teacher who is not legally qualified, shall forfeit such a proportion of the primary school interest fund as the number of unqualified teachers employed bear to the whole number of teachers employed in the district. All

Further
proviso.

Penalty for
violation of
act.

school districts organized by special enactments shall, through their proper officers, make such reports as the Superintendent of Public Instruction may require.

Approved May 1, 1901.

[No. 100.]

AN ACT to permit of the use of pound nets with meshes not less than two inches for taking perch, herring and other rough fish, and of gill nets with meshes not less than three and one-eighth inches, extension measure, for taking "Menominees," during certain seasons of the year, in the waters of Green bay within the counties of Delta and Menominee, where they will not interfere with or catch immature whitefish, lake trout or wall-eyed pike, and to repeal act number two hundred ninety-six of the local acts of Michigan for the year eighteen hundred ninety-five.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. It shall be lawful to use pound or trap nets, the meshes of the pot, crib or pocket of which shall not be less than two inches, extension measure, as manufactured, for taking or catching perch, herring and other rough fish, in the waters of Green bay within the counties of Delta and Menominee, from the first day of September in each year until the first day of July in the year following.

When lawful
to use certain
pound nets.

SEC. 2. It shall be lawful to use gill nets with meshes not less than three and one-eighth inches, extension measure, as manufactured, in the waters and during the time specified in section one of this act, for taking or catching fish commonly called "Menominees." *Provided*, That nothing in this act contained shall permit of the use of nets with meshes smaller than specified in act number eighty-eight of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, whenever and wherever it shall be shown that they interfere with or catch immature whitefish, lake trout, or wall-eyed pike. By immature fish is meant those so small that the taking thereof is prohibited by the general laws of this State.

When certain
gill nets may
be used for
Menominees.

Proviso.

SEC. 3. This act shall apply to and be operative in the waters of Green bay within the counties of Delta and Menominee, and all acts or parts of acts contrary to or inconsistent with the provisions of this act shall be inoperative in said waters.

How act
applied.

SEC. 4. Act number two hundred ninety-six of the local acts of Michigan for the year eighteen hundred ninety-five, entitled "An act to protect fish and to regulate fishing in the

Act repealed.

waters of Green bay within the county of Menominee, by prohibiting the use of seines, pound nets, gill nets, and other fixed or set nets with meshes below certain sizes, and to regulate the use of such nets and provide a penalty for the violation of such law," is hereby repealed.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved May 2, 1901.

[No. 101.]

AN ACT to provide for the lawful taking of German carp, suckers, and mullet from the waters of the Flint river in Genesee county, Michigan.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

When lawful
to take certain
fish.

Proviso.

SECTION 1. It shall be lawful during the month of April to take German carp, suckers and mullet from the waters of the Flint river, Genesee county, Michigan, by means of nets or in any other manner not destructive to other kinds of fish: *Provided*, That the taking of German carp, suckers, and mullet from said waters shall be done in such manner as not to destroy other kinds of food fish protected under the laws of this State from being taken with nets or in other ways prohibited by law.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved May 2, 1901.

[No. 102.]

AN ACT to amend section one of act number forty of the public acts of eighteen hundred seventy-seven, entitled "An act to provide for or facilitate the incorporation of military or light guard companies for certain purposes," being section eight thousand four hundred fifty-four of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section
amended.

SECTION 1. That section one of act number forty of the public acts of eighteen hundred seventy-seven, entitled "An act to provide for or facilitate the incorporation of military or light guard companies for certain purposes," being section eight thousand four hundred fifty-four of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be and the same is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

SECTION 1. That any light guard or military company in this State, being a part of the military or militia organized under the laws of this State, and which has made application to be accepted as a company of State troops, may be incorporated for the purpose of purchasing or erecting and constructing an armory and other edifice or hall, to be used by them and let to others for literary entertainments, public meetings, exhibitions or any other legitimate purpose.

For what
purpose
may become
incorporated.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved May 2, 1901.

[No. 103.]

AN ACT to amend act number forty of the public acts of eighteen hundred seventy-seven, entitled "An act to provide for or facilitate the incorporation of military or light guard companies for certain purposes," being sections eight thousand four hundred fifty-four to eight thousand four hundred sixty-four of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, by adding thereto a new section to stand as section twelve.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That act number forty of the public acts of eighteen hundred seventy-seven, entitled "An act to provide for or facilitate the incorporation of military or light guard companies for certain purposes," being sections eight thousand four hundred fifty-four to eight thousand four hundred sixty-four of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be and the same is hereby amended by the addition thereto of a new section to stand as section twelve and to read as follows:

Act amended.

SEC. 12. Whenever any light guard or military company of this State shall have had or shall hereafter have, under its by-laws or rules and regulations, any veteran corps or civil corps or association, the members of such veteran corps or civil corps or association in good standing shall be entitled on signing the articles of association and by-laws of such corporation theretofore formed or thereafter to be formed under this chapter, to membership therein as corporators.

How certain
members
may become
corporators.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved May 2, 1901.

[No. 104.]

AN ACT making an appropriation for the Michigan State Naval Brigade for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, and to provide a tax to meet the same.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Appropriation.

SECTION 1. That in addition to the twelve thousand one hundred four dollars and ninety-one cents appropriated by section thirty-six of act number six of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-eight, for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, there be and hereby is appropriated the sum of eight thousand four hundred six dollars and fifteen cents for the use and benefit of the Michigan State Naval Brigade: *Provided*, That the military officers of the State may obtain money under this appropriation before July first, nineteen hundred one, in such amounts as they may by requisition certify to the Auditor General are necessary for immediate use, which amounts thus advanced shall be deducted from the total amount appropriated when the appropriation becomes available.

Proviso.

To be incorporated in State tax.

SEC. 2. The Auditor General shall incorporate in the State tax for the year nineteen hundred one the sum of eight thousand four hundred six dollars and fifteen cents, which when collected shall be credited to the general fund to reimburse the same for the money hereby appropriated.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved May 4, 1901.

[No. 105.]

AN ACT to prohibit the conducting, establishing or maintaining, or carrying on, without a license, of any maternity hospital, lying-in asylum, or other place for the receiving, caring for or treating of females during pregnancy or during or after delivery, and to provide for the licensing and regulation of the same.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Unlawful to conduct without license.

SECTION 1. That it shall be unlawful for any person or persons to conduct, establish, maintain or carry on, any maternity hospital, lying-in asylum, or other place where females may be received, cared for or treated during pregnancy, or during or after delivery, without having first obtained a license in writing, as hereinafter provided, from the board of

health of the township or city wherein such females are received or kept.

SEC. 2. The board of health of any incorporated city within this State is hereby authorized to grant such licenses to conduct, establish, maintain or carry on, any maternity hospital, lying-in asylum, or other place as aforesaid, at any place within the corporate limits of such city; and the board of health of any township within this State is hereby authorized to grant such licenses to conduct, establish, maintain or carry on, any maternity hospital, lying-in asylum, or other place as aforesaid, at any place within the limits of such township outside of the corporate limits of any city.

Who to issue
license.

SEC. 3. The person or persons desiring to obtain such license shall first file with such board of health a written application endorsed by six or more persons of good moral character who are resident taxpayers of the county where such maternity hospital, lying-in asylum or other place is to be located, and who shall certify to the respectability of the applicant, and that such hospital, asylum or other place shall only be used for legitimate, moral and charitable purposes. If, after due inquiry, such board of health is satisfied that the applicant is a proper person and the premises are suitably and properly arranged for such purpose, the said board of health shall grant a license for the purpose or purposes above mentioned, upon the payment of a fee of five dollars, which said amount shall be paid by said board into the city or township treasury. Such license shall continue in force for a period of one year, subject, however, to be revoked by the board of health granting the same, upon the violation of the rules and regulations enacted by the said board of health for the government of such hospitals or asylums, as aforesaid. Every such license shall specify the name and residence of the person or persons so undertaking the care of such females, and the place, and the number of females thereby allowed to be received or kept therein. Every person so licensed shall

License, how
obtained.

License fee.

Life of
license.

What to
specify.

Register to
be kept, what
to show.

keep a register wherein he shall enter the full names and addresses of each person admitted, the date of admission, the date of birth of every child born on said premises, and the names and residences of their parents as far as known, and also a correct register of the name and age of every child who is given out, adopted, taken away or indentured from such place to or by any person, together with the name and residence of the person or persons so adopting, taking or indenturing such child, and shall cause a correct copy of such register to be sent to the board of health issuing such license within forty-eight hours after such child is so given out, adopted, taken away or indentured. Such hospital, lying-in asylum or other place, and its records, shall be subject to the visitation or inspection at any reasonable time by the board of health issuing such license, or any special officer appointed for that purpose by any duly incorporated society

To be subject
to inspection.

for the prevention of cruelty to children. Such records shall be accessible only to such board of health and to such special officer.

Penalty for
violation of
act.

SEC. 4. Any person who shall violate any of the provisions of this act, or any person who shall conduct, establish, maintain or carry on any maternity hospital, lying-in asylum, or other place for females as aforesaid, without a license, as provided for in this act, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof for the first offense, shall be punished by a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars, or by imprisonment not exceeding three months in the county jail or house of correction, and upon conviction thereof for the second offense shall be punished by a fine not less than one hundred dollars, nor exceeding two hundred dollars, or by imprisonment not less than three months nor exceeding one year in the county jail or house of correction, or both such fine and imprisonment at the discretion of the court.

Application
of act.

SEC. 5. The provisions of this act shall not apply to any asylum, hospital or home duly incorporated under the laws of this State.

Acts repealed.

SEC. 6. All acts or parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

Approved May 7, 1901.

[No. 106.]

AN ACT to regulate the taking and catching of fish in the inland lakes of Cass county, State of Michigan.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Unlawful to
take fish.

SECTION 1. That it shall not be lawful for any person to take, catch or kill, or attempt to take, catch or kill, any fish in any of the inland lakes within the county of Cass, in this State, with any kind of spear or grap-hook, or the use of jacks or artificial light of any kind, or by the use of set lines or any kind of nets, or any kind of firearms, or explosive or other device: *Provided*, That it shall be lawful from April one to November one, of any year, for any person to use not to exceed three hooks and lines: *And provided further*, That it shall be lawful, from November one to April one, of any year, for any person to fish with not more than ten lines through the ice; said lines may be attached to brush, twig or tip-up, and shall not be construed to be a set line under this act: *Provided further*, That this act shall not be construed to permit the taking of bass or brook trout from any

Proviso.

Further
proviso.

Further
proviso.

of the waters of Cass county, at any time now prohibited under the general statutes of this State.

SEC. 2. In all prosecutions under this act it shall be prima facie evidence on the part of the people of the violation of the provisions of this act, to show that the defendant was found upon the waters of said lakes with spear, net, trap net, set line, jack or artificial light of any kind, or with dynamite, giant powder, or any other explosive substance or combination of substances, or with a greater number of lines actually in use than provided for in section one of this act. What to be prima facie evidence.

SEC. 3. Any person violating any of the provisions of this act shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall be punished by a fine not to exceed twenty-five dollars and costs of prosecution, or imprisonment in the county jail not to exceed thirty days, or by both such fine and imprisonment, in the discretion of the court. Penalty for violation.

SEC. 4. Any and all other acts, public or local, heretofore passed, relative to the same subject, are hereby repealed and inoperative, save as hereinbefore provided, within the said county of Cass, State of Michigan. Acts repealed.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved May 7, 1901.

[No. 107.]

AN ACT to prohibit the catching, killing or destroying of fish with seines or any species of continuous net, or with any form of spear or trap, or in any manner whatsoever, except with hook and line, in the waters of Silver lake, or in the channel leading from said Silver lake to Lake Michigan, in the township of Golden, Oceana county, Michigan, and providing a penalty therefor.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That hereafter it shall not be lawful to catch, kill or destroy fish with seines or any species of continuous net, or with any form of spear or trap, or in any manner whatsoever, except with hook and line, in the waters of Silver lake in the township of Golden, county of Oceana, or in the channel leading from said Silver lake to Lake Michigan. Unlawful to take fish except with hook and line.

SEC. 2. Any person violating the provisions of section one of this act shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof before any court of competent jurisdiction, shall be punished by a fine of not to exceed one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail for a period not ex- Penalty for violation.

ceeding ninety days, or by both such fine and imprisonment, in the discretion of the court.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved May 7, 1901.

[No. 108.]

AN ACT making appropriations for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred and two, for erecting one detached building for women patients, for the purchase of furniture and furnishings for the same, and for the erection of five fire-proof stairways and the necessary remodeling incident thereto in the main buildings already erected at the Michigan Asylum for the Insane at Kalamazoo, and to provide for a tax to meet the same.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Appropriation.

For what used.

Proviso.

How paid.

To be incorporated in state tax.

SECTION 1. That the sum of forty thousand six hundred forty-three dollars and twelve cents is hereby appropriated for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred and two, for purposes and amounts as follows: For the erection and furnishing of one detached building for women, of sufficient capacity to accommodate not less than eighty patients, thirty-three thousand two hundred thirty-one dollars and fourteen cents, and for the construction of five fire-proof stairways and the necessary remodeling incident thereto in the buildings erected and now in use for patients at the Michigan Asylum for the Insane, seven thousand four hundred eleven dollars and ninety-eight cents: *Provided*, That the board of trustees may obtain money under this section before July first, nineteen hundred and one, in such amounts as they may, by requisition, certify to the Auditor General are necessary for immediate use, which amounts thus advanced shall be deducted from the total amount appropriated when the appropriation becomes available.

SEC. 2. The several sums appropriated by the provisions of this act shall be paid out of the general fund in the State treasury to the treasurer of the Michigan Asylum for the Insane at such times and in such amounts as the general accounting laws of the State prescribe, and the disbursing officer shall render his accounts to the Auditor General thereunder.

SEC. 3. The Auditor General shall incorporate in the State tax for the year nineteen hundred and one the sum of forty

thousand six hundred forty-three dollars and twelve cents, which, when collected, shall be credited to the general fund to reimburse the same for the money hereby appropriated.

Approved May 7, 1901.

[No. 109.]

AN ACT making appropriations for the Northern Michigan Asylum for the Insane for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, for building and other special purposes, and to provide for a tax to meet the same.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That the sum of fifty-two thousand six hundred forty-four dollars be and is hereby appropriated for the Northern Michigan Asylum for the Insane for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, by amounts and purposes as follows: For the erection of one cottage to accommodate fifty male patients, complete in every particular, twenty-one thousand three hundred sixty-seven dollars; for the erection of one cottage to accommodate fifty female patients, complete in every particular, twenty-one thousand three hundred sixty-seven dollars; for the purchase, setting up and steam connections of one hundred fifty horse-power water-tube boiler, two thousand eight hundred fifty dollars; for repairs to roofs and gutters of the main building of the asylum, three thousand eight hundred sixty dollars; for the purchase of forty acres of land adjoining the asylum farm, three thousand two hundred dollars: *Provided*, That if the amount designated in this section for any one of the purposes stated be insufficient to complete the work or purchases, any surplus remaining after the completion of the other work or purchases specified in this section may be used in the account or accounts where such deficiency exists, the intent of this proviso being to make the entire fifty-two thousand six hundred forty-four dollars available for the purposes stated herein: *Provided further*, That the board of trustees may obtain money under this section before July first, nineteen hundred one, in such amounts as they may by requisition certify to the Auditor General are necessary for immediate use, which amounts thus advanced shall be deducted from the total amount appropriated when the appropriation becomes available.

SEC. 2. The several sums appropriated by the provisions of this act shall be paid out of the general fund in the State treasury to the treasurer of the Northern Michigan Asylum

for the Insane at such time and in such amounts as the general accounting laws of the State prescribe, and the disbursing officer shall render his accounts to the Auditor General thereunder.

To be incorporated
in state tax.

SEC. 3. The Auditor General shall incorporate in the State tax for the year nineteen hundred one the sum of fifty-two thousand six hundred forty-four dollars, which when collected shall be credited to the general fund to reimburse the same for the money hereby appropriated.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved May 8, 1901.

[No. 110.]

AN ACT to regulate the confinement and trial of infants under the age of sixteen years.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Minors under
arrest to be
kept in
separate cell,
etc.

SECTION 1. That no child under sixteen years of age while under arrest, confinement, or conviction for any crime, shall be placed in any apartment or cell of any prison or place of confinement with any adult who shall be under arrest, confinement, or conviction for any crime, or be permitted to remain in any court room during the trial of adults, or be transported in any vehicle of transportation in company with adults charged with or convicted of crime.

To have
separate trial.

SEC. 2. All cases involving the commitment or trial of children under sixteen years of age for any crime or misdemeanor, before any magistrate or justice of the peace, or in any court, shall be heard and determined by such court at a suitable time, to be designated therefor by it, separate and apart from the trial of other criminal cases.

Penalty for
violation.

SEC. 3. Any person violating any of the provisions of this act shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction thereof shall be punished by a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars, or imprisonment in the county jail not exceeding ninety days, or both such fine and imprisonment in the discretion of the court.

Acts repealed.

SEC. 4. All acts or parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

Approved May 9, 1901.

[No. 111.]

AN ACT making appropriations for the State Industrial Home for Girls for the fiscal years ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, and June thirty, nineteen hundred three, and to provide for a tax to meet the same.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That there be and is hereby appropriated for the current expenses of the State Industrial Home for Girls for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, the sum of fifty-five thousand one hundred fifty dollars, and for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred three, the sum of fifty-eight thousand seven hundred fifty dollars.

SEC. 2. The further sum of thirty thousand seven hundred seventy-five dollars is hereby appropriated for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, for purposes and amounts as follows: For the erection and completion of one new cottage, including heating and plumbing, seventeen thousand five hundred dollars; for furnishing same, two thousand dollars; for new floors in girls' rooms for all cottages excepting Alger, fifteen hundred dollars; for rebuilding brick chimney, eight hundred dollars; for connecting home with city water works, for relaying water pipes and for hydrants, etc., five thousand dollars; for cement basement floors in Central cottage, one hundred seventy-five dollars; for improving system of closet vaults, three thousand dollars; for electric wiring throughout the grounds and buildings, eight hundred dollars: *Provided*, That if the amount designated in this section for any one of the purposes stated be insufficient to complete the work or purchases, any surplus remaining after the completion of the other work or purchases specified in this section may be used in the account or accounts where such deficiency exists, the intent of this proviso being to make the entire thirty thousand seven hundred seventy-five dollars available for the purposes stated herein: *Provided further*, That the board of guardians may obtain money under this section before July first, nineteen hundred and one, in such amounts as they may, by requisition, certify to the Auditor General are necessary for immediate use, which amounts thus advanced shall be deducted from the total amount appropriated when the appropriation becomes available.

SEC. 3. The several sums appropriated by the provisions of this act shall be paid out of the general fund in the State treasury to the treasurer of the State Industrial Home for Girls at such times and in such amounts as the general accounting laws of the State prescribe, and the disbursing officer shall render his accounts to the Auditor General thereunder.

To be in-
corporated in
State tax.

SEC. 4. The Auditor General shall incorporate in the State tax for the year nineteen hundred one the sum of eighty-five thousand nine hundred twenty-five dollars, and for the year nineteen hundred two the sum of fifty-eight thousand seven hundred fifty dollars, which when collected shall be credited to the general fund to reimburse the same for the money hereby appropriated.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved May 9, 1901.

[No. 112.]

AN ACT to amend section one of act number three hundred six of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-seven, entitled "An act to prohibit fishing with nets, excepting dip nets, in any of the lakes, bays, bayous, harbors or streams of Muskegon county, in this State."

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section
amended.

SECTION 1. That section one of act number three hundred six of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-seven, entitled "An act to prohibit fishing with nets, excepting dip nets, in any of the lakes, bays, bayous, harbors or streams of Muskegon county, in this State," be and the same is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Unlawful to
use seines,
nets, etc., in
certain waters.

SECTION 1. That it shall not hereafter be lawful for any person to fish with seines, pound nets, traps, trap nets, or any nets of whatsoever kind or description in any of the lakes, bays, bayous, harbors, rivers or streams, within the county of Muskegon in this State. And when such streams empty into Lake Michigan, or such lakes, bays, bayous or harbors have an outlet in the said Lake Michigan this act shall apply to the waters of Lake Michigan at any point within the distance of ten rods from the outlet of any stream therein, or where there are piers, between which such waters are discharged into said Lake Michigan within ten rods of the outermost end of such pier: *Provided*, That except, as aforesaid, this act shall not apply or be construed as applicable to the waters of Lake Michigan: *Provided further*, That the use of dip nets for the purpose of catching minnows or small fry fish for bait shall not be unlawful.

Proviso.

Further
proviso.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved May 9, 1901.

[No. 113.]

AN ACT to provide for the inspection of manufacturing establishments, workshops, hotels and stores in this State; to provide for the regulation of such establishments, and the employment of women and children therein; to regulate the conduct of sweatshops, so called; to provide for the enforcement of the provisions of this act; and to make an appropriation for the purpose of carrying out the same.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. No male under the age of eighteen years and no female under the age of twenty-one years shall be employed in any manufacturing establishment in this State for any longer period than sixty hours in one week unless for the purpose of making necessary repairs to machinery in order to avoid the stoppage of the ordinary running of the establishments, and that no male under the age of eighteen years and no female under the age of twenty-one years shall be employed in any store in this State employing more than ten persons for a longer period than sixty hours in one week: *Provided*, That no more than ten hours shall be exacted from such male minors or females under twenty-one years on any day unless for the purpose of making a shorter workday on the last day of the week.

Limit of hours
minors to be
employed.

Proviso.

SEC. 2. No child under the age of fourteen years shall be employed in any manufacturing establishment, hotel or store within this State. It shall be the duty of every person employing children to keep a register, in which shall be recorded the name, birthplace, age and place of residence of every person employed by him under the age of sixteen years; and that no child shall be employed between the hours of six o'clock p. m. and seven o'clock a. m. in any manufacturing establishment or workshop in this State; and that it shall be unlawful for any manufacturing establishment, hotel or store to hire or employ any child under the age of sixteen years without there is first provided and placed on file a sworn statement made by the parent or guardian, stating the age, date and place of birth of said child, and that the child can read and write. If said child have no parent or guardian, then such statement shall be made by the child, which statement shall be kept on file by the employer, and which said register and statement shall be produced for inspection on demand by any factory inspector appointed under this act: *Provided*, That in the city of Detroit and the city of Grand Rapids all sworn statements must be made before a deputy factory inspector.

Not to be em-
ployed under
certain age.
Record to be
kept.

Employer to
receive state-
ment before
hiring.

Proviso.

SEC. 3. No child under the age of sixteen years shall be employed by any person, firm or corporation conducting any manufacturing establishment in this State, at employment

Not to be em-
ployed for
dangerous
labors.

whereby its life or limb is endangered, or its health is likely to be injured, or its morals may be depraved, by such employment. No female under the age of twenty-one years and no male under the age of eighteen years shall be allowed to clean machinery while in motion.

Who may demand certificate of physical fitness.

SEC. 4. Factory inspectors shall have power to demand a certificate of physical fitness from the county physician, who shall make such examination free of charge, in the case of persons who seem physically unable to perform the labor at which they may be employed, and shall have power to prohibit the employment of any person that cannot obtain such a certificate: *Provided*, This section shall not apply except to children under sixteen years of age.

Proviso.

Duties of owner, etc., of establishment.

SEC. 5. It shall be the duty of the owner, agent or lessee of any manufacturing establishment where hoisting shafts or well-holes are used, to cause the same to be properly enclosed and secured. It shall also be the duty of the owner, agent or lessee to provide or cause to be provided at all elevator openings in any manufacturing establishment, workshop, hotel or store such proper trap or automatic doors or automatic gates, so constructed as to open or close by the action of elevators either ascending or descending. The factory inspector, assistant factory inspector, or deputy factory inspector, shall inspect the cables, gearing or other apparatus of elevators in manufacturing establishments, workshops, hotels and stores at least once in each year, and more frequently if necessary, and require that the same be kept in a safe condition.

Who to inspect elevators, etc.

When fire escapes to be provided.

SEC. 6. Fire escapes shall be provided for all manufacturing establishments, hotels and stores, two or more stories in height, if in the opinion of the factory inspector it is necessary to insure the safety of the persons employed in such establishments; said fire escapes or means of egress, or as many thereof as may be deemed sufficient by the inspector, shall be provided, and where it is necessary to provide fire escapes on the outside of such establishments, they shall consist of landings or balconies at each floor above the first, to be built according to specifications approved by the factory inspector. The windows or doors leading to all fire escapes shall open outwardly, or upwardly when provided with a counterbalancing weight, said windows or doors to be not less than thirty-six inches in height and thirty inches in width. All fire escapes shall be located as far as possible, consistent with accessibility, from the stairways and elevator hatchways or openings; and the ladder thereof shall extend to the roof; stationary stairs or ladders shall be provided on the inside from the upper story to the roof, as a means of escape in case of fire. Signs indicating the way to fire escapes shall be placed in conspicuous places. Factory inspectors shall in writing notify the owner, agent or lessee of such manufacturing establishments, hotels and stores, of the required location and specifications of such fire escapes as may be ordered.

Of what to consist.

Where located.

Signs to be placed.

SEC. 7. Stairways with substantial hand rails shall be provided in manufacturing establishments, and where in the opinion of the factory inspector it is necessary, the steps of such stairs in all such establishments shall be substantially covered with rubber, securely fastened thereon, for the better safety of persons employed in said establishments. The stairs shall be properly screened at sides and bottom where females are employed, and where practicable the doors of such establishments shall swing outwardly or slide, as ordered by said factory inspector, and shall be neither locked, bolted or fastened during working hours.

Certain stairways to be constructed.

When to be screened.

SEC. 8. It shall also be the duty of the owner of any factory, or his agent, superintendent or other person in charge of the same, to furnish or supply, or cause to be furnished or supplied, in the discretion of the factory inspector, where machinery is in use, proper shifters or other mechanical contrivances for the purpose of throwing belts on or off pulleys. All gearing or belting shall be provided with proper safeguards, and wherever possible machinery shall be provided with loose pulleys. All vats, saws, pans, planers, cogs, set-screws, gearing and machinery of every description, shall be properly guarded when deemed necessary by the factory inspector.

Belt shifts to be furnished.

Certain machinery to be guarded.

SEC. 9. Exhaust fans shall be provided for the purpose of carrying off dust from emery wheels and grindstones, and dust-creating machinery, wherever deemed necessary by the factory inspector.

Exhaust fans to be provided.

SEC. 10. Every manufacturing establishment, workshop, hotel or store in which five or more persons are employed, and every such institution in which two or more children, young persons or women are employed, shall be supplied with proper wash and dressing rooms, and kept in a cleanly state and free from effluvia arising from any drain, privy, or other nuisance, and shall be provided within reasonable access with a sufficient number of proper water-closets, earth-closets or privies for the reasonable use of the persons employed therein, at least one of such closets for each twenty-five persons employed; and wherever two or more persons and one or more female persons are employed as aforesaid, a sufficient number of separate and distinct water-closets, earth-closets or privies shall be provided for the use of each sex, and plainly so designated, and no person shall be allowed to use any such closet or privy assigned to persons of the other sex.

When to be supplied with wash rooms, etc.

Where both sex are employed.

SEC. 11. Not less than forty-five minutes shall be allowed for the noonday meal in any manufacturing establishment in this State. Factory inspectors shall have power to issue written permits in special cases, allowing a shorter meal time at noon, and such permit must be conspicuously posted in the main entrance of the establishment, and such permit may be revoked at any time the inspector deems necessary, and shall only be given where good cause can be shown.

Time of nooning.

Special permits.

Who to be inspectors.

One to be a woman.

Deputies, whom to report to.

Reports to whom given.

Deputies to have power to administer oaths.

Institutions exempt from certain sections.

Who to cause annual inspection.

By whom may be made.

Control and compensation of persons appointed.

By whom paid.

Proviso.

SEC. 12. The Commissioner of Labor and deputy commissioner of labor and deputy factory inspectors shall be factory inspectors in the meaning of this act. At least one of which deputy factory inspectors shall be a woman. Said factory inspectors are hereby empowered to visit and inspect at all reasonable hours, as often as practicable or required, the factories, workshops and other manufacturing establishments in this State where the manufacture of goods is carried on, and all hotels where any person or persons are employed, also all stores employing ten or more persons. Deputy factory inspectors shall report to the Commissioner of Labor of this State at such time and manner as he may require. It shall also be the duty of the factory inspectors to enforce all the provisions of this act and to prosecute for all violations of the same before any magistrate or in any court of competent jurisdiction in this State.

SEC. 13. Deputy factory inspectors shall make report to the Commissioner of Labor of each factory, hotel and store visited and inspected by them, which report shall be kept on file in the office of the commissioner, and a copy of said report shall be left with the owner or person in charge of the establishment visited and inspected. Deputy factory inspectors shall have the same power to administer oaths as is now given to notaries public, in cases where persons desire to verify documents connected with the proper enforcement of this act.

SEC. 14. Sections one, two and three of this act shall not apply to canning factories or evaporating works, but shall apply to any other place where goods, wares or products are manufactured, repaired, cleaned or sorted, in whole or in part; but no other person, persons or [corporation] corporations employing less than five persons, or children, excepting in any of the cities of this State, shall be deemed a manufacturing establishment within the meaning of this act.

SEC. 15. For the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this act, the Commissioner of Labor is hereby authorized and required to cause at least an annual inspection of the manufacturing establishments, factories and hotels, also all stores employing ten or more persons, in this State. Such inspection may be by the Commissioner of Labor, the deputy commissioner of labor, or such other person as may be appointed by the Commissioner of Labor for the purpose of making such inspection. Such persons shall be under the control and direction of the Commissioner of Labor, and are especially charged with the duties imposed, and shall receive such compensation as shall be fixed by the Commissioner of Labor, not to exceed three dollars a day, together with all necessary expenses. All compensation for services and expenses provided for in this act shall be paid by the State Treasurer upon the warrant of the Auditor General: *Provided*, That not more than twenty thousand dollars shall be expended in such

inspection in any one year: *And provided further*, That the Commissioner of Labor shall present to the Governor, on or before the first day of February of each year, a report of such inspection, with such recommendation as may be necessary: *And provided further*, That in addition to the above amount allowed for expenses, there may be printed not to exceed one thousand copies of such reports for the use of the labor bureau for general distribution, and all printing, binding, blanks, stationery, supplies or map work shall be done under any contract which the State now has or shall have for similar work with any party or parties, and the expense thereof shall be audited and paid for in the same manner as other State printing.

Further
proviso.

Further
proviso.

SEC. 16. The prosecuting attorney of any county of this State is hereby authorized and required upon the complaint on oath of the Commissioner of Labor or factory inspectors, to prosecute to termination before any court of competent jurisdiction, in the name of the people of the State, actions or proceedings against any person or persons reported to him to have violated the provisions of this act.

Who to prosecute violators.

SEC. 17. No room or apartment in any tenement or dwelling house shall be used for the manufacture of coats, vests, trousers, knee-pants, overalls, skirts, dresses, cloaks, hats, caps, suspenders, jerseys, blouses, waists, waist-bands, underwear, neckwear, furs, fur trimmings, fur garments, shirts, hosiery, purses, feathers, artificial flowers, cigarettes or cigars, and no person, firm or corporation shall hire or employ any persons to work in any room, apartment or in any building or parts of buildings, at making, in whole or in part, any of the articles mentioned in this section, without first obtaining a written permit from the factory inspector, or one of his deputies, stating the maximum number of persons allowed to be employed therein and that the building or part of building intended to be used for such work or business is thoroughly cleaned, sanitary and fit for occupancy for such work or business. Such permit shall not be granted until an inspection of such premises is made by the factory inspector or one of his deputies. Said permit may be revoked by the factory inspector at any time the health of the community or of those so employed may require it. It shall be framed and posted in a conspicuous place in the room, or in one of the rooms to which it relates. Every person, firm, company or corporation contracting for the manufacture of any of the articles mentioned in this section, or giving out the incomplete material from which they or any of them are to be made, or to be wholly or partially finished, shall, before contracting for the manufacture of any of said articles, or giving out said material from which they or any of them are to be made, require the production by such contractor, person or persons of said permit from the factory inspector, as required in this section, and shall keep a written register of the names

Manufacturing not allowed in tenements, etc., without permit.

Permit may be revoked.

When production of permit required.

Proviso.

Contagious
disease by
whom and to
whom report-
ed.

Power of
factory inspec-
tor in certain
cases.

Proceedings
when goods
are found to
be manufac-
tured under
unhealthy
conditions.

Penalty for
violation of
act.

and addresses of all persons to whom such work is given to be made, or with whom they may have contracted to do the same. Such register shall be produced for inspection and a copy thereof shall be furnished on demand made by the factory inspector or one of his deputies: *Provided*, That nothing in this section shall be so construed as to prevent the employment of a seamstress by any family for manufacturing articles for such family use. None of the work mentioned in this section shall be done in any room or apartment used for living or sleeping purposes, or which is connected with the room or rooms used for such purposes, and which has not a separate and distinct outside entrance, except by members of the family dwelling therein. Not less than two hundred and fifty cubic feet of air space shall be allowed for each person employed, and all work rooms shall be provided with sufficient means of light, heat and ventilation as may be prescribed by the chief factory inspector. It shall be the duty of local boards of health, health officers and physicians to report within twenty-four hours to the deputy factory inspector in their respective districts each and every case of contagious or infectious disease coming officially to their knowledge. The chief factory inspector or any duly appointed deputy factory inspector shall have power to seize and take charge of all articles found that are being made or partially made, finished, cleaned or repaired in unhealthy or unsanitary places where there are contagious or infectious diseases, in violation of the law, and may proceed to disinfect, condemn or destroy the same as in the opinion of the local board of health or health officer, the public health or safety may require. Whenever it is reported to the chief factory inspector or to the State Board of Health, or to either of them, that any of the articles named in this section are being or have been shipped into this State, having previously been manufactured in whole or in part under unhealthy conditions, said chief factory inspector shall examine said goods and the condition of their manufacture, and if upon such examination said goods or any of them are found to contain vermin or to have been made in improper places or under unhealthy conditions, he shall make report thereof to the State Board of Health, which board shall thereupon make such order or orders as the public health and safety may require.

SEC. 18. Any person who violates or omits to comply with any of the foregoing provisions of this act, or who interferes in any manner with the factory inspector in the discharge of his duties, or who suffers or permits any child to be employed in violation of its provisions, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction shall be punished by a fine of not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars or by imprisonment for not less than ten nor more than ninety days.

or by both such fine and imprisonment in the discretion of the court.

SEC. 19. Act one hundred eighty-four of the public acts Acts repealed. of eighteen hundred ninety-five, and all acts amendatory thereto, is hereby repealed.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved May 13, 1901.

[No. 114.]

AN ACT to amend section eight of act one hundred thirty-six of the public acts of eighteen hundred sixty-nine, being an act entitled "An act relative to the organization and powers of fire and marine insurance companies transacting business within this State," approved April third, eighteen hundred sixty-nine, as amended by act number seventy-three of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, being compiler's section seven thousand two hundred thirty-one of chapter one hundred ninety-four of the compiled laws of the State of Michigan of eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That section eight of act number one hundred thirty-six of the public acts of eighteen hundred sixty-nine, being an act entitled "An act relative to the organization and powers of fire and marine insurance companies transacting business within this State," approved April third, eighteen hundred sixty-nine, as amended by act number seventy-three of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, being compiler's section seven thousand two hundred thirty-one of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be amended so as to read as follows: Section amended.

SEC. 8. It shall be lawful for any fire insurance company organized under this act, or incorporated under any law of this State to invest its capital, and the funds accumulated in the course of its business, or any part thereof, in bonds and mortgages on unincumbered improved real estate within the State of Michigan, worth double the sum loaned thereon, exclusive of buildings, unless such buildings be insured, and the policies endorsed with the loss clause "payable to the mortgagee, as the mortgage interest may appear;" and also in the bonds of this State, or bonds or treasury notes of the United States; and also in the bonds of any county, municipality or school district in this State, authorized to be issued by law; or in the public debt or bonds of any state or city, county, township, village, or school district of any state in the United States, which shall have been authorized by the legislature of How capital and funds may be invested.

- Proviso.** such state: *Provided*, That such state or municipality has not, in the ten years preceding the time of such investment, repudiated its debt and failed to pay the same or the interest due thereon, or upon any part of such debt: *And provided further*, That the total indebtedness of such county, township, village or school district does not exceed five per cent of the assessed valuation of the property liable to taxation, taken as appears from the last preceding assessment roll, or upon negotiable notes secured by pledge of stock of national or state banks, the market value of which equals or exceeds twenty-five per cent above its par value at the time of the loan. Said companies may also invest their capital and funds in the legally authorized bonds of the New York Central & Hudson River Railroad Company, of the Michigan Central Railroad Company, of the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Railway Company, of the Illinois Central Railroad Company, of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company, of the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western Railroad Company, of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad Company, of the Chicago & Northwestern Railway Company, and the Delaware & Hudson Canal Company: *Provided*, That all such railroad bonds hereby authorized for investment shall be secured by first mortgage of the whole or a part of the railroad and railroad property actually in the possession of and operated by such company: *And provided*, That each railroad whose bonds are hereby authorized for investment shall have earned and paid regular dividends of not less than four per cent. each fiscal year on all its issues of capital stock for the ten years next preceding such investment, and that such capital stock shall equal or exceed in amount one-third of the par value of all its bonded indebtedness. Street and electric railway corporations shall not be considered railway corporations within the meaning hereof; also in the legally authorized bonds of any railroad company incorporated under the authority of the states of New York, Massachusetts, Ohio, Michigan, Illinois or Iowa, whose road is located wholly or in part in the same and has earned and paid regular dividends of not less than four per cent. per annum on all its issues of capital stock for the ten years preceding such investment: *Provided*, Said bonds be secured by a first mortgage of the whole or a part of the railroad and railroad property of such company, and be guaranteed, both principal and interest, by one or more of the railway or railroad companies named in this section, and said companies may change and re-invest said capital and funds as occasion may from time to time require: *Provided*, That the investments of any such insurance company in railroad bonds shall never at any time exceed fifty per cent. of its total investments.
- Further proviso.**
- May invest in certain railroad bonds.**
- Proviso.**
- Proviso.**
- Street and electric railways, how considered.**
- Proviso.**
- Proviso.**

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved May 13, 1901.

[No. 115.]

AN ACT making appropriations for the State Board of Fish Commissioners for the fiscal years ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, and June thirty, nineteen hundred three, and to provide for a tax to meet the same.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That there be and is hereby appropriated for the current expenses of the State Board of Fish Commissioners for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, the sum of twenty-six thousand three hundred fifteen dollars, and for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred three, the sum of thirty-one thousand dollars. Appropriation for current expense.

SEC. 2. The further sum of eighteen thousand eight hundred forty dollars is hereby appropriated for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred and two, and for purposes and amounts as follows: For the Mill Creek station, two thousand seven hundred dollars; for car, five hundred dollars; for the Paris station, one thousand four hundred dollars; for the Sault station, four thousand six hundred forty dollars; for a new bass station, four thousand four hundred dollars; for a new auxiliary brook trout station, five thousand two hundred dollars: *Provided*, That if the amount designated in this section for any one of the purposes stated be insufficient to complete the work or purchases any surplus remaining after the completion of the other work or purchases specified in this section may be used in the account or accounts where such deficiency exists, the intent of this proviso being to make the entire eighteen thousand eight hundred forty dollars available for the purposes stated herein. Further appropriation.

SEC. 3. The several sums appropriated by the provisions of this act shall be paid out of the general fund in the State treasury to the treasurer of the State Board of Fish Commissioners at such times and in such amounts as the general accounting laws of the State prescribe, and the disbursing officer shall render his accounts to the Auditor General thereunder. How used.

SEC. 4. The Auditor General shall incorporate in the State tax for the year nineteen hundred one the sum of forty-five thousand one hundred and fifty-five dollars, and for the year nineteen hundred two the sum of thirty-one thousand dollars, which, when collected shall be credited to the general fund to reimburse the same for the money hereby appropriated. Proviso.

This act is given immediate effect.

Approved May 13, 1901. Tax clause.

[No. 116.]

AN ACT to repeal sections five and six of act number forty of the public acts of nineteen hundred one, entitled "An act to detach Calhoun county from the fifth judicial circuit, and to create the thirty-seventh judicial circuit," approved April fourth, nineteen hundred one.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Sections
repealed.

SECTION 1. That sections five and six of act number forty of the public acts of nineteen hundred one, entitled "An act to detach Calhoun county from the fifth judicial circuit, and to create the thirty-seventh judicial circuit," approved April fourth, nineteen hundred one, be and the same are hereby repealed.

Approved May 13, 1901.

[No. 117.]

AN ACT making appropriations for the current expenses and building and special purposes for the Michigan College of Mines, at Houghton, for the fiscal years ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred two, and June thirtieth, nineteen hundred three, and to provide a tax to meet the same.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Appropriation
for
current
expense.

SECTION 1. There is hereby appropriated for the current expenses of the Michigan College of Mines for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred two, the sum of forty-three thousand three hundred twenty-five dollars, and for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred three, the sum of forty-three thousand three hundred twenty-five dollars.

For improve-
ments.

Purposes for
which used.

SEC. 2. The further sum of eighty-nine thousand one hundred dollars is hereby appropriated by amounts and purposes as follows: Forty-two thousand five hundred dollars for a mining engineering building and equipment for same; thirty-five thousand dollars for a chemistry building and equipment for same; three thousand dollars for additions to the central heating and power plant to serve said buildings; five thousand dollars for a wing to the mechanical engineering building for a blacksmith shop and equipment for same; three thousand dollars for additional equipment for electrical engineering; and six hundred dollars for additional machinery in the iron shop. Moneys may be drawn by the said College

of Mines under the appropriations contained in this section at any time after the first day of July, nineteen hundred one, from time to time and in such amounts, and for such of the several purposes in this section mentioned, as the board of control of said college shall deem best for its interests: *Provided*, That not more than one-half of the aggregate Proviso. amount of said appropriations shall be drawn for any or all of said purposes during the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred two: *Provided further*, That if the amount Further
proviso. designated in this section for any one of the purposes stated be insufficient to complete the work or purchases, any surplus remaining after the completion of the other work or purchases specified in this section may be used in the account or accounts where such deficiency exists, the intent of this proviso being to make the entire appropriation of eighty-nine thousand one hundred dollars available for the purposes stated herein.

SEC. 3. The several sums appropriated by the provisions of this act shall be paid out of the general fund in the State treasury to the treasurer of the Michigan College of Mines, at such times and in such amounts, as the general accounting laws of the State prescribe, and the disbursing officer shall render his accounts to the Auditor General thereunder. How paid.

SEC. 4. The Auditor General, for the purpose of reimbursing the general fund for the expenditures herein provided, shall incorporate in the State tax for the year nineteen hundred one the sum of seventy-seven thousand eight hundred seventy-five dollars, and for the year nineteen hundred two the sum of ninety-seven thousand eight hundred seventy-five dollars. Tax clause.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved May 13, 1901.

[No. 118.]

AN ACT to prohibit fishing in Mill lake in the township of Bloomingdale, Van Buren county, and to provide a penalty for the violation of the same.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Unlawful to
take fish for
three years.

SECTION 1. That it shall not be lawful to take or kill fish in any manner in the lake known as Mill lake, situate on sections thirteen, fourteen, twenty-three and twenty-four in the township of Bloomingdale, county of Van Buren, for a period of three years from the passage of this act in the months of December, January, February, March and April of each year.

Penalty for
violation.

SEC. 2. Any person or persons offending against any of the provisions of this act shall, upon conviction thereof, before any court of competent jurisdiction, be liable to a fine of not less than five nor more than one hundred dollars and costs of prosecution, or to imprisonment in the county jail not less than five nor more than sixty days, or both such fine and imprisonment at the discretion of the court.

Acts repealed.

SEC. 3. All acts or parts of acts conflicting with the provisions of this act are hereby repealed.

Approved May 13, 1901.

[No. 119.]

AN ACT to amend act number one hundred and fifty-nine of the public acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-three, entitled "An act to incorporate the Union of the French Canadian Society of the United States," the same being sections seven thousand eight hundred and fifty-five to seven thousand eight hundred and sixty-two inclusive, of compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven of the State of Michigan, by adding a section thereto to stand as section nine.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Act amended.

SECTION 1. That act number one hundred fifty-nine of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-three, entitled "An act to incorporate the Union of the French Canadian Society of the United States," the same being sections seven thousand eight hundred fifty-five to seven thousand eight hundred sixty-two inclusive of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven of the State of Michigan, be amended by adding a new section thereto, to stand as section nine, and to read as follows:

SEC. 9. The principal business office of the Union of the French Canadian Society of the United States shall follow and be located at the place where the secretary thereof shall reside; and immediately after each election of officers of said corporation the secretary elect shall certify, under the corporate seal, his name, residence and location of such principal business office to the Secretary of State. Office of, where located.

Approved May 16, 1901.

[No. 120.]

AN ACT to authorize the Commissioner of the State Land Office to cause a survey of the islands in the lake situated in section sixteen, township fifty-eight north, range thirty-seven west, in the lakes known as Muskrat lake, and Section Ten lake, situated in township twenty-two north, range eight west, and the lakes known as Crooked lake and Goose lake, situated in township twenty-three north, range eight west to be made, and to provide for the payment of the necessary expenses incurred thereby.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. The Commissioner of the State Land Office is hereby authorized and empowered to cause a survey to be made of the islands in the lake situated in section sixteen, township fifty-eight north, range twenty-seven west, in the lakes known as Muskrat lake and Section Ten lake, situated in township twenty-two north, range eight west, and the lakes known as Crooked lake and Goose lake, situated in township twenty-three north, range eight west, and to appoint a competent surveyor to make the same. To cause survey of certain lands.

SEC. 2. The services and the expenses of the surveyor appointed to make the survey provided for in section one of this act shall be paid for out of any moneys belonging to the general fund, upon bills rendered to the Commissioner of the State Land Office, approved by him and audited by the Board of State Auditors, on a warrant issued by the Auditor General to the State Treasurer. Compensation.

Approved May 16, 1901.

[No. 121.]

AN ACT to amend section one of act number forty-five of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-seven, entitled "An act to facilitate the disposal and settlement of taxes on vacant or part-paid swamp, school and other lands," approved March twenty-four, eighteen hundred eighty-seven, as amended by act number sixty-nine of the session laws of eighteen hundred eighty-nine, the same being section three thousand nine hundred seventy-eight of compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section amended.

SECTION 1. That section one of act number forty-five of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-seven, entitled "An act to facilitate the disposal and settlement of taxes on vacant or part-paid swamp, school and other lands," approved March twenty-four, eighteen hundred eighty-seven, as amended by act number sixty-nine of the session laws of eighteen hundred eighty-nine, the same being section three thousand nine hundred seventy-eight of compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be and the same is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Township board may determine amount in extinguishment of certain taxes.

SECTION 1. That it shall be lawful for the township board of any township or the common council of any city of this State, to make a compromise settlement and determine thereby the sum which the Commissioner of the State Land Office may receive in extinguishment of any delinquent ditch, drain or other taxes charged against any description of vacant or part-paid swamp, school or other State lands sold prior to February fourteenth, eighteen hundred fifty-three, lying in such township or city, which sum when so determined by the township board of such township or common council of such city, and certified to the Commissioner of the State Land Office as to any specific description of such lands, may be paid in lieu of all such ditch, drain or other taxes, interest and charges on the books of said office against such description: *Provided*, That it shall be the duty of the several township boards, before making such adjustment and settlement, to examine each description of land affected thereby, also to ascertain the amount of taxes and charges against said land: *Provided further*, That no such settlement or compromise shall be made unless the person holding the certificates for such lands from the State shall also pay the balance due to the State and take a patent for such lands.

Sum may be paid in lieu of such taxes.

Proviso.

Further proviso.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved May 16, 1901.

[No. 122.]

AN ACT to regulate the business of mutual fire insurance companies doing business in the State of Michigan.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. The Commissioner of Insurance shall, in as-
 certaining the gross amount of premiums received or secured,
 upon which he shall require the payment of a specific tax of
 three per cent, in the case of mutual fire insurance companies
 of any other state or foreign government doing business
 within this State, deduct from the total gross premiums re-
 ceived the amount of cash dividends and return premiums,
 which the company may have given or returned to the policy
 holders from whom such gross premiums were received.

Gross
premiums,
how ascer-
tained.

Approved May 16, 1901.

[No. 123.]

AN ACT to provide for the protection of fish in the waters of the South Arm of Pine lake in the township of South Arm, county of Charlevoix, and to regulate the time and manner of taking or catching of fish therein.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. It shall not be lawful for any person to attempt
 to take or catch, by any means whatever, any fish in the
 South Arm of Pine lake in the township of South Arm, in the
 county of Charlevoix, within three hundred feet of the mouth
 of any stream entering into said lake in said township of
 South Arm, or anywhere in said lake south of a line running
 east and west three hundred feet north and parallel with the
 north line of the swing bridge connecting the villages of South
 Arm and East Jordan, from and including the fifteenth day
 of November to and including the fifteenth day of April, both
 inclusive.

Unlawful
to take in
certain waters.

SEC. 2. In all prosecutions under this act it shall be prima
 facie evidence, on the part of the people, of the violation of
 the provisions of this act, to show that the defendant was
 found upon the waters of said lake with spear, net, set lines,
 hook and line or any other device used in taking or catching
 fish in said waters.

Evidence of
violation.

SEC. 3. Any person violating the provisions of this act
 shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon convic-
 tion thereof shall be fined not to exceed twenty-five dollars

Penalty.

and costs of prosecution, or by imprisonment in the county jail, not to exceed thirty days, or both such fine and imprisonment in the discretion of the court.

Approved May 16, 1901.

[No. 124.]

AN ACT to amend act thirty-seven of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, entitled "An act to provide for the salary of the State Game and Fish Warden, and for the appointment of a chief deputy fish and game warden, and to prescribe his powers and duties," by adding four new sections thereto, numbered section three, section four, section five and section six.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Act amended. SECTION 1. That act thirty-seven of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, entitled "An act to provide for the salary of the State Game and Fish Warden and for the appointment of a chief deputy game and fish warden, and to prescribe his powers and duties," approved April seventeenth, eighteen hundred ninety-nine, be and the same is hereby amended by adding thereto four new sections to be numbered section three, section four, section five and section six, and to read as follows:

To file bond. SEC. 3. Said State Game and Fish Warden, before entering upon the duties of his office, shall give and file with the Secretary of State, a bond to the people of this State in the penal sum of five thousand dollars, with such sufficient sureties, not less than three in number, or by some sufficient surety or guarantee company, as shall be approved by the State Treasurer, which said bond shall be conditioned as follows:

Form. Whereas, The above bounden.....
has been appointed by the Governor of the State of Michigan, State Game and Fish Warden, which said appointment is in writing and bears date the.....day of.....

Now, therefore, the condition of the above obligation is such that if the said.....shall well and faithfully in all things perform and execute the duties of the office of the State Game and Fish Warden of the State of Michigan, during his continuance in office, by virtue of his said appointment, as such State Game and Fish Warden, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to be and remain in full force.

SEC. 4. The bond above required to be given in section three of this act, shall be construed to cover and provide indemnity for all wrongful acts of the said State Game and Fish Warden, and all deputy game and fish wardens, to be appointed by said State Game and Fish Warden while acting as such officers, in the same manner, and to the same extent, that the bonds of sheriffs of this State are construed by the laws thereof to provide indemnity for the wrongful acts of said sheriff and the under-sheriff and deputy sheriffs appointed by such sheriff. Bond, how construed.

SEC. 5. After this act takes effect it shall be unlawful for any State Game and Fish Warden, chief deputy game and fish warden, to act as such until the bond required by section three of this act shall have been filed and approved, and all acts done by any such officers prior to the filing of such bond, shall be without authority and void. Unlawful to act before filing bond.

SEC. 6. The Secretary of State shall have the right and it shall be his duty any time when he has good reason to believe that any of the sureties on the above mentioned bond are insufficient, to demand a new bond; and upon such demand and notice to said State Game and Fish Warden, such bond shall be filed within twenty days from date of service of notice on him by said Secretary of State to file such new bond, and failing to file such new bond after such notice, all acts of his or his deputies shall be without authority and void. Secretary of State may demand new bond.

Approved May 16, 1901.

[No. 125.]

AN ACT to allow the taking or catching of fish by means of fixed lines in the county of Kalamazoo.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. Hereafter it shall be lawful in the months of December, January, February and March, in each year, to take or catch through the ice by the use of single lines, with single hooks attached and fastened to the ice, sometimes called "ice lines," not to exceed four such lines to each person, any and all kinds of fish, except brook trout, rainbow trout, German or brown trout, grayling, land-locked salmon and black bass, in any or all of the inland lakes and streams in the county of Kalamazoo, in this State. Lawful to take certain fish through ice.

Approved May 16, 1901. Certain fish excepted.

[No. 126.]

AN ACT to amend section three of act number two hundred eighty of the public acts of one thousand eight hundred eighty-seven, entitled "An act to protect the owners and keepers of stallions," approved June twenty-eighth, eighteen hundred eighty-seven, being section one thousand six hundred twenty-one c of Howell's annotated statutes and being section ten thousand seven hundred eighty-six of the compiled laws of one thousand eight hundred ninety-seven, as amended by act number sixty-six of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, approved May ten, eighteen hundred ninety-nine.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section
amended.

SECTION 1. That section three of act number two hundred eighty of the public acts of one thousand eight hundred eighty-seven, entitled "An act to protect the owners and keepers of stallions," approved June twenty-eight, eighteen hundred eighty-seven, being section one thousand six hundred twenty-one c of Howell's annotated statutes, and being section ten thousand seven hundred eighty-six of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, as amended by act number sixty-six of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, approved May ten, eighteen hundred ninety-nine, be and the same is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

How lien
perfected.

SEC. 3. The owner and keeper of a stallion in order to obtain and perfect such lien shall, at any time after the mare is known to be with foal and within the period included between the rendition of such services by any stallion and the time when the colt is three months old, file with the township clerk in the township wherein such dam is owned or kept, the agreement or a true copy of the agreement entered into by the owner or keeper of the dam for such service, together with such description of the dam as to age, color, or other marks, as the person filing such agreement is able to give: *Provided*, That the provisions of this act shall not be effective to create any lien after the birth of any such foal until from and after the date of the filing of such lien.

Proviso.

Approved May 16, 1901.

[No. 127.]

AN ACT authorizing members of the State legislature to administer oaths, take depositions and acknowledgments.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. During his term of office, every senator and representative in the State legislature is hereby authorized, ^{May administer oaths, etc.} by virtue of his office to administer oaths, take depositions and acknowledgments.

Approved May 16, 1901.

[No. 128.]

AN ACT to amend act number two hundred six of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-three, entitled "An act to provide for the assessment of property and the levy and collection of taxes thereon, and for the collection of taxes heretofore and hereafter levied; making such taxes a lien on the lands taxed, establishing and continuing such lien, providing for the sale and conveyance of lands delinquent for taxes, and for the inspection and disposition of lands bid off to the State and not redeemed or purchased; and to repeal act number two hundred of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-one, and all other acts and parts of acts in anywise contravening any of the provisions of this act," by incorporating therein a new section to be known as section one hundred forty-three, limiting the time for the commencement of actions questioning the validity of tax titles and tax deeds in certain cases; and to repeal section one hundred forty-three as added to said act by act two hundred twenty-nine of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That act number two hundred six of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-three, entitled "An act to provide for the assessment of property and the levy and collection of taxes thereon, and for the collection of taxes heretofore and hereafter levied; making such taxes a lien on the lands taxed, establishing and continuing such lien, providing for the sale and conveyance of lands delinquent for taxes, and for the inspection and disposition of lands bid off to the State and not redeemed or purchased; and to repeal ^{Act amended.}

act number two hundred of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-one, and all other acts and parts of acts in anywise contravening any of the provisions of this act," be and the same is hereby amended by incorporating therein a new section to be known as section one hundred forty-three, to read as follows:

Who barred
from question-
ing validity of
tax title.

SEC. 143. Every person personally served with the notice provided for by act number two hundred twenty-nine of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, and every person lawfully chargeable with such notice by registered mail, as provided for in said act, together with the heirs, executors, administrators or assigns of such persons, who shall refuse or neglect to pay or tender to the purchaser as aforesaid, the sum provided for in said act within the time therein limited, and who shall have neglected within the said six months to commence suit to set aside the said tax deed, shall thereafter be barred from questioning the validity of such tax title or tax deed mentioned therein.

Section
repealed.

SEC. 2. That section one hundred forty-three as added to said act by act number two hundred twenty-nine of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be and the same is hereby repealed.

Approved May 16, 1901.

[No. 129.]

AN ACT to amend section twenty-eight of act number two hundred and six of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-three, entitled "An act to provide for the assessment of property and the levy and collection of taxes thereon, and for the collection of taxes heretofore and hereafter levied; making such taxes a lien on the lands taxed, establishing and continuing such lien, providing for the sale and conveyance of lands delinquent for taxes, and for the inspection and disposition of lands bid off to the State and not redeemed or purchased; and to repeal act number two hundred of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-one, and all other acts and parts of acts in anywise contravening any of the provisions of this act," being compiler's section three thousand eight hundred fifty-one of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section
amended.

SECTION 1. That section twenty-eight of act number two hundred six of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-three, entitled "An act to provide for the assessment of prop-

erty and the levy and collection of taxes thereon, and for the collection of taxes heretofore and hereafter levied; making such taxes a lien on the lands taxed, establishing and continuing such lien, providing for the sale and conveyance of lands delinquent for taxes, and for the inspection and disposition of lands bid off to the State and not redeemed or purchased; and to repeal act number two hundred of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-one, and all other acts and parts of acts in anywise contravening any of the provisions of this act," being compiler's section three thousand eight hundred fifty-one of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be and the same is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

SEC. 28. At the annual township meeting held on the first Monday of April in the year eighteen hundred and ninety-four, there shall be elected by ballot, on the regular township ticket, two tax-paying electors of the township, who shall be owners of land in said township, to serve as members of the board of review, one of whom shall be elected for one year and one for two years, and annually thereafter one member shall be elected for two years, who shall take the constitutional oath of office as other township officers. The supervisor and the two electors so elected shall constitute a board of review for such township. The township board may temporarily fill any vacancy which shall occur in said membership of said board of review, but no member of such township board shall be eligible to fill such vacancy. A majority of said board of review shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, but a less number may adjourn from day to day and a majority vote of those present shall decide all questions.

Board of
review,
election of.

Who to
constitute.

Vacancy,
how filled.

Quorum, etc.

Approved May 16, 1901.

[No. 130.]

AN ACT to amend section fifty-three of act two hundred six of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-three, entitled "An act to provide for the assessment of property and the levy and collection of taxes thereon, and for the collection of taxes heretofore and hereafter levied; making such taxes a lien on the lands taxed, establishing and continuing such lien, providing for the sale and conveyance of lands delinquent for taxes, and for the inspection and disposition of lands bid off to the State and not redeemed or purchased; and to repeal act number two hundred of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-one, and all other acts and parts of acts in anywise contravening any of the provisions of this act," being section thirty-eight hundred seventy-six, compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section
amended.

SECTION 1. That section fifty-three of act two hundred six of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-three, entitled "An act to provide for the assessment of property and the levy and collection of taxes thereon, and for the collection of taxes heretofore and hereafter levied; making such taxes a lien on the lands taxed, establishing and continuing such lien, providing for the sale and conveyance of lands delinquent for taxes, and for the inspection and disposition of lands bid off to the State and not redeemed or purchased; and to repeal act number two hundred of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-one and all other acts and parts of acts in anywise contravening any of the provisions of this act," being section thirty-eight hundred seventy-six of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be and the same is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Partial
payments.

May pay under
protest.

Suit to
recover tax
paid.

Payment on
undivided
share.

SEC. 53. Any person may pay the taxes, or any one of the several taxes on any parcel or description of land, or on any undivided share thereof, and the treasurer shall note across the face of the receipt in ink any portion of the taxes remaining unpaid. He may pay any tax, whether levied on personal or real property, under protest, to the treasurer, specifying at the time in writing, signed by him, the grounds of such protest, and such treasurer shall minute the fact of such protest on the tax roll and in the receipt given. The person paying under such protest may, within thirty days and not afterwards, sue the township for the amount paid, and recover, if the tax is shown to be illegal for the reason shown in such protest. Any person owning an undivided share or other part or parcel of real property assessed in one description may pay on the part thus owned by paying an

amount having the same relation to the whole tax as the part on which payment is made has to the whole parcel. The person making such payment shall accurately describe the part or share on which he makes payment, and the receipt given and the record of the receiving officer shall show such description, and by whom paid; and in case of the sale of the remaining part or share for non-payment of taxes, he may purchase the same in like manner as any disinterested person could. Any person having a lien on property may, after thirty days from the time the tax is payable, pay the taxes thereon, and the same may be added to his lien and recovered with the rate of interest borne by the lien. A tenant of real estate may pay the taxes thereon and deduct the same from his rent, unless there be an agreement to the contrary. Such payment may be made to the township treasurer while the tax roll is in his hands, or afterwards to the county treasurer. The receipt given shall be evidence of such payment.

Shares to be described, etc.

Right of holder of lien.

Of tenant.

Evidence of payment.

Approved May 16, 1901.

[No. 131.]

AN ACT to amend section one of act number one hundred eleven of the public acts of the State of Michigan for the year eighteen hundred ninety-nine relative to the catching of bass in Bear lake, in Charlevoix county, at certain times, and to provide a penalty for the violation thereof.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That section one of act number one hundred eleven of the public acts of the State of Michigan for the year eighteen hundred ninety-nine, entitled "An act to prohibit the catching of bass in Bear lake, in Charlevoix county, at certain times, and to provide a penalty for the violation of this act," be amended so as to read as follows:

Section amended.

SECTION 1. That it shall be unlawful, and is prohibited to take, catch or kill, or attempt to take, catch or kill, in any manner or by any means whatsoever, in the waters of Walloon lake, formerly known as Bear lake, in Charlevoix county, or any waters tributary thereto, any small mouth bass from and after the fifteenth day of October in each year up to and including the thirty-first day of May thereafter: *Provided*, That this act shall not prohibit the catching of other species of fish in said lake, with hook and line only, at any and all seasons.

Unlawful to take certain bass in Walloon lake.

Provido.

Approved May 16, 1901.

[No. 132.]

AN ACT to permit fishing through the ice with bob lines in Livingston county, State of Michigan.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Lawful to fish
through ice.

SECTION 1. That it shall be lawful for any citizen of Michigan to fish through the ice with bob lines, in Livingston county, State of Michigan.

Bob lines
defined.

SEC. 2. Fishing with bob lines is defined by this act to mean a hole or holes cut through the ice, through which one single line is let into the water, said line being fastened to a cross stick over the hole or otherwise, and each hole or line being separate, distinct and unattached to any other: *Provided*, That it shall not be lawful for any person to use more than ten such lines at any one time.

Proviso.

Acts repealed.

SEC. 3. All acts or parts of acts contravening this act are hereby repealed.

Approved May 16, 1901.

[No. 133.]

AN ACT to provide for the protection of trout in the Au Sable river and its tributaries.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Unlawful to
take under-
sized trout
in certain
water.

SECTION 1. It shall be unlawful for any person or persons to kill or capture in any manner whatever in any of the waters of the Au Sable river in this State, or in any of the tributaries of said river, any brook trout, speckled trout, rainbow trout or California trout of a less size than eight inches in length.

Number
limited.

SEC. 2. It shall be unlawful for any person to kill or capture in said river or any of its tributaries more than fifty fish of any of the kinds hereinbefore mentioned in any one day, or to take with him therefrom or to have in his possession at any point away therefrom, more than fifty fish of said kinds at any one time.

Authority of
game and fish
wardens.

SEC. 3. The game and fish warden of this State and his deputies shall have authority within their several jurisdictions to open and examine any crate or live well and any box, basket, creel or other package which shall to their knowledge, information or belief, contain any of said kinds of fish taken from said waters.

SEC. 4. Any person who shall be found guilty of a violation of any of the provisions contained in the foregoing act shall be guilty of a misdemeanor and shall be punished by a fine of not less than five dollars and not more than one hundred dollars and the costs of prosecution, and in default of payment thereof, shall be confined in the county jail until such fine and costs shall be paid, but such confinement shall not exceed thirty days.

Violation a
misdemeanor.
Penalty.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved May 16, 1901.

[No. 134.]

AN ACT to regulate the taking and catching of black bass in the lakes known as Indian lake, in Silver Creek township, Cass county, and in Magician lake, in Silver Creek township, in Cass county.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That it shall not be lawful for any person or persons to take or catch any black bass during the months of December, January, February, March, April and May in the lakes known as Indian lake, in Silver Creek township, Cass county, and in Magician lake, in Silver Creek township, in Cass county.

Unlawful to
take black
bass in certain
water.

SEC. 2. Any person violating any of the provisions of this act shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction thereof shall be liable to a fine of twenty-five dollars and costs of suit, or to imprisonment in the county jail not to exceed thirty days, or both such fine and imprisonment, in the discretion of the court.

Penalty for
violation.

This act is ordered to take effect May fifteenth, nineteen hundred one.

Approved May 16, 1901.

[No. 135.]

AN ACT to provide for the lawful taking of suckers from the waters in Wall lake, township of Hope, Barry county, Michigan.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That it shall be lawful to take suckers from the waters of Wall lake, in the township of Hope, Barry county, by means of spear or nets, or in any other manner

Lawful to
take suckers.

For improve-
ments.

SEC. 2. The further sum of four thousand dollars is hereby appropriated for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred and two, as a supplemental appropriation to the amount appropriated by section two of act number one hundred sixty-two, public acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-nine, for the purpose of building, completing and furnishing one detached cottage for hospital purposes, including plumbing and heating.

How paid.

SEC. 3. The several sums appropriated by the provisions of this act shall be paid out of the general fund in the State treasury to the treasurer of the Michigan School for the Blind at such times and in such amounts as the general accounting laws of the State prescribe, and the disbursing officer shall render his accounts to the Auditor General thereunder.

Tax clause.

SEC. 4. The Auditor General shall incorporate in the State tax for the year nineteen hundred and one the sum of thirty-four thousand seven hundred dollars, and for the year nineteen hundred and two the sum of thirty thousand seven hundred dollars, which, when collected, shall be credited to the general fund to reimburse the same for the moneys hereby appropriated.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved May 16, 1901.

[No. 138.]

AN ACT making appropriations for the Central Michigan Normal School at Mt. Pleasant for the fiscal years ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, and June thirty, nineteen hundred three, and to provide for a tax to meet the same.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Appropriation,
for current
expense.

SECTION 1. That there be and is hereby appropriated for the current expenses of the Central Michigan Normal School for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, the sum of thirty-five thousand dollars, and for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred three, the sum of thirty-five thousand dollars.

For improve-
ments.

SEC. 2. The further sum of fifty thousand dollars is hereby appropriated for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, by purposes and amounts as follows: For the erection and completion of a training school building, including heating, plumbing, lighting and furnishing complete, and for the purchase and improvement of grounds, thirty-two thousand dollars; for the erection and completion of east wing to the main building, including heating, plumbing, light-

thousand dollars: *Provided*, That if the amount designated in sections two and three of this act for any one of the purposes stated be insufficient to complete the work or purchases, any surplus remaining after the completion of the other work or purchases specified in these sections may be used in the account or accounts where such deficiency exists, the intent of this proviso being to make the entire twenty-two thousand four hundred fifty dollars and the entire fifty-five thousand dollars available for the purposes stated therein: *Provided further*, That the State Board of Education may obtain money under section two of this act before July first, nineteen hundred one, in such amounts as they may by requisition certify to the Auditor General are necessary for immediate use, which amounts thus advanced shall be deducted from the total amount appropriated when the appropriation becomes available. Proviso.
Further
proviso.

SEC. 4. The several sums appropriated by the provisions of this act shall be paid out of the general fund in the State treasury to the treasurer of the Michigan State Normal College at such times and in such amounts as the general accounting laws of the State prescribe, and the disbursing officer shall render his accounts to the Auditor General thereunder. How paid.

SEC. 5. The Auditor General shall incorporate in the State tax for the year nineteen hundred one the sum of one hundred one thousand nine hundred forty-one dollars and forty cents; and for the year nineteen hundred two the sum of one hundred twenty-four thousand four hundred ninety-one dollars and forty cents, which when collected shall be credited to the general fund to reimburse the same for the money hereby appropriated. Tax clause.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved May 16, 1901.

[No. 137.]

AN ACT making appropriations for the Michigan School for the Blind for the fiscal years ending July [June] thirty, nineteen hundred and two, and June thirty, nineteen hundred and three, and to provide for a tax to meet the same.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That there be and is hereby appropriated for the current expenses of the Michigan School for the Blind for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred and two, the sum of thirty thousand seven hundred dollars, and for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred and three, the sum of thirty thousand seven hundred dollars. Appropriation for current expense.

For improve-
ments.

SEC. 2. The further sum of four thousand dollars is hereby appropriated for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred and two, as a supplemental appropriation to the amount appropriated by section two of act number one hundred sixty-two, public acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-nine, for the purpose of building, completing and furnishing one detached cottage for hospital purposes, including plumbing and heating.

How paid.

SEC. 3. The several sums appropriated by the provisions of this act shall be paid out of the general fund in the State treasury to the treasurer of the Michigan School for the Blind at such times and in such amounts as the general accounting laws of the State prescribe, and the disbursing officer shall render his accounts to the Auditor General thereunder.

Tax clause.

SEC. 4. The Auditor General shall incorporate in the State tax for the year nineteen hundred and one the sum of thirty-four thousand seven hundred dollars, and for the year nineteen hundred and two the sum of thirty thousand seven hundred dollars, which, when collected, shall be credited to the general fund to reimburse the same for the moneys hereby appropriated.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved May 16, 1901.

[No. 138.]

AN ACT making appropriations for the Central Michigan Normal School at Mt. Pleasant for the fiscal years ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, and June thirty, nineteen hundred three, and to provide for a tax to meet the same.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Appropriation,
for current
expense.

SECTION 1. That there be and is hereby appropriated for the current expenses of the Central Michigan Normal School for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, the sum of thirty-five thousand dollars, and for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred three, the sum of thirty-five thousand dollars.

For improve-
ments.

SEC. 2. The further sum of fifty thousand dollars is hereby appropriated for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, by purposes and amounts as follows: For the erection and completion of a training school building, including heating, plumbing, lighting and furnishing complete, and for the purchase and improvement of grounds, thirty-two thousand dollars; for the erection and completion of east wing to the main building, including heating, plumbing, light-

ing and furnishing complete, according to plans and specifications already made for such purpose, eighteen thousand dollars: *Provided*, That the State Board of Education may obtain money under this section before July first, nineteen hundred one, in such amounts as they may by requisition certify to the Auditor General are necessary for immediate use, which amounts thus advanced shall be deducted from the total amount appropriated when the appropriation becomes available. Proviso.

SEC. 3. The several sums appropriated by the provisions of this act shall be paid out of the general fund in the State treasury to the treasurer of the State Board of Education at such times and in such amounts as the general accounting laws of the State prescribe, and the disbursing officer shall render his accounts to the Auditor General thereunder. How paid.

SEC. 4. The Auditor General shall incorporate in the State tax for the year nineteen hundred one the sum of eighty-five thousand dollars, and for the year nineteen hundred two the sum of thirty-five thousand dollars, which when collected shall be credited to the general fund to reimburse the same for the money hereby appropriated. Tax clause.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved May 16, 1901.

[No. 139.]

AN ACT making appropriations for the State Public School for the fiscal years ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and two, and June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and three, and to provide for a tax to meet the same.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. There is hereby appropriated for the current expenses of the State Public School for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and two, the sum of thirty-two thousand five hundred dollars, and for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and three, the sum of thirty-two thousand five hundred dollars. Appropriation for current expense.

SEC. 2. The further sum of twenty-one thousand five hundred dollars is hereby appropriated by amounts and purposes as follows: Twelve thousand dollars for a new heating plant in addition to the amount appropriated for that purpose by act number one hundred sixty-three of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, this to include two new boilers; four thousand dollars for an electric lighting plant; one thousand five hundred dollars for an addition to the baby cotage; one thousand dollars for shower baths for the children; For improvements.

Proviso.

two thousand five hundred dollars for repairs and improvements on the grounds and buildings; five hundred dollars for furniture for said buildings: *Provided*, That if the amount designated in this section for any one of the purposes stated be insufficient to complete the work or purchases, any surplus remaining after the completion of the other work or purchases specified in this section may be used in the account or accounts where such deficiency exists, the intent of this proviso being to make the entire twenty-one thousand five hundred dollars available for the purposes stated herein: *Provided further*, That the board of control of said school may obtain money under this section before July first, nineteen hundred one, in such amounts as they may, by requisition, certify to the Auditor General are necessary for immediate use, which amounts thus advanced shall be deducted from the total amount appropriated when the appropriation becomes available.

Further proviso.

How paid.

SEC. 3. The several sums appropriated by the provisions of this act shall be paid out of the general fund in the State treasury to the treasurer of the State Public School, at such times and in such amounts as the general accounting laws of the State prescribe, and the disbursing officer shall render his accounts to the Auditor General thereunder.

Tax clause.

SEC. 4. The Auditor General shall incorporate in the State tax for the year nineteen hundred one the sum of fifty-four thousand dollars, and for the year nineteen hundred two the sum of thirty-two thousand five hundred dollars, which when collected shall be credited to the general fund to reimburse the same for the moneys hereby appropriated.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved May 16, 1901.

[No. 140.]

AN ACT making an appropriation for the use of the State Board of Health for general purposes for the promotion of the public health for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, and each fiscal year thereafter, and to provide for a tax to meet the same.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Appropriation.

SECTION 1. That the sum of two thousand dollars is hereby appropriated for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, and each fiscal year thereafter, to meet the expenses incurred by the State Board of Health for the promotion of the public health, including expenses for the publication of leaflets and pamphlets for distribution to the neighbors of premises infected with dangerous communi-

cable diseases. All bills to be paid from this fund shall be approved by the State Board of Health, after which, on certificate of its officers, the Auditor General shall draw his warrants upon the State treasury for the certified amounts so far as they shall appear to the Auditor General to be for lawful purposes, but at no time shall the amount paid under this act be in excess of the annual appropriation therefor: *Provided*, That the State Board of Health may obtain money Proviso. under this section before July first, nineteen hundred one, in such amounts as they represent to the Auditor General are necessary for immediate use which amounts thus advanced shall be deducted from the total amount appropriated for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, when the appropriation becomes available.

SEC. 2. The Auditor General shall incorporate in the State Tax clause. tax for the year nineteen hundred one and each year thereafter the sum of two thousand dollars, which, when collected, shall be credited to the general fund to reimburse the same for the money hereby appropriated.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved May 17, 1901.

[No. 141.]

AN ACT to amend section one hundred and thirty-one of act number two hundred six of the public acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-three, being "An act to provide for the assessment of property and for the levy and collection of taxes thereon, and for the collection of taxes heretofore and hereafter levied; making such tax a lien on the lands taxed, establishing and continuing such lien, providing for the sale and conveyance of lands delinquent for taxes and for the inspection and disposition of lands bid off to the State and not redeemed or purchased, and to repeal act number two hundred of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-one, and all other acts or parts of acts in anywise contravening any of the provisions of this act," as amended by acts number two hundred and forty of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, and one hundred and seven of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, being section three thousand nine hundred fifty-three of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. Section one hundred thirty-one of act number Section
two hundred six of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety- amended.

three, being "An act to provide for the assessment of property and for the levy and collection of taxes thereon, and for the collection of taxes heretofore and hereafter levied; making such a tax a lien on the lands taxed, establishing and continuing such lien, providing for the sale and conveyance of lands delinquent for taxes and for the inspection and disposition of lands bid off to the State and not redeemed or purchased, and to repeal act number two hundred of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-one, and all other acts or parts of acts in anywise contravening the provisions of this act," as amended by act number two hundred forty of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-seven and one hundred seven of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, being section three thousand nine hundred fifty-three of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Lands subject to homestead entry.

Certain lands may be withheld.

Who to fix price.

How offered for sale.

Proviso as to regulation of sale.

Proceeds of sale, how accounted for.

When commissioner to issue certificate.

SEC. 131. All such lands shall be held by the Commissioner of the State Land Office subject to entry as homestead lands unless withheld and reserved in the manner following: The Commissioner of the State Land Office and the Auditor General, acting jointly, may reserve and withhold from entry under the homestead right such portion of the lands deeded by the Auditor General to the State under section one hundred twenty-seven of act number two hundred six of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-three and acts amendatory thereto as, in their opinion, may not be advantageous to open for homestead, and they may withhold and reserve such land from entry for so long a time as in their opinion will best subserve the interests of the State. The said Land Commissioner and Auditor General shall affix a minimum price upon all lands so reserved and withheld, or which may hereafter be reserved and withheld. All such lands withheld from homestead entry shall be offered for sale by said Land Commissioner at prices to be discretionary with him: *Provided*, That in the sale of these lands so reserved and withheld, the same rules and regulations as provided in act number twenty-one of the public acts of eighteen hundred seventy-three entitled "An act to require the Commissioner of the State Land Office to give public notice of the restoration of reserved and forfeited State lands to market" shall govern, and no bid shall be accepted for less than the minimum price affixed by such Land Commissioner and the Auditor General. The proceeds for any such sale shall be accounted for to the State, county and township in which said lands are situated pro rata according to their several interests therein, arising from the non-payment of taxes thereon as such interest shall appear in the office of the Auditor General. If any person shall apply for any lands subject to entry as homestead, or any part thereof not to exceed in quantity one hundred sixty acres, or if within the limits of the plat of

any city or village, not to exceed the contiguous lands in any one block, or two contiguous parcels of unplatted land, for any one person so applying, and shall file an affidavit that such person desires such lands for actual settlement, for the purpose of a homestead, the Commissioner of the State Land Office shall, if in his judgment the application is made in good faith, issue a certificate to such person for such land upon the payment of the sum of ten cents per acre, *Condition.*

conditioned that such persons shall reside upon said lands for the period of five years and improve the same: *Provided, That* *Proviso.*

in case such lands are included in the plat of any city or village or of any subdivision of or addition to any city or village, the land that may be taken as a homestead by any person shall be contiguous and shall not exceed one block according to such plat, or two contiguous unplatted parcels, except where such city or village lands have been bid to the State by government description, in which case no person shall receive a certificate for more than one government description, and in the case of any such lands the amount paid therefor shall be the same for any parcel less than one acre as for one acre as provided in this section. At the expiration of such five years such person shall be entitled to make, and shall make, proof of the fulfillment of such contract within three months in such manner as the said Commissioner of the State Land Office may prescribe. And when such proof is made to the satisfaction of said Commissioner of the State Land Office such person shall be entitled to a deed of such land from the State, executed by the Commissioner of the State Land Office, on behalf of the State, which deed shall be in such form as the Commissioner of the State Land Office shall determine; the said deed shall be witnessed and acknowledged, and shall be entitled to record in the office of the register of deeds in the proper county, in the same manner and with like effect as other deeds are duly witnessed, acknowledged and certified. Such deed shall convey an absolute title to the lands sold, and shall be conclusive evidence of title in fee in the grantee, and it shall be the duty of the State of Michigan to defend and prosecute all suits brought to protect such title, and the State shall pay all costs adjudged against the homesteader. Such homestead lands shall be subject to the same rules and regulations now in force as to other homestead lands not inconsistent with the provisions of this act. Persons who have heretofore taken up homestead lands under this section, having made the first payment required by this section, and having resided upon and improved the same since they entered thereupon, are hereby relieved from making any further payments to the State: *Provided further, That* nothing in this section shall be construed to entitle any person or persons who have heretofore entered such lands to the return of any part of the payments heretofore made by them: *And provided further, That* any

When final proof made.

Entitled to deed.

How witnessed, filed, etc.

To be evidence.

Rules subject to.

Further proviso.

Provided further.

| | |
|---|---|
| <p>Actions of ejectment, when com- menced.</p> <p>Delinquent taxes to be paid before bringing suit.</p> <p>Money, where deposited.</p> <p>When returned.</p> <p>State to prosecute and defend suits. Further proviso.</p> | <p>person who has purchased and entered into possession of any lands as a homestead, under and by virtue of the provisions of this section, as originally passed, or as amended when said lands had been bid off to the State and were held by the State for the taxes of one or more years, and said lands were delinquent for taxes for three or more years, shall, on performing the other conditions of said section, as amended, receive a deed therefor, as herein provided, and shall be deemed to have a good, sufficient fee-simple title to said premises, to all intents and purposes the same as though said lands had been bid off to the State for a consecutive period of more than three years, as originally provided in section one hundred and twenty-seven of said act. And in all cases where the lands have been taken as a homestead as set forth in last foregoing proviso, all actions of ejectment or to recover possession of said lands or to set aside the title of such homesteader by any person, firm or corporation claiming the original or government title, shall be commenced within six months after this act shall take effect, and not afterwards. Said person, firm or corporation shall before commencing such proceedings pay to the Auditor General all delinquent taxes returned to the Auditor General on the lands in question, together with all interest, costs and charges, and shall purchase and pay for all bids and titles held by the State to such lands by paying therefor the amount bid by the State and all interest and legal charges thereon, as provided in section eighty-four of this act. The money so received by the Auditor General shall be deposited in the State treasury to the credit of the State, county and township wherein said lands are situated in proportion to the amount of taxes due to the State, county and township upon said lands; and in case the State's title to the land shall be declared valid, then the taxes and moneys so paid by the person, firm or corporation instituting such suit of ejectment shall be returned upon the order of the Auditor General, less the costs of such suit. And it shall be the duty of the State of Michigan to prosecute and defend suits and pay costs as herein provided: <i>And provided further.</i> That after the said land has been so held by the State of Michigan subject to entry as homestead land, for three years from April one, eighteen hundred ninety-nine, for all land already deeded to the State and for three years or more from the date of the deed for all land hereafter deeded to the State under section one hundred twenty-seven aforesaid, and where no application has been made to homestead certain descriptions of said lands, then and in such case said lands concerning which there has been no application to homestead shall be open to sale and purchase as hereinafter provided. In case written application shall be made to the Commissioner of the State Land Office to purchase any description of said lands so held by the State for more than three years, as herein stated, it shall then be the duty of the</p> |
|---|---|

Commissioner of the State Land Office to examine and appraise the value of the land so offered to be purchased as aforesaid. The Commissioner of the State Land Office shall make a record of said appraisement in a book to be kept in his office for that purpose. After such examination and appraisement, if there has been no application to homestead said lands, it shall be competent and the Commissioner of the State Land Office is hereby authorized to sell such description of land to any person so applying for the purchase thereof, but at not less than the appraised valuation, and he shall not be authorized to sell to any one person over two hundred and forty acres of said land. In case of the sale of said lands, the Commissioner of the State Land Office shall execute and deliver to the purchaser a deed in such form as he may determine, which shall convey to the purchaser the same interest as is provided for a deed where said lands have been homesteaded as provided in this section. All moneys received by the Commissioner of the State Land Office upon the sale of said lands as provided under the last above proviso shall by him be deposited in the State treasury to the credit of the State, county and township wherein said lands are situated in proportion to the amount of taxes due to the State, county and township upon the land so sold by the Commissioner of the State Land Office at the time of the conveyance to the State of such lands.

Commissioner to make record of appraisement.
May sell lands.

Conditions.

To execute deed.

Disposition of money.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved May 17, 1901.

[No. 142.]

AN ACT to amend sections three, five and eight of chapter one, section ten of chapter eleven of act two hundred forty-three of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-one, entitled "An act to revise and consolidate the laws relating to the establishment, opening, improvement and maintenance of highways and private roads, and the building, repairing and preservation of bridges within this State," approved June eighth, eighteen hundred eighty-one.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That sections three, five, and eight of chapter one, and section ten of chapter eleven of act number two hundred forty-three of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-one, entitled "An act to revise and consolidate the laws relating to the establishment, opening, improvement and maintenance of highways and private roads, and the building, re-

Sections amended.

pairing and preservation of bridges within this State," approved June eighth, eighteen hundred eighty-one, being compiler's section forty-one hundred seventy-six of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be and the same is hereby amended to read as follows:

Notice for laying out or altering road, how served.

SEC. 3. In case of an application under the first subdivision of section one of this chapter, the commissioner shall, within five days after receiving the same, issue a written notice, stating the object of such application, and appointing a time and place of hearing, which notice shall be served by the commissioner or by some other competent person, on the owners or occupants of lands through or adjoining which it is proposed to lay out, alter or discontinue such road, either personally or by a copy left at the residence of each owner or occupant, at least ten days before the time of hearing; and if no person shall reside upon any such lands, and the owner thereof shall not reside in the county in which said lands are situated, such notice to owners of such non-resident land shall be served by posting up the same in three public places in the township ten days before the time of hearing. Notice shall be served upon railroad companies by leaving a copy thereof with the agent in charge of any ticket or freight office of the company operating such railroad on the line thereof.

Upon railroad companies.

Commissioner to view premises, etc.

SEC. 5. The commissioner shall, at the time appointed, proceed to view the premises described in the application and notice, and to ascertain and determine the necessity for laying out, altering, or discontinuing a highway pursuant to such application, and to appraise the damage on account thereof, if any is claimed, and he may in his discretion adjourn the hearing from time to time, not to exceed twenty days: *Provided*, That in case a highway shall be laid out parallel to and within one-half mile of any already existing highway, the damages upon any lands taken therefor shall not be estimated at less than the value of such land unless by the assent of the owner of such lands: *And provided further*, That the highway commissioner shall not appropriate a sum of money to exceed one hundred dollars in laying out or improving any highway, or in building or repairing any bridge, without the concurrence of the township board of the township in which such tax is levied.

May adjourn hearing.

Proviso.

Further proviso as to expense.

Who to hear proof, etc.

SEC. 8. The township board shall proceed at the time and place specified in the notice to hear the proof and allegations of the parties, and may examine persons on oath in respect to the matter of such appeal. Such decision shall be reduced to writing and signed by the board making the same, and filed in the office of the township clerk, and together with all other papers relating to such appeal shall be recorded as part of the record of the road. No commissioner from whose determination an appeal has been taken, and who may be a member of the township board, shall act on such appeal.

Decision to be in writing, where filed.

Commissioner not to act on appeal.

Any party conceiving himself aggrieved in the determination of the township boards under the provisions of this act as to the value of his property when the amount involved exceeds the sum of two hundred dollars, may appeal therefrom to the circuit court for the county in which said land is situated, and a return may be compelled and the same proceedings shall be thereupon had, as near as may be, with a like effect as in cases of appeal from judgments rendered before justices of the peace, and the costs thereon awarded and collected in the circuit court in the same manner: *Provided*, That no costs shall be awarded against the township or township board; and on perfecting said appeal the proceedings from which said appeal is taken shall be stayed and no further steps therein shall be taken until the determination or dismissal of said appeal; and the said circuit court shall also have full power and jurisdiction over said proceedings to hear and determine the same and render judgment therein, as if the said proceedings had been originally commenced before the said circuit court. And either party to said proceedings on said appeal shall be entitled to have the issue in such proceedings tried by a jury, as in ordinary suits in said court. The duties prescribed to justices of the peace in cases of appeal from judgments rendered before justices of the peace shall in cases of appeal under this act devolve upon and be performed by the township clerk.

May appeal to circuit court.

Proviso.

Parties entitled to jury.

When justices' duties performed by township clerk.

SEC. 10. If any overseer shall be employed more days in executing the several duties enjoined upon him by this act than he is assessed to work on the highways, he shall be paid for the excess at the rate of one dollar per day, such excess in no case to exceed five days, and be allowed to retain the same out of any moneys that may come into his hands for delinquencies or commutations, or shall be paid out of the road and bridge fund in his district.

Additional compensation for overseer.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved May 21, 1901.

[No. 143.]

AN ACT to provide for the consolidation of street and electric railway companies organized under the laws of Michigan with like companies organized in adjoining states whose lines of road, constructed or in process of construction, form or will form a continuous or connecting line.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. Any street or electric railway company in this State whose line of road, constructed or being constructed, forms or will form a continuous or connecting line with that

May consolidate.

of any other company or companies within, without or partly within and partly without this State, may consolidate with such other company or companies: *Provided*, That no such consolidation shall be made between companies owning competing lines. The directors of said two or more corporations may enter into an agreement for the consolidation of such corporations, prescribing the terms and conditions thereof; the mode of carrying same into effect; the name of the new corporation; the number of directors thereof, and the names of those who shall be the first directors, which number shall not be less than three nor more than thirteen, and who shall hold until the first election; the time and place of holding the first election of the consolidated company, which time shall not exceed six months after such consolidation; the number of shares of capital stock in such new company; the amount of each share; the manner of converting the shares of capital stock in each of said two or more corporations into shares in such new corporation; and such other details as may be deemed necessary to perfect such consolidation or authorize or limit its bonded indebtedness. Such agreement shall not be deemed to be the agreement of such two or more corporations until it shall have been ratified by a majority in interest of the stockholders in each of said companies, at separate stockholders' meetings of such companies, to be called, upon a notice published at least once each week for two successive weeks, in some newspaper published in each county in this State through which said road runs, the first publication to be at least twenty days before the time specified for said meeting, said notice to be signed by the secretaries of each of said companies proposing to consolidate, and shall state the object and purpose of such meeting: *Provided however*, That if all the stockholders of said company or companies organized under the laws of this State shall sign and acknowledge said agreement, no meeting and no advertising shall be necessary in this State. Upon such ratification of the agreement the same shall be deemed to be the agreement of the said two or more corporations, and the same, together with a copy of the vote of ratification by the non-resident company, as shown by its record of such vote, certified to be such copy by its president and secretary, shall be filed in the office of the Secretary of State, and thereupon said consolidation shall be deemed complete. Any copy of such agreement and copy of proceedings so filed, certified by the Secretary of State to be such copy, shall in all courts and places be presumptive evidence of the consolidation of said companies and of all the facts therein stated. Such consolidated company shall have all the powers, rights and privileges possessed by said company or companies organized under the laws of this State, and shall be subject to all restrictions and perform all the duties imposed upon it by law.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved May 21, 1901.

Proviso as to competing lines.

Directors may enter into agreement.

What to prescribe.

When deemed agreement of corporations.

Notice of meeting for ratification, how given.

Proviso as to signing agreement.

Copy of ratification and vote where filed.

To be presumptive evidence.

Rights, powers, etc.

[No. 144.]

**AN ACT to provide for the establishment and maintenance
of rural high schools.**

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. The township board of any township, not having within its limits an incorporated village or city, upon the petition of not less than one-third of the taxpayers of such township for the establishment of a rural high school, shall submit such question to a vote of the qualified electors of said township at a special election called for that purpose within sixty days from date of receipt of said petition.

When question submitted to electors.

SEC. 2. All elections ordered by any township board in pursuance of section one of this act shall be held at the usual place or places of holding township elections, and notice shall be given and the election conducted in all respects as provided by law for the election of township officers and the ballots shall have printed thereon, "For rural high school—Yes." "For rural high school—No."

Election, where held etc.

Form of ballots.

SEC. 3. If more votes are cast in favor of such high school than against it at such election, the qualified electors of said township shall elect at their next annual election of township officers a board of trustees of three members, one for one year, one for two years and one for three years, and on the expiration of their terms of office and regularly thereafter their several successors shall be elected in like manner for a term of three years each. The township clerk shall be ex officio member and the clerk of the board, and the township treasurer shall be ex officio member and treasurer of the board with the same power as other members of the board.

Board of trustees, when and by whom elected.

Term of office.

SEC. 4. Said board of trustees shall meet on the third Monday in April of each year and organize by electing one of the trustees as president. Regular meetings of the board shall be held on the second Mondays of May, August, November, and February in each year. Special meetings may be called upon five days' notice by the president or secretary. The board shall have power

Meetings, where held.

Powers of board.

- (a) To supervise and visit the school;
- (b) To admit all children of the township above the eighth grade and to admit and provide rates of tuition for non-resident pupils if they so elect;
- (c) To select and adopt text books;
- (d) To appoint legally qualified teachers;
- (e) To fix wages, make general rules and regulations for the control of the school, suspend or expel pupils, fix the time of school which will not be more than ten months nor less than seven in any one year;
- (f) To rent or to purchase and hold real estate for such township high school, build and furnish school houses, de-

Visit school, etc.
Admit pupils, etc.

Adopt books.

Appoint teachers.
Fix wages, rules, etc.

Purchase real estate, etc.

| | |
|---|---|
| Principles. | Third. The fundamental principles of the proposed organization which shall in all cases be in conformity to the faith and constitution or form of government as adopted by the synod of the Christian Reformed church of America in the year A. D. eighteen hundred ninety-six, and any amendments or additions thereto as shall have been adopted and may hereafter be adopted by the synod of said church; |
| Period for which incorporated. Who to become member. | Fourth. The period for which such corporation is incorporated not exceeding thirty years. SEC. 3. Any person elected to the office of pastor, elder or deacon according to the constitution and usages of the Christian Reformed churches of America in any particular church, and the pastor, if there be one, shall become and be a member of the corporation of that church, and corporate functions of all offices shall cease on the vacation of the ecclesiastical office, but a vacancy in the office of the pastor shall in no degree affect such corporation. |
| Trustees to have seal, make rules, etc. | SEC. 4. Such trustees may have a common seal and alter the same at pleasure, and shall take into their possession and custody all the temporalities of the church, and make rules and regulations for the management thereof, whether the same shall consist of real or personal estate, and whether the same has been given, granted, bequeathed or devised directly or indirectly to such church, or to any person for their use. |
| May hold property, etc., in corporate name. | SEC. 5. Such corporation may also in their own corporate name sue and be sued in all courts and places, and may in its corporate name recover and hold all debts, demands, rights and privileges, churches, buildings and parsonages and all the estate and appurtenances belonging to such church in whatsoever manner the same may have been acquired, or in whose hands soever the same may be held, as fully and amply as if the right and title thereto had been originally vested in said corporation, and they may hold the moneys and personal estate raised or acquired for the purpose of erecting churches, parsonages and other buildings and may hold such an amount of real estate as it shall be reasonably necessary for church, lecture or school room and for dwellings for their ministers. Such trustees may also |
| Trustees may receive bequests, etc. | receive bequests or gifts of money for investment upon bond or mortgage, when the interest of such investment is to be used by such trustees for the lawful purposes of such church and may receive gifts or devise of real estate for like purpose; but all such real estate so received, except that used for church buildings, site, school or lecture rooms and parsonages, shall be sold within ten years from the time it becomes the property of such church and the proceeds derived from such sale shall be invested or used in like manner as if the original gift or devise had been in money. |
| When sold. | SEC. 6. Said trustees shall also have power and authority to bargain, sell, convey, mortgage, lease or release any real estate belonging to said church or held by them as |
| May sell, mortgage, etc., real estate. | |

such trustees, and to erect churches, parsonages, school houses and other buildings for the direct and legitimate use of such church and to alter and repair the same, and to fix the salaries of their ministers: *Provided*, That no such purchase, sale or conveyance, mortgage, lease or fixing of salaries shall be made unless the vote of at least two-thirds of the members of the church organization of which said trustees are officers, shall be first obtained at a meeting of such members of said church or congregation present, and entitled to vote at any meeting of the members of such church or congregation duly and especially called for that purpose, by notice given for two successive Sabbaths at the usual place of meeting next preceding such meeting: *Provided further*, That no sale, mortgaging or conveyance shall be made of any gift, grant or donation, conveyance, devise or bequest which would be inconsistent with the express terms or plain intent of the grant, donation, gift, conveyance, devise or bequest. Proviso.
Further proviso.

SEC. 7. At any time after such corporation shall have been duly organized, it shall be lawful for such trustees, at any meeting thereof by a vote of two-thirds of the trustees to amend its articles of association in any manner not inconsistent with the provision of this act: *Provided*, That before such amendments shall be operative a vote in favor thereof, of at least two-thirds of the members of such church organization, present and entitled to vote shall be obtained by such trustees at a meeting of the members of said church specially called for that purpose, and of which notice has first been given as provided in section six of this act, and after such vote of said church organization in favor of such amendment, then a copy thereof shall be filed in the office of the Secretary of State and the register of deeds in accordance with the provision of section one of this act. Such copies of the amended articles of association shall be certified by the chairman and secretary of such meeting. May amend articles.
Proviso as to vote.

SEC. 8. The minister, elders and deacons of any church of the Christian Reformed church of Michigan, the trustees of which have been incorporated under any law of this State, may elect to become incorporated and take corporate powers under this act: *Provided*, That the consent of two-thirds of all the members of such church organization present at a public meeting must first be obtained therefor, of which meeting due notice of the time, place and object thereof, shall be given in manner prescribed in the act under which such corporation is organized or incorporated, or in accordance with notice of meeting given in section six of this act; if such consent shall be obtained, a certificate shall be executed and acknowledged by the presiding officer and secretary of such meeting, and shall be filed in accordance with section one of this act; and on compliance with the provisions of this act providing for the reincorporation of Who may incorporate under this act.
Proviso.

date the laws relating to public instruction and primary schools, and to repeal all statutes and acts contravening the provisions of this act," be amended so as to read as follows:

District board
to hire
teachers.
Contracts,
how signed.
What to
specify.

SEC. 13. The district board shall hire and contract with such duly qualified teachers as may be required; and all contracts shall be in writing and signed by a majority of the board in behalf of the district. Said contracts shall specify the wages agreed upon and shall require the teacher to keep a correct list of the pupils, grading and the age of each, attending the school, and the number of days each pupil is present, the aggregate attendance, average daily attendance and percentage of attendance, and to furnish the director with a correct copy of the same at the close of school. Said contract shall be filed with the director and a duplicate copy of the contract shall be furnished to the teacher. No contract with any person not holding a legal certificate of qualification then authorizing such person to teach shall be valid, and all such contracts shall terminate if the certificate shall expire by limitation and shall not immediately be renewed, or if it shall be suspended or revoked by proper legal authority. A school month within the meaning of the school laws shall consist of four weeks of five days in each week, unless otherwise specified in the teacher's contract.

Where filed.

When invalid.

School month,
what to con-
sist.

Duties of
board re-
garding school
house, etc.

SEC. 14. The district board shall provide a water supply for pupils, have the care and custody of the school house and other property of the district, except so far as the same shall by vote of the district be especially confided to the custody of the director, including all books purchased for the use of indigent pupils, and shall open the school house for public meetings unless by a vote at a district meeting it shall be determined otherwise: *Provided*, That said board may exclude such public meetings during the five school days of each week of any and all school terms, or such parts thereof as in their discretion they may deem for the best interest of the schools.

Proviso.

Approved May 22, 1901.

[No. 147.]

AN ACT to provide for the recording of bonds and other securities by the county clerk in civil cases.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Clerk to
record.

SECTION 1. That it shall be the duty of the county clerk in all cases where bonds or other obligations are filed in any civil case, either on the law or chancery side of the court,

to record such bond or other obligation in a book in the office of such clerk to be kept for such purpose.

SEC. 2. The clerk shall receive the same fees, per folio, Fees. for recording such bonds or other obligations as provided by law for recording other papers.

SEC. 3. The original record of such bond or other obligation so entered by the clerk, or a certified copy thereof, shall be evidence in all courts the same as the original bond would be if produced: *Provided*, That this act shall not be in force What to be evidence. in any county of this State unless the board of supervisors in their respective county shall deem the recording of bonds necessary, as provided for in section one of this act, and that the said board of supervisors shall so declare by resolution. Proviso.

Approved May 22, 1901.

[No. 148.]

AN ACT to provide for the incorporation of Christian Reformed churches of America.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That the minister or ministers, elders, and deacons, and if during any time there shall be no minister, then the elders and deacons during such time of every Christian Reformed church now existing or hereafter to be organized in this State, and elected according to the constitution and usages of such church within this State, shall be the trustees of every such church or congregation, and it shall be lawful for such trustees if not already incorporated, to assemble together as they shall deem it convenient, and execute under their hands and seals, articles of association, in writing, in triplicate, and acknowledge the same before some officer authorized by law to take acknowledgment of deeds. Who to be trustees. May incorporate.

One of such triplicate copies shall be retained by such corporation; one copy shall be filed in the office of the register of deeds of the county where such corporation is formed; and one copy thereof shall be filed in the office of the Secretary of State, and such trustees and their successors in office shall thereupon by virtue of such articles and this act be a body corporate by the name or title expressed in such articles of association. Articles, where filed.

SEC. 2. The said articles shall contain:

First. The name of the proposed corporation;

Second. The city, village or township in which the same is located; What to contain. Name. Location.

| | |
|---|---|
| Principles. | <p>Third. The fundamental principles of the proposed organization which shall in all cases be in conformity to the faith and constitution or form of government as adopted by the synod of the Christian Reformed church of America in the year A. D. eighteen hundred ninety-six, and any amendments or additions thereto as shall have been adopted and may hereafter be adopted by the synod of said church;</p> <p>Fourth. The period for which such corporation is incorporated not exceeding thirty years.</p> |
| Period for which incorporated. Who to become member. | <p>SEC. 3. Any person elected to the office of pastor, elder or deacon according to the constitution and usages of the Christian Reformed churches of America in any particular church, and the pastor, if there be one, shall become and be a member of the corporation of that church, and corporate functions of all offices shall cease on the vacation of the ecclesiastical office, but a vacancy in the office of the pastor shall in no degree affect such corporation.</p> |
| Trustees to have seal, make rules, etc. | <p>SEC. 4. Such trustees may have a common seal and alter the same at pleasure, and shall take into their possession and custody all the temporalities of the church, and make rules and regulations for the management thereof, whether the same shall consist of real or personal estate, and whether the same has been given, granted, bequeathed or devised directly or indirectly to such church, or to any person for their use.</p> |
| May hold property, etc., in corporate name. | <p>SEC. 5. Such corporation may also in their own corporate name sue and be sued in all courts and places, and may in its corporate name recover and hold all debts, demands, rights and privileges, churches, buildings and parsonages and all the estate and appurtenances belonging to such church in whatsoever manner the same may have been acquired, or in whose hands soever the same may be held, as fully and amply as if the right and title thereto had been originally vested in said corporation, and they may hold the moneys and personal estate raised or acquired for the purpose of erecting churches, parsonages and other buildings and may hold such an amount of real estate as it shall be reasonably necessary for church, lecture or school room and for dwellings for their ministers. Such trustees may also receive bequests or gifts of money for investment upon bond or mortgage, when the interest of such investment is to be used by such trustees for the lawful purposes of such church and may receive gifts or devises of real estate for like purpose; but all such real estate so received, except that used for church buildings, site, school or lecture rooms and parsonages, shall be sold within ten years from the time it becomes the property of such church and the proceeds derived from such sale shall be invested or used in like manner as if the original gift or devise had been in money.</p> |
| Trustees may receive bequests, etc. | <p>SEC. 6. Said trustees shall also have power and authority to bargain, sell, convey, mortgage, lease or release any real estate belonging to said church or held by them as</p> |
| When sold. | |
| May sell, mortgage, etc., real estate. | |

such trustees, and to erect churches, parsonages, school houses and other buildings for the direct and legitimate use of such church and to alter and repair the same, and to fix the salaries of their ministers: *Provided*, That no such purchase, sale or conveyance, mortgage, lease or fixing of salaries shall be made unless the vote of at least two-thirds of the members of the church organization of which said trustees are officers, shall be first obtained at a meeting of such members of said church or congregation present, and entitled to vote at any meeting of the members of such church or congregation duly and especially called for that purpose, by notice given for two successive Sabbaths at the usual place of meeting next preceding such meeting: *Provided further*, That no sale, mortgaging or conveyance shall be made of any gift, grant or donation, conveyance, devise or bequest which would be inconsistent with the express terms or plain intent of the grant, donation, gift, conveyance, devise or bequest.

Proviso.

Further proviso.

SEC. 7. At any time after such corporation shall have been duly organized, it shall be lawful for such trustees, at any meeting thereof by a vote of two-thirds of the trustees to amend its articles of association in any manner not inconsistent with the provision of this act: *Provided*, That before such amendments shall be operative a vote in favor thereof, of at least two-thirds of the members of such church organization, present and entitled to vote shall be obtained by such trustees at a meeting of the members of said church specially called for that purpose, and of which notice has first been given as provided in section six of this act, and after such vote of said church organization in favor of such amendment, then a copy thereof shall be filed in the office of the Secretary of State and the register of deeds in accordance with the provision of section one of this act. Such copies of the amended articles of association shall be certified by the chairman and secretary of such meeting.

May amend articles.

Proviso as to vote.

SEC. 8. The minister, elders and deacons of any church of the Christian Reformed church of Michigan, the trustees of which have been incorporated under any law of this State, may elect to become incorporated and take corporate powers under this act: *Provided*, That the consent of two-thirds of all the members of such church organization present at a public meeting must first be obtained therefor, of which meeting due notice of the time, place and object thereof, shall be given in manner prescribed in the act under which such corporation is organized or incorporated, or in accordance with notice of meeting given in section six of this act; if such consent shall be obtained, a certificate shall be executed and acknowledged by the presiding officer and secretary of such meeting, and shall be filed in accordance with section one of this act; and on compliance with the provisions of this act providing for the reincorporation of

Who may incorporate under this act.

Proviso.

such church congregation or society, all the property powers, duties, trusts and obligations of every kind possessed or pertaining to the original corporation shall be transferred to and become vested in the minister, elders and deacons of such church organization as trustees of such church and as a corporation organized for the same church under this act.

When certain other churches may incorporate under this act.

Proviso.

Reincorporated churches to succeed former corporation.

SEC. 9. The trustees of every church organization that have heretofore been incorporated by virtue of the provisions of chapter one hundred seventy-six of volume one of Howell's annotated statutes of the State of Michigan and amendments thereto providing for the incorporation of Holland Christian Reformed churches may become reincorporated under the provisions of this act: *Provided*, That a vote of not less than a majority of the members of any such church or congregation present, and entitled to vote at any meeting of such church organization duly and specially called for that purpose, by notice given two successive Sabbaths at the usual place of meeting, next preceding such meeting, shall have been obtained therefor, if such church organization shall by a majority vote of the members thereof present at said meeting and entitled to vote, elect to become reincorporated under this act, a certificate thereof shall be executed and acknowledged by the presiding officer and secretary of such meeting, and be filed in accordance with the requirements of section one of this act whereupon the trustees of such reincorporated church or congregation shall become a corporation and be governed by the provisions of this act the same as if they had originally incorporated thereunder, and all such corporations reincorporated under and made subject to the provisions of this act shall succeed to and be vested with all the property, real and personal, moneys, credits, and effects, and all the records, files, books and papers belonging to such corporation as formerly incorporated, and no rights or liabilities, either in favor or against such former corporation existing at the time of this reincorporation under the provisions of this act, and no suit or prosecution of any kind shall be in any manner affected by such change, but the same shall stand or progress as if no such change had been made, and all debts and liabilities of the former corporation shall be deemed debts and liabilities of the new corporation, and all the officers of any such corporation elected or appointed under the provisions of the former act of incorporation, and in office at the time of such reincorporation under this act, shall continue to exercise the functions under the provisions of this act of reincorporation for the full term which they were elected or appointed and until their successors shall have qualified and entered upon the duties of their offices.

Approved May 22, 1901.

[No. 149.]

AN ACT to amend section seven of act number two hundred sixty-eight of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, approved June second, eighteen hundred ninety-seven, entitled "An act to regulate the use of firearms in hunting for and killing deer protected by the laws of this State and providing a penalty for its violation," the same being section five thousand seven hundred ninety-eight, of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That section seven of act number two hundred sixty-eight of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, entitled "An act to regulate the use of firearms in hunting for and killing deer protected by the laws of this State and providing a penalty for its violation," the same being section five thousand seven hundred ninety-eight of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be and the same is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

SEC. 7. The licenses for residents and non-residents shall be printed by the Secretary of State on the best tag board with coupons properly eyeletted, so different in color as to be easily distinguished, and the resident and non-resident shall be numbered consecutively. The resident licenses shall be bound in book form of not less than fifty in each book and the non-resident licenses in not less than five in each book. The Secretary of State shall also prepare and print blank affidavits for resident and non-resident hunters' license, and shall bind such affidavits in book form, the non-resident five and the resident not less than fifty in each book, which affidavits shall be numbered consecutively and corresponding in number and color with the licenses. The Secretary of State shall deliver to the clerk of each county as soon as this act goes into effect and at least ten days before the first day of September of each year thereafter fifty resident and five non-resident licenses and fifty resident and five non-resident affidavits, and as many more as may be required, and shall charge said clerk with the number so issued to him. On the fifteenth day of December of each year and within ten days thereafter, each county clerk shall return to the Secretary of State all unused licenses and affidavits and used and unused stubs of licenses issued, with a report of the number of resident and non-resident licenses issued, amount of money received, amount retained by him and the amount paid over to the county treasurer of his county for resident and non-resident licenses issued.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved May 22, 1901.

Section amended.

Licenses, how printed and numbered.

How bound.

Blank affidavits, how bound and numbered.

Number delivered to county clerks.

Return unused licenses, etc.

Report of money received.

[No. 150.]

AN ACT to amend section one of act number eighty-seven of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-one, entitled "An act to provide for appropriation of money to pay the salary of the Attorney General, clerks and certain expenses in such department, and to provide the manner and condition of payment, and to repeal all acts and parts of acts contravening the provisions of this act," as amended.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section
amended.

SECTION 1. That section one of act number eighty-seven of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-one, entitled "An act to provide for appropriation of money to pay the salary of the Attorney General, clerks and certain expenses in such department, and to provide the manner and condition of payment, and to repeal all acts and parts of acts contravening the provisions of this act," as amended by act number one hundred twenty-seven of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-three, be and the same is hereby amended to read as follows:

Appropriation
for clerks,
etc.

SECTION 1. That there be and the same is hereby appropriated out of the moneys in the treasury to the credit of the general fund not otherwise appropriated, the following sums, for the salary of the Attorney General, clerks in his office and for certain expenses in his department for the year nineteen hundred one, and each year thereafter; for the salary of the Attorney General, such sum as is designated in the constitution of the State, to be paid pro rata monthly; for the salaries of clerks, six thousand dollars, to be paid pro rata monthly; any sum not used to be disposed of at the end of the year as provided in section three of this act; for the necessary expenses of the Attorney General and to pay extra help and expenses, if any are necessary, such further sum as the Board of State Auditors may allow.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved May 22, 1901.

[No. 151.]

AN ACT to amend section seventeen hundred fifty-five of chapter fifty-eight of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred fifty-seven, as subsequently amended by act number thirty-two of the public acts of eighteen hundred seventy-one, as amended by act number eighty of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-one, as amended by act number one hundred thirty-two of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-three, the same being section eight thousand two hundred sixty-eight of chapter two hundred twenty-two of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, and being an act entitled "An act for the incorporation of charitable societies."

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That section seventeen hundred fifty-five of chapter fifty-eight of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred fifty-seven, as subsequently amended by act number thirty-two of the public acts of eighteen hundred seventy-one, as amended by act number eighty of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-one, as amended by act number one hundred thirty-two of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-three, the same being section eight thousand two hundred sixty-eight of chapter two hundred twenty-two of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, and being an act entitled "An act for the incorporation of charitable societies," be and the same is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

SEC. 5. All funds received by any such corporation shall be used in the first instance, or shall be invested and the income thereof used, after paying necessary expenses, for the exclusive purpose or purposes set forth in the articles of association, and no portion of the funds of such corporation shall be used or contributed towards the erection, completion or furnishing of any building not owned or used by such corporation for the exclusive purpose or purposes set forth in its articles of association. Such corporation may take by gift, purchase or devise, property to an amount not exceeding two hundred thousand dollars: *Provided*, That if any such corporation organized under this act has founded and maintained, or shall found and maintain, a hospital or other charitable asylum, within this State, for the care or relief of indigent, destitute, crippled or sick persons, then such corporation may by gift, grant, devise or bequest, take, receive and hold any property, real or personal, but only for the purposes for which it is incorporated, with like powers and limitations as to amount and value as in case of incorporations for hospitals or asylums under chapter two hundred and twenty-four of the compiled laws of one thousand eight hundred and ninety-seven, and it shall be lawful to invest the same upon mortgage, or in or by loan on bonds, or any city, county, state or

Section
amended.

Funds
received by
corporation,
how disposed
of.

May take
property by
gift, etc.
Provido.

Proviso as to securities in which funds shall be invested.

United States securities; but no loan shall be made to any trustee or officer of such corporation: *Provided*, That any such corporation may, in its articles of agreement, specify the kinds of securities in which the funds shall be invested, and that no part of its funds shall be invested in any securities other than those named in its articles, or when the securities shall not be specified in the articles of agreement, then such funds shall only be invested in such securities as are specified in this act.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved May 22, 1901.

[No. 152.]

AN ACT to provide for the protection of fish in the lakes known as Whitefish lake and Little Whitefish lake, in the township of Pierson, county of Montcalm and State of Michigan.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Unlawful to take with nets, etc.

SECTION 1. That it shall be unlawful to take, catch, kill or destroy fish with seines or any species of continuous net, or with any form of spear or trap or in any manner whatsoever, except with hook and line, in the waters of said Whitefish lake and Little Whitefish lake, in the township of Pierson, Montcalm county, Michigan, and that it shall be unlawful to employ the use of fishing shanties or tents of any kind whatsoever for fishing through the ice on said lakes.

Unlawful to use shanties, etc., on ice.

Penalty for violation.

SEC. 2. Any person violating any of the provisions of section one of this act, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and upon conviction thereof, before any court of competent jurisdiction, shall be punished by a fine not to exceed one hundred dollars or imprisonment in the county jail for a period of not exceeding ninety days or by both such fine and imprisonment in the discretion of the court.

Approved May 22, 1901.

[No. 153.]

AN ACT to amend section seven of an act entitled "An act to revise the laws providing for the incorporation of railroad companies, and to regulate the running and management and to fix the duties and liabilities of all railroad and other corporations owning and operating any railroad in this State," as amended by act number two hundred sixty-six, session laws of one thousand eight hundred ninety-nine.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. Section seven of an act entitled "An act to revise the laws providing for the incorporation of railroad companies, and to regulate the running and management, and to fix the duties and liabilities of all railroad and other corporations owning and operating any railroad in this State," as amended by act number two hundred sixty-six, session laws of one thousand eight hundred ninety-nine, be amended so as to read as follows:

Section amended.

SEC. 7. Every such company proceeding to construct a part of its road into or through any county named in its articles of association, or which shall have been so constructed, shall make a map of such part of the route intended to be adopted by such company, or which shall have been adopted, giving also the location of the points selected for crossing any other railroad, which shall be certified by the president and secretary of such company under its corporate seal and approved by a board consisting of the Commissioner of Railroads, Attorney General and Secretary of State and filed in the office of the register of deeds of such county. If such route cross the road of any other railroad company said board shall give at least ten days' notice to the general manager or general superintendent of such other company, when and where said board will consider the question of approving such map, and shall permit such other company, if it so desires, to be heard in opposition to such approval, and at the time of approving said map said board may determine the place where and the manner in which said crossing shall be made, whether at grade or otherwise, and if at grade, what safeguards shall be provided by the company desiring to make such crossing to protect against accidents thereat. The said board shall approve such map within thirty days from the time it is presented to it by said company, or within the said thirty days shall file in the office of the Commissioner of Railroads written reasons for the disapproval of said map, or any part thereof, and serve a copy of said reasons upon said company. The route so adopted, or any part thereof, may be changed by the company as often as found expedient before it has fully com-

To make map of proposed route.

How certified and approved.

Procedure when crossing other routes.

Board to approve map within thirty days.

Route may be changed.

Proviso as to securities in which funds shall be invested.

United States securities; but no loan shall be made to any trustee or officer of such corporation: *Provided*, That any such corporation may, in its articles of agreement, specify the kinds of securities in which the funds shall be invested, and that no part of its funds shall be invested in any securities other than those named in its articles, or when the securities shall not be specified in the articles of agreement, then such funds shall only be invested in such securities as are specified in this act.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved May 22, 1901.

[No. 152.]

AN ACT to provide for the protection of fish in the lakes known as Whitefish lake and Little Whitefish lake, in the township of Pierson, county of Montcalm and State of Michigan.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Unlawful to take with nets, etc.

SECTION 1. That it shall be unlawful to take, catch, kill or destroy fish with seines or any species of continuous net, or with any form of spear or trap or in any manner whatsoever, except with hook and line, in the waters of said Whitefish lake and Little Whitefish lake, in the township of Pierson, Montcalm county, Michigan, and that it shall be unlawful to employ the use of fishing shanties or tents of any kind whatsoever for fishing through the ice on said lakes.

Unlawful to use shanties, etc., on ice.

Penalty for violation.

SEC. 2. Any person violating any of the provisions of section one of this act, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and upon conviction thereof, before any court of competent jurisdiction, shall be punished by a fine not to exceed one hundred dollars or imprisonment in the county jail for a period of not exceeding ninety days or by both such fine and imprisonment in the discretion of the court.

Approved May 22, 1901.

[No. 153.]

AN ACT to amend section seven of an act entitled "An act to revise the laws providing for the incorporation of railroad companies, and to regulate the running and management and to fix the duties and liabilities of all railroad and other corporations owning and operating any railroad in this State," as amended by act number two hundred sixty-six, session laws of one thousand eight hundred ninety-nine.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. Section seven of an act entitled "An act to revise the laws providing for the incorporation of railroad companies, and to regulate the running and management, and to fix the duties and liabilities of all railroad and other corporations owning and operating any railroad in this State," as amended by act number two hundred sixty-six, session laws of one thousand eight hundred ninety-nine, be amended so as to read as follows:

SEC. 7. Every such company proceeding to construct a part of its road into or through any county named in its articles of association, or which shall have been so constructed, shall make a map of such part of the route intended to be adopted by such company, or which shall have been adopted, giving also the location of the points selected for crossing any other railroad, which shall be certified by the president and secretary of such company under its corporate seal and approved by a board consisting of the Commissioner of Railroads, Attorney General and Secretary of State and filed in the office of the register of deeds of such county. If such route cross the road of any other railroad company said board shall give at least ten days' notice to the general manager or general superintendent of such other company, when and where said board will consider the question of approving such map, and shall permit such other company, if it so desires, to be heard in opposition to such approval, and at the time of approving said map said board may determine the place where and the manner in which said crossing shall be made, whether at grade or otherwise, and if at grade, what safeguards shall be provided by the company desiring to make such crossing to protect against accidents thereat. The said board shall approve such map within thirty days from the time it is presented to it by said company, or within the said thirty days shall file in the office of the Commissioner of Railroads written reasons for the disapproval of said map, or any part thereof, and serve a copy of said reasons upon said company. The route so adopted, or any part thereof, may be changed by the company as often as found expedient before it has fully com-

Section amended.

To make map of proposed route.

How certified and approved.

Procedure when crossing other routes.

Board to approve map within thirty days.

Route may be changed.

Proviso. pleted its road thereon: *Provided*, That any such change shall be approved by said board, and a new map showing the new route adopted shall be made, certified, approved and filed as aforesaid: *And provided further*, That two members of said board, of which the Commissioner of Railroads shall be one, shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business: *And provided further*, That the Secretary of State and Attorney General, when serving as members of said board or board of consolidation, as provided for by this act, shall receive five dollars per day and expenses incurred while actually engaged in such services, and said board shall also be authorized to employ a clerk, who shall receive for his services five dollars per day and expenses, all such services of said board and clerk to be paid for by the railroad companies interested therein: *And provided further*, That a map shall not be necessary as a basis for condemnation proceedings affecting the property sought to be obtained for railroad purposes, and situated adjacent to the main line of the petitioner's railroad.

Approved May 22, 1901.

[No. 154.]

AN ACT to provide for the incorporation of companies for the carrying on of any lawful business.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Corporations may be formed. SECTION 1. When no other provision of statute is expressly applicable, corporations may be formed under this act for the purpose of carrying on any lawful business.

Number that may incorporate. To acknowledge articles, where filed. SEC. 2. Any number of persons, not less than three, desiring to become incorporated under the provisions of this act, shall adopt, sign and acknowledge articles of association, and cause the same to be recorded in the same manner as provided in case of manufacturing and mercantile corporations, under act two hundred thirty-two, public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-five, as amended, and such articles of association shall state the same matters required to be stated in articles of association of manufacturing and mercantile corporations.

Capital stock. SEC. 3. The capital stock of such corporations shall not be less than one thousand dollars, and shall be divided into shares of ten dollars each.

To file annual report. SEC. 4. Such corporations shall file an annual report as required by section twelve of said act two hundred thirty-two of

the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-five, and shall in all respects not otherwise expressly provided be subject to the general provisions of said act.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved May 22, 1901.

[No. 155.]

AN ACT to amend act one hundred and ninety-four, of the general laws of eighteen hundred eighty-nine, entitled "An act to revise and consolidate the laws relative to the State Board of Education," approved June twenty-seven, eighteen hundred eighty-nine, by adding a new section thereto, to be known as section eighteen, and as compiler's section eighteen hundred twenty-eight a.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That act one hundred ninety-four of the general laws of eighteen hundred eighty-nine, entitled "An act to revise and consolidate the laws relative to the State Board of Education," approved June twenty-seven, eighteen hundred eighty-nine, be amended by adding a new section to be known as section eighteen, and as compiler's section eighteen hundred twenty-eight a, to read as follows: Act amended.

SEC. 18. Any person holding a certificate issued or approved by the authority of the State Board of Education, desiring to teach in any school under the jurisdiction of a county commissioner of schools shall file the said certificate, or a copy of the same, in the office of the commissioner of schools in the county in which he or she desires to teach. When certificate to be filed with commissioner.

Approved May 22, 1901.

[No. 156.]

AN ACT to amend section eleven of chapter seven of act number two hundred fifteen of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-five, entitled "An act to provide for the incorporation of cities of the fourth class," the same being section three thousand thirty-three of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That section eleven of chapter seven of act number two hundred fifteen of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-five, entitled "An act to provide for the incorporation Section amended.

[No. 158.]

AN ACT to provide for the catching of carp, suckers, and red-sides with nets or spears in the inland waters of Wayne county.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Lawful to take
certain fish in
waters of
Wayne
county.
Proviso.

SECTION 1. It shall be lawful to catch carp, suckers and red-sides in the inland waters of Wayne county, with nets or spears: *Provided*, That said waters have not been planted by the State Fish Commission.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved May 23, 1901.

[No. 159.]

AN ACT making a supplemental appropriation for the current expenses of the Northern State Normal School at Marquette for the six months ending June thirty, nineteen hundred one, and appropriations for the fiscal years ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, and June thirty, nineteen hundred three, and to provide for a tax to meet the same.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Supplemental
appropriation.

SECTION 1. That the sum of five thousand dollars be and is hereby appropriated in addition to the appropriation made by act number forty-nine, approved April ninth, nineteen hundred one, for the current expenses of the Northern State Normal School at Marquette, for the six months ending June thirty, nineteen hundred one.

Appropriation,
current
expense.

SEC. 2. The further sum of twenty-seven thousand six hundred thirty dollars is hereby appropriated for the current expenses of the Northern State Normal School at Marquette for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, and the sum of twenty-seven thousand six hundred thirty dollars for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred three.

Appropriation
for im-
provements.

SEC. 3. The further sum of thirty-five thousand dollars is hereby appropriated for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, for the erection and completion of one school building, including plumbing, heating, lighting and furnishings for the same, and for the improvement of grounds: *Provided*, That the State Board of Education may obtain money under this section before July first, nineteen hundred one, in such amounts as they may by requisition cer-

Proviso.

tify to the Auditor General are necessary for immediate use, which amounts thus advanced shall be deducted from the total amount appropriated when the appropriation becomes available.

SEC. 4. The several sums appropriated by the provisions of this act shall be paid out of the general fund in the State treasury to the treasurer of the State Board of Education at such times and in such amounts as the general accounting laws of the State prescribe, and the disbursing officer shall render his accounts to the Auditor General thereunder. How paid.

SEC. 5. The Auditor General shall incorporate in the State tax for the year nineteen hundred one the sum of sixty-seven thousand six hundred thirty dollars, and for the year nineteen hundred two the sum of twenty-seven thousand six hundred thirty dollars, which when collected shall be credited to the general fund to reimburse the same for the money hereby appropriated. Tax clause.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved May 23, 1901.

[No. 160.]

AN ACT to amend sections eight and nine of act number one hundred nineteen of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-three, entitled "An act to define what shall constitute fraternal beneficiary societies, orders or associations; to provide for their incorporation and the regulation of their business, and for the punishment for violation of the provisions of the act of their incorporation, and to repeal all existing acts inconsistent therewith," the same being sections seven thousand seven hundred forty-seven and seven thousand seven hundred forty-eight of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, and to add two new sections to said act, to stand as sections twenty-one and twenty-two.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That sections eight and nine of act number one hundred nineteen of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-three, entitled "An act to define what shall constitute fraternal beneficiary societies, orders or associations; to provide for their incorporation and the regulation of their business, and for the punishment for violation of the provisions of the act of their incorporation, and to repeal all existing acts inconsistent therewith," the same being sections seven thousand seven hundred forty-seven and seven thousand Sections amended.

seven hundred forty-eight of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be and the same are hereby amended, and that two new sections be added to said act, to stand as sections twenty-one and twenty-two, said amended and added sections to read as follows:

Declaration of
intention to
form, where
filed.

What to
contain.

Officers to be
residents of
State.

When com-
missioner to
deliver
licenses and
articles to
corporation.

SEC. 8. Such persons as provided in section two of this act shall file in the office of the Commissioner of Insurance a declaration signed by each of the corporators, and duly acknowledged before an officer authorized under the laws of this State to take acknowledgment of deeds, and shall therein express their intention to form a fraternal beneficiary society, order or association for fraternal beneficiary purposes. Said declaration shall also contain the proposed name of the society, order or association, which shall not be the same as, nor too closely resemble, the name of any other society, order or association organized under the laws of this State, or doing business in this State; the mode and manner in which the corporate powers granted by this act are to be exercised; the place of doing business fully and clearly defined; the limit as to age of applicant for beneficiary membership, which shall not exceed fifty-five years, and that medical examinations are required of applicants for life benefits; the names and official titles of the officers, trustees and directors, representatives or other persons, by whatsoever name or title designated, having and exercising the general control and management of its affairs and all its funds, who shall be elected after the first year by representatives chosen by the subordinate lodges, councils or bodies, or grand lodges, grand councils or bodies, as the laws of the society, order or association may provide, and who shall be members of such society, order or association. The president, secretary and treasurer or corresponding officers of such association, and at least a majority of the trustees, directors or executive council who, under its laws, have the general control and management of its affairs during the interim between its regular stated meetings, shall be residents of the State of Michigan and citizens of the United States.

SEC. 9. Upon the filing in the office of said commissioner of the declaration required by the last preceding section, together with the sworn statement by three of said corporators that at least two hundred persons eligible under the proposed laws of such society, order or association, to membership therein, have in good faith made application in writing for membership, and if by him found conformable to the requirements of this act, and not inconsistent with the constitution and laws of the United States and of this State, he shall thereupon deliver to such society, order or association a certified copy of the papers so filed and recorded in his office, together with a license or certificate of said commissioner to such society, order or association, to carry

on the work of a fraternal beneficiary society, order or association, as proposed in said declaration. Upon such certified copy and license or certificate being filed in the office of the Commissioner of Insurance, and when at least two hundred persons have subscribed in writing to be beneficiary members therein and have paid in one full assessment in cash according to its proposed laws, and the Commissioner of Insurance shall have certified that it has complied with the provisions of this act and is authorized to transact business, the said corporators and those who may hereafter become associated with them, or their successors shall be constituted a body politic and corporate, with the powers and privileges of a fraternal beneficiary society, order or association. Such society, order or association may, by a vote of the governing body, hold its regular stated meetings in any state or territory in the United States, or in any province of Canada where subordinate lodges, councils or bodies may exist and are under the jurisdiction of the supreme, grand or governing lodges; and all business transacted at any such meetings shall have the same force and effect as if transacted in this State.

When to be constituted body corporate.

Where meetings may be held.

SEC. 21. Any association incorporated or doing business under this act may amend its articles of incorporation at any of its regular stated meetings by a two-thirds vote: *Provided*, That notice of intention so to do shall be published in the official organ of the association (in the event such association has no official organ, then either a written or printed notice of such intention shall be mailed to each of the subordinate bodies of such association) at least sixty days prior to the meeting at which such amendment is to be considered. All such amendments and the proceedings relating thereto, together with proof of notice as above provided, shall be duly certified and filed within sixty days after their adoption in the office of the Commissioner of Insurance.

How may amend articles.

Proviso.

SEC. 22. All the official books, papers, records and other personal property belonging to associations organized under this act, or any subordinate body thereof, shall be kept at the home office of the association, except in the case of said subordinate bodies the same shall be kept in such place as the laws of the association shall provide, and the same shall at all times be open to the inspection of the Commissioner of Insurance. And any officer or other person who shall take, carry away, or in any manner dispose of said books, papers, records or other personal property from said home office or other place, as above designated, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction thereof shall be subject to the same penalty provided in section seven thousand seven hundred fifty-six, compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, for the misdemeanor therein specified: *Provided*, That by a two-thirds vote of the trustees, directors or executive council having general control and management of the

Records, etc., where kept.

To be open to inspection.

Penalty for disposing of books, records, etc.

Proviso.

affairs of the said association, such books, papers, records, or other property may be taken into the possession of and retained in such manner as such trustees, directors or executive council may direct.

This act to take effect July first, nineteen hundred one.

Approved May 23, 1901.

[No. 161.]

AN ACT to provide for the construction and equipping of a psychopathic ward upon the hospital grounds of the University of Michigan, and to appropriate the sum of fifty thousand dollars therefor.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Appropriation
for ward.

SECTION 1. There shall be appropriated out of any of the moneys in the treasury, not otherwise appropriated, the sum of fifty thousand dollars for the purpose of constructing and equipping a psychopathic ward upon the hospital grounds of the University of Michigan, and in connection with said hospital.

Capacity.

SEC. 2. Said psychopathic ward, when constructed, shall be of sufficient capacity to accommodate not less than forty patients, and no more at any one time.

Purpose.

SEC. 3. Said psychopathic ward shall be devoted to the treatment of patients afflicted with mental diseases, and to no other purpose.

How persons
may be ad-
mitted.

SEC. 4. In cases where application shall hereafter be made under the statute to send persons claimed to be insane to either of the insane asylums in the State of Michigan, the judge of probate before whom said application is pending may require the assistance of three competent and skilled physicians, who shall investigate the condition of the patient and report the same to the judge of probate, in writing, and if said judge of probate, shall, upon such investigation, ascertain that there are present in the condition of the patient such features as render detention in a suitable psychopathic hospital for a brief period advisable as a precautionary or curative measure, or if, from such investigation, said judge of probate shall be of the opinion that the case requires the services or treatment of trained and well recognized specialists in the treatment of disorders other than those of the nervous system, he shall pass a decree, or decretal order, directing such afflicted person to be transported for treatment to said psychopathic ward, or hospital

of the University of Michigan; and shall further order that in case the said patient, while in said psychopathic ward, shall recover, said patient shall be forthwith discharged, but in case said patient shall not recover, then, upon certificate of the head of the department of nervous diseases of the hospital of the University of Michigan, that said person is insane and should be confined in some one of the asylums of the State of Michigan, the said afflicted person shall be transported to and confined in such insane asylum as said judge of probate shall designate in his said decree or decretal order.

Disposition
of patients.

SEC. 5. In case the superintendent of either of the asylums for the insane shall be of the opinion that the condition of mind of any person who shall have been, or who shall hereafter be, confined in such asylum, is caused by some malady or disease that, under the treatment of a specialist, might be cured and the patient restored to sanity, he shall cause such person to be conveyed to said psychopathic ward, and in case such patient shall, while confined in said ward, be restored to sanity, such patient shall be discharged; but in case such patient shall be found incurable, the superintendent of the university hospital of which said psychopathic ward is a part, shall cause said insane person to be returned to the asylum from which such person was received, the charges for the care, maintenance and transportation to be paid by the respective counties or by the State, as the patient may be a county or a State charge.

In case
patients
deemed
curable.

Incurables.

SEC. 6. Said psychopathic ward shall be an additional ward to the present university hospital; and under its management, control and regulation, and shall be fitted up especially for the class of cases hereinbefore mentioned; and the superintendents of the various State asylums for the insane shall, by virtue of this statute, become members of the clinical staff of said psychopathic ward.

University
hospital to
control, etc.

SEC. 7. Upon the arrival of each and every patient at such psychopathic ward of the university hospital of the University of Michigan, sent under either of the provisions of this statute, it shall be the duty of the superintendent of said hospital to provide for the care, convenience and treatment of said afflicted person.

Superin-
tendent to
provide care,
etc.

SEC. 8. No compensation shall be allowed to any physician, surgeon or other officer of the University of Michigan, who shall care for or treat said patient, other than the salary they respectively receive from the board of regents of the University of Michigan.

Compensa-
tion.

SEC. 9. It shall be the duty of the superintendent of the university hospital or other person in actual charge of the business management of said psychopathic ward wherein such afflicted persons shall be confined for treatment, to keep an actual and detailed account of all expenses incurred

Monthly
expense
statement.

in the maintenance of such ward, which account shall include the salaries and wages of employees, the cost of medicines and appliances, board, heating, lighting, water supply and transportation furnished, together with all other incidental expenses incurred in the care and treatment of such patients, and such officer shall make an itemized statement monthly under oath and shall file the same with the treasurer of the University of Michigan.

To whom
account sent.

How paid.

Proviso.

Patients
transferred,
maintained
as county
charge.

Proviso.

Superintend-
ent to
report to
governor.

Duty of judge
of probate
relative to
insane per-
sons.

SEC. 10. Upon the filing of such account and affidavit with the treasurer of the university, it shall be the duty of said treasurer to forward the same to the treasurer of the county from which said insane person was sent to said psychopathic ward. The treasurer of said county shall pay the same to the treasurer of said university in the same manner as like accounts are now paid by counties to asylums under the general laws for the care and maintenance of the insane in this State: *Provided*, That if said county shall not pay the treasurer of the university within sixty days from the time such notice was given, the treasurer of the university may notify the Auditor General, as provided in section one thousand nine hundred twenty-three, compiled laws eighteen hundred ninety-seven, whereupon the Auditor General shall pay the treasurer of the university and charge the same to the proper county under the provisions of said section. Said county shall have the same right to maintain actions against any person, town, county or city for reimbursement as now given under said general laws of this State. Any patient transferred from said psychopathic ward to any of the State asylums, shall there be kept and maintained as a county charge as aforesaid for a period, which with the time such patient was in said psychopathic ward shall amount to one year: *Provided*, That if any patient sent from any asylum to said psychopathic ward be a State charge, then such account and affidavit shall be by the treasurer of said university forwarded to the Board of State Auditors at Lansing, who shall examine and audit the account and shall draw their warrant upon the State Treasurer for the amount so audited by them, and the State Treasurer shall cause a draft for such amount to be forwarded to the treasurer of the university; the treasurer of the university shall duly credit upon the books of the university the amounts thus received from the county and State Treasurer in a special account kept by him and designated, "Maintenance of Psychopathic Ward."

SEC. 11. It shall be the duty of the superintendent of the university hospital to annually report to the Governor of the State of Michigan the number of cases treated in the psychopathic ward, the cause of the disease or malady treated, and the result of the treatment.

SEC. 12. Whenever application shall hereafter be made to any judge of probate in this State, under any statute of this State, for an order committing any person as a private

patient to any of the insane asylums, which are supported by this State, it shall be the duty of such judge of probate, in addition to all other duties incumbent upon him by any other statute or law of this State, to make the examination and investigation hereinbefore provided for, and if, from such investigation, such judge of probate shall be of the opinion that the insanity of such person is caused by some malady or disease that, under the treatment of a specialist in diseases other than those of the nervous system, may, in all probability, be cured and the patient restored to sanity, he shall pass the same decree or decretal order hereinbefore provided for in other cases; but in all cases of private patients, before making the order committing such insane person as a private patient to the said psychopathic ward, such judge of probate, in addition to all other requirements, shall require the petitioner, or the friends of such insane person, to enter into such bond for the support of such private patients at such ward as may be provided for by the regents of the University of Michigan in their by-laws made for the government and management of such ward in the matter of private patients, and to pay such sum into the treasury of the University of Michigan as an advance payment towards the support of such patient as may be required by such regents by such by-laws, and which bond shall be signed by at least two sureties, to be approved by such judge of probate, and in all other respects said private patient shall be treated in the same manner as hereinbefore provided for other patients.

Private patients.

Petitioner to give bond.

SEC. 13. Nothing in this act shall prevent the relatives or friends of any patient, who is made an inmate of such psychopathic ward, from exercising a choice as to which school of medicine established at the University of Michigan shall have charge of the treatment of said patient: *Provided*, That nothing connected therewith shall conflict with the general rules established by the board of regents of the University of Michigan for the proper government of the aforesaid psychopathic ward.

Treatment of patient.

Proviso.

SEC. 14. If any person shall neglect or refuse to comply with the provisions of this act he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall be fined not less than ten dollars or more than one hundred dollars, or be imprisoned in the county jail not less than ten days or more than ninety days, or both such fine and imprisonment in the discretion of the court.

Penalty for neglect.

SEC. 15. The Auditor General shall add to and incorporate with the State tax for the year nineteen hundred one, the sum of fifty thousand dollars, which sum when collected shall be placed to the credit of the general fund to reimburse the same for the money hereby appropriated.

Tax clause.

Approved May 25, 1901.

[No. 162.]

AN ACT making an appropriation for the Eastern Michigan Asylum for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, for the purpose of providing a water supply for said asylum, and to provide for a tax to meet the same.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Appropriation for water supply.

SECTION 1. That the sum of six thousand dollars be and the same is hereby appropriated for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, for the Eastern Michigan Asylum for the purpose of providing an adequate water supply for said asylum by the sinking of wells and the purchase and installation of the necessary machinery to operate the same: *Provided*, That the board of trustees may obtain money under this section before July first, nineteen hundred one, in such amounts as they may by requisition certify to the Auditor General are necessary for immediate use, which amounts thus advanced shall be deducted from the total amount appropriated when the appropriation becomes available.

Proviso.

How paid.

SEC. 2. The amount appropriated by the provision of this act shall be paid out of the general fund in the State treasury to the treasurer of the Eastern Michigan Asylum, at such times and in such amounts as the general accounting laws of the State prescribe, and the disbursing officer shall render his accounts to the Auditor General thereunder.

To be incorporated in state tax.

SEC. 3. The Auditor General shall incorporate in the State tax for the year nineteen hundred one the sum of six thousand dollars, which when collected shall be credited to the general fund to reimburse the same for the money hereby appropriated.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved May 27, 1901.

[No. 163.]

AN ACT making appropriations for the Upper Peninsula Hospital for the Insane at Newberry for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, for building and special purposes, and to provide for a tax to meet the same.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Appropriation.

SECTION 1. That the sum of ninety-two thousand fifty-one dollars and fifty cents be and is hereby appropriated for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, for the

Upper Peninsula Hospital for the Insane at Newberry, for the following purposes: For the erection and completion of one infirmary, exclusive of furnishings, thirty-five thousand dollars; for furnishings for the infirmary mentioned in this section, three thousand seven hundred seventy-six dollars and fifty cents; for the erection and completion of one cottage, twenty-three thousand dollars; for furnishings for the cottage mentioned in this section, two thousand five hundred dollars; for two cloisters, twenty-two hundred dollars; for two additions to dining room, ten thousand dollars; for grain barn, fifteen hundred dollars; for addition to laundry dry room, two hundred dollars; for screens for cloister windows, two hundred dollars; for concrete walks and floors, two thousand dollars; for addition to power plant, forty-seven hundred fifty dollars; for two boilers, set with connections, twenty-nine hundred seventy-five dollars; for farm machinery, two hundred fifty dollars; for extension of heating plant, twenty-five hundred dollars; for sterilizing apparatus, one thousand dollars; for addition to library, two hundred dollars.

Purposes for
which used.

SEC. 2. If the amount designated in section one of this act for any one of the purposes stated be insufficient to complete the work or purchases, any surplus remaining after the completion of the other work or purchases specified in section one may be used in the account or accounts where such deficiency exists, the intent of this section being to make the entire ninety-two thousand fifty-one dollars and fifty cents available for the purposes stated in section one.

May transfer
funds.

SEC. 3. The several sums appropriated by the provisions of this act shall be paid out of the general fund in the State treasury to the treasurer of the Upper Peninsula Hospital for the Insane at Newberry at such times and in such amounts as the general accounting laws of the State prescribe, and the disbursing officer shall render his accounts to the Auditor General thereunder.

How paid.

SEC. 4. The Auditor General shall incorporate in the State tax for the year nineteen hundred one the sum of ninety-two thousand fifty-one dollars and fifty cents, which when collected shall be credited to the general fund to reimburse the same for the money hereby appropriated.

Tax clause.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved May 27, 1901.

[No. 164.]

AN ACT making appropriations for the Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society for the fiscal years ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, and June thirty, nineteen hundred three.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Appropriation.

Purposes.

Who to collect material for publication.

Who to have custody.

To distribute.

Remaining copies.

SECTION 1. There is hereby appropriated from the general fund to the Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society the sum of two thousand dollars for each of the fiscal years ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two and nineteen hundred three, to be used, in the discretion of the executive committee of said society, in collecting, arranging and preserving a library of books, pamphlets, maps, charts, manuscripts, papers, paintings, statuary, and other materials illustrative of and relating to the history of Michigan; to rescue from oblivion the memory of its early pioneers; to procure and preserve narratives of their early exploits, perils, privations, hardy adventures, and noble achievements; and also in collecting material of every description relative to the history, genius, progress or decay of our Indian tribes; to exhibit faithfully the past and present resources of Michigan, and for the publication of additional volumes of historical and other material relative to and illustrative of the history of Michigan. Said Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society shall collect, arrange and prepare the materials for said volumes for printing, which shall be printed by the State printer under the direction and superintendence of said society, the cost of said printing to be paid out of the above appropriation, which volumes, of not more than two thousand copies each, and containing not more than seven hundred and fifty pages each, shall be printed and published in the kind of type, quality of paper and style of binding and printing as those heretofore published by said society.

SEC. 2. The State Librarian shall be the custodian of the publications of the society, and shall exchange with the pioneer and historical societies of domestic and foreign states and governments. The State Librarian shall distribute one copy of each volume to each of the public libraries and grange libraries in the State of Michigan, when authoritatively and officially requested so to do by legally elected officers, or other legally constituted managers of said public and grange libraries. The remainder of said copies of said volumes shall be delivered to and be in the custody and care of the State Librarian, to be sold by said librarian at a price not less than seventy-five cents per copy, and the moneys arising from such sales shall be deposited in the State treasury to the credit of the general fund.

SEC. 3. The several sums appropriated by the provisions of this act shall be paid out of the general fund in the State treasury to the treasurer of the State Pioneer and Historical Society at such times and in such amounts as the general accounting laws of the State prescribe, and the disbursing officer shall render his accounts to the Auditor General thereunder. How appropriation paid.

SEC. 4. The State Pioneer and Historical Society shall also cause to be reprinted and bound not to exceed one thousand five hundred copies of volume four of this series of books, the same to be paid for by the Board of State Auditors, said books to be disposed of in all respects as the rest of said series is disposed of. The cost of such printing and binding shall not exceed that paid per volume for the current volume. Reprints of certain volume. Cost.

SEC. 5. No part of the sums hereby appropriated shall be paid for any services rendered by its officers to the society while in the discharge of their official duties. Official services not paid from appropriation.

Approved May 27, 1901.

[No. 165.]

AN ACT to amend sections one, six, twenty-one and twenty-five of chapter three, section fifteen of chapter four, section one of chapter six, sections two, four and five of chapter seven, section two of chapter ten, sections two and seven of chapter thirteen, of act number one hundred sixty-four of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-one, entitled "An act to revise and consolidate the laws relating to public instruction and primary schools, and to repeal all statutes and acts contravening the provisions of this act," being compiler's sections four thousand six hundred sixty-six, four thousand six hundred seventy-one, four thousand six hundred eighty-six, four thousand six hundred ninety-one, four thousand seven hundred six, four thousand seven hundred seventeen, four thousand seven hundred twenty-two, four thousand seven hundred twenty-four, four thousand seven hundred twenty-five, four thousand seven hundred forty-seven, four thousand seven hundred sixty-six and four thousand seven hundred seventy-one of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That sections one, six, twenty-one and twenty-five of chapter three, section fifteen of chapter four, section one of chapter six, sections two, four and five of chapter Sections amended.

seven, section two of chapter ten, sections two and seven of chapter thirteen of act number one hundred sixty-four of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-one, entitled "An act to revise and consolidate the laws relating to public instruction and primary schools, and to repeal all statutes and acts contravening the provisions of this act," being compiler's sections four thousand six hundred sixty-six, four thousand six hundred seventy-one, four thousand six hundred eighty-six, four thousand six hundred ninety-one, four thousand seven hundred six, four thousand seven hundred seventeen, four thousand seven hundred twenty-two, four thousand seven hundred twenty-four, four thousand seven hundred twenty-five, four thousand seven hundred forty-seven, four thousand seven hundred sixty-six and four thousand seven hundred seventy-one of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be and the same are hereby amended so as to read as follows:

CHAPTER III.

- Officers, when elected.** (4666) SECTION 1. At the first meeting in each school district there shall be elected by ballot a moderator for the term of three years, a director for two years, and a treasurer for one year; and on the expiration of their respective terms of office, and regularly thereafter at the annual meetings, their several successors shall be elected in like manner for a term of three years each. The time intervening between the first meeting in any school district and the first annual meeting thereafter shall be reckoned as one year.
- District board. Meetings.** (4671) SEC. 6. The moderator, director, and treasurer shall constitute the district board. Meetings of the board may be called by any member thereof by serving on the other members a written notice of the time and place of such meeting at least twenty-four hours before such meeting is to take place; and no act authorized to be done by the district board shall be valid unless voted at a meeting of the board. A majority of the members of the board at a meeting thereof shall be necessary for the transaction of business.
- Duties of director.** (4686) SEC. 21. It shall be the duty of the director of each school district:
- Clerk of board.** First. To act as clerk, when present, at all meetings of the district and of the board;
- To record proceedings.** Second. To record the proceedings of all district meetings, and the minutes of all meetings, orders, resolutions, and other proceedings of the board, in proper record books;
- Give notice of meetings.** Third. To give the prescribed notice of the annual district meeting, and of all such special meetings as he shall be required to give notice of in accordance with the provisions of law;
- Draw warrants, etc.** Fourth. To draw and sign warrants upon the township treasurer for all moneys raised for district purposes, or ap-

portioned to the district by the township clerk, payable to the treasurer of the district, and orders upon the treasurer for all moneys to be disbursed by the district and present them to the moderator, to be countersigned by that officer. Each order shall specify the object for which, and the fund from which, it is drawn;

Fifth. To draw and sign all contracts with teachers, when directed by the district board, and present them to the other members of the board for further signature; Teachers' contracts.

Sixth. To provide the necessary appendages for the school-house and keep the same in good condition and repair during the time school shall be taught therein. Necessary appendages within the meaning of law shall consist of the following articles, to-wit: A set of wall maps, the grand divisions, the United States and Michigan, not exceeding twelve dollars in price, a globe not exceeding eight dollars, a dictionary not exceeding ten dollars, a reading chart not exceeding five dollars, and a case for library books not exceeding ten dollars; also a looking-glass, comb, towel, water pail, cup, ash pail, poker, stove shovel, broom, dust-pan, duster, wash basin and soap; Necessary appendages. What constitutes.

Seventh. To keep an accurate account of all expenses incurred by him as director, and such accounts shall be audited by the moderator and treasurer, and on their written order shall be paid out of any money provided for the purpose; To keep accounts.

Eighth. To present at each annual meeting an estimate of the expenses necessary to be incurred during the ensuing year by the director as provided by law and for the payment of the services of any district officer; To present estimate of expenses.

Ninth. To preserve and file copies of all reports made to the school inspectors, and safely preserve and keep all books, papers and other documents belonging to the office of director, or to the district when not otherwise provided for, and to deliver the same to his successor in office; To preserve reports, etc., belonging to office.

Tenth. To perform such other duties as are or shall be required of the director by law or the district board. Other duties.

TREASURER.

(4691) SEC. 25. It shall be the duty of the treasurer of each school district: Duties of treasurer.

First. To execute to the district and file with the director, within ten days after his election or appointment, a bond in double the amount of money to come into his hands as such treasurer during his term of office, as near as the same can be ascertained, with two sufficient sureties, to be approved by the moderator and director, conditioned for the faithful application of all moneys that shall come into his hands by virtue of his office, and to perform all the duties of his said office as required by the provisions of this act. Said Bond.

bond shall be filed with the director, and in case of any breach of the condition thereof, the moderator shall cause a suit to be commenced thereon in the name of the district, and any moneys collected thereon shall be paid into the township treasury, subject to the order of the district officers, and shall be applied to the same purposes as the moneys lost should have been applied by the assessor;

Orders. Second. To pay all orders of the director, when lawfully drawn and countersigned by the moderator, out of any moneys in his hands belonging to the fund upon which such orders may be drawn;

Record. Third. To keep a book in which all the moneys received and disbursed shall be entered, the sources from which the same have been received, and the persons to whom and the objects for which the same have been paid;

Report. Fourth. To present to the district board at the close of the school year a report in writing, containing a statement of all moneys received during the preceding year, and of each item of disbursements made, and exhibit the voucher therefor;

To appear for district in suits, etc. Fifth. To appear for and on behalf of the district in all suits brought by or against the same, when no other directions shall be given by the qualified voters in district meeting, except in suits in which he is interested adversely to the district, and in all such cases the moderator shall appear for such district, if no other direction be given as aforesaid;

What to deliver to successor. Sixth. At the close of his term of office to settle with the district board, and deliver to his successor in office all books, vouchers, orders, documents, and papers belonging to the office of treasurer, together with all district moneys remaining on hand;

Other duties. Seventh. To perform such other duties as are or shall be by law required of the treasurer.

CHAPTER IV.

How taxes assessed. (4706) SEC. 15. The amount to be assessed upon the taxable property of any school district retaining the school house or other property, on the division of a district, as the same shall have been determined by the inspectors, shall be assessed by the supervisor in the same manner as if the same had been authorized by a vote of such district; and the money so assessed shall be placed to the credit of the taxable property taken from the former district, and shall be in reduction of any tax imposed in the new district on said taxable property for school district purposes: *Provided*, That if the district retaining the school house shall vote to pay, and shall pay, before said taxes are assessed, any portion of said amount to the new district, said amount, as shall be certified by the moderator and director of the new dis-

Proviso.

trict to the supervisor, shall be deducted from the amount to be assessed as provided in this section. When collected, such amount shall be paid over to the treasurer of the new district, to be applied to the use thereof in the same manner, under the direction of its proper officers, as if such sum had been voted and raised by said district for building a school house or other district purposes.

CHAPTER VI.

(4717) SECTION 1. That any school district may, by a two-thirds vote of the qualified electors of said district present at any annual meeting, or at a special meeting called for that purpose, borrow money, and may issue bonds of the district therefor, to pay for a school house site or sites, and to erect and furnish school buildings as follows: Districts having less than thirty children between five and twenty years of age may have an indebtedness not to exceed three hundred dollars; districts having thirty children of like age may have an indebtedness not to exceed five hundred dollars; districts having forty children of like age may have an indebtedness not to exceed seven hundred and fifty dollars; districts having fifty children of like age may have an indebtedness not to exceed one thousand dollars; districts having seventy-five children of like age may have an indebtedness not to exceed two thousand dollars; districts having one hundred children of like age may have an indebtedness not to exceed three thousand dollars; districts having one hundred twenty-five children of like age, and with an assessed valuation of not less than one hundred fifty thousand dollars, may have an indebtedness not to exceed five thousand dollars; districts having two hundred children of like age may have an indebtedness not to exceed eight thousand dollars; districts having three hundred children of like age may have an indebtedness not to exceed fifteen thousand dollars; districts having four hundred children of like age may have an indebtedness not to exceed twenty thousand dollars; districts having five hundred children of like age may have an indebtedness not to exceed twenty-five thousand dollars; and districts having eight hundred children or more of like age may have an indebtedness not to exceed thirty thousand dollars: *Provided*, That the indebtedness of a district shall in no case extend beyond ten years for money borrowed: *Provided further*, That in all proceedings under this section the director, treasurer, and one person appointed by the district board, shall constitute a board of inspection, who shall cause a poll list to be kept and a suitable ballot box to be used, which shall be kept open two hours. The vote shall be by ballot; either printed or written, or partly printed and partly written, and the canvass of the same shall be con-

May borrow money, etc.

Limit of indebtedness.

Proviso.

Further proviso.

ducted in the same manner as at township elections or as the laws governing the same are applicable; and when they are not, the board of inspectors shall prescribe the manner in which canvass shall be conducted.

CHAPTER VII.

Suit against district.

(4722) SEC. 2. When any suit shall be brought against a school district, it shall be commenced by summons, a copy of which shall be left with the treasurer of the district at least eight days before the return day thereof.

Treasurer to certify to judgment.

(4724) SEC. 4. Whenever any final judgment shall be obtained against a school district, if the same shall not be removed to any other court, the treasurer of the district shall certify to the supervisor of the township and to the director of the district, the date and amount of such judgment, with the name of the person in whose favor the same was rendered, and if the judgment shall be removed to another court, the assessor shall certify the same as aforesaid, immediately after the final determination thereof against the district.

When treasurer fails to certify.

(4725) SEC. 5. If the treasurer shall fail to certify the judgment as required in the preceding section, it shall be lawful for the party obtaining the same, his executors, administrators, or assigns, to file with the supervisor the certificate of the justice or clerk of the court rendering the judgment, showing the facts which should have been certified by the treasurer.

CHAPTER X.

Trustees to file acceptances.

(4747) SEC. 2. Within ten days after their elections such trustees shall file with the director acceptances of the offices to which they have been elected, and shall annually elect from their own number a moderator, a director, and treasurer, and for cause may remove the same, and may appoint others of their own number in their places, who shall perform the duties prescribed by law for such officers in other school districts in this State except as hereinafter provided.

Vacancies.

The trustees shall have power to fill any vacancy that may occur in their number till the next annual meeting. Whenever, in any case, the trustees shall fail, through disagreement or neglect, to elect the officers named in this section, within twenty days next after the annual meeting, the school inspectors of the township or city to which such district makes its annual report shall appoint the said officers from the number of said trustees.

CHAPTER XIII.

(4766) SEC. 2. Any person duly elected to the office of moderator, director, treasurer, or trustee of a school district, who shall neglect or refuse, without sufficient cause, to accept such office and serve therein, or who, having entered upon the duties of his office, shall neglect or refuse to perform any duty required of him by virtue of his office, shall forfeit the sum of ten dollars. Penalty for neglect of duty.

(4771) SEC. 7. Any township clerk who shall neglect or refuse to certify to the supervisor any school district taxes that have been reported to him as required by this act, and any supervisor wilfully neglecting to assess any such tax shall be liable to any district for any damage occasioned thereby, to be recovered by the treasurer in the name of the district, in an action of debt, or on the case. Liability of certain officers for neglect of duty.

This act is ordered to take effect September first, one thousand nine hundred and two.

Approved May 27, 1901.

[No. 166.]

AN ACT to define the legal qualifications of kindergarten, music, and drawing teachers in the State.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. Any person who is a graduate of any kindergarten training school, endorsed by the Superintendent of Public Instruction of this State, and who holds also a teacher's certificate or a diploma from a reputable college of the State, or a high school having a four years' high school course, shall be considered a legally qualified kindergarten teacher; and any district board shall be authorized to pay such teacher for kindergarten instruction from the same fund, and in the same manner, as other teachers are now paid. Qualifications of kindergarten teachers defined.

SEC. 2. Any person who has finished a course of at least two years in music in the University of the State of Michigan, or in any of the State normal schools, or in any college incorporated under the general laws of the State, and any person who has finished a course of at least one year in drawing in any of the aforesaid institutions, or in any other institution, whose course of study is acceptable to the Superintendent of Public Instruction, and holds in either case a statement from the proper authorities of the institution Music and drawing teachers.

Proviso.

certifying to that fact, shall be considered a legally qualified teacher in music or in drawing; and any district board, or board of education, shall be authorized to pay such teacher for instruction in music or in drawing from the same fund, and in the same manner, as other teachers are now paid: *Provided*, That in cities organized under special law or charter, and maintaining kindergarten training schools, having a three years' course, shall be exempt from the provisions of this act.

Repealing clause.

SEC. 3. All acts and parts of acts contravening the provisions of this act are hereby repealed.

Approved May 27, 1901.

[No. 167.]

AN ACT making appropriations for the Michigan Soldiers' Home for the fiscal years ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, and June thirty, nineteen hundred three, and to provide for a tax to meet the same.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Appropriation for current expense.

SECTION 1. That there be and is hereby appropriated for the current expenses of the Michigan Soldiers' Home for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, the sum of one hundred twenty-four thousand dollars, and for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred three, the sum of one hundred twenty-four thousand dollars.

For improvements.

SEC. 2. The further sum of fifteen thousand dollars is hereby appropriated for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, for the erection and completion of an addition to the woman's building, including heating, plumbing, lighting and furnishing complete, and also for an elevator for the same.

Idem.

SEC. 3. The further sum of eight thousand one hundred dollars is hereby appropriated for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, by purposes and amounts as follows: For an ice house, fifteen hundred dollars; for an addition to the pumping station, one thousand dollars; for a pump and connections for pumping station, eight hundred dollars; for an electric motor for the pumping station, eight hundred dollars; for the extension of water mains, eight hundred dollars; for a one hundred twenty-five horse-power engine, two thousand dollars; for a one thousand-light dynamo, one thousand two hundred dollars: *Provided*, That the board of managers may obtain money under sections two and three

Proviso.

of this act before July first, nineteen hundred one, in such amounts as they may by requisition certify to the Auditor General are necessary for immediate use, which amounts thus advanced shall be deducted from the total amount appropriated when the appropriation becomes available.

SEC. 4. The several sums appropriated by the provisions of this act shall be paid out of the general fund in the State treasury to the treasurer of the Michigan Soldiers' Home at such times and in such amounts as the general accounting laws of the State prescribe, and the disbursing officer shall render his accounts to the Auditor General thereunder. How paid.

SEC. 5. The Auditor General shall incorporate in the State tax for the year nineteen hundred one the sum of one hundred forty-seven thousand one hundred dollars, and for the year nineteen hundred two the sum of one hundred twenty-four thousand dollars, which when collected shall be credited to the general fund to reimburse the same for the money hereby appropriated. Tax clause.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved May 27, 1901.

[No. 168.]

AN ACT making appropriations for the fiscal years ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, and June thirty, nineteen hundred three, for the purpose of promoting the horticultural interests of the State and the editing and compiling of the reports of the Michigan State Horticultural Society, and to provide a tax to meet the same.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That there be and is hereby appropriated for the use of the Michigan State Horticultural Society for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, the sum of one thousand five hundred dollars, and for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred three, the sum of one thousand five hundred dollars. Appropriation.

SEC. 2. The moneys appropriated by this act shall be paid by the State Treasurer upon the warrant of the Auditor General. The accounts of the society shall be made upon forms of vouchers furnished by the Auditor General, shall be fully itemized and shall show that the disbursements were for the purposes prescribed in this act. Said accounts shall be certified as correct by the president and secretary of the Michigan State Horticultural Society. By whom paid.
Accounts.

Purposes of
appropriation.

SEC. 3. The moneys hereby appropriated may be used by the officers of the Michigan State Horticultural Society for procuring lectures, employing scientists or experts to investigate the diseases and insect enemies of trees, vines, plants or fruit, to determine and promulgate the best method of preventing or destroying said diseases and insects, or in such other manner as in the judgment of said board will best promote the horticultural interests of the State; also in the work of collecting material, securing cuts for illustrations, and in the preparation of the copy of the reports of said society for the fiscal years ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, and June thirty, nineteen hundred three.

Tax clause.

SEC. 4. The Auditor General shall incorporate in the State tax for the year nineteen hundred one the sum of fifteen hundred dollars, and for the year nineteen hundred two fifteen hundred dollars, which, when collected, shall be credited to the general fund to reimburse the same for the moneys hereby appropriated.

Approved May 27, 1901.

[No. 169.]

AN ACT making appropriations for the Michigan Home for the Feeble Minded and Epileptic for the fiscal years ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, and June thirty, nineteen hundred three, and to provide for a tax to meet the same.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Appropriation.

SECTION 1. That there be and hereby is appropriated for the current expenses of the Michigan Home for the Feeble Minded and Epileptic for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, the sum of eighty-five thousand dollars, and for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred three, the sum of eighty-five thousand dollars.

Further
appropriation.

SEC. 2. The further sum of fifty-four thousand one hundred fifty dollars is hereby appropriated for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, for purposes and amounts as follows: Administration building, twenty-nine thousand dollars; for furnishing custodial cottage, three thousand dollars; for steel ceiling, two thousand seven hundred fifty dollars; for locks and shower baths, three hundred dollars; for telephone system, five hundred dollars; for bake oven, eight hundred dollars; for root cellars, one thousand dollars; for cows, one thousand dollars; for engine and generator, four thousand two hundred dollars; for dairy

Purposes.

barn and silo, four thousand three hundred dollars; for epileptic cottage, four thousand seven hundred dollars; for cooling house, two thousand six hundred dollars: *Provided*, Proviso. That if the amount designated in this section for any one of the purposes stated be insufficient to complete the work or purchases, any surplus remaining after the completion of the other work or purchases specified in this section may be used in the account or accounts where such deficiency exists, the intent of this proviso being to make the entire fifty-four thousand one hundred fifty dollars available for the purposes stated herein: *Provided further*, Further proviso. That the board of control may obtain money under this section before July first, nineteen hundred one in such amounts as they may by requisition certify to the Auditor General are necessary for immediate use, which amounts thus advanced shall be deducted from the total amount appropriated when the appropriation becomes available.

SEC. 3. The several sums appropriated by the provisions How paid. of this act shall be paid out of the general fund in the State treasury to the treasurer of the Michigan Home for the Feeble Minded and Epileptic at such times and in such amounts as the general accounting laws of the State prescribe, and the disbursing officer shall render his accounts to the Auditor General thereunder.

SEC. 4. The Auditor General shall incorporate in the State Tax clause. tax for the year nineteen hundred one the sum of one hundred thirty-nine thousand one hundred fifty dollars, and for the year nineteen hundred two the sum of eighty-five thousand dollars, which when collected shall be credited to the general fund to reimburse the same for the money hereby appropriated.

Approved May 27, 1901.

[No. 170.]

AN ACT making supplemental appropriations for the Michigan School for the Deaf for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred one, to meet deficiencies in the current expense and building accounts of said school, and to provide for a tax to meet the same.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That the sum of six thousand three hundred fifty dollars and five cents be and is hereby appropriated for the Michigan School for the Deaf for the fiscal year ending Appropriation for current expense.

June thirty, nineteen hundred one, to meet the expenditures from the current expense fund in excess of the amount appropriated by section one, act one hundred nineteen, of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine.

For school building.

SEC. 2. The further sum of one thousand seven hundred thirteen dollars and sixty-one cents is hereby appropriated for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred one, to meet the expenditures from the fund for the erection and equipment of a school building in excess of the amount appropriated by sections two and three of act one hundred nineteen of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine.

How paid.

SEC. 3. The several sums appropriated by the provisions of this act shall be paid out of the general fund in the State treasury to the treasurer of the Michigan School for the Deaf, at such times and in such amounts as the general accounting laws of the State prescribe, and the disbursing officer shall render his accounts to the Auditor General thereunder.

Tax clause.

SEC. 4. The Auditor General shall incorporate in the State tax for the year nineteen hundred one, the sum of eight thousand sixty-three dollars and sixty-six cents, which when collected shall be credited to the general fund to reimburse the same for the money hereby appropriated.

Approved May 27, 1901.

[No. 171.]

AN ACT to provide for compensation for the several members of the Board of State Auditors in lieu of the reimbursement of such officers under the present laws for traveling and hotel expenses.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Salary.

SECTION 1. The several State officers constituting the Board of State Auditors shall be paid for the year nineteen hundred one and annually thereafter the sum of eighteen hundred dollars each as compensation for the services performed by them as members of said Board of State Auditors, not contemplated by the constitution of this State, and as a reimbursement for their necessary traveling expenses and hotel bills when traveling on State business and in attending meetings of the Board of State Auditors, and meetings of other boards of which said officers are members, said amount to be in lieu of the reimbursement provided for in sections one hundred sixty-nine and one hundred seventy of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, for dis-

Expenses, etc.

bursement of expenses, and to be paid from the general fund How paid.
on the warrant of the Auditor General in the same manner
in which salaries of the State officers are now paid.

Approved May 27, 1901.

[No. 172.]

AN ACT to amend section two, section six, and section ten,
of an act entitled "An act to authorize proceedings against
garnishees, and for other purposes," being chapter thirty-
five of the compiled laws of the State of Michigan of
eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That an act entitled "An act to authorize pro- Sections
amended.
ceedings against garnishees, and for other purposes," being
chapter thirty-five of the compiled laws of the State of Mich-
igan of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be and the same is
hereby amended by amending section two, section six, and
section ten thereof as follows:

(991) SEC. 2. The person summoned as garnishee, from Who deemed
liable to
plaintiff.
the time of the service of such summons, shall be deemed
liable to the plaintiff in such suit, to the amount of the prop-
erty, money and effects in his hands or possession, or under
his control, or due from him to the defendant in such suit:
Provided, That when the defendant is a householder having a Proviso.
family, nothing herein contained shall be applicable to any
indebtedness of such garnishee to the defendant for the per-
sonal labor of such defendant, or his family to the amount
of eighty per centum of such indebtedness, but in no case
shall more than thirty dollars of such indebtedness be exempt
from the operation of this act, and in all cases at least eight
dollars shall be so exempt: *Provided further*, That in case the Further
proviso.
defendant is not a householder having a family, nothing here-
before contained shall be applicable to any indebtedness
of such garnishee to the defendant for the personal labor of
such defendant to the amount of forty per centum of such
indebtedness, but in no case where the principal defendant is
not a householder shall more than fifteen dollars of such in-
debtedness be exempt from the operation of this act, although
in all cases of the description mentioned in this proviso at
least four dollars shall be so exempt.

(995) SEC. 6. On the appearance of such garnishee before When plaintiff
may examine
garnishee.
such justice, or on some other day to which the same may be
adjourned, the plaintiff may proceed to examine the garnishee
on oath or otherwise, as the plaintiff may elect, touching the

Not deemed
witness.

When plaintiff
may declare
against
garnishee.

Plaintiff may
use evidence
to contradict
garnishee.

matters alleged in the affidavit, and the justice shall take minutes of such examination, and file the same with the other papers in the cause. Upon such examination the garnishee shall not be deemed a witness for the plaintiff, and his answers or disclosures upon such examination may be contradicted and controverted by the plaintiff upon the trial of the issue hereinafter provided for in section ten.

(999) SEC. 10. In all cases where a judgment has been rendered against the defendant, and also after a final determination of the suit pending against the defendant, as mentioned in section seven of this act, and the garnishee has been duly summoned to appear and show cause, the plaintiff may declare against the garnishee for the property, monies and effects above mentioned, in trover; or if the garnishee be indebted to the defendant for monies had and received, or if the garnishee shall have property, monies and effects of the defendant in his possession, and shall also be indebted to the defendant, the plaintiff may declare in trover, and add thereto a count for monies had and received, and may give the special matter in evidence; and the garnishee may plead thereto, and issue may be formed and tried as if the defendant had brought such suit against the garnishee for the matters set forth in such declaration, and either party shall be entitled to an appeal or other process as in other cases. The answers or disclosure of the garnishee made as in this act provided shall not be conclusive of the truth of the matters therein set forth, but upon the trial of any issue between the plaintiff and the garnishee, the plaintiff may introduce evidence to contradict, or otherwise controvert, the truth of the said answers or disclosure.

Approved May 27, 1901.

[No. 173.]

AN ACT to provide for the assessment of the property of railroad companies, union station and depot companies, express companies, car loaning companies, stock car companies, refrigerator car companies, and fast freight line companies; and for the levy of taxes thereon by a State Board of Assessors, and for the collection of such taxes.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Who to
constitute
state board
of assessors.

SECTION 1. That the Board of State Tax Commissioners created under the laws of this State, shall *ex officio* constitute a State Board of Assessors, one of whom shall be elected chairman of said board.

SEC. 2. The secretary of the Board of State Tax Commissioners shall be ex officio secretary of the State Board of Assessors without extra compensation, and shall keep a record of all its proceedings in addition to such other duties as may be required of him by said board, and shall devote his whole time to the duties of his office. In addition to the secretary said board may employ such other clerical assistance as may be necessary and required to perform the duties imposed upon it by this act: *Provided*, That the compensation paid for such clerical assistance shall not in any case exceed one thousand dollars for each person employed, per annum: *Provided further*, That said board may employ such other assistance as may be necessary, with the consent of the Governor and the Board of State Auditors. The compensation of the said secretary and clerks, and all other necessary expenses incurred in carrying out the provisions of this act, shall be allowed by the Board of State Auditors upon proper vouchers approved by the chairman and secretary of the board, and paid by the State Treasurer out of the general fund.

Who to be secretary.

Duties of.

Proviso.

Further proviso.

SEC. 3. Said board shall have access to all books, papers, documents, statements and accounts, on file or of record in any of the departments of State, subject to the rules and regulations of the respective departments relative to the care of public records. It shall have like access to all books, papers, documents, statements and accounts, on file or of record in counties, townships and municipalities. It shall have the right to subpoena witnesses, upon a subpoena signed by the chairman of said board and attested by the secretary thereof, delivered to such witnesses, which subpoenas may be served by any person authorized to serve subpoenas from courts of record in this State, and the attendance of witnesses may be compelled by attachment, to be issued by any circuit court in this State, upon proper showing that such witness has been properly subpoenaed, and has refused to obey such subpoena. The person appearing in response to such subpoena shall receive like compensation as is allowed by the statutes of this State to witnesses in the circuit court, to be allowed by the Board of State Auditors upon the presentation of a copy of such subpoena, with the number of days' service and mileage endorsed thereon and approved by a member of said Board of Assessors, or the secretary thereof. The person serving such subpoena shall receive the same compensation now allowed to sheriffs or other officers for serving subpoenas. Said board shall have power to examine witnesses under oath, said oath to be administered by any member of the board, or by the secretary thereof. It shall have the right to inspect and examine the books, papers or accounts of any corporation, firm or individual owning property to be assessed by said board, and if such corporation, firm or individual refuse to permit said inspection and ex-

Board to have access to papers, etc.

May subpoena witnesses.

Compensation of witnesses.

Of person serving subpoena.

Powers of board.

amination, or neglect or fail to appear before said board in response to its subpoena, said corporation, firm or individual shall, for each such refusal, neglect or failure, forfeit the sum of five hundred dollars to the State, the sum so forfeited to be recovered in a proper action brought in the name of the people of the State of Michigan, in any court of competent jurisdiction.

Duties of board.

SEC. 4. It shall be the duty of said board to make an annual assessment upon an assessment roll to be prepared by said board, of the property having a situs in this State as hereinafter defined, of railroad companies, union station and depot companies, express companies, doing business within this State, car loaning companies, and refrigerator and fast freight line companies, and all other corporations owning, leasing, running or operating any freight, stock, refrigerator, or any other cars, not being exclusively the property of any railroad company paying taxes upon its rolling stock under the provisions of this act, over or upon the line or lines of any railroad or railroads in this State.

Term property, what to include.

SEC. 5. The term property as used in this act shall be deemed to include all property, real or personal, belonging to the corporation subject to taxation under this act, including the right of way, roadbed, stations, cars, rolling stock, tracks, wagons, horses, office furniture, telegraph or telephone poles, wires, conduits, switchboards, and all other property used in carrying on the business of said corporations or owned by them respectively, and all other real and personal property and all franchises, said franchises not to be directly assessed, but to be taken into consideration in determining the value of the other property: *Provided however*, That this definition shall not include, apply to or subject to taxation such real estate as is owned and can be conveyed by such corporations under the laws of this State which is not actually occupied in the exercise of their franchises or in use in the proper operation of their roads or their corporate business; but such real estate so excepted shall be liable to taxation in the same manner and for the same purposes and to the same extent and subject to the same conditions and limitations as to the collection and return of taxes thereon, as is other real estate in the several townships or municipalities in which the same may be situate. The term company, corporation or association, wherever used in this act, shall apply to and be construed as referring respectively to any railroad company, union station and depot company, express company, car loaning company or refrigerator or fast freight line company, and any and all other corporations subject to taxation under this act. The term "property having a situs in this State" shall include all the property, real and personal, of the corporations enumerated in this act, owned, used and occupied by them within the limits of this State, and also such proportion of the rolling stock, cars and other

Proviso.

Term company, how applied.

"Property situs in state," what to include.

property of such corporations as is used partly within and partly without this State, as herein provided to be determined.

SEC. 6. The several corporations enumerated in this act, doing business in this State, shall annually, between the first and thirtieth days of June in each year, under the oath of the president, secretary, treasurer, superintendent or chief officer of such company, make and file with the State Board of Assessors, in such form as said board may provide, upon blanks to be furnished by said board, a statement containing the following facts:

Corporations
to file report
with board.

RAILROAD, UNION STATION AND DEPOT COMPANIES.

The blanks furnished to railroad and union station and depot companies, shall provide for the following information:

Blanks, what
to contain.

- | | |
|---|--|
| First. The name of the company; | Name. |
| Second. The nature of the company, and under the laws of what state or country organized; | Nature, etc. |
| Third. The location of its principal office; | Location. |
| Fourth. The name and postoffice address of the president, secretary, auditor, treasurer and superintendent or general manager; | Address of officers. |
| Fifth. The name and postoffice address of the chief officer or managing agent of the company in Michigan; | Manager. |
| Sixth. The number of shares of capital stock; | Number of shares. |
| Seventh. The par value and market value, or if there be no market value, the actual value, of the shares of stock on the second Monday of April of the year in which the report is made; | Value. |
| Eighth. A detailed statement of the real estate owned by the company in Michigan, and where situate, and the value thereof; | Statement of real estate. |
| Ninth. A detailed statement of the personal property, including moneys and credits owned by the company in Michigan, on the second Monday in April in the year in which the report is made, where situate, and the value thereof; | Personal property. |
| Tenth. The total value of the real estate owned by the company situate outside of Michigan; | Value of real estate outside of state. |
| Eleventh. The total value of the personal property of the company situate outside of Michigan; | Personal property. |
| Twelfth. The whole length of their lines, and the length of so much of their lines as is within or is without Michigan, which lines shall include what said railroad companies control and use as owners, lessees, or otherwise; | Length of lines. |
| Thirteenth. A statement of the entire gross receipts of the companies, from whatever source derived, for the year ending the second Monday of April in the year for which the report is made; | Gross receipts. |

Such facts as board may require.

Fourteenth. Such other facts and information as said board may require, in the form of the returns prescribed by it.

EXPRESS COMPANIES.

Blanks, what to contain.

The blanks furnished to express companies shall provide for the following information:

Name.

First. The name of the company;

Nature.

Second. The nature of the company and under the laws of what state or country organized;

Location.

Third. The location of its principal office;

Address of officers.

Fourth. The name and postoffice address of the president, secretary, auditor, treasurer and superintendent or general manager;

Manager.

Fifth. The name and postoffice address of the chief officer or managing agent of the company in the State of Michigan;

Number of shares.

Sixth. The number of shares of capital stock, (a) authorized, (b) issued;

Value.

Seventh. The par value and market value, or if there be no market value, the actual value of the shares of stock, together with the total amount of bonded indebtedness, on the second Monday of April of the year for which the report is made;

Value of real estate in State.

Eighth. The situation, income and value in detail of its real estate in this State;

Outside.

Ninth. The total income from and cash value of all its real estate situated outside of this State;

Personal property in State.

Tenth. A full and correct inventory, at the true cash value, of its personal property, including moneys and credits, within this State;

Outside.

Eleventh. The true cash value of all its personal property, including money and credits without this State;

Names, etc., of lines.

Twelfth. The whole length and names of railroad lines and water and stage routes over which it did business, and separately, in detail, the portions of such lines and routes within this State, and the portion of such routes over navigable waters of the United States within this State;

As board may require.

Thirteenth. Such other facts and information as may be deemed necessary by the State Board of Assessors, or any member thereof, to the proper assessment of the property of such company.

CAR LOANING, STOCK CAR, REFRIGERATOR AND FAST FREIGHT LINE COMPANIES, AND OTHER CAR COMPANIES.

Blanks, what to contain.

The blanks furnished to car loaning, stock car, refrigerator and fast freight line companies shall provide for the following information:

Name.

First. The corporate name of the company;

Nature.

Second. The nature of the business of said company, and under the laws of what State or country organized;

Location.

Third. The location of its principal office;

Fourth. The name and postoffice address of the president, secretary, auditor, treasurer and superintendent or general manager;

Name of officers.

Fifth. The location of its principal office in the State of Michigan, together with the name and address of the chief officer or managing agent of the company in Michigan;

Location of principal office in State.
Name of manager.

Sixth. The total number of cars and rolling stock of any such corporation run over or operated upon any line or lines of railroad within this State each day during the entire year preceding the date of making and filing such report;

Number of cars.

Seventh. The cost of construction of each of said cars;

Cost of each.

Eighth. The length of time the same has been in service;

Time in service.

Ninth. The cash value of each of said cars so operated and run in this State, at the time of making and filing such report;

Cash value of each.

Tenth. And such other and additional information as may be deemed necessary by said board, or any member thereof, to the proper assessment of the cars of such company in this State in accordance with the provisions of this act and to the performance of the duties imposed upon it hereby.

As board may require.

SEC. 7. Blanks for making the statements provided for in section six shall be furnished to such companies on making application to said board: *Provided*, That the reports hereby provided for shall not in any way relieve any of said companies from making the reports now required to be made to other State officers. In case any company fails or refuses to make the statement required by this act, or refuses to furnish any information requested, the board shall inform itself as best it may on the matters necessary to be known, in order to discharge its duties with respect to the assessment of the property of such company. Any company which shall refuse or neglect to make the report required by this act within the time specified, shall be subject to a penalty of five hundred dollars for each day of the continuance of such neglect or refusal to file said report, to be recovered in a proper action brought in the name of the people of the State of Michigan in any court of competent jurisdiction.

Blanks, when furnished.

Proviso.

Procedure when company refuses to make statement.

Penalty.

SEC. 8. Subsequent to the filing of the reports required in the preceding section, and prior to the fifteenth day of December in each year, it shall be the duty of the said State Board of Assessors, to prepare an assessment roll as provided in section four of this act, upon which they shall assess at the true cash value on the second Monday of April of the year in which the assessment is made, all the property of the companies herein enumerated subject to taxation under this act, which said assessments shall not be final until reviewed as hereinafter provided. For the purpose of arriving at the amount and character and the true cash value of the property belonging to said companies as appearing upon the assessment roll for the purpose of assessment and taxation,

When board to prepare assessment roll.

Board may inspect property.

| | |
|--|---|
| True cash value, how determined. | the said board may personally inspect the property belonging to said companies, and may take into consideration the reports filed under this act, the reports and returns of such companies filed in the office of any officer of this State, and such other evidence as may be obtainable bearing thereon. |
| Of express companies. | In determining the true cash value of the property of railroad and union station and depot companies which own, lease or operate lines partly within and partly without this State, the said board shall be guided, in ascertaining the property subject to taxation in Michigan, by the relation which the number of miles of main track within the State of Michigan bears to the entire mileage of the main track of said companies both within and without this State. In determining the cash value of the property of express companies, they shall ascertain and determine the actual value in money of the entire amount of the capital stock and bonded indebtedness of such express company. From the amount so obtained and determined, said board shall deduct the actual value of all real estate owned by it as ascertained by said board, and the actual value of all its personal property which is not used in the express business of such express company. And the remainder thus obtained shall be used in determining the assessment of such express company in the following manner: The said board shall then divide the amount as obtained above by the total number of miles of railroad, stage, water and other routes over which the company did business, to obtain the value per mile, and shall then multiply the value per mile thus obtained by the total number of miles of such routes within this State, exclusive, however, of the number of miles of water routes over the navigable waters of the United States within this State, to which result shall be added the value of all real estate owned by such express company in this State, as determined by said board, and the sum so obtained shall be taken and considered as the actual value of the property of such express company subject to assessment and taxation in this State. In ascertaining the cash value of the property of car loaning, stock car, refrigerator, fast freight line and other car companies subject to taxation under this act, they shall ascertain the average number of cars used in this State during the year preceding the date of the filing of the report mentioned in the preceding section, such average to be determined by dividing the total number of cars so used or operated within this State during said year by the total number of days on which said cars were so used or operated within this State; and they shall also ascertain the average cash value of such average number of cars, and from said data the total valuation shall be determined and shall be the assessment against the property of said corporation. |
| Actual. | |
| Assessment, how determined. | |
| Cash value of car loaning, etc., how obtained. | |
| Total valuation, how determined. | |

SEC. 9. Upon said assessment roll, after the names of each of the companies assessed thereon, shall be placed a general description of the properties of said companies, which shall be deemed to include all of the properties of said companies liable to taxation under this act. In the case of railroad, union station and depot companies, such general description may be as follows: "Real estate, rolling stock, right of way and appurtenances thereto, and all other property used in carrying on the corporate business and subject to taxation by a State Board of Assessors." In the case of car loaning, stock car, refrigerator and fast freight line and other car companies, the following general description may be used: "Cars subject to taxation by a State Board of Assessors." In the case of express companies, the following general description may be used: "Property subject to taxation by a State Board of Assessors." In an appropriate column opposite the names of said corporations shall be extended the cash valuations of the properties of said companies so assessed.

What descriptions roll to contain.

Railroad companies, etc.

Car loaning companies, etc.

Express.

SEC. 10. On the third Monday of December in each year, it shall be the duty of the State Board of Assessors to meet at the State capitol at Lansing, and to continue in session from day to day for so long a period as may be necessary, not later than the fifteenth day of January next thereafter, for the purpose of reviewing said assessment roll, and any company or person interested shall have the right to appear during said period and be heard as to the valuation of the property of any company, and said State Board of Assessors may, on such application or on its own motion, correct the assessment or valuation of the property of such company in such manner as will, in its judgment, make the valuation thereof just and equal; and for the purpose of arriving at the true cash value of the properties assessed on said assessment roll, may subpoena witnesses as provided in section three of this act and have such hearing as may be deemed necessary. In case it shall appear or be made to appear to the members of said board, acting in review for assessment purposes, that the property of any corporation subject to taxation under the provisions of this act shall have been omitted from said assessment roll, it shall place the same thereon and make the assessment thereof as required in sections eight and nine of this act: *Provided*, That any such assessment shall take place in time to allow five full days for the review of the same before the expiration of the time herein provided for the completion of the review. After said State Board of Assessors shall have completed the review of said rolls as herein provided, they shall place opposite each description of property in said roll, in a column provided for that purpose, the true cash value of the same as ascertained and determined by them, and such valuation so fixed by them shall be the final valuation upon which the tax upon said

When board to be in session.

May correct roll.

May place omitted property on roll.

Provided.

Final valuation.

When board
to certify to
roll.

property shall be levied and spread as herein provided. After said board shall have completed the review of said roll, a majority thereof shall certify under their hands officially, and spread on said roll, a certificate to the effect that the same has been acted upon and reviewed in accordance with law, which certificate shall state all the alterations, changes, corrections and additions made in or to the assessment or valuation of the property appearing on said roll.

County clerk
to make
report, what
to contain.

SEC. 11. It shall be the duty of the county clerk in each county in this State, as soon as possible after the equalization of the board of supervisors of his county of the assessment rolls of the several municipalities therein, and not later than the first day of November in each year, to make a report, duly certified, to the State Board of Assessors, of the record of such equalization and of the record required to be made under section thirty-seven of the general tax law, being section three thousand eight hundred sixty of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, as appears upon the records of such board of supervisors, which report shall, among other things, contain a statement of the amount of ad valorem taxes to be raised in the several municipalities of such county for State, county, municipal, township, school, and other purposes, and a statement of the aggregate valuation of the property in each of said several municipalities, as taken from the assessment rolls of said municipalities for the year in which such equalization is made. It shall be the duty of the supervisor or other assessing officer of cities and villages in this State governed by special charters, which provide for the collection of ad valorem taxes, which are not reported to the board of supervisors for the purposes of equalization or review, and the supervisors or other assessing officers of cities organized under general laws, to make, within the time above limited, a properly certified report to the State Board of Assessors of all ad valorem taxes raised in any of said municipalities, which have not been reported to the board of supervisors for the purposes of equalization and review. In case any county clerk or any supervisor or assessing officer shall neglect or fail to make the report by this section required, within the time limited, the said State Board of Assessors shall inspect and examine, or cause an inspection and examination of the records of said board of supervisors, or in cities affected by this section, an examination of the records of the proper officer, for the purpose of procuring the information required for the purpose of arriving at the average rate of taxation in this State; and the said board, in addition thereto, may require such reports on blanks which it shall prepare and furnish therefor, from all county, State and municipal officers, as it shall deem necessary to the accomplishment of the purpose of this act. Any county clerk, supervisor or assessing officer who shall fail to make the report required by this section shall be

Assessors,
etc., to make.

In case
officers fail
to report.

Penalty.

subject to a penalty of one hundred dollars, to be recovered in a proper action in the name of the people of the State of Michigan, in any court of competent jurisdiction.

SEC. 12. As soon as the reports required by the preceding section to be filed have been filed, or the information therein required to be procured shall have been procured, and not later than the fifteenth day of December in each year, the said State Board of Assessors shall ascertain and determine the average rate of taxation for the then current year levied upon other property upon which ad valorem taxes are assessed for State, county, township, school and municipal purposes, and shall enter the same upon its records forthwith, together with the method by which such average rate was ascertained and determined.

Board to ascertain average tax.

SEC. 13. Said board shall tax the property of the several companies as assessed by it at the rate as determined by it, and the amount of tax to be paid by each of said companies shall be extended upon said assessment roll opposite the descriptions of their respective properties. After the completion of said tax roll, and prior to the first day of February in each year, the said board shall attach thereto a certificate signed by the members of the board, or a majority thereof, which shall be as follows: "We do hereby certify that we have set down in the above assessment roll all the property of railroad companies, express companies, union station and depot companies, car loaning, stock car, refrigerator and fast freight line and other car companies liable to be taxed in this State, according to our best information, and that we have estimated the same at what we believe to be the true cash value thereof, and that we have assessed the taxes thereon at the average rate of taxes for State, county, township, school, municipal and other purposes, levied through the State during the present year, as determined by us. The said tax roll shall thereupon be forthwith delivered to the Auditor General, who shall immediately notify by registered mail the several companies taxed thereon to pay the taxes extended thereon to the State Treasurer. The said taxes shall be payable on the first day of March following the assessment and levy thereof, and shall be in lieu of all taxes for State and local purposes, not including special assessments on property particularly benefited, made in any county, city, village or township. All taxes not paid before the first day of April in the year in which the same are payable shall bear interest at the rate of one per cent per month thereafter. The taxes so extended against said companies shall become forthwith a debt due from each of said companies to the State, and shall constitute a lien upon all the property of said companies, real, personal and mixed, from the time of the extension until the payment thereof, which lien shall take precedence of all demands, judgments, assignments by warranty deed or otherwise, or decrees

Amount taxed to be extended on roll.

Certificate to be attached.

What to contain.

To whom roll delivered.

Taxes, when payable.

When to bear interest, rate.

To become lien.

Lien, how enforced.

Warrant to be annexed to roll.

Collections by distress, etc., how authorized.

Proviso.

Procedure when tax judged illegal.

When certain payments applied on reassessment.

against said companies, which lien and debt may be enforced by seizure or sale of said property or such portion thereof as may be necessary to satisfy the same, as hereinbefore provided. The State Board of Assessors shall, upon the completion of said roll and the correction hereinbefore provided for, annex to said roll a warrant, signed by the State Board, or a majority of them, commanding the Auditor General to collect the several sums mentioned in the last column of such roll, and being the sum for which the said company was assessed and was liable to pay for a tax upon its property under the provisions of this act for the purposes provided for in this act; and the said warrant shall authorize and command the Auditor General, in case any corporation named in the assessment roll shall neglect or refuse to pay its tax, to levy the same by distress and sale of the properties of said corporation, or such portion thereof as shall be necessary to raise sufficient money to satisfy said tax and the expense of said sale, after giving the same notice of such sale as provided for in the general laws of this State for the sale of property seized for taxes and offered for sale: *Provided*, He may bring an action in the name of the people of the State of Michigan in any court of competent jurisdiction in the State of Michigan, or in any other state, for the enforcement of said lien, and upon recovery of judgment or decree therein the same may be collected by execution, levy and sale, as in other cases, upon judgments in courts of record.

SEC. 14. If any court of competent jurisdiction shall adjudge that any tax levied under the provisions of this act is illegal on account of any irregularity or informality in the determination of the average rate of taxation required to be ascertained and determined by said State Board of Assessors, or for the reason that such average rate has not been ascertained and determined according to law, it shall be the duty of the said State Board of Assessors, whether any part of the taxes assessed and levied have been paid or not, to redetermine and reascertain the average rate of taxation throughout the State in accordance with law, and when such redetermination and reascertainment has been had, to make a duplicate of the original assessment roll and to extend the taxes thereon according to such redetermined and reascertained average rate, and when such duplicate roll has been made and the taxes extended thereon in the manner provided in this section, it shall be of the same force and effect as an original assessment made in accordance with law. All proceedings on the redetermination and reascertainment of such average rate and for the extension and collection of taxes upon said duplicate assessment roll shall be conducted in the method originally provided for, so far as may be. Whenever any sum or part thereof levied upon any property subject to taxation under this act so set aside has been paid and not refunded, the payment so made shall be applied upon

the reassessment upon said property, and the reassessment to that extent shall be deemed to be satisfied.

SEC. 15. No tax assessed upon any property and no average rate determined by said State Board of Assessors as hereinbefore required, shall be held invalid by any court of this State on account of any irregularity in any assessment or on account of any assessment or tax roll not having been made or proceeding had within the time required by law, or on account of the property having been assessed without the name of the owner, or in the name of any corporation or person other than the owner, or on account of any other irregularity, informality or omission, if the method and manner of ascertaining and determining the average rate of taxation on property in this State is in accordance with the constitution and statutes of this State.

When tax not to be held invalid.

SEC. 16. All taxes collected under this act shall be applied in paying the interest upon the primary school, university and other educational funds, and the interest and principal of the State debt, in the order herein recited, until the extinguishment of the State debt other than the amounts due to educational funds, when such taxes shall be added to and constitute a part of the primary school interest fund; and such taxes as are collected under the provisions of this act shall be treated and disbursed as specific taxes are now treated and disbursed: *Provided however*, That if any of the corporations, companies or associations herein named were not paying specific taxes to this State on November sixth, A. D. nineteen hundred, the tax collected from such corporations, companies or associations under this act shall be paid into and become a part of the general fund of the State.

Taxes, how applied.

Proviso.

SEC. 17. The first assessment under this act shall be made as herein required in the year nineteen hundred and two. Nothing herein contained shall be deemed a waiver or affect the collection of the specific taxes required to be paid by the companies hereby affected, on the first day of July in the year nineteen hundred and one, and on the first day of July in the year nineteen hundred and two, under the general laws upon the property or business of such companies operated within this State. The existing laws providing for the collection of such specific taxes shall be continued in force until the collection and payment of all taxes levied thereunder for the year nineteen hundred and one and previous years.

When first assessment to be made.

Time existing laws to continue in force.

SEC. 18. If said board shall wilfully assess any property at more or less than what the members taking part in making such assessment believe to be its true cash value, the members voting in favor of such assessment shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction thereof shall be punished by imprisonment in the county jail not exceeding one year, or by a fine not exceeding five thousand dollars each.

Penalty for wilfully making wrong assessment.

Penalty for
offering board
gratuities, etc.

SEC. 19. If any person, company, association or corporation whose property is subject to assessment under this act shall directly or indirectly promise, offer or give to any member of said board, during his term of office, or to any other person at his request, any gratuity of any kind whatever, such person or corporation shall forfeit to the State the sum of ten thousand dollars for each such offense, to be recovered in an action in the name of the people of the State of Michigan, in any court of competent jurisdiction. And the recovery of such fine under this act shall not constitute a bar to any prosecution of the person or corporation so offending under the criminal laws of this State.

Repealing
clause.

SEC. 20. All other acts or parts of acts, whether contained in any acts for the incorporation of railroad companies, union station and depot companies, express companies, car loaning companies, stock car companies, refrigerator car companies, and fast freight line companies, or in any other law of this State, so far as such acts or parts of acts are inconsistent with this act, and no further, are hereby repealed, except as herein expressly stated: *Provided however*, That all rights which the State now has under any of said acts, for taxes or penalties, shall not in any way be affected by this act, and shall not constitute a bar to any prosecution or recovery on account of such taxes or penalties.

Proviso.

Approved May 27, 1901.

[No. 174.]

AN ACT to amend sections one hundred forty-five and one hundred forty-six of act two hundred six of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-three, entitled "An act to provide for the assessment of property and the levy and collection of taxes thereon, and for the collection of taxes heretofore and hereafter levied; making such taxes a lien on the lands taxed, establishing and continuing such lien, providing for the sale and conveyance of lands delinquent for taxes, and for the inspection and disposition of lands bid off to the State and not redeemed or purchased; and to repeal act number two hundred of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-one, and all other acts and parts of acts in anywise contravening any of the provisions of this act," as added to said act by act number one hundred fifty-four of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, approved June twenty-third, eighteen hundred ninety-nine.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Sections
amended.

SECTION 1. That sections one hundred forty-five and one hundred forty-six of act two hundred six, public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-three, entitled "An act to provide

for the assessment of property and the levy and collection of taxes thereon, and for the collection of taxes heretofore and hereafter levied; making such taxes a lien on the lands taxed, establishing and continuing such lien, providing for the sale and conveyance of lands delinquent for taxes, and for the inspection and disposition of lands bid off to the State and not redeemed or purchased; and to repeal act number two hundred of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-one and all other acts and parts of acts in anywise contravening any of the provisions of this act," as added to said act by act number one hundred fifty-four of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, approved June twenty-third, eighteen hundred ninety-nine, be and the same are hereby amended so as to read as follows:

SEC. 145. It shall be the duty of the Governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate, within five days after this act shall have been approved by the Governor, to appoint two resident freeholders of this State, who shall be duly qualified electors thereof, and who, together with the three persons now constituting the Board of State Tax Commissioners, shall hereafter constitute a Board of State Tax Commissioners, with powers and duties as prescribed under the provisions of this act, one of whom so appointed shall hold office until the thirty-first day of December, nineteen hundred four, and one of whom so appointed shall hold office until the thirty-first day of December, nineteen hundred six, and until their successors shall have been appointed and shall have qualified. Thereafter the successors of each member of said Board of State Tax Commissioners shall be appointed by the Governor, and shall hold office for the term of six years, and until their successors shall have been appointed and qualified. The persons who now constitute the Board of State Tax Commissioners under appointments heretofore made shall continue to hold their office until the expiration of their respective terms. At the expiration of the terms of office of the members of said board, their successors in office, so long as this act shall remain in force, shall be appointed by the Governor, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate. All appointments which are provided to be made by the Governor under this section of this act shall be made while the legislature is in session, and not at any other time, except in cases where a vacancy in office shall occur otherwise than by the expiration of the term of office of any member of said board. In case a vacancy in the office occurs otherwise than by expiration of the term, the Governor shall have power to appoint to fill such vacancy at any time, and the person so appointed shall hold office until the next meeting of the legislature after such appointment, and no longer.

Governor to
appoint com-
missioners.

Term of office.

Appoint-
ments, when
and by whom
made.

Vacancy; how
filled.

SEC. 146. Said board shall elect a secretary at a salary not to exceed two thousand dollars per annum. The person so elected shall hold his office during the pleasure of said board

Secretary.
Compensa-
tion.
Term of office.

Custodian of
records.

and shall keep a record of all the proceedings of said board, which records with all other papers or proceedings of said board shall be a part of the records of the Auditor General's office, and of which the Auditor General shall be the lawful custodian. The secretary shall devote all his time to the duties of his office, and when said board is not in session, shall perform such duties as may have been assigned him by said board.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved May 27, 1901.

[No. 175.]

AN ACT to amend section two of act number three of the public acts of eighteen hundred seventy-three, entitled "An act to provide for the payment of the officers and members of the legislature," being section twelve of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section
amended.

SECTION 1. That section two of act number three of the public acts of eighteen hundred seventy-three, entitled "An act to provide for the payment of the officers and members of the legislature," being section twelve of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be and the same is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Compensa-
tion of mem-
bers, clerks,
etc.

SEC. 2. From and after the first day of January, nineteen hundred one, the compensation of the president and members of the senate, and the speaker and members of the house of representatives, shall be three dollars per day each, for actual attendance, and when absent on account of sickness during the session of the legislature, and ten cents for every mile actually traveled in going to and returning from the place of meeting on the usually traveled route. Each member of the senate and house of representatives shall be entitled to receive five dollars for stationery and newspapers. The per diem compensation of the secretary of the senate shall be ten dollars; of the first assistant secretary, six dollars; of the second assistant secretary, six dollars; of the financial clerk and secretary's messenger, five dollars; of the proof reader, five dollars; of the sergeant-at-arms, five dollars; which compensation shall be in full for all services performed during any regular or special session of the legislature, for which they are elected by the senate or appointed by a superior officer. The per diem compensation of the clerk of the house shall be ten dollars; of the journal clerk, seven dollars;

Of the senate.

Of the house.

of the bill clerk, six dollars; of the reading clerk, six dollars; of the financial clerk, six dollars; of the proof readers, six dollars; of the sergeant-at-arms, five dollars; which compensation shall be in full for all services performed during any regular or special session of the legislature for which they are elected by the house, or appointed by a superior officer. The per diem compensation of the clerks employed with the consent of the senate or house of representatives, or by any standing or special committee with the consent of either of said houses, shall be three dollars each for actual attendance during the session; the per diem compensation of the janitors of the senate and house of representatives and their authorized assistants, the keeper of the cloak room and the keeper of the document room, and their authorized assistants, and of the postmaster of the legislature, shall be three dollars; and that of the messengers, two dollars for the time actually employed in attendance during the session; and all officers and employes of either house shall receive mileage at the rate of ten cents per mile for every mile actually traveled in coming to and returning from the capitol by the usually traveled route.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved May 27, 1901.

[No. 176.]

AN ACT to amend section seven of chapter fifty-five of the revised statutes of eighteen hundred forty-six, being chapter two hundred and thirty of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, entitled "General Provisions Relating to Corporations."

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That section seven of chapter fifty-five of the revised statutes of eighteen hundred forty-six, being chapter two hundred thirty of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, entitled "General Provisions Relating to Corporations," be and the same is hereby amended to read as follows: Section amended.

SEC. 7. Every such corporation may hold land to an amount authorized by law, and may convey the same and may receive subscriptions to its capital stock in lands situate in the State of Michigan, or may receive donations of lands situate in the State of Michigan, to assist or enable such corporation to perform or complete any work of public improvement in which such company may be engaged in pursuance May hold certain property.

| | |
|---------------------------------|---|
| When shares may be transferred. | of its charter, and may sell and convey the same; and whenever the capital stock of any such corporation is divided into shares, and certificates thereof are issued, such shares may be transferred by indorsement and delivery of the certificates thereof, such indorsement being by the signature of the proprietor, or his attorney or legal representative; |
| When transfer held invalid. | but such transfer shall not be valid, except between the parties thereto, until the same shall have been so entered on the books of the corporation as to show the names of the parties by and to whom transferred, the number and designation of the shares, and the date of the transfer. Any such corporation may at any time amend its articles of association, by filing amended articles of association in the office of the Secretary of State, which said amended articles of association shall be made in all respects consistent with the provisions of the act or acts under which such corporation may be organized, and shall be executed by said corporation under its corporate seal, and by stockholders of said corporation owning at least a majority of all the capital stock of said corporation, under their seals, and duly acknowledged. But in case such corporation has no capital stock, then such amended articles shall be executed by the president or other chief officer and a majority of the directors or trustees of such corporation: <i>Provided</i> , That they shall have been authorized to make such amendment by the vote of a majority of the members of such corporation at any regular meeting or meetings called for that purpose. Such amended articles shall be filed, or recorded, or both filed and recorded, in the same manner as required in case of original articles of such corporation. |
| May amend articles. | |
| Proviso. | |

Approved May 28, 1901.

[No. 177.]

AN ACT to amend section one of act number one hundred thirty-seven of the session laws of eighteen hundred forty-nine, entitled "An act to authorize proceedings against garnishees and for other purposes," being compiler's section nine hundred ninety of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section amended.

SECTION 1. That section one of act number one hundred thirty-seven of the session laws of eighteen hundred forty-nine, entitled "An act to authorize proceedings against garnishees and for other purposes," being section nine hun-

dred ninety of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be and the same is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

SECTION 1. That in any action commenced before a justice of the peace, founded upon contract, express or implied, or upon judgment or decree, or after the rendition of judgment in any case, if the plaintiff, his agent or attorney, shall make and file with such justice an affidavit stating that he has good reasons to believe, and does believe, that any person, naming him, has property, money or effects in his hands, or under his control, belonging to the defendant, or any or either of the defendants in such suit, judgment or decree, or that such person is indebted to such defendant, or any or either of the defendants, the justice shall issue a summons against such person requiring him to appear before such justice at a time and place mentioned in the said summons, not less than six nor more than twelve days from the date thereof, and answer, under oath, all questions put to him touching his indebtedness to such defendant, or any or either of the defendants, naming him or them, and the property, money and effects of the defendant, or any or either of the defendants, in his possession within his knowledge or under his control; which summons shall be served and returned in the same [same] manner as a summons issued against a defendant in other cases: *Provided*, That any co-partnership or company doing business in this State may be garnisheed under this act if a personal service on the resident bookkeeper, superintendent, foreman, or any resident manager of such co-partnership or company is obtained. The garnishee shall be entitled to the same fees as he would be if he were subpoenaed as a witness in such case.

When justice
to issue
summons.

How served.

Proviso.

Approved May 28, 1901.

[No. 178.]

AN ACT to secure greater safety and comfort for persons traveling on suburban and certain street railways.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That every railroad company or railway company operating a suburban railroad or railway, or operating any street railroad or railway except a street railway, the greater part of whose railroad or railway is without the limits of an incorporated city or village, shall provide and carry at one end of each and every car owned or used by such company for the convenience and carriage of passengers, a good

Implements
to be pro-
vided.

| | |
|------------------------|--|
| Where kept. | and serviceable axe of not less than three pounds weight, properly sharpened, provided with a proper helve or handle, and at all times in condition for immediate use; also a good carpenter's saw with not less than twenty-four inch cut, also properly fitted and at all times in condition for immediate use; each of which implements shall be suspended by brackets or straps upon the inside of each car near the door thereof and within easy view, reach and access of passengers occupying such car. Such railroad company or railway company shall also provide and carry in each car a suitable water tank of reasonable size, and keep and maintain therein a reasonable supply of wholesome water for drinking purposes for the use of passengers in such car. Such railroad company or railway company shall also provide, maintain and keep in proper condition upon each passenger car a suitable water closet with proper conveniences for the use of passengers traveling upon such car: <i>Provided</i> , That such closet shall not be allowed to be opened or used while said car is within the corporate limits of any city or village. |
| Conveniences. | |
| Proviso. | |
| Penalty for violation. | SEC. 2. In case any suburban or street railway companies or corporations shall run any train of cars or any car within the limits of this State for the carrying or transportation of passengers, and upon which passengers are transported in violation of any of the provisions of section one of this act, it or they shall be liable to a penalty of fifty dollars, and costs of prosecution, for each and every train and car so run, to be sued for in the name of the people of the State of Michigan, and such suburban or street railway company or corporation shall also be liable for all damages which shall be sustained by any person by reason of such neglect: <i>Provided</i> , That this act shall not apply to any street railway or suburban road that is less than twenty miles in length from terminus to terminus. |
| Proviso. | |

Approved May 28, 1901.

[No. 179.]

AN ACT to prohibit the catching of black bass in the inland waters of this State at certain times, and to provide a penalty for the violation of this act.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Closed season. SECTION 1. That it shall be unlawful to take, catch or kill, or attempt to take, catch or kill, in any manner or by any means whatsoever, in the inland waters of this State, any black bass from and after the first day of April in each year,

and up to and including the succeeding twentieth day of May of each year.

SEC. 2. Any person or persons violating any of the provisions of this act shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall be punished by a fine not less than five dollars and not exceeding one hundred dollars, and costs of prosecution, or by imprisonment in the county jail not less than thirty days and not exceeding three months, or by both such fine and imprisonment, in the discretion of the court, and in all cases when a fine and costs is imposed the court shall sentence the offender to be confined in the county jail until such fine and costs are paid, for any period not exceeding three months. Penalty for violation.

SEC. 3. All acts and parts of acts inconsistent with the provisions of this act are hereby repealed: *Provided*, That this act shall not operate to repeal any local acts heretofore passed relative to the same subject. Repealing clause. Proviso.

Approved May 28, 1901.

[No. 180.]

AN ACT to provide for the manufacture and sale of black pepper in this State, and to provide a penalty for the violation of the provisions of this act.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. Within this State no person, firm or corporation shall manufacture, offer or expose for sale, keep in possession with intent to sell, or sell any ground or whole black pepper containing any foreign substance whatever. All black pepper shall contain not more than six and one-half per cent ash or mineral matter; and shall contain not less than twenty-five per cent starch as determined by the diastase method; and shall contain not less than six-tenths of one per cent nor more than one and three-fourths per cent of volatile ether extract; and shall contain not more than ten per cent nor less than six and one-half per cent of non-volatile ether extract; and shall contain not more than sixteen per cent of crude fibre. Sale or manufacture of adulterated pepper prohibited. Pepper, what to contain.

SEC. 2. Whoever shall do any of the acts or things prohibited, or neglects or refuses to do any of the acts or things enjoined by this act, or in any way violates any of its provisions, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be punished by a fine not less than twenty-five dollars nor more than five hundred dollars and the costs of the prosecution Penalty for violation.

or by imprisonment in the county jail not more than ninety days, or by both such fine and imprisonment, in the discretion of the court.

Approved May 28, 1901.

[No. 181.]

AN ACT to amend the title and section one of act number seventy-eight of the public acts of the State of Michigan for the year eighteen hundred eighty-seven, being an act entitled "An act to prevent persons from unlawfully using or wearing the badge of the Grand Army of the Republic in this State, or of the Loyal Legion of the United States," and being section eleven thousand seven hundred sixty-eight of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Title and
section
amended.

SECTION 1. That the title of act number seventy-eight of the public acts of the State of Michigan for the year eighteen hundred eighty-seven, be and the same is hereby amended to read as follows, to wit: "An act to prevent persons from unlawfully using or wearing the badge or button of the Grand Army of the Republic in this State, or of the Loyal Legion of the United States," and that section one of said act, being section eleven thousand seven hundred sixty-eight of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be amended to read as follows:

Wrongful
wearing of
certain
badges, etc., a
misdemeanor.

SECTION 1. Any person who shall wilfully wear the badge or the button of the Grand Army of the Republic, the insignia, badge or rosette of the Loyal Legion of the United States, or who shall use the same with intent to obtain aid or assistance within this State, unless entitled to use or wear the same under the constitution and by-laws, rules and regulations of such order or of such society, is guilty of a misdemeanor.

Approved May 28, 1901.

[No. 182.]

AN ACT to prohibit fishing with, using or setting seines, gill nets, or any form of pound, trap, sweep or set nets, or like device, in any of the waters connecting Lakes Superior and Huron, and the tributaries thereof.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That no person or persons shall fish with, use or set any seines, gill nets, or any form of pound, trap, sweep or set nets, or any like device for taking fish, except dip nets in the rapids, in any of the waters of this State connecting Lakes Superior and Huron, which within the meaning of this act, shall be defined as those waters between and extending from a line drawn due east and west touching the most northerly point of Lime island, and a line drawn straight across from the most northern point of Round island to Point Aux Pins: *Provided*, That from April first to May fifteenth in each year, nets of the lawful size may be used for the purpose of taking wall-eyed pike and pickerel, in the waters between a line drawn east and west touching the most northerly point of Lime island and a line running from the mouth of the lower or main Muniscong river due east to the Canadian shore. Unlawful to use nets.
Proviso.

SEC. 2. Any person or persons violating any of the provisions of this act shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and, upon conviction thereof before any justice having jurisdiction, shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten dollars nor more than one hundred dollars, and cost of prosecution, or imprisonment in the county jail not to exceed sixty days, or both such fine and imprisonment, in the discretion of the court. Penalty for violation.

SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of the State Game Warden, the commissioners of State fisheries and the sheriffs, within their respective jurisdictions, to enforce the provisions of this act, and when, upon complaint or information otherwise obtained, they shall discover any violations thereof, to institute the necessary proceedings to punish the offenders, and it shall be their duty to seize and destroy any nets found used or set in violation of this act. Duties of warden, etc.

SEC. 4. Any and all such nets set in said prohibited waters in violation of the provisions of this act are hereby declared to be a public nuisance, and may be taken up and destroyed by any person finding the same, without criminal or civil liability. When nets may be destroyed.

Approved May 29, 1901.

[No. 183.]

AN ACT to amend section one of act number one hundred and seven of the public acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-three, entitled "An act to provide for the incorporation of associations for the purpose of erecting and owning buildings to be occupied for stores, offices, halls and lodge, society and association rooms," approved May twenty-fourth, eighteen hundred and ninety-three, being sections sixty-nine hundred and fifty-nine of the compiled laws of Michigan.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section
amended.

SECTION 1. That section one of act number one hundred and seven of the public acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-three, entitled "An act to provide for the incorporation of associations for the purpose of erecting and owning buildings to be occupied for stores, offices, halls and lodge, society and association rooms," approved May twenty-fourth, eighteen hundred and ninety-three, being section sixty-nine hundred and fifty-nine of the compiled laws of Michigan, be and the same is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Number may
incorporate.

SECTION 1. That any five or more persons desiring to become incorporated for the purpose of erecting and owning buildings to be occupied for stores, offices, dwelling houses, apartment houses for residence purposes, storerooms, factories, power buildings, halls and lodge, society and association rooms may, by complying with the provisions of this act, with their successors and assigns, become a body politic and corporate, under any name assumed by them in their articles of association: *Provided*, No two companies shall assume the same or similar name.

Proviso.

Approved May 29, 1901.

[No. 184.]

AN ACT to amend sections eight, nine and ten, and to repeal section eleven, of act number two hundred five of the public acts of eighteen hundred seventy-seven, entitled "An act to provide for the incorporation of societies for the receiving, loaning and investing of money," being sections six thousand one hundred ninety-seven, six thousand one hundred ninety-eight, six thousand one hundred ninety-nine, and six thousand and two hundred of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, as amended by act number two hundred seventy-three of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That sections eight, nine and ten of act number two hundred five of the public acts of eighteen hundred seventy-seven, entitled "An act to provide for the incorporation of societies for receiving, loaning and investing of money," being sections six thousand one hundred ninety-seven, six thousand one hundred ninety-eight, and six thousand one hundred ninety-nine of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, as amended by act number two hundred seventy-three of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, be and the same are hereby amended so as to read as follows: Sections amended.

SEC. 8. Such society is hereby empowered to lay out and invest its capital, or other moneys intrusted or in anywise belonging to such society, in the first place, in paying and discharging all costs, charges and expenses incurred in the formation and management of such society; and the remainder of such capital or other moneys, or so much thereof as may from time to time be deemed necessary, may be advanced by way of a loan to any person or persons, partnerships or corporations, upon security of bonds and mortgages, or notes and mortgages, on unincumbered real estate of at least double the value of such loans; or any part or parts of such capital, or other moneys, may be invested in the stocks or bonds of the United States, or of any of the so called New England, middle or northwestern states, or in any bonds lawfully issued by any county, city, village or school district in any state of the United States, and upon such terms and conditions as such society shall deem satisfactory and expedient. How capital to be invested.

SEC. 9. Every borrower from such society of a loan, secured by bond and mortgage or note and mortgage on real estate, in accordance with section eight of this act, shall have the right to repay such loan, together with interest, by certain periodical installments, hereinafter called loan repayments, extending over such period not less than one Payment of loans by installments.

Proviso. nor more than ten years, as shall be stated in such bond and mortgage, or note and mortgage: *Provided*, That such interest shall not exceed nine per cent per annum, and shall be calculated on the amount or balance of principal from time to time owing: *Provided also*, That no such borrower shall be charged with or pay any commission in the way of premium or discount on the amount of loan so made to him on security as aforesaid.

Borrower may redeem property. SEC. 10. In case any borrower of a loan from such society shall desire to redeem his property before the expiration of the time limited or mentioned in his bond and mortgage, or note and mortgage, for the repayment of such loan, he shall be allowed to do so, at such time or at the end of such notice as shall be stated in or required by such society's by-laws.

Section repealed. SEC. 2. That section eleven of act number two hundred five of the public acts of eighteen hundred seventy-seven, entitled "An act to provide for the incorporation of societies for the receiving, loaning and investing of money," being section sixty-two hundred of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be and the same is hereby repealed.

Approved May 29, 1901.

[No. 185.]

AN ACT for the protection of fish in the Saginaw river and its tributaries.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Channel to be kept open. SECTION 1. That at all times hereafter, in order to permit the passage of fish up and down the Saginaw river, there shall be kept and maintained in the Saginaw river, free from any pound, trap, stake, gill or set nets or seines, or like device of any kind for taking fish, a channel, one-third of the full width of the river at low water mark and extending from the mouth of said Saginaw river, in the county of Bay, to the head waters thereof, said channel to be the thread or middle line of the deepest water in the main channel of said river:

Proviso. *Provided*, No net shall extend more than one-third of the whole width of the stream, and it shall be unlawful for any person or persons to set, place or use any pound, trap, stake, gill or set net or seine, or any like device of any kind for taking or catching fish in that portion of Saginaw river in this section described.

Unlawful to use certain nets. SEC. 2. It shall not be lawful for any person or persons to set, place or use any pound, trap, stake, gill or set nets or seines of any kind, for taking fish in any of the tributaries

of the Saginaw river: *Provided*, That suckers, dog fish, bull heads, reddsides and carp may be taken with hand dip nets, or pound nets with mesh not less than four inches as manufactured, in any of the tributaries of the Saginaw river. Proviso.

SEC. 3. That it shall not be lawful for any person or persons to set, use or place any pound, trap, stake, gill, or set nets or seines, or any device of any kind for taking fish in the waters of the Saginaw river from the fifteenth day of April to the fifteenth day of November each year. Closed season.

SEC. 4. It shall not be lawful to use any drive or trammel for the purpose of taking or catching fish in the waters of the Saginaw river or its tributaries. That it shall not be lawful for any person or persons to take or catch with any species of net whatever, and retain for sale or use, any black bass, or sell or offer for sale or make use of any perch of a less length than eight inches, or any pike, pickerel or catfish of a less weight than one pound, and it shall be the duty of any person who shall take any perch, pike, pickerel or catfish of a less weight or length than herein prescribed, or any black bass of any size, to replace the same alive and without injury in the waters from which the same were taken at liberty. Unlawful to use drive, etc.
Certain fish not to be taken with nets.

SEC. 5. It shall be unlawful for any person or persons to have any fish of less length than above described in any box, cribs, dummies or any device for holding fish or any black bass of any size. All fish must be sorted at nets or at boxes and unlawful fish set at liberty at once without any injury to any of aforesaid unlawful fish. Unlawful to keep in cribs, etc.

SEC. 6. Any person who shall be found guilty of a violation of any of the provisions of this act shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall, upon conviction thereof, be punished by a fine of not less than one hundred dollars, together with the costs of prosecution, and in default thereof shall be confined in the county jail, but such confinement shall not exceed sixty days. Penalty for violation.

SEC. 7. All acts or parts of acts contravening the provisions of this act are hereby repealed. Repealing clause.

Approved May 29, 1901.

[No. 186.]

AN ACT to amend sections four, five, eleven and twelve of act two hundred eleven, public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-three, entitled "An act to provide for the appointment of a Dairy and Food Commissioner, and to define his powers and duties and fix his compensation," as amended by act two hundred forty-five of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-five, approved June first, eighteen hundred ninety-five, as further amended by act one hundred fifty-four of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, approved May twenty-fourth, eighteen hundred ninety-seven, and as further amended by act two hundred sixty-eight of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, approved June twenty-third, eighteen hundred ninety-nine, being sections four thousand nine hundred seventy-six, four thousand nine hundred seventy-seven, four thousand nine hundred eighty-three, and four thousand nine hundred eighty-four of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Sections
amended.

SECTION 1. That sections four, five, eleven and twelve of act two hundred eleven, public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-three, entitled "An act to provide for the appointment of a Dairy and Food Commissioner, and to define his powers and duties and fix his compensation," as amended by act two hundred forty-five of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-five, approved June first, eighteen hundred ninety-five, as further amended by act one hundred fifty-four of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, approved May twenty-fourth, eighteen hundred ninety-seven, and as further amended by act two hundred sixty-eight of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, approved June twenty-third, eighteen hundred ninety-nine, being sections four thousand nine hundred seventy-six, four thousand nine hundred seventy-seven, four thousand nine hundred eighty-three, and four thousand nine hundred eighty-four of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be and the same are hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Salaries.

SEC. 4. The salaries and expenses authorized by this section shall be for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred two, and each fiscal year thereafter, said salaries to be payable monthly, on the warrant of the Auditor General. The salary of the commissioner shall be two thousand dollars; the salary of the deputy commissioner shall be one thousand five hundred dollars; the salary of each clerk shall be not to exceed seven hundred twenty dollars, and the pay per day for each inspector shall be not to exceed three dollars. The actual and necessary expenses of the commissioner, deputy, and inspectors, in the performance of their

Commissioner,
clerks, etc.

Expenses, how
audited.

official duties, shall be audited by the Board of State Auditors, and paid upon the warrant of the Auditor General. Such compensation and expenses shall be certified, audited and paid in the same manner as the salaries and expenses of similar officers. The commissioner, by and with the consent of the Governor, shall appoint a deputy commissioner, who shall hold office during the pleasure of the commissioner, and who shall take and subscribe the constitutional oath of office and file the same in the office of the Secretary of State. The commissioner may appoint not to exceed two clerks for the transaction of the business of his office. The commissioner may also appoint not to exceed six inspectors, who shall take and subscribe the constitutional oath of office and file the same in the office of the Secretary of State, and who shall hold office during the pleasure of the commissioner. Such inspectors shall have the same right of access to places to be inspected as the said commissioner or his deputy. The deputy commissioner and the inspectors shall enter into bonds with the people of the State of Michigan in the sum of five thousand dollars each, with sureties to be approved by the commissioner, conditioned for the faithful performance of their respective duties. The Board of State Auditors shall provide office room and the necessary furniture and fixtures and the necessary stationery, supplies and printing for the conduct of the business of the said commissioner, on his application to the said board therefor. Said office shall be and remain in the city of Lansing.

SEC. 5. The commissioner, by and with the consent of the Governor, shall appoint a suitable and competent person as State analyst, who shall be a practical analytical chemist. The commissioner, in like manner, may appoint an assistant State analyst. Before entering upon the duties of their office they shall take, subscribe and file in the office of the Secretary of State the constitutional oath of office. Their term of office shall continue during the pleasure of the commissioner. The Board of State Auditors shall provide a room in connection with the dairy and food commission for the laboratory of the State analyst and his assistant, and the necessary furniture and fixtures therefor. In case of the absence or inability of the State analyst or his assistant to perform their duty, the commissioner may, with the consent of the Governor, appoint some competent person to perform the same temporarily, which person shall take, subscribe and file the constitutional oath of office. The salaries and expenses authorized by this section shall be for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred two, and each fiscal year thereafter, said salaries to be payable monthly on the warrant of the Auditor General. The salary of the chemist shall be fifteen hundred dollars; the salary of the assistant chemist shall be one thousand dollars. The actual and necessary expenses of the chemist and assistant chemist, in the perform-

Deputy, how appointed.

Clerks.

Inspectors.

Who to enter into bonds.

State analyst, how appointed.

Assistant.

Term of office.

Salaries.

Expenses.

ance of their official duties, shall be audited by the Board of State Auditors and paid upon the warrant of the Auditor General. An amount not exceeding five hundred dollars may be expended for the necessary chemical supplies. Such compensation, expenses and supplies shall be certified, audited and paid in the same manner as the salaries, expenses and supplies of similar officers.

Appropriation.

SEC. 11. The sum of twenty-six thousand five hundred dollars is hereby appropriated for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred two, fifteen hundred dollars of which is appropriated to meet a deficiency in the appropriation for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred one. For the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred three, and each fiscal year thereafter, there is hereby appropriated the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars. Out of the amounts appropriated by this act shall be paid all salaries and expenses and chemical supplies provided for therein: *Provided*, That all expenses for stationery and printing shall be audited and paid in the same manner as other State printing and stationery.

Proviso.

Tax clause.

SEC. 12. The Auditor General shall incorporate in the State tax for the year nineteen hundred one the sum of twenty-six thousand five hundred dollars, and for the year nineteen hundred two the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars, which, when collected, shall be credited to the general fund to reimburse the same for the money appropriated by this act.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved May 29, 1901.

[No. 187.]

AN ACT to amend act number sixty-eight of the public acts of eighteen hundred fifty-three, entitled "An act relating to telegraph operators and others," being section eleven thousand three hundred eighty-six of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Act amended.

SECTION 1. That act number sixty-eight of the public acts of eighteen hundred fifty-three, entitled "An act relating to telegraph operators and others," being section eleven thousand three hundred eighty-six of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be and the same is hereby amended to read as follows:

Penalty for divulging contents of messages.

SECTION 1. Any person connected with a telegraph, telephone or messenger company, incorporated or unincorporated, operating a line of telegraph or telephone, or engaged

in the business of receiving and delivering messages in this State, in any capacity, who wilfully divulges the contents or the nature of the contents of a communication entrusted to him for transmission or delivery, or who wilfully refuses or neglects to transmit or deliver the same, or who wilfully delays the transmission or delivery of the same, or who wilfully forges the name of the receiver to any receipt for any such message or communication or article of value entrusted to him by such company, with a view to injure, deceive or defraud the sender or intended receiver thereof, or any such telegraph, telephone or messenger company, or to benefit himself or any other person, shall, on conviction thereof before any court, be adjudged guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall suffer imprisonment in the county jail of the county where such conviction shall be had, for a term of not more than three months, or shall pay a fine of not more than one hundred dollars, in the discretion of the court.

Approved May 29, 1901.

[No. 188.]

AN ACT to provide for the registration of Grange libraries with the Michigan State Library.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. The libraries of all granges in good standing in the State may become registered with the Michigan State Library. May become registered.

SEC. 2. The librarian of every registered Grange library shall make an annual report to the State Librarian, giving the name of the librarian, the number of volumes contained in the library and the yearly circulation of the books. The State Librarian shall print this report, and a copy shall be sent to every registered Grange library. Under such reasonable rules and regulations as may be prescribed therefor, the State Librarian, upon the requisition of the librarian of a registered library, may lend to such library any book or books which may be called for by any patron of said library, except those books which cannot be allowed to be taken from the State Library. To make annual report, to whom. Who to print. May borrow books.

SEC. 3. Librarians or other Grange officers may be entitled to ask from the State Librarian any needed advice or instruction as to library building, furniture, equipment, government, rules for readers, selecting, buying, cataloguing, shelving, lending books, or other matter pertaining to the es- Officers may ask advice from state librarian.

tablishment or administration of the Grange libraries. It shall be the duty of the State Librarian to impart any such advice or instruction whenever requested by any officer of the Grange. The lecturer of the Michigan State Grange shall be and is hereby constituted an advisory officer to consult with the State Librarian upon all matters connected with Grange libraries.

When grange library debarred from privileges.

SEC. 4. If the responsible officers or managers of any Grange library shall disregard, violate or refuse to comply with the rules and regulations relative to the loaning of books, such Grange library shall be debarred from the privileges granted by this act.

Approved May 29, 1901.

[No. 189.]

AN ACT to divide the State of Michigan into thirty-two senatorial districts.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Districts entitled to one senator.

SECTION 1. The State of Michigan shall be divided into thirty-two senatorial districts, and each district shall be entitled to elect one senator, and the districts shall be constituted and numbered as follows:

First district.

The first district shall consist of the ninth, eleventh, thirteenth, fifteenth and seventeenth wards of Detroit, and the townships of Grosse Pointe, Gratiot, Hamtramck, Greenfield, Redford, Livonia, Plymouth and Northville.

Second.

The second district shall consist of the first, second, third, fifth and seventh wards of Detroit.

Third.

The third district shall consist of the fourth, sixth, eighth and tenth wards of Detroit.

Fourth.

The fourth district shall consist of the twelfth, fourteenth and sixteenth wards of Detroit, and the townships of Canton, Nankin, Dearborn, Springwells, Van Buren, Romulus, Taylor, Ecorse, Sumpter, Huron, Brownstown and Monaguon, and the city of Wyandotte.

Fifth.

The fifth district shall consist of the counties of Lenawee and Monroe.

Sixth.

The sixth district shall consist of the counties of St. Joseph, Branch and Hillsdale.

Seventh.

The seventh district shall consist of the counties of Berrien and Cass.

Eighth.

The eighth district shall consist of the counties of Allegan and Van Buren.

The ninth district shall consist of the counties of Calhoun ^{Ninth.} and Kalamazoo.

The tenth district shall consist of the counties of Jackson ^{Tenth.} and Washtenaw.

The eleventh district shall consist of the county of St. ^{Eleventh.} Clair.

The twelfth [twelfth] district shall consist of the counties ^{Twelfth.} of Oakland and Macomb.

The thirteenth district shall consist of the counties of ^{Thirteenth.} Genesee and Livingston.

The fourteenth district shall consist of the counties of Ing- ^{Fourteenth.} ham and Shiawassee.

The fifteenth district shall consist of the counties of Barry ^{Fifteenth.} and Eaton.

The sixteenth district shall consist of the first, second, ^{Sixteenth.} third, fourth, fifth, ninth, tenth, eleventh and twelfth wards of the city of Grand Rapids.

The seventeenth district shall consist of the sixth, seventh ^{Seventeenth.} and eighth wards of the city of Grand Rapids, and the townships of Tyrone, Solon, Nelson, Spencer, Sparta, Algoma, Courtland, Oakfield, Alpine, Plainfield, Cannon, Grattan, Walker, Grand Rapids, Ada, Vergennes, Wyoming, Paris, Cascade, Lowell, Byron, Gaines, Caledonia and Bowne.

The eighteenth district shall consist of the counties of ^{Eighteenth.} Ionia and Montcalm.

The nineteenth district shall consist of the counties of ^{Nineteenth.} Gratiot and Clinton.

The twentieth district shall consist of the counties of ^{Twentieth.} Huron and Sanilac.

The twenty-first district shall consist of the counties of ^{Twenty-first.} Lapeer and Tuscola.

The twenty-second district shall consist of the county of ^{Twenty-second.} Saginaw.

The twenty-third district shall consist of the counties of ^{Twenty-third.} Muskegon and Ottawa.

The twenty-fourth district shall consist of the counties of ^{Twenty-fourth.} Bay and Midland.

The twenty-fifth district shall consist of the counties of ^{Twenty-fifth.} Isabella, Newaygo, Mecosta and Osceola.

The twenty-sixth district shall consist of the counties of ^{Twenty-sixth.} Oceana, Mason, Lake, Manistee and Benzie.

The twenty-seventh district shall consist of the counties ^{Twenty-seventh.} of Antrim, Charlevoix, Grand Traverse, Kalkaska, Leelanau and Wexford.

The twenty-eighth district shall consist of the counties of ^{Twenty-eighth.} Arenac, Alcona, Iosco, Oscoda, Ogemaw, Gladwin, Clare, Crawford, Roscommon and Missaukee.

The twenty-ninth district shall consist of the counties of ^{Twenty-ninth.} Alpena, Montmorency, Otsego, Presque Isle, Cheboygan, Emmet and Mackinac.

- Thirtieth.** The thirtieth district shall consist of the counties of Menominee, Delta, Schoolcraft, Luce and Chippewa.
- Thirty-first.** The thirty-first district shall consist of the counties of Iron, Baraga, Dickinson, Marquette and Alger.
- Thirty-second.** The thirty-second district shall consist of the counties of Gogebic, Ontonagon, Houghton and Keweenaw.
- Election returns, where made.** SEC. 2. The election returns of each county forming one district shall be made to the county clerk's office of said county. The election returns of each district composed of more than one county, shall be made to the county clerk's office of the county in which the largest total vote for presidential electors was cast at the last preceding presidential election. The election returns of each district composed of a portion of a county, shall be made to the county clerk's office of said county.
- Approved May 29, 1901.

[No. 190.]

AN ACT to amend the title and sections one, three and four of act number two hundred thirty-seven of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-one, entitled "An act to authorize and regulate, within this State, the business of plate glass, accident, live stock, steam boiler and fidelity insurance, and to repeal acts numbers [number] forty-two and seventy-two of the session laws of eighteen hundred seventy-seven," being sections five thousand one hundred ten, five thousand one hundred twelve and five thousand one hundred thirteen of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Title and sections amended.

SECTION 1. That the title of act number two hundred thirty-seven of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-one, be and the same is hereby amended so as to read as follows: "An act to authorize and regulate, within this State, the business of plate glass, accident, employers' liability, live stock, health, burglary, steam boiler, credit, casualty and fidelity insurance, and to repeal acts numbers forty-two and seventy-two of the session laws of eighteen hundred seventy-seven;" and that sections one, three and four of said act, being sections five thousand one hundred ten and five thousand one hundred twelve and five thousand one hundred thirteen of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be and the same are hereby amended so as to read as follows:

SECTION 1. No company, association, individual or association of individuals, formed under the laws of this or any other state or foreign government, whether incorporated or not, shall directly or indirectly transact the business either of plate glass, accident, employers' liability, live stock, health, burglary, steam boiler, credit or casualty insurance, or insure the fidelity of persons holding public or private trust in this State, without receiving a certificate of authority from the Commissioner of Insurance.

Not to transact business without certificate.

SEC. 3. Such individuals, companies or associations shall be required to comply with the laws of this State regulating the business of life insurance, in respect to the appointment of an attorney to receive process, and making annual statements of financial conditions, and with all the other requirements as far as applicable, and shall, as a condition precedent to the renewal of an annual certificate by the Commissioner of Insurance, make and file in the office of the State Treasurer, annually, in the month of January of each year, on oath or affirmation, a statement of the number of policies issued by its agents, and procured by or written for sub-agents, solicitors or brokers upon property owned by residents of, or situate in the State of Michigan; also, a like statement of the accident or fidelity insurance business transacted in the State of Michigan, and the gross amount of premiums received or secured thereon, during the year then terminated; and shall pay into the hands of the State Treasurer a specific tax of two per cent on the gross amount of all premiums received in money or securities during the said year, which said specific tax may be recovered from any company neglecting or refusing to pay the same in any court at the suit of this State, and shall be and hereby is appropriated to the same uses and purposes as the specific tax on such corporations are or hereafter may be; and it shall be the duty of the State Treasurer to give his receipt for all moneys paid into the State treasury under the provisions of this act. The Commissioner of Insurance shall compute the reserve fund to be held by such companies or associations by taking fifty percentum of the premiums received upon all risks not expired at the time of making such computation. And in addition thereto in the case of corporations doing an employers' liability insurance, the Commissioner of Insurance shall compute the liabilities for unsettled claims in said employers' liability insurance business at not less than forty per cent of the premiums received and earned during each and every year less the amount paid for losses and expenses incidental thereto, upon claims brought under policies issued during said year: *Provided*, That such reserve shall not be computed for more than the five years previous to the time of making such computation: *Provided further*, That to the amount of the reserve so ascertained, there shall be added such amount as is necessary to provide for claims of earlier

To comply with State Laws.

Requirement precedent to renewal of annual certificate.

How Commissioner to compute reserve fund.

Proviso.

Further proviso.

date, not liquidated. Whenever the capital of any company or association authorized under this act shall become impaired to the extent of fifteen per cent, or shall otherwise become unsafe, it shall be the duty of the Commissioner of Insurance to cancel the authority of such company or association.

Word "company," how construed.

SEC. 4. The words "company" or "associations" as used in this act shall be construed to mean any company, association, corporation, partnership, individual or association of individuals doing or attempting to do business in this State under any charter, compact, agreement or statute of this or any other state or foreign government, or whether incorporated or not, involving a guaranty contract or pledge of insurance upon plate glass or steam boilers, or upon the life of domestic animals and loss by disease, accident, or theft of such animals owned or located in this State, or upon individuals, residents of this State, against disease or against personal injury, disablement or death resulting from accident, or against loss from burglary, theft or both, or against any other casualty specified in the charter which may lawfully be the subject of insurance, or guaranteeing the fidelity of any person holding public or private trust, or involving any contract to guarantee and indemnify merchants, traders, and those engaged in business and giving credit, from loss and damage by reason of giving and extending credit to their customers and those dealing with them.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved May 29, 1901.

[No. 191.]

AN ACT to provide for the licensing and regulation of sales of goods, wares and merchandise by itinerant venders, and to repeal act number two hundred fifty-nine, public acts of the State of Michigan of eighteen hundred ninety-nine.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Words "itinerant venders," how construed.

SECTION 1. The words "itinerant venders," for the purposes of this act, shall be construed to mean, and include all persons, both principals and agents, who engage in a temporary or transient business in this State, either in one locality, or in traveling from place to place selling goods, wares and merchandise, and who, for the purposes of carrying on such business, hire, lease or occupy any building or structure for the exhibition and sale of such goods, wares and merchandise. No itinerant vender shall be relieved or

exempted from the provisions and requirements of this act by reason of associating himself temporarily with any local dealer, trader, merchant or auctioneer, or by conducting such temporary or transient business in connection with or as a part of the business of, or in the name of any local dealer, trader, merchant or auctioneer.

SEC. 2. The provisions of this act shall not apply to sales made to dealers by commercial travelers or selling agents in the usual course of business, nor to bona fide sales of goods, wares and merchandise by sample for future delivery, or to hawkers on the streets, or peddlers from vehicles.

Act not to apply to commercial travelers.

SEC. 3. Every itinerant vender who shall sell or expose for sale at public or private sale, any goods, wares and merchandise, without State and local licenses therefor, issued as hereinafter provided, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be punished for such offense by fine not exceeding one hundred dollars, or by imprisonment not exceeding ninety days, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

Penalty for selling without license.

SEC. 4. All persons, both principals and agents, who shall by circular, handbill, newspaper, or in any other manner, advertise any such sales as those referred to in the section last preceding, before proper licenses shall be issued to the vender, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be punished by fine not exceeding one hundred dollars, or imprisonment not exceeding ninety days, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

Penalty for advertising such sales.

SEC. 5. It shall be the duty of every itinerant vender, whether principal or agent, before commencing business to take out a State license, and local licenses in the manner hereinafter set forth, but nothing herein contained shall affect the right of any municipal officers to make such regulations relative to itinerant venders as may be permissible under the general law or under their respective charters.

Vender to take out license.

SEC. 6. Every itinerant vender desiring to do business in this State, shall deposit with the Secretary of State the sum of five hundred dollars as a special deposit, and after such deposit, upon application in proper form, and the payment of a further sum of twenty-five dollars as a State license fee, the Secretary of State shall issue to him an itinerant vender's license, authorizing him to do business in this State in conformity with the provisions of this act for the term of one year from the date thereof. Every license shall set forth a copy of the application upon which it is granted. Such license shall not be transferable nor give authority to more than one person to sell goods as an itinerant vender, either by agent or clerk, or in any other way than in his own proper person, but any licensee may have the assistance of one or more persons in conducting his business, who shall have authority to aid that principal, but not to act for or without him. No person shall be entitled to hold, or directly or indi-

With whom to make deposit, amount.

State license fee.

License not transferable.

rectly receive the benefit of more than one State license at any one time, and any license obtained, held or used in violation of law is void.

Applications
for license to
be sworn to.

Record, by
whom kept.

To be open
to inspection.

Local licenses,
how obtained.

Who to give
receipts.

Application,
what to con-
tain.

Who treasurer
to notify of
applications.

How amount
to be paid,
determined.

Local license,
what to
authorize.

SEC. 7. All applications for State licenses shall be sworn to, shall disclose the names and residences of the owners or parties in whose interest said business is conducted, and shall be kept on file by the Secretary of State, and a record shall be kept by him of all licenses issued upon such applications. All files and records, both of the Secretary of State and of the cities, villages and townships relative to such licenses, shall be in convenient form and open for public inspection.

SEC. 8. Every itinerant vender intending to sell goods in any city, village or township, shall file his State license and an application for a local license with the treasurer of such city, village or township, and before selling, offering or exposing for sale any goods in such city, village or township shall pay to the treasurer thereof, for the use thereof as a further local license fee, for such sale in such municipality, a sum to be computed as provided in the next following section. A receipt for said local license fee when paid shall be endorsed by said treasurer on the back of such State license, which shall remain on file with such treasurer so long as such sale shall continue or such goods be kept, exposed or offered for sale in such municipality. Every application for a local license, shall be signed by the holder of the accompanying State license, and shall specify the kind and line of goods then in stock in such municipality, the name of the municipality from which said goods were last shipped, and the name of the municipality in which said goods were last exposed or offered for sale. Such local license fee shall be computed and collected in each municipality respectively in which said goods shall be successively offered or exposed for sale.

SEC. 9. The treasurer of any city, village or township who shall receive an application in due form, as provided in the last preceding section, accompanied by such applicant's State license, shall forthwith give notice thereof to the assessor or assessors of such city or village or to the supervisors of such township. Such supervisor, assessor or assessors, or a majority of such assessors if there shall be more than two in any municipality shall, as soon as practicable, examine the stock of goods described in such application, and shall compute and certify to such treasurer the amount of such applicant's local license fee for such intended sale in such municipality, which shall be a percentage on the full value of said stock of goods equal to the rate per cent of the last preceding tax levy of such municipality for all purposes, except for State and county purposes. The payment of said local license fee to said treasurer shall authorize such applicant who has complied with all other requirements of law to sell within the limits of said city, village or township,

such goods, wares and merchandise as are described in his application, and for that purpose to carry in stock in said city, village or township, goods only of the kind or line specified in his application, and not to exceed in amount at any one time the valuation on which his local license fee for such municipality was computed, and to continue in force so long as such licensee shall in good faith continuously keep, offer and expose for sale the same kind or line of goods specified in his application, except that such license and authority shall in any event terminate and expire on the first day of May next following the date of application. Any itinerant vender who, after applying or paying for a local license, shall increase his stock, kept, offered or exposed for sale, in the municipality for which such local license fee was paid, above the valuation on which such local license fee was computed, without first making seasonable written application to the treasurer of such municipality for a supplemental license for such excess of stock, shall be fined not less than twenty dollars nor more than fifty dollars, and for each day such excess of stock is kept, offered or exposed for sale, without payment of local license fee therefor, shall be fined not less than twenty nor more than fifty dollars, and forfeit his State license. Supplemental licenses shall be applied for and the fees thereof shall be computed, certified and collected in the manner provided for local license fees.

Penalty for increasing stock.

Supplemental licenses.

SEC. 10. Whoever, as proprietor or clerk, having in his care, custody or keeping, any goods for the sale of which a local license is required, neglects or refuses to file the application for local license required by law, or whoever makes a false or fraudulent representation or statement in any application for a local license, shall be fined not less than twenty nor more than fifty dollars for each day such goods are kept, offered or exposed for sale. The penalties provided in this act are not to be construed as substitutes for payment of local license fees.

Penalty for misrepresentation, etc.

SEC. 11. Every city, village and township in which is kept, exposed or offered for sale an itinerant vender's stock of goods shall have a lien on such goods for the amount due such municipality for local license fee on such stock, which may be enforced by suit, within ten days from the time when such goods were first publicly offered or exposed for sale in such municipality. Such suit may be brought in the name of such city, village or township, and may be begun by writ of attachment, provided some officer or agent of said municipality shall make and file an affidavit setting forth that such local license fee has not been paid, and that such goods have been publicly offered and exposed for sale in such municipality. When any person liable therefor neglects or refuses to pay the local license fee provided for in this act, the municipality in which such goods are offered and exposed for

Non-payment of license to constitute a lien.

How suit may be brought.

Action of assumpsit.

Officers to
prosecute.

sale may maintain an action of assumpsit to recover the same, and such action may be begun by writ of attachment, which shall be issued upon the filing of the affidavit hereinabove provided for, and in such action a writ of garnishment may be issued to the Secretary of State as hereinafter provided, upon the filing of an affidavit by any officer or agent of such municipality, stating that he has good reason to believe and does believe that the said Secretary of State has in his hands or under his custody or control moneys belonging to the principal defendant, or that he is indebted to such principal defendant. It is made the duties of the treasurers of cities, villages and townships, of police officers and constables, to prosecute for violation of this act in their respective municipalities, and to report such violations promptly to the assessing officers thereof in order that they may be enabled to compute and certify the local license aforesaid.

When fire
sale, etc.,
may be
advertised.

SEC. 12. No itinerant vender shall advertise, represent, or hold forth any sale as an insurance, bankrupt, insolvent, assignee, trustee, testator, executor, administrator, receiver, wholesaler or manufacturer, or closing out sale, or as a sale of any goods damaged by smoke, fire, water, or otherwise, or in any similar form, unless he shall before so doing state under oath to the Secretary of State, either in the original application for a State license or in a supplementary application subsequently filed, and copy on the license all the facts relating to the reasons and character of such special sale so advertised or represented, including a statement of the names of the persons from whom the goods, wares and merchandise were obtained, the date of delivery to the person applying for the license, and the place from which said goods, wares and merchandise were last taken, and all details necessary to exactly locate and fully identify all goods, wares and merchandise to be so sold.

Penalty for
false state-
ments.

SEC. 13. Any false statements in an application, either original or supplementary, for a license, and any failure on the part of any licensee to comply with all the requirements of the last preceding section shall subject said itinerant vender to the same penalty as if he had no license.

When license
to expire.

SEC. 14. All State licenses issued under this act shall expire by limitation one year from the date thereof, and may be, if so desired, surrendered at any time prior thereto, for cancellation.

Who to cancel
license at
expiration.

SEC. 15. Upon the expiration and return or surrender of each State license, the Secretary of State shall cancel the same, endorse the date of delivery and cancellation thereon and place the same on file. He shall then hold the special deposit of each licensee hereinbefore mentioned, for the period of sixty days, and after satisfying any and all claims made upon the same under section sixteen shall return said deposit or such portion of the same, if any, as may remain in his hands, to the licensee depositing it.

When special
deposit
returned.

SEC. 16. Each deposit made with the Secretary of State shall be subject, so long as it remains in his hands, to attachment and execution in behalf of creditors whose claims arise in connection with business done in the State, and the Secretary of State may be held to answer as garnishee defendant in any civil action brought against any licensee in any county in this State, and any process in garnishment issued in any such action may be served upon said Secretary of State by mailing the same to him at Lansing, and the Secretary of State shall pay over under order of court, or upon execution, such sum of money as he may be chargeable with upon his answer or otherwise. Said deposit shall also be subject to the payment of any and all fines and penalties incurred by the licensee through violation of this act, and the clerk or recorder of the court in which, or the trial justice by whom such fine or penalty is imposed, shall thereupon notify the Secretary of State of the name of the licensee against whom such fine or penalty is adjudged, and the amount of such fine or penalty, and the Secretary of State, if he has in his hands a sufficient sum deposited by such licensee, shall pay the sum as specified to said clerk, recorder or trial justice, and if the Secretary of State shall not have a sufficient sum so deposited, he shall make payment as aforesaid of so much as he has in his hands. All claims upon deposit shall be satisfied after judgment, fine or penalty, in the order in which notice of the claim is received by the Secretary of State, until all such claims are satisfied, or the deposit exhausted, but no notice filed after the expiration of sixty days' limit aforesaid shall be valid. No deposits shall be paid over by the Secretary of State to the licensees so long as there are any outstanding claims or notices of claims against them, respectively, unless he is satisfied that such claims will not be prosecuted to final judgment, or that no fine or penalty will be imposed.

Deposit subject to attachment, etc.

Subject to fines, etc..

When deposits not to be turned over.

SEC. 17. Act number two hundred fifty-nine, public acts of the State of Michigan of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, and all other acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

Repealing clause.

Approved May 29, 1901.

[No. 192.]

AN ACT to amend section three of act number eighty-three of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-seven, entitled "An act to provide for the incorporation of lodges of the Ancient Order of United Workmen, approved April twenty-second, eighteen hundred eighty-seven, being compiler's section eight thousand forty-nine of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven."

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section
amended.

SECTION 1. That section three of act number eighty-three of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-seven, entitled "An act to provide for the incorporation of lodges of the Ancient Order of United Workmen," approved April twenty-second, eighteen hundred eighty-seven, being compiler's section eight thousand forty-nine of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be amended to read as follows:

Acknowledg-
ment and fil-
ing of copy.

(8049) SEC. 3. Such articles of association shall be acknowledged before a notary public, and a copy thereof shall be filed with the Secretary of State, and thereupon the persons who shall have signed such articles of association, their associates and successors, shall be a body politic and corporate by the name expressed in such articles of association, and by that name they and their successors shall have succession, and shall be persons in the law capable to sue and be sued, to have a common seal, which may be altered or changed at their pleasure, to receive, hold and enjoy, for themselves and their successors, estates, real and personal, and to give, grant, sell, lease, demise and dispose of such estates: *Provided*, That such real estate, and the proceeds, rents and incomes thereof shall be devoted exclusively to the charitable and benevolent purposes of the fraternity known as the Ancient Order of United Workmen. Said corporation shall have full power to make and establish rules, regulations and by-laws not repugnant to the constitution and laws of the United States or of this State, of the supreme lodge of the Ancient Order of United Workmen, and to designate, elect or appoint from its members, such officers, under such name and style as shall be in accordance with the constitution and laws of said supreme lodge. And said corporation shall have power to create, hold and disburse beneficiary, relief, guaranty, general or other funds for the benefit of sick or disabled members or of members of the families of deceased members of subordinate lodges of the Ancient Order of United Workmen, or of persons related to such members by blood, or who shall be dependent upon such members; to enter into arrangements or agreements with the supreme lodge or with the supreme lodge relief board, whereby, in the event

Proviso.

May make
by-laws, etc.

Elect or
appoint
officers.

May create
certain funds.

of an unusual number of deaths occurring in any one year among the members of the lodges subordinate to the jurisdiction of said grand lodge, or of any other grand lodge, or of the supreme lodge of the said order, said grand lodge may afford aid from its guaranty fund, or may itself receive aid, as the case may require; and to levy assessments upon members of subordinate lodges for the purpose of raising the beneficiary, relief, guaranty, general or other funds, and of carrying out such arrangements with the supreme lodge or with the supreme lodge relief board: *Provided*, That nothing in this section shall be construed as giving to a grand lodge power to make assessments for the purpose of paying sick benefits.

Assessments
for what
made.

Proviso.

Approved May 31, 1901.

[No. 193.]

AN ACT to amend section fifty-four of act number two hundred six of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-three, entitled "An act to provide for the assessment of property and the levy and collection of taxes thereon, and for the collection of taxes heretofore and hereafter levied; making such taxes a lien on the lands taxed, establishing and continuing such lien, providing for the sale and conveyance of lands delinquent for taxes, and for the inspection and disposition of lands bid off to the State and not redeemed or purchased; and to repeal act number two hundred of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-one, and all other acts or parts of acts in anywise contravening any of the provisions of this act," being compiler's section number three thousand eight hundred seventy-seven of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That section fifty-four of act number two hundred six of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-three, entitled "An act to provide for the assessment of property and the levy and collection of taxes thereon, and for the collection of taxes heretofore and hereafter levied; making such taxes a lien on the lands taxed, establishing and continuing such lien, providing for the sale and conveyance of lands delinquent for taxes, and for the inspection and disposition of lands bid off to the State and not redeemed or purchased; and to repeal act number two hundred of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-one, and all other

Section
amended.

acts and parts of acts in anywise contravening any of the provisions of this act," being compiler's section number three thousand eight hundred seventy-seven of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be and the same is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Collected
taxes, to
whom paid.

Collector to
make state-
ment of un-
paid taxes.

SEC. 54. Within one week after the time specified in his warrant the township treasurer or other collecting officer shall pay to the county treasurer all State and county taxes collected, and within the same time shall make his statement of unpaid taxes upon real and personal property as required in the following section.

Approved May 31, 1901.

[No. 194.]

AN ACT to amend section one of act number one hundred one of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, entitled "An act appropriating money for improvements and repairs at the Michigan State Prison at Jackson and improving the sewerage in Grand river."

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section
amended.

SECTION 1. That section one of act number one hundred one of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, entitled "An act appropriating money for improvements and repairs at the Michigan State Prison at Jackson, and improving the sewerage in Grand river," be and the same is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Appropriation.

SECTION 1. That the sum of seventy thousand five hundred dollars be and the same is hereby appropriated out of the general fund of the State, for the years eighteen hundred and ninety-nine and nineteen hundred, to be expended under the direction of the board of control of the Michigan State Prison, to wit: For building new kitchen and dining room, including ovens and refrigerator, complete, twenty thousand dollars; for building new wall on north side of prison yard, one thousand and five feet in length, five feet wide at base, three and one-half feet wide at top of wall, being an average height from base to top of thirty feet, including two guard houses and railroad gate entrance, twenty-two thousand five hundred dollars; for the purchase of two sixteen-feet, sixty-inch boilers, including boiler steam fixtures, boiler fronts, grates, and material and labor for setting of the same, the sum of five thousand dollars; for general repairs for the years eighteen hundred and ninety-nine and nineteen hundred, the sum of eight thousand dollars; for improving the sewerage on

Purposes.

Grand river, commencing at the north boundary line of the city of Jackson and running along banks of said Grand river up to or past prison grounds, and for constructing a system of intercepting sewers for the purpose of taking care of the prison sewerage, the sum of fifteen thousand dollars: *Provided*, That no portion of said amount, viz.: For intercepting sewer, shall be used until the board of said prison and the State Board of Corrections and Charities are fully satisfied that the city of Jackson will appropriate a sum sufficient to complete said intercepting sewers. Proviso.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved May 31, 1901.

[No. 195.]

AN ACT to amend section four, chapter one hundred ninety-three, of the revised statutes of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, being compiler's section seven thousand one hundred ninety-three, relative to life insurance companies.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That section four of chapter one hundred ninety-three of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, being compiler's section seven thousand one hundred ninety-three, relative to life insurance companies, be and the same is hereby amended so as to read as follows: Section amended.

SEC. 4. The capital of any stock company, organized under this act, shall not be less than one hundred thousand dollars, in shares of fifty dollars each, which capital stock may be increased by a vote of two-thirds of the stockholders present or represented at any regular meeting called for the purpose, to not more than five hundred thousand dollars; and no such stock company, and no company organized to do business on the mutual plan, shall be authorized to issue policies or assume any risk whatever until they shall have deposited with the State Treasurer, as security for any liability to insured parties, stock or bonds of the United States or of this State, or of any city or county in this State authorized by act of legislature to issue the same, or first mortgage bonds of corporations organized under the laws of the State of Michigan, to the amount, in par value, exclusive of interest, of not less than one hundred thousand dollars, which stock or bonds shall be retained by the State Treasurer, Capital stock.
When policies may be issued.

dred and seventy-two of the public acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-nine, be and the same are hereby amended so as to read as follows:

CHAPTER IV.

Who to determine when tax to be raised.

SEC. 2. At the time and place of letting and before receiving any bids, the county drain commissioner shall have the right, and it shall be his duty to determine whether the whole of the per cent of taxes to be spread for benefits to lands in the construction of such drain shall be assessed and collected in that same year, or whether the same shall be divided into two or more equal installments, one installment to be collected in that same year, and the other installment or installments within three years next following. Such determination, however, shall be made then and there, and shall be publicly announced for the information of bidders; and the county drain commissioner shall also then and there announce for the information of bidders the per cent of tax to be assessed against any township or townships, and whether in his opinion it will be necessary to divide the amount thereof into installments as hereinafter directed:

Proviso as to amount to be assessed.

Provided, That the per cent of tax determined by the county drain commissioner to be assessed against townships in all cases where the amount thereof shall not exceed a sum equal to one-half of one per cent of the total assessed valuation of such township, shall be spread in the first year; and in case said amount shall exceed a sum equal to one-half of one per cent of the total assessed valuation of such township then the same shall be divided into installments, so that not more than one-half of one per cent of the total assessed valuation of such township shall be spread in the first year and a like sum shall be spread in each and every year thereafter until the amount of such total tax is spread.

CHAPTER VI.

Who to make special assessment roll.

SEC. 2. The county drain commissioner shall thereupon make a special assessment roll for such drain for each township, or township and city, affected thereby, which roll shall be designated "(giving the name) drain special assessment roll," and he shall enter therein a correct description of the tracts, parcels or subdivisions of land benefited by such drain, as provided in sections one and seven of chapter five, and place opposite each description the amount of the per cent heretofore determined upon by him or by the board of review, as the case may be. He shall also enter thereon the amount of the per cent apportioned to such township or townships and any city or village, and in case such amount be payable in installments as provided by section two of chapter four

What to contain.

of this act, he shall also enter thereon a memorandum of the installments thereof and of the year or years when such installments shall be spread; and shall add a certificate in writing of his determination made at the time and place of letting whether the taxes assessed for benefits shall be paid in one or more years. Such rolls shall be dated and signed by said drain commissioner and filed on or before the last Wednesday in September in each year, in the office of the clerk of the township or townships, or of any city in which such lands may be located.

By whom
dated and
signed and
where filed.

Approved June 3, 1901.

[No. 201.]

AN ACT to amend act number two hundred six of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, entitled "An act to authorize the formation of corporations for the prevention of cruelty to children, animals, birds and fowls," approved May twenty-fifth, eighteen hundred ninety-nine.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That act number two hundred six of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, entitled "An act to authorize the formation of corporations for the prevention of cruelty to children, animals, birds and fowls," approved May twenty-fifth, eighteen hundred ninety-nine, be amended by adding a new section thereto, to stand as section six and to read as follows:

Act amended.

SEC. 6. The articles of association of corporations formed under this act may be altered or amended by a vote of two-thirds of the members present at any regular or special meeting called therefor; said amended articles, with the action of the meeting at which they were adopted, to be filed without delay in the office of the Secretary of State, and such filing shall be necessary to the validity and force of such amended articles: *Provided however*, That the vote of a majority of all the members of such society shall be necessary to decide the questions of purchase, sale or transfer of property.

How articles
may be
amended.

Where filed.

Proviso.

Approved June 3, 1901.

dred and seventy-two of the public acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-nine, be and the same are hereby amended so as to read as follows:

CHAPTER IV.

Who to determine when tax to be raised.

SEC. 2. At the time and place of letting and before receiving any bids, the county drain commissioner shall have the right, and it shall be his duty to determine whether the whole of the per cent of taxes to be spread for benefits to lands in the construction of such drain shall be assessed and collected in that same year, or whether the same shall be divided into two or more equal installments, one installment to be collected in that same year, and the other installment or installments within three years next following. Such determination, however, shall be made then and there, and shall be publicly announced for the information of bidders; and the county drain commissioner shall also then and there announce for the information of bidders the per cent of tax to be assessed against any township or townships, and whether in his opinion it will be necessary to divide the amount thereof into installments as hereinafter directed:

Proviso as to amount to be assessed.

Provided, That the per cent of tax determined by the county drain commissioner to be assessed against townships in all cases where the amount thereof shall not exceed a sum equal to one-half of one per cent of the total assessed valuation of such township, shall be spread in the first year; and in case said amount shall exceed a sum equal to one-half of one per cent of the total assessed valuation of such township then the same shall be divided into installments, so that not more than one-half of one per cent of the total assessed valuation of such township shall be spread in the first year and a like sum shall be spread in each and every year thereafter until the amount of such total tax is spread.

CHAPTER VI.

Who to make special assessment roll.

SEC. 2. The county drain commissioner shall thereupon make a special assessment roll for such drain for each township, or township and city, affected thereby, which roll shall be designated "(giving the name) drain special assessment roll," and he shall enter therein a correct description of the tracts, parcels or subdivisions of land benefited by such drain, as provided in sections one and seven of chapter five, and place opposite each description the amount of the per cent heretofore determined upon by him or by the board of review, as the case may be. He shall also enter thereon the amount of the per cent apportioned to such township or townships and any city or village, and in case such amount be payable in installments as provided by section two of chapter four

What to contain.

of this act, he shall also enter thereon a memorandum of the installments thereof and of the year or years when such installments shall be spread; and shall add a certificate in writing of his determination made at the time and place of letting whether the taxes assessed for benefits shall be paid in one or more years. Such rolls shall be dated and signed by said drain commissioner and filed on or before the last Wednesday in September in each year, in the office of the clerk of the township or townships, or of any city in which such lands may be located.

By whom
dated and
signed and
where filed.

Approved June 3, 1901.

[No. 201.]

AN ACT to amend act number two hundred six of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, entitled "An act to authorize the formation of corporations for the prevention of cruelty to children, animals, birds and fowls," approved May twenty-fifth, eighteen hundred ninety-nine.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That act number two hundred six of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, entitled "An act to authorize the formation of corporations for the prevention of cruelty to children, animals, birds and fowls," approved May twenty-fifth, eighteen hundred ninety-nine, be amended by adding a new section thereto, to stand as section six and to read as follows:

Act amended.

SEC. 6. The articles of association of corporations formed under this act may be altered or amended by a vote of two-thirds of the members present at any regular or special meeting called therefor; said amended articles, with the action of the meeting at which they were adopted, to be filed without delay in the office of the Secretary of State, and such filing shall be necessary to the validity and force of such amended articles: *Provided however*, That the vote of a majority of all the members of such society shall be necessary to decide the questions of purchase, sale or transfer of property.

How articles
may be
amended.

Where filed.

Proviso.

Approved June 3, 1901.

[No. 202.]

AN ACT to amend section twenty-four of act number one hundred sixty-eight of the public acts of eighteen hundred sixty-one, entitled "An act to reorganize the Agricultural College of the State of Michigan, and to establish a State Board of Agriculture," approved March fifteenth, eighteen hundred sixty-one, the same being compiler's section eighteen hundred fifty-five of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section
amended.

SECTION 1. That section twenty-four of act number one hundred sixty-eight of the public acts of eighteen hundred sixty-one, entitled "An act to reorganize the Agricultural College of the State of Michigan, and establish a State Board of Agriculture," approved March fifteenth, eighteen hundred sixty-one, the same being compiler's section eighteen hundred fifty-five of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be and the same is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Faculty.

SEC. 24. The president, professors, farm manager and tutors shall constitute the faculty of the State Agricultural College. The president of the college shall be the president of the faculty, and the faculty shall select one of their own number to act as secretary of the faculty.

Approved June 3, 1901.

[No. 203.]

AN ACT making appropriations for the State House of Correction and Branch Prison, Upper Peninsula, for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred two, and to provide for a tax to meet the same.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Appropriation.

SECTION 1. The sum of sixteen thousand six hundred thirty-five dollars is hereby appropriated for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred two, for the State House of Correction and Branch Prison, Upper Peninsula, for purposes and amounts as follows: For hose for fire protection, six hundred fifty dollars; for one cooking range, one hundred sixty dollars; for one vegetable cooker, one hundred dollars; for cementing reservoir, five hundred sixty dollars; for operating table and furniture for hospital, four hundred ninety

Purposes.

dollars; for general repairs, three thousand dollars; for lighting plant, sixteen hundred seventy-five dollars; for new dining room and kitchen complete, including plumbing, heating and lighting, ten thousand dollars: *Provided*, That if the amount designated in this section for any one of the purposes stated be insufficient to complete the work or purchases, any surplus remaining after the completion of the other work or purchases specified in this section may be used in the account or accounts where such deficiency exists, the intent of this proviso being to make the entire sixteen thousand six hundred thirty-five dollars available for the purposes stated herein: *Provided further*, That the board of control may obtain money under this section before July first, nineteen hundred one, in such amounts as they may by requisition certify to the Auditor General are necessary for immediate use, which amounts thus advanced shall be deducted from the total amount appropriated when the appropriation becomes available. Proviso.

SEC. 2. The several sums appropriated by the provisions of this act shall be paid out of the general fund in the State treasury to the warden of the State House of Correction and Branch Prison, Upper Peninsula, at such times and in such amounts as the general accounting laws of the State prescribe, and the disbursing officer shall render his accounts to the Auditor General thereunder. How paid.

SEC. 3. The Auditor General shall incorporate in the State tax for the year nineteen hundred one the sum of sixteen thousand six hundred thirty-five dollars, which when collected shall be credited to the general fund to reimburse the same for the money hereby appropriated. Tax clause.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved June 3, 1901.

[No. 204.]

AN ACT to increase the efficiency of the military establishment of the State of Michigan, and to repeal all former acts or parts of acts inconsistent with the provisions of this act.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. All able-bodied male citizens of Michigan, including those of foreign birth who have declared their intention to become citizens of the United States, residing therein, of the age of eighteen years, and under the age of forty-five years, and not exempted by the laws of the United States or of this State, shall be enrolled in the militia and be subject Who subject to military duty.

[No. 202.]

AN ACT to amend section twenty-four of act number one hundred sixty-eight of the public acts of eighteen hundred sixty-one, entitled "An act to reorganize the Agricultural College of the State of Michigan, and to establish a State Board of Agriculture," approved March fifteenth, eighteen hundred sixty-one, the same being compiler's section eighteen hundred fifty-five of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section
amended.

SECTION 1. That section twenty-four of act number one hundred sixty-eight of the public acts of eighteen hundred sixty-one, entitled "An act to reorganize the Agricultural College of the State of Michigan, and establish a State Board of Agriculture," approved March fifteenth, eighteen hundred sixty-one, the same being compiler's section eighteen hundred fifty-five of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be and the same is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Faculty.

SEC. 24. The president, professors, farm manager and tutors shall constitute the faculty of the State Agricultural College. The president of the college shall be the president of the faculty, and the faculty shall select one of their own number to act as secretary of the faculty.

Approved June 3, 1901.

[No. 203.]

AN ACT making appropriations for the State House of Correction and Branch Prison, Upper Peninsula, for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred two, and to provide for a tax to meet the same.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Appropriation.

SECTION 1. The sum of sixteen thousand six hundred thirty-five dollars is hereby appropriated for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred two, for the State House of Correction and Branch Prison, Upper Peninsula, for purposes and amounts as follows: For hose for fire protection, six hundred fifty dollars; for one cooking range, one hundred sixty dollars; for one vegetable cooker, one hundred dollars; for cementing reservoir, five hundred sixty dollars; for operating table and furniture for hospital, four hundred ninety

Purposes.

dollars; for general repairs, three thousand dollars; for lighting plant, sixteen hundred seventy-five dollars; for new dining room and kitchen complete, including plumbing, heating and lighting, ten thousand dollars: *Provided*, That if the amount designated in this section for any one of the purposes stated be insufficient to complete the work or purchases, any surplus remaining after the completion of the other work or purchases specified in this section may be used in the account or accounts where such deficiency exists, the intent of this proviso being to make the entire sixteen thousand six hundred thirty-five dollars available for the purposes stated herein: *Provided further*, That the board of control may obtain money under this section before July first, nineteen hundred one, in such amounts as they may by requisition certify to the Auditor General are necessary for immediate use, which amounts thus advanced shall be deducted from the total amount appropriated when the appropriation becomes available. Proviso.

Further proviso.

SEC. 2. The several sums appropriated by the provisions of this act shall be paid out of the general fund in the State treasury to the warden of the State House of Correction and Branch Prison, Upper Peninsula, at such times and in such amounts as the general accounting laws of the State prescribe, and the disbursing officer shall render his accounts to the Auditor General thereunder. How paid.

SEC. 3. The Auditor General shall incorporate in the State tax for the year nineteen hundred one the sum of sixteen thousand six hundred thirty-five dollars, which when collected shall be credited to the general fund to reimburse the same for the money hereby appropriated. Tax clause.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved June 3, 1901.

[No. 204.]

AN ACT to increase the efficiency of the military establishment of the State of Michigan, and to repeal all former acts or parts of acts inconsistent with the provisions of this act.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. All able-bodied male citizens of Michigan, including those of foreign birth who have declared their intention to become citizens of the United States, residing therein, of the age of eighteen years, and under the age of forty-five years, and not exempted by the laws of the United States or of this State, shall be enrolled in the militia and be subject Who subject to military duty.

Who exempt.

to military duty. In addition to the persons exempted by the laws of the United States the following persons shall be exempt from military duty, namely: Officers of the State government; judges of the supreme, circuit, district and probate courts; members of the legislature; officers and guards of the State prisons, houses of correction and other State institutions; keepers of poor houses, officers, attendants and assistants; firemen after seven years' service as such; officers who have held commissions in the regular or volunteer army or navy of the United States; commissioned officers of the militia of this State who have served in said militia fully uniformed and equipped according to law and regulations for the term of six years and who have resigned after such service, or been honorably discharged; all county officers, except notaries public; all teachers engaged in public institutions and public schools, and ministers of the gospel. The enrolled militia shall not be subject to active military duty except when called into the service of the State, or of the United States, in case of war, rebellion, invasion, the prevention of invasion, the suppression of riots, tumults and breaches of the peace, or to aid civil officers in the execution of the law and the service of process, in which case they, or so many of them as the necessity requires, may be ordered out for actual service by draft, or otherwise, as the Governor may direct. The portion of the enrolled militia ordered out or accepted shall be mustered into service for such period as may be required, and the commanding officer may assign them to existing organizations of the active militia, or organize them as the exigency of the occasion may require.

When subject to active military duty.

Who to make lists of persons liable to duty.

SEC. 2. The officers acting as supervisors of every township, ward or city shall immediately upon an order from the Governor of this State to that effect, return a list of the names of all persons who are liable to perform military duty residing in their township, ward or city, to the county clerk, who shall within twenty days after the receipt of such return, number the names and file the lists in his office and return the aggregate number of all the persons so enrolled in his county to the adjutant general. The supervisors shall have power to question under oath, which they are hereby authorized to administer, any person deemed liable to perform military duty, but who denies the same, and if any person refuses to be sworn the supervisor shall enroll his name in the same manner as though he had admitted his liability. Upon the return of the supervisor's list to the county clerk, properly certifying that he has enrolled all persons who are liable to perform military duty residing in his township, city or ward, he shall be paid two cents for each person so enrolled out of the treasury of the county. If any supervisor or county clerk shall wilfully neglect or refuse to perform the duty enjoined upon him by this act, the person or persons guilty of such refusal or neglect shall be liable to a penalty

Compensation for enrolling names.

Penalty for neglect of duty.

of not less than one hundred nor more than five hundred dollars, to be recovered by action of debt before any court of competent jurisdiction, in the name of the people of the State of Michigan, and it shall be the duty of the prosecuting attorney of the county in which such action shall be brought to prosecute the same. All moneys accruing from such prosecution shall, after deducting the legal costs and charges, be paid into the county treasury. In cases where such lists are not made out and filed as herein provided, and when the same may be deemed absolutely necessary to the public safety, the Governor is authorized to cause such lists to be made by any other suitable person, to be by him designated, who shall have the same powers and receive therefor the same compensation as provided herein for supervisors.

Moneys accruing from prosecution, where paid.

SEC. 3. In case of actual or threatened war against, insurrection in, or invasion of the State, or in case of actual rebellion in or war against the United States, or in case the president of the United States shall make a requisition on the Governor of this State, the commander-in-chief may order out by draft, voluntary enlistment or otherwise, the whole or so much of the militia of the State as the public necessity demands, and he may also in like manner order out any portion of the militia for the service of the State to suppress riots and to aid civil officers in the execution of the laws of this State or of the United States; he may appoint the number by draft according to the population of the several counties of the State, or otherwise, as he shall direct, and shall notify the sheriff of each county from which any draft is so required of the number of persons his county is to furnish. Upon the requisition of the commander-in-chief being received by the sheriff he shall immediately personally notify the county clerk, or in case of the absence of such clerk or his inability to act then his legally authorized deputy or deputies, who shall repair to the office of the county clerk and in public shall copy by name or number from the supervisor's roll of each township, city or ward of such county, all persons who are so returned as liable to perform military duty; such names or their corresponding numbers shall be placed on slips of paper of the same size and appearance, as near as practicable, which slips so named or numbered shall be placed in a box suitable for that purpose and the number required to fill such draft or requisition shall be drawn therefrom in the same manner as jurors are by law now drawn. All persons so drawn and liable to perform military duty shall be determined to be legally held to serve in the manner and for the purpose and time specified in the requisition, and the sheriff shall notify the persons so drafted orally, or in writing, at what time and place they shall appear.

When and how militia ordered out.

How number by draft appointed.

Duty of sheriff and clerk.

How names drawn.

Persons to be notified.

SEC. 4. Every person so ordered out, or who shall volunteer, or is drafted, and who shall not appear at the time and place designated by such sheriff or other proper officer, or

When deemed soldier absent without leave.

| | |
|----------------------------------|--|
| When soldiers may be arrested. | <p>who shall not produce some able-bodied or proper substitute at such time and place, or shall not pay to such sheriff for the use of the State the sum of three hundred dollars within twenty-four hours from such time, shall be deemed to be a soldier in actual service absent without leave and be liable to a penalty of three hundred dollars. Should the officer detailed for the purpose be unable to secure any soldier so drafted, the sheriff of the county shall, upon notice thereof, be authorized and required to arrest such soldier and notify the prosecuting attorney thereof, who shall prosecute such delinquent before any court having jurisdiction for the recovery of the penalty aforesaid, and the person so arrested may be released from all such obligations and penalties on the enlisting and mustering of an acceptable substitute and the payment of the cost of prosecution.</p> |
| How militia organized. | <p>SEC. 5. Whenever the militia shall be ordered out under the provisions of this act as specified in section three, they may be organized by the Governor, as commander-in-chief, with the advice of the State Military Board, into companies, regiments, brigades and divisions, which formations shall correspond, as near as may be, in all respects with like formations of the regular army in the same arm of the service, and the same shall be numbered and proper record thereof made in the office of the adjutant general, and such forces shall be officered, instructed and governed according to the laws of this State, and of the United States. Each enlisted man before being mustered into the service shall be subjected to a competent physical examination to determine as to his physical soundness, and all commissioned officers shall be examined by a competent board of examiners to be designated by the State Military Board as to their ability and fitness to command. The arms, clothing, equipments and subsistence to be furnished by the State when the militia is in the field in accordance with the purposes of this act shall, as near as possible, be the same as furnished by the general government for the regular and volunteer army of the United States, and while in actual service, they shall receive the same compensation as allowed soldiers in the army of the United States. The commander-in-chief may divide the State for the enrolled militia into districts, assigning to each district its proportionate force, and when so divided and districted, the same shall be officered according to his judgment and discretion, with the advice of the State Military Board.</p> |
| Physical examination. | |
| Arms, clothing, etc. | |
| May divide State into districts. | |
| Additional companies. | <p>SEC. 6. In case of actual or threatened war, invasion, insurrection or rebellion, additional companies or regiments of infantry, cavalry, artillery, signal corps and corps of engineers, may be authorized by the commander-in-chief and organized and paid in the same manner as similar organizations existing at the time in the army of the United States. The maximum number of commissioned officers, non-commissioned officers, musicians, farriers, artificers, wagoners and</p> |
| Number and rank of officers. | |

privates of said companies of infantry, cavalry, mounted riflemen and light artillery, respectively, and the rank of said officers shall be the same as that now or hereafter established by the war department, or the congress of the United States, for the arms of the service to which such companies severally belong. The minimum number of said companies shall be such as the commander-in-chief, by the advice of the State Military Board, may establish. When troops of the State of Michigan are called into the field, for the purpose of recruiting them originally or keeping organizations up to the maximum strength, the Governor may detail officers of the National Guard to act as recruiting officers and paymasters and assign them to duty at such points in the State as he may designate. Such officers may be of any rank not higher than major and shall be paid the pay proper of officers of like grade in the United States army or navy. In case the recruits so enlisted for the infantry arm of the service shall not be needed to fill the regiments in active service, or in case it shall be advisable to organize volunteer regiments, the Governor by, and with the advice and recommendation of the State Military Board, may organize regiments of twelve companies each, each company to consist of not less than sixty-three nor more than one hundred fifty enlisted men, with the same number of non-commissioned officers and musicians and the same number of company officers of the same rank as are provided for in this act. Skeleton regiments may be formed and recruited. The non-commissioned staff shall be the same as that of an infantry regiment of the United States army. The commissioned officers of regiments so organized shall be appointed and commissioned by the Governor, after being examined by a competent board of examiners, to be designated by the State Military Board as to their fitness to command. Regimental bands may be enlisted and mustered and shall consist of like number of musicians as the band of an infantry regiment in the United States army. Officers and enlisted men shall be paid from the time they are placed on duty with the pay of like grades in the United States army. Artillery and cavalry and naval organizations may be enlisted, and in case they shall be, these arms of the service shall be organized in the same manner as the regular establishment of the United States army and navy are organized in time of war, and the foregoing provisions as to recruiting and recruiting officers shall apply to their organization. Camps of instruction may be ordered. Wherever the organization of troops or naval forces under this act is not herein specifically provided for, such organization shall, as nearly as may be, conform to the laws, regulations and customs of service of the United States army or navy. Whenever in the discretion of the Governor the necessity for an increased strength of the companies of the Michigan National Guard then within the State of Michigan shall no longer exist, he

Recruiting officers.

Rank.

When volunteer regiments to organize.

Skeleton regiments.

Non-commissioned staff.

Commissioned officers.

Bands.

Artillery, cavalry and naval organizations.

When organization of troops, etc., not provided for.

When and how companies reduced.

| | |
|---|--|
| Who to be mustered out. | shall reduce such companies to the maximum strength provided for under this act. Such reduction shall be accomplished by mustering out all men unfit for service and in the discretion of the Governor all who shall apply for discharges. If these cases fail to reduce any company to its maximum strength, then such enlisted men as shall be recommended by their company commanders for muster out shall be honorably discharged. If four company officers still remain to the companies, the junior second lieutenant shall be mustered out. |
| Musters out, etc., to be honorable. | All such musters out and discharges shall be honorable, unless reasons exist under military law for musters out and discharges of a different nature in individual cases. In case |
| Act not to interfere with United States laws. | the congress of the United States shall pass laws applying to the military or naval forces of all the states, or the president shall call for different organizations of troops from that herein provided, this section shall be in force only so far as it is not in conflict with the laws of the United States or with the call of the president. In either case above mentioned, troops shall be organized in accordance with the laws of the United States or the president's call, as the case may be. |
| Officers not on duty. | Officers of the line, staff and general staff not on duty outside the State, may be assigned to active duty in connection with the organization of troops under the provisions of this section in accordance with their rank, and when so assigned shall receive the same pay as officers of like grade in the United States army. |
| Michigan national guard, etc. | SEC. 7. The active militia shall be composed of volunteers between the ages of eighteen and forty-five years, to be known as the Michigan National Guard, and the active naval militia known as the Michigan State Naval Brigade, and in case of war, rebellion, invasion, the suppression of riots, or the aiding of civil officers in the execution of the laws of the State, shall be the first to be ordered into service. Minors over the |
| Minors, how admitted. | age of eighteen years may be admitted into any company of the Michigan National Guard, with the consent in writing of their parent, or guardian, or if they have none, with the consent in writing of a justice of the peace of the township or city in which they reside. Every applicant for admission to the Michigan National Guard as a volunteer, shall furnish |
| To furnish evidence of good character. | satisfactory evidence of good character, and before being accepted or mustered into the service, shall submit to a physical examination under regulations adopted by the State Military Board; and no such applicant shall be admitted or mustered |
| To submit to physical examination. | into the service of the State as a member of the Michigan National Guard unless after such examination it shall be determined by the medical officer or officers making the same, that he is in every respect in sound bodily health. No volunteer shall be accepted or mustered as a member of any company of the Michigan National Guard who does not reside |
| Residence. | within a radius of six miles from the armory of the company |

in which he proposes to enlist. No one shall be commissioned as an officer in any company, regiment or brigade of the Michigan National Guard, or Michigan State Naval Brigade except as hereafter provided, until his fitness for the position shall have been determined and certified to by an examining board to be designated by the State Military Board.

Fitness, etc.,
to be deter-
mined.

SEC. 8. Before any person shall be mustered into the service of the State under the provisions of this act, he shall take the following oath (or affirmation), which shall be administered to him by the mustering officer or by some person authorized to administer oaths: "I,, do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will bear true allegiance to the United States of America, and to the State of Michigan; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies and opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, the Governor of this State, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles for the government of the armies of the United States, and of this State." The mustering officer, or the officer administering such oath or affirmation, shall certify on the muster roll that the persons whose names appear thereon did take the said oath or affirmation, which certificate signed by him shall be sufficient evidence that the persons named therein did take the said oath or affirmation before him. All officers of the military force of this State shall be empowered to administer oaths of enlistment, and the same shall have as full force and effect as if made before a civil magistrate, or other officer competent to administer oaths. All officers commissioned for service in the Michigan National Guard shall, before entering upon their duties, take and subscribe the prescribed constitutional oath of office, which oath shall be filed with the adjutant general.

Oath.

Mustering
officer to
certify.

Who may ad-
minister
oaths.

Oath of com-
missioned
officers.

SEC. 9. The Michigan National Guard shall be composed of not less than forty companies of infantry, one company of which may be organized by the commander-in-chief with the advice of the State Military Board to act as a signal corps: *Provided*, That if more than forty companies are organized, at least one shall be composed of colored men: *Provided*, *further*, That it shall be lawful to procure not to exceed four automatic guns or other repeating or revolving guns, and to provide for their use by said companies of infantry, or detachments therefrom, and all of which force shall be under such rules and regulations as may be prescribed for the service by the State Military Board.

Of what guard
composed.

Proviso.
Further
proviso.

SEC. 10. Each regiment of infantry shall consist of the same number of battalions and companies, of officers, non-commissioned officers and musicians as shall be prescribed from time to time for like organizations in the United States army, as near as may be, subject to the rules and regulations pre-

Regiments
of infantry.

| | |
|---|--|
| To conform to requirements of U. S. army. | scribed by the State Military Board. The formation, composition and size of each company and regimental band shall conform to the requirements of bands in infantry regiments of the United States army, as near as may be, subject to the rules and regulations adopted by the State Military Board: |
| Proviso. | <i>Provided</i> , That the commander-in-chief may in lieu of a regimental band employ a band for service with the regiment or independent battalion while on duty in camp or field, such band and every member thereof when so employed to be |
| Term of enlistment, etc. | amenable to established military laws and regulations. The term of enlistment in the Michigan National Guard shall be for three years, and company officers, except when elected to fill a vacancy, shall be commissioned for a term of three years and until their successors shall be commissioned. |
| Brigadier general, how appointed. | SEC. 11. Upon the expiration of the commission of the brigadier general commanding when this law shall take effect, the commander-in-chief shall appoint and commission his successor for a term of three years from among the active officers above the rank of captain of the Michigan National Guard; and thereafter every three years a brigadier general shall be |
| Vacancies, how filled. | appointed and commissioned in like manner. All vacancies in the field officers of a regiment shall be filled at an election, the time and place of holding which shall be fixed by the |
| Election. | adjutant general. Said election shall be by ballot and all field officers so chosen must receive a majority of all the votes cast. All commissioned officers attached to companies |
| Who entitled to vote. | belonging to such regiment, together with the majors commanding battalions and the colonel and lieutenant colonel, shall be entitled to vote. Ten days' notice of the time and |
| Notice of election. | place of holding such election shall be given each officer entitled to a vote therein. Only captains of companies in the |
| Who eligible to election. | battalion where a vacancy in the position of major has occurred shall be eligible to election as major of such battalion; and no active officer below the rank of major shall be |
| Brigade staff. | eligible for election to the position of colonel or lieutenant colonel. The brigade staff shall consist of one assistant adjutant general, one quartermaster, one inspector general, each with the rank of major, and two personal aides with the |
| Staff officers, who eligible. | rank of first lieutenant, to be appointed by the commander-in-chief on the recommendation of the brigade commander. No person shall be appointed or commissioned as a staff |
| Staff of commander-in-chief. | officer of any brigade or regiment in the Michigan National Guard (except as medical officer or chaplain), who has not previously served two years or more in the National Guard or in the regular or volunteer service of the United States army as a commissioned officer, or enlisted man, or both. Commissioned officers shall take rank according to the dates of their commissions. The day of the appointment or election of any officer shall be expressed in his commission and be considered as the date thereof. The staff of the commander-in-chief shall consist of the adjutant general, the |

inspector general, the quartermaster general, the assistant adjutant general, the assistant inspector general, the assistant quartermaster general, four aides-de-camp, the judge advocate and the military secretary. The adjutant general, the inspector general and the quartermaster general shall have the rank of brigadier general, and their respective assistants and four aides-de-camp shall have the rank of colonel; the judge advocate and the military secretary shall have the rank of major. The commander-in-chief may, upon the recommendation of the State Military Board, appoint an additional assistant adjutant general, assistant inspector general or assistant quartermaster general who shall have the rank of captain, and who shall be members of the commander-in-chief's staff.

SEC. 12. The time, place and manner of holding and conducting elections for company officers shall be prescribed by the State Military Board, with the approval of the commander-in-chief, and any vacancies occurring shall be filled in the manner prescribed in such regulations: *Provided*, That no election for military officers shall be held on the first day of the week, nor on days appointed by law for the election of any United States, State, county, township or city officers.

SEC. 13. Companies may elect their own officers in the manner to be prescribed in general regulations adopted by the military board with the approval of the commander-in-chief. Regimental adjutants, battalion adjutants, quartermasters and commissaries shall be appointed as far as practicable from among the commissioned officers of the respective regiments; sergeants major, quartermaster sergeants and commissary sergeants from the best qualified men of companies by the colonel of their respective regiments: *Provided*, That no officers of companies shall be commissioned by the commander-in-chief without the certificate of the examining board as herein provided, of their fitness and qualifications for such commission after a full and fair examination. In case of a failure to elect at an election within five days for company officers in any organization of the Michigan National Guard, the proceedings at the election shall be at once returned to the adjutant general, and the commander-in-chief shall appoint and commission officers to fill the positions for which such election was held; such appointments shall be for the same term as if such officer had been elected, and the appointee shall take rank from the date of appointment. The returns of all company elections of commissioned officers and appointments of brigade and regimental staff officers shall be made to the superior officer, and by him to the adjutant general within ten days from the time of such election. All commissioned officers shall be commissioned by the commander-in-chief, according to the respective offices and grades to which they may be elected or appointed. Every non-commissioned officer's warrant shall be given and signed by the

Rank.

Election of
company
officers.

Proviso.

Officers
elected and
appointed.

Proviso.

To whom elec-
tion returns
made.

commanding officer of his regiment. Armorers and clerks of companies shall be appointed by their captains, unless otherwise provided by their articles of association.

Company may
adopt consti-
tution, etc.

SEC. 14. Any company may adopt such constitution and by-laws for its government and discipline, not inconsistent with this act and the regulations to be prescribed by the State Military Board, as a majority of the members of the company shall deem proper, and the commanding officer may recommend the dishonorable discharge from the service of any member of the company for offenses against such constitution and by-laws, or against the rules and regulations established by the State Military Board, or against the articles of war of the United States, and such recommendations shall be sufficient cause for the commander-in-chief to discharge such member from the service. All fines imposed in pursuance of such constitution and by-laws shall be enforced and collected as hereinafter provided. All moneys received by commanding officers of companies for the use of such companies, except as herein provided, shall be appropriated by a majority vote of the company or in pursuance of the by-laws of such company.

Fines.

Returns, by
and to whom
made.

SEC. 15. Company, regimental and brigade commanders shall make returns through regular channels to the adjutant general in accordance with the regulations therefor in the army of the United States and the rules and regulations prescribed by the State Military Board.

Compensation
of officers in
active service.

SEC. 16. The pay and allowance to officers in time of actual service shall be the same as the pay and allowances of officers of the same grade in like service in the army of the United States. Captains of companies shall give bonds in such sum and with such surety or sureties as shall be required by the military board, for the care and safe keeping of all arms, equipments and military property of the State which may at any time be under their charge and control, and to account for the same, which bonds shall be approved by the State Military Board. Upon the giving of such bonds, and their approval as aforesaid, captains of companies of the Michigan National Guard shall be entitled to pay at the rate of \$100 per annum, payable yearly by the quartermaster general. The adjutant and quartermaster of each brigade, regimental and independent battalion organization shall each receive for his services as such, the sum of one hundred dollars per year, payable yearly by the quartermaster general.

Captains to
give bonds.

Compensation.

By and to
whom
military prop-
erty loaned.

SEC. 17. The quartermaster general shall deliver as a loan from the property of the State to the commanding officer of each brigade, regiment or company of the Michigan National Guard such tents, fixtures, arms and equipment, camp equipage, and such other military property as may be necessary; and each officer to whom such property is delivered, shall receipt for and be responsible for the safe keeping of the same; and in case of the discharge or death

Officer to
receipt.

of such officer, he or his legal representative shall be released from such responsibility upon filing in the office of the quartermaster general a bond with sufficient sureties, or the certificate of the officer succeeding him in command that the articles so furnished are, at the date of the certificate, in good order and condition, reasonable use and wear thereof excepted. All accounts shall be finally settled by the quartermaster general. The quartermaster general, on the written application of the commander of a company of the Michigan National Guard duly organized, shall furnish suitable arms and equipments at the expense of the State, and a sum not to exceed four hundred dollars a year for armory rental. Whenever any articles are furnished as aforesaid to any of the Michigan National Guard, the same shall be deposited and kept in such armory.

Who to furnish military supplies.

SEC. 18. The commander-in-chief may from time to time require the inspector general to examine any armory, or arms, provided as aforesaid, and report to him the condition thereof and of the arms therein deposited, and if it shall appear satisfactorily to the inspector general that any arms, ordnance or other property of the State already distributed, or which may hereafter be distributed, to any company, has not been safely kept, or properly housed, or has been injured or loaned, or used for other purposes than on military occasions, he shall prosecute the bond given by the commanding officer of such company, and he shall take away such property from such company and report such company to the commander-in-chief, who shall disband the same at his discretion. For this purpose, the inspector general may inspect, or cause to be inspected or examined at any time, at his discretion, the arms and property aforesaid.

Inspector to examine and report condition of armories, etc.

SEC. 19. Any person who shall sell, retain, conceal or have in possession any arms, ordnance, military stores or other property of the State of a military character, the same not having been delivered to him by any person thereto authorized, or who shall retain or refuse to deliver the same to the quartermaster general, or his order, or to any officer of the adjutant general's, inspector general's or quartermaster general's department, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction thereof shall be fined not to exceed five hundred dollars, or imprisoned in the county jail not exceeding six months, or both such fine and imprisonment, in the discretion of the court.

Unlawful possession of military property.

Penalty.

SEC. 20. The commander-in-chief, by and with the advice of the State Military Board, is hereby authorized and empowered to establish annually one or more camps in suitable places for the instruction of the Michigan National Guard, and shall procure suitable tents, camp equipage, utensils and ammunition for the accommodation and use of troops in said camps, and may order into said camp or camps, to be

Camps for instruction.

kept therein for such period of time as he may deem expedient, not exceeding ten days, any company or regiment, and may designate the officer to command such camp or camps.

Authority of
officers in com-
mand limited.

SEC. 21. The authority of the officer or officers in command of the camps respectively, may be extended by order of the commander-in-chief to a distance of one mile around such camps, and upon such external space no persons other than the owners of the same, with their servants, for the purpose of occupying and improving the same, in the same manner and way they occupied and improved the same at the time such camps shall be established, shall be allowed to enter, except under such rules as shall be established by the commanding officers of the camps respectively with the approval of the commander-in-chief or by special permission of the officer in command for the time being, or some officer by him designated, and if any person shall so enter he may be immediately expelled.

Troops to be
inspected.

SEC. 22. At each encampment of the Michigan National Guard the inspector general or his assistants shall inspect such troops. He shall take an accurate account of the quality and condition of the arms, accoutrements and clothing of both officers and men, and report thereon in writing to the commander-in-chief.

Commander to
report.

SEC. 23. The commander of a company, within ten days after each annual tour of camp duty, shall make a correct alphabetical pay roll of his company, containing the names of the members who appeared armed, uniformed and equipped, and performed all the duties required on the days of encampment, and showing the duties done by each member, and transmit the same in duplicate, certified under his oath to be correct and true, to the adjutant general, and the whole number so returned shall in no case exceed the maximum number allowed to his company by section ten. A commanding officer of a company who neglects to make the returns herein required shall forfeit twenty-five dollars, and for making a false return in any case, shall forfeit one hundred dollars, to be prosecuted for by the adjutant general in any court of competent jurisdiction.

Penalty for
neglect.

Commanding
officers to
make pay roll
and report.

SEC. 24. Commanding officers in camp shall, within ten days after each annual encampment, make and transmit to the adjutant general a certified pay roll, in duplicate, of the general, field and staff officers, and members of one band of music to each regiment present and on duty at the said encampment, specifying the name, rank, duty done by each one who has appeared armed, uniformed and equipped, and performed duty on any day. For neglect to make such return, such commanding officer shall forfeit fifty dollars, and for making a false return in any case, two hundred dollars, to be prosecuted for by the adjutant general. The adjutant general shall, without delay, extend said pay rolls in accordance with the provisions for pay of the troops in section

Penalty for
neglect, etc.

twenty-five, and shall transmit one copy of the same to the quartermaster general and one to the Auditor General.

SEC. 25. All officers, non-commissioned officers, musicians, members of bands and privates, shall receive for each day actually spent by them on duty in the annual encampment authorized by this act, or on any duty under orders of the commander-in-chief, and for the time necessarily spent by them in traveling from their homes to the place of rendezvous, and in returning to their homes, the following compensation, together with the necessary transportation, to wit: To each private, non-commissioned officer and musician, not less than one dollar and twenty-five cents per day, and the State Military Board shall allow seventy-five cents per diem as commutation of rations. To all commissioned officers of the line and to the field, staff and other commissioned officers, the pay as fixed by the United States army regulations of officers of the army of the same rank in the service of the United States: *Provided*, That in the case of all officers who under this act or the regulations of the State Military Board are paid an annual salary of more than one hundred dollars, this pay shall be in lieu of such annual salary during the time for which it is paid: *And provided further*, That any officer, musician or soldier guilty of intoxication or drunkenness at any annual encampment, or on the way to or from such encampment, shall forfeit all pay for that entire tour of camp duty, and it shall be the duty of the officer charged with making the pay rolls to note the fact of intoxication or drunkenness against the name of the person guilty thereof.

Compensation
of officers, etc.

Proviso.

Further
proviso.

SEC. 26. As soon as possible after obtaining the pay rolls, the quartermaster general shall pay such officers, musicians, members of the band and privates, as shall have done duty at the annual encampment, the amount due them therefor under the provisions of this act, as shown by the pay rolls. Payment may be made to the commanding officer of a company, or the master of a band, upon the written order of the members thereof performing duty as aforesaid.

When officers
etc., are paid.

SEC. 27. For the purpose of providing the expenses necessary to carry out the provisions of this act, it shall be the duty of the Auditor General, at the time of apportioning the State taxes, to apportion among the several counties of the State each year in proportion to the whole amount of real and personal property therein as equalized by the State Board of Equalization, a sum equal to five cents for each person who, as it shall appear by the last preceding census was a resident of this State, which sum so apportioned shall be collected in the same manner as other State taxes, and shall constitute the State military fund.

What consti-
tutes military
fund.

SEC. 28. All expenses incurred for the maintenance of the military forces of this State by virtue of any of the provisions of this act shall be paid by the State Treasurer from

Expenses, by
whom paid.

and out of the State military fund in the State treasury, upon the warrant of the Auditor General.

Warrant for expenses.

SEC. 29. The Auditor General shall, and he is fully authorized and empowered to draw his warrant upon the State Treasurer for all expenses made or created under this act upon the estimates of the quartermaster general, approved by the commander-in-chief and the State Military Board:

Proviso.

Provided, That the accounts and vouchers for the expenditure of money drawn by the quartermaster general on previous estimates, shall be filed with and audited by the Auditor General before he shall issue his warrant for any new estimate: *Also provided*, That whenever, by any sudden emergency, it is necessary for the commander-in-chief to call out the troops, or any portion thereof, to suppress riots or disorders, money may be drawn upon the estimate of the quartermaster general properly approved by the commander-in-chief and State Military Board without waiting for the auditing of accounts and vouchers on previous estimates.

Proviso.

Uniform, etc., of companies.

SEC. 30. In accepting and uniforming new companies, in providing armory rental, and in ordering annual encampments, the commander-in-chief and the State Military Board shall at all times be restricted and governed by the limits of the State military fund, to the end that no costs or expenses shall be incurred beyond the amount which the moneys in that fund will defray.

Of commissioned officers.

SEC. 31. All commissioned officers shall provide themselves with such uniforms and arms complete as the State Military Board, with the approval of the commander-in-chief, shall prescribe, subject to such restrictions, limitations and alterations as he may order.

Non-commissioned officers.

SEC. 32. Every non-commissioned officer, musician and private of a company duly organized under the military laws of this State shall be furnished with a uniform at the expense of the State. The said uniform shall be furnished by the quartermaster general upon the requisition of the officer commanding the company to which he belongs, approved by the adjutant general. The said requisitions shall be made in duplicate, and shall give, under oath, the name, age, rank and date of enlistment of the person for whom the uniform is procured, the number of State uniforms already in the possession of the company, and the number of active members belonging to the company. The non-commissioned staff of each regiment shall be in like manner provided with uniforms upon the requisition of the commanding officer of the regiment to which they belong: *Provided*, They have not been furnished with a uniform as members of a company. The uniform to be furnished by the State shall be of one uniform pattern, to be established by the State Military Board and approved by the commander-in-chief.

Proviso.

Penalty for destroying military property, etc.

SEC. 33. Every person who shall wantonly or intentionally injure or destroy such uniform, or any other military property

of the State, and refuse to make good such injury or loss, or shall sell or dispose of, remove or secrete the same with intent to sell or dispose thereof, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall be punished by a fine not exceeding two hundred dollars, or by imprisonment not exceeding six months, or by both such fine and imprisonment in the discretion of the court.

SEC. 34. Whoever uses or wears, except in the performance of military duty for the State or upon public parades or by special permission of his commanding officer, any uniform or other articles of military property belonging to the State, shall be punished by fine not exceeding twenty dollars or thirty days in county jail for every such offense. When uniforms may be worn.

SEC. 35. Whenever forty-eight or more men within the same regimental [regimental] district shall associate for the purpose of forming a company of the Michigan National Guard, they may apply to the commander-in-chief, through the adjutant general, to be organized as such, and shall designate the persons for commissioned officers. On receiving such application, the commander-in-chief may so organize such company and commission such officers upon the certificate of the inspector general, that such company has complied with the provisions of this act: *Provided*, The number of companies then organized and existing shall not equal the limitations prescribed by the State Military Board. How guard may be organized. Proviso.

SEC. 36. The several companies, regiments and other military divisions of the State shall have such parades, encampments and other meetings for instruction in each year, not exceeding ten full days, as may be prescribed by general regulations of the State Military Board, such parades to be had by company, regiment, or otherwise, as prescribed by such regulations, or by special order of the commander-in-chief, and each company may hold such other parades as may be prescribed by their by-laws or by vote of such company, but no such parades shall be held on days designated by law as election days. When parades, etc., may be held.

SEC. 37. Whenever it shall be necessary for any or all of the officers or men of the Michigan National Guard to travel upon any railroad of this State, under orders to perform military duty from competent authority, such railroad or railroads shall furnish transportation at the rate of one cent per mile for the whole distance to be traveled upon such railroad for each officer or enlisted man so carried, and all station or ticket agents or conductors shall sell first-class tickets, or furnish first-class passage, at the rate named upon being notified that such officer, or officers, or enlisted men are traveling upon military duty. Such notification may be by telegraph, or by filing a copy of the order with such station or ticket agent, or conductor. Whenever it shall be necessary to transport the stores, materials, camp equipage, horses or arms belonging or pertaining to the military de- Rate of transportation for officers, etc. For stores, materials, etc.

partment of this State, or any portion thereof, the railroad or railroads of this State over which the same may be transported, shall charge not to exceed one-half the rate charged for the same class of goods to other shippers.

Military fines. SEC. 38. All military fines shall be enforced and collected by complaint, as follows:

Brigade officers. 1. Against brigade officers on complaint of the adjutant general;

Regimental. 2. Against regimental officers by commandant of brigade;

Commandants. 3. Against commandants of companies, and leaders and musicians of bands, by commandants of regiments;

Certain company officers. 4. Against officers of companies below the rank of commandant, and musicians and privates of companies, by the commandant of company. Such complaint shall be entered by the proper officer aforesaid before a justice of the peace of any city or township within the limits of the brigade, under oath, stating the cause of forfeiture, and thereupon said justice shall issue his warrant for the apprehension of the person complained of, and the same shall be served by any constable of such city or township, who shall immediately arrest the person complained of named in said warrant and bring him before such justice, who shall proceed to a hearing of the case. If on such hearing it shall appear to the magistrate that such forfeiture has been incurred, without good cause being shown therefor, he shall thereupon impose a fine according to the nature of the case, with costs incurred, and execution shall issue against the goods and chattels of the person complained of, and every judgment rendered for any fine as aforesaid, may be staid in the same manner as judgments rendered by justices of the peace in civil proceedings, but no execution on such judgment shall run against the body of any defendant under the age of twenty-one years. All fines against officers and enlisted men when collected shall be paid to the State Treasurer, and be by him credited to the State military fund.

Where paid.

When officers, etc., privileged from arrest. SEC. 39. All officers, non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates who may be mustered into the service of this State, or into the service of the United States, while under orders for service, either under the authority of this State or the government of the United States (in all cases except for treason, felony or breach of the peace), shall be privileged from arrest and imprisonment from the time of their being mustered into service to the time of their discharge from such service, and during the same time and for a period of six months after such service shall cease, their separate property shall be exempt from all process by way of execution, levy, seizure or attachment for debts contracted prior to or during such service, and in case any such volunteer shall hold any lands purchased of this State belonging to any of the trust funds of this State or otherwise, he shall forfeit no right, nor shall his rights in any way be affected by rea-

When property exempt from process.

son of any failure to pay installments of principal or interest due upon said lands for the purchase money agreed to be paid therefor during the same period: *Provided*, The said installment shall be paid within one year after his discharge from said service; and no settler upon State swamp lands shall lose or forfeit any right by reason of having been mustered into service according to the provisions of this act: *And provided further*, That any person claiming an exemption under this act after a forfeiture of his interest in any State land, shall on or before the first day of August in each year file with the Commissioner of the State Land Office a notice stating that such person is an enlisted volunteer mustered into the service of the United States: *And provided further*, That the time during which any such person shall be absent from this State in the military or naval service of the United States, or of this State, shall not be computed in the limitation of any action or actions embraced or specified in section nine thousand seven hundred twenty-eight, of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

Proviso.

Further proviso.

Further proviso.

SEC. 40. The officers, non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates of the military force mustered into the service of this State, by virtue of the provisions of this act, together with all sutlers, drivers and conductors, and all persons receiving pay or hire for services in or with the said force in actual service in the field, garrison or camp, shall be taken to be soldiers and subject to be tried by courts martial for all offenses prescribed in the laws of the United States entitled "An act for establishing rules and articles for the government of the armies of the United States," and amendments thereto known as "Articles of war:" *Provided*, That punishment by flogging or branding shall not in any case be inflicted. General and regimental courts martial shall be organized and governed as near as may be in conformity with the said articles of war, and the rules and regulations established for the government of the United States army. The commander-in-chief is hereby authorized to establish all necessary rules and regulations for the organization and government of such courts and for the carrying into effect their decisions in conformity as near as may be with said articles of war, and said laws and regulations of the United States army.

Who deemed soldiers.

Proviso as to punishment, etc.

Courts martial may be organized.

SEC. 40½. The military courts of this State shall consist of general courts martial, regimental courts martial, summary courts and courts of inquiry. They shall respectively have cognizance of the same subjects, and possess like powers as similar courts provided for in the laws of the United States, and organized under the articles of war, and the rules and regulations of the United States army. The proceedings of general courts martial shall be assimilated to the forms and modes of procedure directed for like courts by the articles of war and the general rules and regulations

Military courts.

Powers.

Proceedings.

for the government of the armies of the United States; and the proceedings of regimental courts martial, summary courts and courts of inquiry shall be assimilated to the modes of procedure in regimental and garrison courts martial, summary courts and courts of inquiry in the armies of the United States.

Who to alter
regiments, etc.

SEC. 41. The commander-in-chief, with the advice of the State Military Board, may arrange, alter, divide, annex and consolidate regiments and companies in such manner as in his opinion the proper organization of the same shall require, and in case, under such arrangement, alteration, division or consolidation, it shall be necessary or desirable to organize independent or detached battalions, the proper battalion, field and staff officers thereof shall be chosen in the mode prescribed by regulations for the selection of regimental, field and staff officers, with such rank as may be determined and established by the State Military Board, and the commander-in-chief is authorized to grant commissions thereunto: *Provided*, That all independent battalions shall constitute a part of a brigade, and they shall report to the brigade commander thereof, and make such other reports as are required by law and the rules and regulations.

Proviso.

Contributing
members of
guard.

To receive
certificate.

Disposition of
fund.

Company may
be incorpo-
rated.

Articles of
association.

Names of
persons.

SEC. 42. Not more than one hundred and fifty contributing members may be enrolled in each company of the Michigan National Guard. Each of such contributing members shall pay into the treasury of such organization annually on or before the first day of July not less than ten dollars. Upon the payment of such annual dues such contributing member shall receive from the commanding officer of such organization a certificate countersigned by the secretary thereof, and shall be exempt during the ensuing year from jury duty and poll tax in the same manner that active members of the Michigan National Guard are now exempt. The fund derived from the dues of contributing members shall be accounted for and used in accordance with regulations and by-laws prescribed by the said organization.

SEC. 43. Any military company or naval battalion or division in this State, being part of the militia organized under the laws of this State, may be incorporated for the purpose of purchasing or erecting and constructing an armory and other edifice or hall to be used by them and let to others for literary entertainments, public meetings, exhibitions, or any other legitimate purpose.

SEC. 44. Any twenty or more members of such company or battalion desirous of becoming incorporated under this act, may make and execute under their hands and seals articles of association, which articles of association shall be acknowledged before some officer of this State having authority to take acknowledgments of deeds, and shall set forth:

1. The names of all persons so associating and their places of residence;

2. The corporate name by which such corporation shall be known in law, and the place of its business office; Corporate name.

3. The object and purpose of such corporation, and the period for which it is incorporated, not exceeding thirty years. Object, etc.

SEC. 45. Such articles of association shall be filed with the Secretary of State and the county clerk of the county where the corporation shall have its business office, and thereupon the persons who shall have signed such articles of association, their associates and successors, shall be a body politic and corporate by the name expressed in such articles of association, and by that name they and their successors shall have succession and shall be a person in the law capable to lease, purchase, take, receive, hold and enjoy to itself and its successors, estates real and personal, and of mortgaging the same, of suing and being sued, and it may have a common seal, which may be changed or altered at pleasure: *Provided*, That such estate, real and personal, shall not exceed the sum of thirty thousand dollars, and that such corporation shall have full power to grant, give, sell, lease, devise and dispose of the whole or any part of such real and personal estate at its will and pleasure, and the proceeds, rents and profits thereof shall be devoted exclusively to the benefits of such corporation in such manner and for such purposes as may be provided by its by-laws or other rules and regulations. Where articles filed. Provide as to real and personal estate.

SEC. 46. Such corporation shall have full power and authority to make and establish all necessary rules, regulations and by-laws for regulating and governing all the affairs and business of said corporation, not inconsistent [inconsistent] with the laws of this State and of the United States. Powers of corporation.

SEC. 47. A copy of the articles of such association under the seal of the State, or of the county clerk of the proper county, duly certified according to law, shall be received as prima facie evidence in all the courts of this State of the existence and due incorporation of such corporation. Evidence of incorporation.

SEC. 48. The affairs and business of such corporation shall be under the control and supervision of a board of directors of not less than five, or more than nine in number, who shall be elected at such time and in such manner as may be provided in its articles of association or by-laws, and such board of directors may elect a president, vice president, secretary and treasurer, and such other officers as may be necessary for the transaction of its business affairs, in accordance with such articles of association, or the provisions of its by-laws. And the president and secretary shall have full power and authority to make and execute all contracts for and in behalf of such corporation that may be duly authorized by its board of directors. Board of directors. President and secretary.

SEC. 49. The dissolution of any such company as a military organization shall not operate to terminate the existence of Dissolution of company.

the corporation, but the existence of the same may continue for the benefit of the members of such corporation.

Companies
may consoli-
date.

SEC. 50. Any number of companies incorporated under the provisions of this act not exceeding in all the number of companies by law constituting a regiment of the Michigan National Guard, and located in the same city or village, may consolidate and form a single corporation or body corporate for the objects and purposes of this act. Corporations formed by consolidating under the provisions of this act may, in like manner, consolidate with each other, or with single incorporated companies, provided that the entire number of single companies forming or composing the consolidated organization shall not exceed the number of companies by law constituting a regiment of the Michigan National Guard.

Corporations
may consoli-
date.

How corpora-
tions may con-
solidate.

SEC. 51. Corporations desiring to consolidate under this act may do so by making and executing, under the hands of their respective presidents, and under their corporate seals, articles of consolidation, which shall be acknowledged before some officer of this State having authority to take acknowledgments of deeds, and which shall set forth:

1. The corporate name of all corporations so consolidated;
2. The corporate name by which the new corporation shall be known, and the place of its business office;

3. The period for which it is incorporated, which shall not exceed thirty years. Said articles of consolidation shall be filed with the Secretary of State and the county clerk of the county where the corporation shall have its business office, and thereupon the new or consolidated organization shall be a body politic and corporate, to be known by the name expressed in such articles of consolidation, with all the rights, powers, privileges, duties and liabilities of a corporation originally organized under this act, and the property, real and personal, belonging to the several corporations consolidating under this act shall become the property of the corporation formed by such consolidation: *Provided, however,* That no consolidation shall take place without the consent of three-fourths of the members of each corporation, expressed by a vote taken at some regular meeting of the corporation: *And provided further,* That a corporation formed by a consolidation under this act shall have the right to hold real and personal estate, not exceeding in the aggregate the whole amount which the several companies combined might hold under section forty-five of this act.

Proviso.

Further
proviso.

Active mem-
bership.

How
governed.

SEC. 52. Any corporation organized under this act may, with the consent of the State Military Board, increase its active membership so as to form within the same two or more companies of the National Guard, in all not exceeding the number of companies constituting by law a regiment. Companies so formed within a corporation organized under this act shall be governed by the laws, rules and regulations relating to and governing the Michigan National Guard.

SEC. 53. Any corporation organized under this act may, with the consent of the State Military Board, enter into an agreement with any athletic, literary, or Young Men's Christian Association or Grand Army of the Republic, respecting the joint use by said military corporation and said other named corporations of any gymnasium, or other part of any armory erected or leased by said military corporation, either in connection with a building to be erected by said athletic, literary, or Young Men's Christian Association or Grand Army of the Republic, or separately: *Provided, however,* That the terms and stipulations of said agreement shall be first approved by the said Military Board.

Agreements
relative to
gymnasiums,
etc.

Proviso.

SEC. 54. In case of riot, tumults, breaches of the peace, or formidable resistance to the execution of the laws of the State, or of the United States within the State, or reasonable apprehension of immediate danger thereof, with which the civil authorities are unable to cope, upon application by telegram, or otherwise, of any United States marshal, mayor of a city, or sheriff of a county, the Governor may order into active service, all or such portion of the Michigan National Guard as he may deem requisite for the emergency. If the Governor be absent or cannot be communicated with, any such civil officer may in case of great emergency make such application to the Adjutant General, who may, if he deem the danger great and imminent, order out the Michigan National Guard, or such portion thereof as he may deem necessary to meet the emergency. Such order shall be given direct to the commanding officer of that portion of the Michigan National Guard so ordered into service. Upon the receipt thereof, such commanding officer shall communicate the same immediately to each of his subordinate officers, and every company receiving the same shall immediately communicate the substance thereof to each member of the company, or if any such member cannot be found, a notice in writing containing the substance of such order shall be left at the last and usual place of residence of such member with some person of suitable age and discretion, to whom the contents of such notice shall be explained. If any company commander or commissioned officer receiving such order shall fail to give such notice as required thereby, or by law, or shall fail to appear at the time and place so ordered prepared for duty, he shall be cashiered, and be further punished by fine or imprisonment, or both, as a court martial may judge; and if any enlisted man after being duly notified shall refuse or neglect to appear at the time and place for rendezvous properly prepared for duty, or shall fail to obey any order issued in such case, he shall be deemed a deserter, and be punished by a fine not less than fifty dollars, nor more than three hundred dollars; and any person who advises or endeavors to persuade an officer or soldier to refuse or neglect to appear at such place, or to obey such order, shall be

When guard
ordered into
active service.

When
governor
is absent.

To whom
order given.

Duty of officer.

Penalty for
refusal or
neglect of
duty.

When default
excused.

punished by imprisonment, not exceeding six months, or by a fine not exceeding one thousand dollars, or both. But physical incapacity to perform military duty, dangerous sickness in the family of any such officer or enlisted man, or absence at the time such notice was served, when such absence was not intended to avoid such notice or service, and when he shall join for duty on his return, if his command is still in service, shall excuse such default.

When sheriff
to direct.

SEC. 55. Whenever the Michigan National Guard or any portion thereof shall be ordered into active service under the provisions of the preceding section, the commanding officer shall be subject to the general direction of the sheriff or other civil officer who shall require his aid; but in the execution of movements and the means to be employed to accomplish the purpose for which said military force shall be called into service, the same shall be under the orders of the commander-in-chief, and the military officers immediately in command thereof. It shall be the duty of the commanding officer in all cases when so called into service to provide each of the men of his command so ordered out with at least twenty-four rounds of ball cartridge, and arms in complete order for actual service.

When under
orders.

To whom
commanding
officers
subject.

SEC. 56. Every commanding officer shall be subject, as provided by law, to the sheriff or other public officer who shall require his aid, and for neglecting or refusing to carry into effect the orders of such public officers, or for interfering, or in any way hindering or preventing the men of his command from performing such duty, or in any manner by neglect or delay preventing the due execution of law, every such commanding officer, and every commissioned officer under his command so offending, shall be liable to a fine of not less than one hundred dollars nor more than five hundred dollars, and in addition thereto such officer shall be liable to be tried by court martial and sentenced to be cashiered, and it shall be the duty of the prosecuting attorney of any county where such offense shall be committed, to prosecute the same to recover the penalty herein provided, and to pay the same, when collected, into the county treasury.

Fine for
refusal or
neglect.

Penalty for
refusal and
neglect of
musician, etc.

SEC. 57. Any non-commissioned officer, musician or private who shall neglect or refuse to obey the order of his commanding officer in the case herein provided, shall be liable to a fine of not more than one hundred dollars, to be prosecuted and recovered in the same manner hereinbefore provided in the case of commissioned officers, the same when collected to be paid into the county treasury in the manner prescribed in the last section.

Compensa-
tion of officers,
etc.

SEC. 58. All officers, non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates shall receive for their service for each day actually spent by them on duty in case of riot, tumult, breach of the peace, resistance of process, or whenever legally called upon in aid of the civil authorities, and for the time neces-

sarily spent by them in traveling from their homes to the place of rendezvous, and in returning to their homes, the following compensation, together with necessary rations and forage, to wit: To each private, not less than one dollar and twenty-five cents per day; to all commissioned officers of the line, and to the field, staff and other commissioned officers, the pay as fixed by the United States army regulations of officers of the army of the same rank in the service of the United States, together with all necessary rations and forage, and the necessary expense for horses of all mounted officers and men. Such compensation and such rations and forage, and the cost of all ammunition used or purchased for use by any officer in command of the National Guard so called out, shall be audited and allowed by the Auditor General when detailed bills are presented, properly certified by the commanding officer of such troops and approved by the quartermaster general. The Auditor General shall upon auditing and allowing such accounts draw his warrant therefor upon the State Treasurer, who is hereby authorized and directed to pay the same, and any such sums so audited and paid are hereby appropriated out of the moneys in the general fund not otherwise appropriated, and the Auditor General shall charge all such moneys so drawn to the county or counties in which such service is rendered, to be collected and returned to the general fund in the same manner as any other county indebtedness to the State is required by law to be.

Costs, etc., to be audited.

How paid.

SEC. 59. In case any officer, non-commissioned officer, musician or private, shall be wounded or disabled while in service in case of riot, tumult, breach of the peace, resistance of process, or whenever called in aid of the civil authorities, he shall be taken care of and provided for at the expense of the county where such service shall have been rendered during such disability; and in case of death or permanent disability in consequence of such wounds, his widow and children, if any, shall receive such relief as the Board of State Auditors may determine to be just and reasonable.

In case officers, etc., shall be wounded.

SEC. 60. There shall be at the State capitol, in Lansing, an executive department to be known as the military department of the State of Michigan, and which shall be composed of one adjutant general with the rank of brigadier general, with one assistant adjutant general with the rank of colonel; one inspector general with the rank of brigadier general, with one assistant inspector general with the rank of colonel; and one quartermaster general with rank of brigadier general, with one assistant quartermaster general who shall rank as colonel. The quartermaster general and his assistant shall perform the duties of commissary of subsistence. The salaries of the assistant adjutant general, assistant inspector general and assistant quartermaster general mentioned in this section shall be fixed from time to time by the State Military Board and paid not to exceed eighteen hundred dollars per

Military department, rank of officials.

Salaries of assistants.

year from the military fund. The several assistants to the heads of the military department shall be appointed by the Governor on the recommendation of the chiefs of department, and shall perform the duties of the heads of department in the absence of the chief thereof.

Salary of
adjutant, etc.

SEC. 61. The salary of the adjutant general, quartermaster general and inspector general shall be one thousand dollars each per year, and there shall be allowed and paid to each of said officers such further sums as may be necessary to pay his actual necessary expenses while engaged in the performance of the duties of his office.

Adjutant
general,
appointment,
term, etc.

SEC. 62. The adjutant general shall be appointed by the Governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate, and shall hold his office for the term of two years, and until his successor is appointed and qualified, unless sooner removed for misconduct, or in case of the vacation of his office by resignation duly accepted. He shall distribute all orders from the commander-in-chief. He shall be the organ of all written communications from the Michigan National Guard to the commander-in-chief, and shall attend him when required in reviews of the Michigan National Guard, or whenever ordered in the performance of military duty. He shall lay before the commander-in-chief all recommendations of the State Military Board, and heads of military departments and corps, and obey or issue such orders as the commander-in-chief shall give in relation thereto and all other military matters, and shall be entitled to use the coat of arms of the State as his seal of office with the words added thereto "State of Michigan, Adjutant General's Office." He shall submit to the commander-in-chief copies of all charges properly preferred in writing against any officer or soldier of the Michigan National Guard whenever desired by the person preferring such charges, as well as the proceedings of general courts martial. He shall annually make a return in triplicate of all the militia of the State, one copy whereof he shall deliver to the commander-in-chief on or before the first day of December, one copy transmit to the president of the United States on or before the first day of January thereafter, and one copy shall be filed in his office. Before entering upon the duties of his office and within twenty days after receiving official notice of his appointment, he shall take and subscribe the constitutional oath of office and file the same with the Secretary of State. He shall in each year prepare a return of the active militia of this State, exhibiting their full numerical strength, together with all the arms and military stores belonging to the State, designating the several kinds, condition and place of deposit, which return he shall deliver to the Governor on or before the thirty-first day of December, and he shall perform all other duties relating to the militia, arms and military stores of this State as are required of him by

Recommend-
ations.

Preferred
charges.

Annual trip-
licate return.

Oath.

What included
in return of
active militia.

law. The adjutant general shall make and submit to the Governor, and through him to the legislature, biennially, a detailed report of the work of his department, and of the other departments of the military service, with such recommendations as he may deem necessary to promote the good of the service, and the military interests of the State. Whenever the commanding officer of any company shall retain men in the service in violation of the rules and regulations prescribed by the State Military Board, it shall be the duty of the adjutant general, upon recommendation of the inspector general, to order the discharge of such men.

Biennial
report.

When certain
men may be
discharged.

SEC. 63. The inspector general shall be appointed in the same manner as the adjutant general, and shall hold his office for the term of two years, and until his successor is appointed and qualified, unless sooner removed for misconduct, or in case of the vacation of his office by resignation duly accepted. The inspector general shall have charge and supervision of the instruction of the Michigan National Guard, and the mustering and instruction thereof through the proper commanding officers, and his assistants and such other officers as may be detailed for service in his department by the commander-in-chief; and he shall annually make and submit a detailed report of the work of his office with such recommendations as he may deem best for the good of the service. Before entering upon the duties of his office, and within twenty days after receiving official notice of his appointment, he shall take and subscribe the constitutional oath of office and file the same with the Secretary of State.

Inspector
general,
appointment,
term, etc.

Duties.

Oath.

SEC. 64. The quartermaster general shall be appointed in the same manner as the adjutant general and inspector general, and hold his office for the term of two years, and until his successor shall be appointed and qualified, unless sooner removed for misconduct, or in case of the vacation of his office by resignation duly accepted. Before entering upon the duties of said office, and within twenty days after receiving official notice of his appointment, he shall take and subscribe the constitutional oath of office, and he shall give bonds to the State, with at least two sureties, or surety company, to be approved by the commander-in-chief, in the penal sum of twenty-five thousand dollars, conditioned faithfully to discharge the duties of his office, to use all necessary diligence and care in the safe keeping of military stores and other military property of the State committed to his custody, to account for the same and deliver over to his successor, or to any other person authorized to receive the same, all such stores and property, which bond shall within the aforesaid twenty days be deposited, together with said oath, by said quartermaster general with the Secretary of State, who shall file and preserve the same in his office. He shall have charge of all public magazines, storehouses, arsenals, munitions of war and other military property of the State, and account for the same on the thirty-first day of December in

Quarter-
master gen-
eral, appoint-
ment, term,
etc.

Oath.

Bonds.

Public maga-
zines, store-
houses, etc.

Business of
department.

Proviso.

Disbursing
and distribut-
ing officers
to give bonds.

Who to
authorize
employment
of clerks, etc.

State military
board, of
whom to
consist.

Advisory
board.

each year to the commander-in-chief. The business of the quartermaster general's department shall be transacted, and the accounts kept and made out in the same manner, as near as may be, as is required by the system and regulations governing the quartermaster general's department in the army of the United States, and accounts current of all transactions, with proper vouchers, shall be rendered by him monthly to the Auditor General: *Provided however*, That no contract shall be let or entered into on behalf of the State exceeding the expenditure of three hundred dollars for military purposes authorized by this act until a notice calling for bids for such contract shall have been published at least twenty days in one or more newspapers, to be designated by the State Military Board, except that in case of emergency requiring immediate action the commander-in-chief may by a special order in writing direct the quartermaster general to make contracts without such advertisement. The quartermaster general shall require bonds from all disbursing and distributing officers, and other officers in charge of public property, in an amount to be fixed by the State Military Board and approved by the commander-in-chief, and in the same manner to be prescribed in the general regulations, and orders, which bonds shall be approved by the State Military Board. The quartermaster general shall provide the several departments, on their requisitions, the necessary rosters, books of record, blank commissions, enlistment rolls and other papers required by law and regulations, at the expense of the State.

SEC. 65. The commander-in-chief may authorize the employment of clerks and the hiring of offices, the purchase of fuel, lights, stationery and books for the military service for the use of the heads of the departments and recruiting officers upon the recommendation of the State Military Board. He may also authorize the hiring of store rooms for the safe keeping of public stores at such place or places as he shall designate, until an arsenal or magazine shall be secured by the State, and he may divide the State into regimental or battalion districts, in which case the division shall be in such manner as to give all portions of the State, so far as practical, a just proportion of the whole number of companies permitted by this act.

SEC. 66. There shall be a State Military Board consisting of the adjutant, quartermaster and inspector generals, brigadier general commanding brigade and commander of naval brigade. The State Military Board shall organize by electing a president from their own number, and one of the assistants as secretary. The same shall be an advisory board to the commander-in-chief on all estimates and accounts of and for the National Guard, and no contract on behalf of the State exceeding an expenditure of three hundred dollars, for military purposes authorized by this act, shall be valid against the

State until the same shall be approved by said board. The State Military Board shall receive, examine and audit all claims and accounts for the expenditures incurred for military purposes authorized by this act, and upon requisition of said board the Auditor General shall draw his warrant or warrants for such sum or sums not exceeding in all the appropriation herein made, on the State Treasurer, who is hereby authorized to pay and charge the same to the State military fund. Whenever necessary in the performance of their duties, any member of said board shall have power to administer oaths. They are hereby further authorized and empowered to prepare and promulgate all articles, rules and regulations for the government of the Michigan National Guard, not inconsistent with the laws of the United States or of this State, and which articles, rules and regulations, when approved by the commander-in-chief, shall be in force and by him be filed in the office of the Secretary of State. The State Military Board shall deliver to every member of the Michigan National Guard and State Naval Brigade, on demand, a certificate showing that such member has served creditably, fully uniformed and equipped, according to the law and regulations. Upon satisfactory evidence that such member has performed service fully uniformed and equipped, as aforesaid, in said Michigan National Guard or State Naval Brigade six consecutive years, such certificate shall thereafter entitle the person receiving the same from said board to an exemption from all poll taxes, jury duty, at his option, assessment for highway purposes not exceeding two days in a year, and from all military duty except in case of invasion, insurrection or rebellion. Every person issuing, obtaining or using a military certificate improperly or unlawfully shall be liable to the penalty provided by law for misdemeanors. Every member of the Michigan National Guard or State Naval Brigade having the certificate of his proper commanding officer, certifying to his performance of military duty, fully uniformed and equipped, according to law and regulations, and the payment of all fines and company dues for and during the several drills, parades, encampments and other military assemblages required by law, or the orders of a superior officer by authority of law of the preceding year, shall be exempt for the year such certificate is given from all poll taxes, jury duty, assessments for highway purposes not exceeding six days, and from military duty except in the corps to which he belongs.

To audit
certain claims.

Power of
members.

Military
certificate.

SEC. 67. A sum not exceeding two thousand five hundred dollars may be appropriated from the State military fund in each year for the promotion of rifle practice among the Michigan National Guard, to be expended under the direction of the State Military Board; and the State Military Board is hereby authorized to use a part of said sum in defraying the expenses of such members of the Michigan National

Appropriation for rifle
practice.

Guard as may be selected by them, on account of their proficiency as marksmen, to be sent to the annual meeting of the National Guard Association, for practice and instruction.

Election of
company
officers.

SEC. 68. At the expiration of the commissions now in force in shall be the duty of the adjutant general to notify each company commander to order an election of company officers as follows: For each company, one captain to be elected for three years, one first lieutenant for three years, and one second lieutenant for three years. Thereafter the term of each of such company officers shall be three years. Such elections shall be held under regulations provided therefor by the State Military Board, with the approval of the commander-in-chief.

Sections
repealed.

SEC. 69. The following acts are hereby repealed: Act number sixteen of the session laws of eighteen hundred sixty-two, entitled "An act for the reorganization of the military forces of the State of Michigan," and all acts amendatory thereof; sections fifty-two, fifty-three, fifty-four and fifty-five of chapter twelve of the revised statutes of eighteen hundred forty-six; act one hundred twenty-four of the session laws of eighteen hundred seventy-one, entitled "An act to provide for the payment of the salaries of the military officers of the State of Michigan;" act number two hundred one of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-nine, entitled "An act to regulate the charges for transporting the State troops, stores, material, camp equipage, horses and arms upon the railroads of this State;" act number sixty-four of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-five, entitled "An act to regulate and govern the appointment of staff officers in the Michigan National Guard;" said acts being sections fifteen hundred seventy-five to sixteen hundred eighty-six inclusive of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven; also the following acts: Act number one hundred fifty of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-one, entitled "An act to provide for the enrollment of contributing members in each company and battery of State troops," being section sixteen hundred eighty-nine of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven; also act number forty of the public acts of eighteen hundred seventy-seven, entitled "An act to provide for, or facilitate the incorporation of military or light guard companies for certain purposes," being sections eighty-four hundred fifty-four to eighty-four hundred sixty-four inclusive of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven; also act number two of the session laws of eighteen hundred ninety-eight, entitled "An act to promote the efficiency of the Michigan National Guard and Naval Militia of the State, and to provide for the organization of the volunteer militia in case of emergency." Also joint resolution number seven of the session laws of eighteen hundred eighty-three, entitled "Joint resolution for the encouragement of rifle practice in the regiments and battalions of State troops." Also act number five of the session laws of eighteen

Joint resolution.

hundred ninety-eight, entitled "An act to protect members of the State militia and all citizens of the State of Michigan in the service of the United States and their property from execution, seizure and levy, and to provide for the continuance of pending suits in law and chancery in the event of war." Nothing in this act shall be construed as amending, modifying or repealing any of the provisions of act number one hundred eighty-four of the session laws of eighteen hundred ninety-three, entitled "An act to provide for the enrollment, organization, equipment, maintenance and discipline of the naval militia [militia] of the State."

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved June 3, 1901.

[No. 205.]

AN ACT to apportion anew the representatives in the State legislature among the several counties and districts of this State.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That the house of representatives shall hereafter be composed of one hundred members, elected agreeable to a ratio of one representative to every twenty-four thousand two hundred persons, including civilized persons of Indian descent not members of any tribe, in each organized county, and one representative of each county having a fraction more than a moiety of said ratio, and not included therein, until the one hundred representatives are assigned; that is to say, within the county of—Wayne, fourteen; Kent, five; Houghton, three; Saginaw, three; Allegan, two; Bay, two; Berrien, two; Calhoun, two; Genesee, two; Ingham, two; Jackson, two; Kalamazoo, two; Lenawee, two; Marquette, two; Oakland, two; Ottawa, two; St. Clair, two; Washtenaw, two; Alpena, one; Antrim, one; Barry, one; Branch, one; Cass, one; Charlevoix, one; Cheboygan, one; Chippewa, one; Clinton, one; Delta, one; Dickinson, one; Eaton, one; Emmet, one; Gogebic, one; Grand Traverse, one; Gratiot, one; Hillsdale, one; Huron, one; Ionia, one; Isabella, one; Lapeer, one; Livingston, one; Macomb, one; Manistee, one; Mason, one; Mecosta, one; Menominee, one; Midland, one; Monroe, one; Montcalm, one; Muskegon, one; Newaygo, one; Oceana, one; Osceola, one; St. Joseph, one; Sanilac, one; Shiawassee, one; Tuscola, one; Van Buren, one. The counties of Wexford and Lake shall constitute a representative district and be entitled to one representative. The election

Apportionment.

To counties.

To districts.

returns of said district shall be made to the county of Wexford. The counties of Benzie and Leelanau shall constitute a representative district, and be entitled to one representative. The election returns of said district shall be made to the county of Leelanau. The counties of Alger, Luce, Mackinac and Schoolcraft shall constitute a representative district, and be entitled to one representative. The election returns of said district shall be made to the county of Schoolcraft. The counties of Baraga, Iron, Keweenaw, Ontonagon shall constitute a representative district, and be entitled to one representative. The election returns of said district shall be made to the county of Iron. The counties of Roscommon, Clare and Gladwin, shall constitute a representative district, and be entitled to one representative. The election returns of said district shall be made to the county of Clare. The counties of Crawford, Montmorency, Presque Isle, Oscoda and Otsego shall constitute a representative district, and be entitled to one representative. The election returns of said district shall be made to the county of Presque Isle. The counties of Kalkaska and Missaukee shall constitute a representative district, and be entitled to one representative. The election returns of said district shall be made to the county of Missaukee. The counties of Alcona, Iosco, Arenac and Ogemaw shall constitute a representative district, and be entitled to one representative. The election returns of said district shall be made to the county of Iosco.

Approved June 6, 1901.

[No. 206.]

AN ACT to prescribe the terms and conditions on which foreign corporations may be admitted to do business in Michigan.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Certain corporations to file charter, etc.

SECTION 1. It shall be unlawful for any corporation organized under the laws of any state of the United States (except the State of Michigan), or of any foreign country, to carry on its business in this State, unless it shall first have filed, or recorded, or both filed and recorded, as the law may require, in the office of the Secretary of State, a certified copy of its charter, or articles of incorporation, and evidence of appointment of an agent in this State to accept service of process, and have paid to the Secretary of State the requisite filing and recording fees and franchise fees in

amount and to be determined as follows: Such corporation, Statement.
by its president, secretary, treasurer and superintendent, or
any two of them, shall make and file with the Secretary of
State a statement duly sworn to by at least two of such
officers, in such form as the Secretary of State may prescribe,
containing the following facts:

1. The location of the office or offices of the company in Offices.
Michigan, and the names and addresses of the officers or
agent of the company in charge of its business in Michigan.

2. The value of the property owned and used by the com- Property and
business.
pany in Michigan, where situated, and the value of the prop-
erty owned and used by the company outside of Michigan,
the aggregate amount of business transacted by said company
during the preceding year, and the proportion of such busi-
ness transacted in this State, the proportion of the capital
stock of the company which is represented by property
owned and used and by business transacted in Michigan.

From the facts thus reported, and any other facts coming Capital stock.
to his knowledge bearing upon the question, the Secretary
of State shall determine the proportion of the capital stock
of the company represented by its property and business in
Michigan. Such company shall pay to the Secretary of State Fee.
one-half a mill on each dollar of the proportion of its au-
thorized capital stock represented by the property owned and

used and business transacted in Michigan, determined as
above provided. But such fee shall in no case be less than
twenty-five dollars. Any such corporation shall have the Right of
corporation
to hearing.
right, on application, to be heard by the Secretary of State
touching the matter of the determination of the proportion
of its capital stock represented by property used and busi-
ness done in Michigan. Any corporation aggrieved by the Aggrieved
may appeal.
decision of the Secretary of State may, within ten days,
appeal to the Auditor General, State Treasurer and Attor-
ney General, whose decision in the matter shall be final.

Every corporation which has paid the franchise fee under
the section and been admitted to do business in this State,
which shall thereafter increase the proportion of its capital
stock, represented by property used and business done in
Michigan, shall within thirty days after such increase file an
additional statement with the Secretary of State, and pay an
additional fee of one-half of one mill on each dollar of the
amount of increase of its capital stock, represented by prop-
erty owned and business done in Michigan. And any such
corporation shall, at any time when requested by the Secre-
tary of State, file an additional statement, under oath of at
least two of its officers, showing the proportion of its prop-
erty used and business transacted in Michigan. Every cor-
poration subject to the provisions of this section which shall
neglect or fail to comply with its requirements, shall be sub-
ject to a penalty of one thousand dollars for every month

Statement of
increase.

Additional
statements.

Penalty for
neglect.

Corporations
may maintain
action.

that it continues to transact any business in Michigan, without complying with the requirements of the section, to be recovered by action in the name of the people of the State of Michigan in any court of competent jurisdiction. No foreign corporation, subject to the provisions of this act, shall maintain any action in this State upon any contract made by it in this State after the taking effect of this act, until it shall have fully complied with the requirements of this act, and procured a certificate to that effect from the Secretary of State. Upon the compliance with the provisions of this act, such corporation shall be permitted to carry on business in this State for the time set forth in its original charter or articles of association, unless this shall be for a greater length of time than is contemplated by the laws of this State, in which event the time and duration shall be the limit of time set out in the laws of this State.

When in-
debted to
the state.

SEC. 2. Any corporation carrying on business in this State in violation of this act or which shall not have paid the franchise fee as prescribed by law, shall at once become and be indebted to the State of Michigan in a sum equal to the franchise fee prescribed by law, and the Attorney General may institute proceedings in an action of assumpsit, or debt, in any court of competent jurisdiction for the collection of such sum.

When appoint-
ment of agent
revoked.

SEC. 3. No such corporation having appointed an agent in Michigan to accept service of process shall have power to revoke or annul such appointment unless it shall, before such revocation shall be filed, or take effect, file notice of the appointment of some other person in this State as such agent; and in case of the death or removal from the State of any agent so appointed, without the appointment of any other person to act as such agent, such service of process may be made upon the Secretary of State, who shall immediately notify the corporation thus served by mailing such notice to its address.

How to be
incorporated.

SEC. 4. No such foreign corporation shall be permitted to transact business in this State unless it be incorporated in whole, or in part, for a purpose or object for which a corporation may be formed under the laws of Michigan, and then only for such purpose or object.

Duty as to
filing reports.

SEC. 5. Any foreign corporation so admitted to carry on business in this State shall be subject to any and all provisions of statute requiring the filing of reports by corporations of this State organized for a purpose for which such foreign corporation shall have been admitted; and a failure to file such report within the time prescribed shall be sufficient cause for revoking the right of such corporation to carry on business in this State, which revocation may be declared by any court of competent jurisdiction on complaint filed by the Attorney General.

Penalty for
failure.

SEC. 6. The provisions of this act shall not be applicable to such foreign corporations as are permitted to do business in this State by license issued by the Commissioner of Insurance, or by the State Treasurer according to the provisions of law, nor shall this act be construed to prohibit any sale of goods or merchandise which would be protected by the rights of interstate commerce. Application
of act.

Approved June 6, 1901.

[No. 207.]

AN ACT to fix the salary of the chief of the division of vital statistics in the department of State.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That from and after the first day of January, one thousand nine hundred and one, the chief of the division of vital statistics in the department of State shall receive an annual salary of fifteen hundred dollars, payable monthly. Salary.

Approved June 6, 1901.

[No. 208.]

AN ACT to provide for the service of processes, notices and writings upon all corporations owning or operating electric railways in the State of Michigan.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. Whenever in any suit or proceedings, either in law or equity, it shall become necessary to serve any process, notice or writing upon any corporation owning or operating any interurban electric railway in the State of Michigan, it shall be sufficient to serve the same upon any station agent, or ticket agent, at any station or depot along the line of or at the end of the railroad of such company, or upon any conductor upon any of the cars of such company along the line of or at the end of the railroad of such company, and such service shall be deemed as good and effectual as if made on the officers, stockholders or members, or either Upon whom
process may
be served.

Proviso. of them, of such company: *Provided*, That the modes of service herein provided for shall be in addition to those already in existence: *And provided further*, That the provision for service upon conductors of electric railways shall not apply to conductors on electric railways operating within the limits of incorporated cities.

Further proviso. Approved June 6, 1901.

[No. 209.]

AN ACT to amend section five of act number two hundred seventeen of the public acts of Michigan for the year eighteen hundred ninety-seven, approved May twenty-nine, eighteen hundred ninety-seven, entitled "An act to provide for the registration of deaths in Michigan, and requiring certificates of death," being compiler's section number four thousand six hundred eighteen of the compiled laws of the State of Michigan for the year eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section amended.

SECTION 1. That section number five of act number two hundred seventeen of the public acts of the State of Michigan for the year eighteen hundred ninety-seven, approved May twenty-nine, eighteen hundred ninety-seven, being compiler's section number four thousand six hundred eighteen of the compiled laws of the State of Michigan for the year eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be amended so as to read as follows:

Registration fee.

SEC. 5. Each registrar of deaths shall receive twenty-five cents for the proper record and return of each death to the Secretary of State and the proper return of a transcript thereof to the clerk of the county in which his registration district is situated, which fee shall also cover the issuing of a burial or removal permit. The Secretary of State shall certify to the clerk of each county annually the number of properly executed certificates of death received by him from each registrar in such county for the preceding calendar year, which certified statements such county clerk shall compare with the transcript of deaths on file in his office, and if such transcripts shall be found to conform with such certified statements, such county clerk shall deliver such certified statements to the respective registrars entitled thereto, which certified statements shall be received by the treasurer of the county in which such registration districts are situated,

and payment shall be made thereon in accordance with the rate fixed in this section: *Provided*, That the Secretary of State shall not include in the number of certificates certified for payment any imperfect certificates, or those not transmitted promptly as required by section four of this act: *Provided further*, That the registrars of cities having a population of ten thousand inhabitants or more by the last United States or State census, shall receive no compensation other than their salaries for the duties required by this act.

Proviso.

Further proviso.

Approved June 6, 1901.

[No. 210.]

AN ACT to provide for completing the records of the office of Adjutant General pertaining to the enlistment, muster, history and final disposition of the soldiers and sailors from this State during the war of the rebellion and Spanish-American war, to furnish certificates of service to applicants where the soldier's muster-out or discharge papers are lost, and to furnish such information from the records of the office as to establish the soldier's or sailor's military or naval history and to make appropriations therefor, and to provide for a tax to meet the same.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That the Adjutant General is hereby authorized and directed to complete the military or naval history of each soldier and sailor, so far as practical and possible from records of the war and navy departments, or other authentic sources, who enlisted from or was credited to this State during the war of the rebellion and the Spanish-American war; to furnish certificates of the military or naval history of soldiers and sailors whose muster-out rolls or discharge papers have been lost, and to provide such other information as may be deemed necessary to establish proofs of identity and correct names, and to defray the expenses of necessary printing, postage and clerical service.

Military and naval histories.

Certificates.

SEC. 2. For the purposes mentioned in this act there is hereby appropriated for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, the sum of one thousand two hundred fifty dollars, and for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred three, the sum of one thousand two hundred fifty dollars.

Appropriation.

SEC. 3. The Auditor General shall add to and incorporate in the State tax for the year nineteen hundred one the sum

Tax clause.

of one thousand two hundred fifty dollars, and for the year nineteen hundred two the sum of one thousand two hundred fifty dollars, which when collected shall be credited to the general fund to reimburse the same for the money hereby appropriated.

Approved June 6, 1901.

[No. 211.]

AN ACT to amend section one of act number one hundred twenty-nine of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, being an act to amend section one of an act entitled "An act to create a board of jury commissioners, consisting of seven persons for courts of record in the county of Wayne, and to repeal act number ninety-five of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-seven, as amended by act number forty-two of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-one, as amended by act number one hundred twenty-nine of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, and all other acts and parts of acts contravening the provisions of this act," being act number two hundred four of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-three.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section
amended.

SECTION 1. That section one of an act entitled "An act to create a board of jury commissioners consisting of seven persons for courts of record in the county of Wayne, and to repeal act number ninety-five of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-seven, as amended by act number forty-two of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-one, as amended by act number one hundred twenty-nine of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, and all acts and parts of acts contravening the provisions of this act," being act number two hundred four of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-three, be amended so as to read as follows:

How
appointed
and of whom
to consist.

Term of office.

Vacancies,
how filled.

SECTION 1. That there shall be a board of jury commissioners for Wayne county, consisting of seven qualified electors, who shall be appointed by the Governor with the consent of the senate, two of whom shall hold office for two years, two for four years and three for six years from the first of May, eighteen hundred ninety-three, and when the term of office of any commissioner shall expire, commissioners thereafter appointed shall hold their office for the term of six years. Appointments to fill vacancies that may occur may be made by the Governor when the legislature is not in session, and the person or persons so appointed shall, unless their time

sooner expires, hold their office until the close of the session of the legislature next following such appointment. Five members of said board shall be residents of the city of Detroit, and the other two members shall reside outside the limits of the city and within said county. The official terms of said commissioners shall commence on the first day of May, and they shall hold office for the term of six years. Said commissioners before entering upon the discharge of their duties, shall take and subscribe the oath of office prescribed by the constitution, and file the same in the office of the county clerk. They shall elect one of their number president, and shall appoint a secretary, who shall keep a record of their proceedings. The commissioners shall receive two dollars and fifty cents for each day's service and mileage for their traveling expenses while in the actual performance of their duties at the rate of ten cents per mile, but the total compensation paid any one of said commissioners, not including mileage, shall not exceed fifty dollars in any one year. The secretary shall receive such compensation as shall be certified by said board, or a majority of its members, as suitable and proper to the county auditors, and to be paid by the county, but not exceeding three hundred and fifty dollars per annum.

Length of
official term.

To subscribe
oath, where
filed.

Compensation.

Compensation
of secretary.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved June 6, 1901.

[No. 212.]

AN ACT to provide for the transfer to the city of Lansing of certain State lands within the said city for street and highway purposes.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That upon the payment by the city of Lansing to the State of Michigan of the sum of four hundred dollars, that certain parcel of land belonging to the State of Michigan, and described as follows, to wit: Commencing twenty rods north of the northeast corner of the intersection of Pennsylvania avenue and Michigan avenue; thence east seventy-five rods; thence north five rods; thence west seventy-five rods; thence south five rods to the place of beginning, within the city of Lansing, Ingham county, Michigan, shall be transferred to the said city of Lansing for street and highway purposes. And the Governor is hereby authorized to issue patents therefor.

Description
and considera-
tion of trans-
fer.

Who to issue
patents.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved June 6, 1901.

[No. 213.]

AN ACT to amend section twenty-five of act number forty-four of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, entitled "An act to provide for the publication and distribution of laws and documents, reports of the several officers, boards of officers, and public institutions of this State, now or hereafter to be published, and to provide for the replacing of books lost by fire or otherwise, and to provide for the publication and distribution of the official directory and legislative manual of the State of Michigan, and to repeal act number one hundred twenty-two of the session laws of eighteen hundred eighty-nine, act number twenty of the session laws of eighteen hundred eighty-nine, and all other laws or parts of laws contravening or inconsistent with this act."

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section
amended.

SECTION 1. That section twenty-five of act number forty-four of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, entitled "An act to provide for the publication and distribution of laws and documents, reports of the several officers, boards of officers, and public institutions of this State, now or hereafter to be published, and to provide for the replacing of books lost by fire or otherwise, and to provide for the publication and distribution of the official directory and legislative manual of the State of Michigan, and to repeal act number one hundred twenty-two of the session laws of eighteen hundred eighty-nine, act number twenty of the session laws of eighteen hundred eighty-nine and all laws or parts of laws contravening or inconsistent with this act," be and the same is hereby amended so to read as follows:

What manual
to contain.

SEC. 25. From and after the year nineteen hundred one said manual shall contain the following: The constitution of the United States; the constitution of the State of Michigan; maps of congressional districts, senatorial districts, representative districts, the judicial circuits, and population of each by the last preceding census; maps of railroads of State; tables showing distances between stations on railroad lines; the vote for Governor and Secretary of State, by townships and wards, at the last preceding November election; a list of postoffices; a list of newspapers; a list of banking institutions; a list of building and loan associations; the latest statistics of educational, charitable, reformatory, and penal institutions of the State; table of valuation of taxable property in the several counties of the State, as fixed by the State Board of Equalization at their last preceding meeting; rules and joint rules of the senate and house of representatives; diagrams of the senate chamber and representative hall; names, ages, occupations and residences of the

members and officers of both houses; population of State by townships, according to last census; population of cities and villages in the State, by last census; the names and residences of State officers and members of State boards and principal State institutions; a list of standing committees of both houses of the legislature, and also special committees; the declaration of independence; laws in regard to payment, organization, powers of, and election of United States senators by the legislature; Michigan legislative decisions; the practice and proceedings of Michigan legislature; a list of reports required by statutes; a list of former officials of the United States from Michigan; a list of former State officials of Michigan; names of officers to the constitutional conventions of Michigan; a list of public documents printed by authority; the judicial systems of Michigan; the State judiciary; the judicial circuits, population and terms of court; United States circuit courts in Michigan; names and dates of legal holidays; the liquor tax from annual reports of county treasurers to the Auditor General, and classification of same; a summary of State taxes levied for the preceding ten years, the amount and purposes thereof; report of State Treasurer; location of State lands, and prices of, and instructions in regard to; statistics of public school system of Michigan; names of incorporated cities of Michigan, with date of incorporation, population and location, and reference to acts of incorporation; names of incorporated villages of Michigan, with date of incorporation, population and location, and reference to acts of incorporation; statistics of former legislatures of Michigan, giving length of session, number of laws enacted, number of joint and concurrent resolutions, total membership, and politics; names of members of all former Michigan legislatures, giving postoffice addresses at time of membership, district, and session; names of speakers, speakers pro tem., and clerks of former houses of representatives, with county from which chosen, and session; names of presidents pro tem., and secretaries of senate of former legislatures of Michigan, with counties from which chosen; names of Michigan members of United States senate and house of representatives, with date of election and years of session; lists of miscellaneous State associations, officers and residence of; congressional, senatorial, and representative districts, territory of and population of; the presidential vote for all presidents of the United States by states, and vote by counties for Michigan from eighteen hundred thirty-six to the present time; a list of county officers elected at the preceding November election; names of county agents of State Board of Correction and Charities, with the address of each; the official canvass of votes cast at the preceding November election; a summary of official canvass of votes cast at the preceding November election; the vote for Governor, by counties, of all governors; a summary of votes

cast for all governors of Michigan; the votes cast for senators and members of the house of the State legislature at the preceding November election; the vote on constitutional amendments, and on constitutions; amendments proposed, adopted and rejected, to the State constitution; names of United States government officers in Michigan; congressional apportionments made by different acts of congress, and total population of each district, according to last census; the qualifications for voting in each of the states of the United States; state and territorial legislatures, time of meeting, number of members, length of session and salary of members, of the different states and territories of the United States; administration officers of all states, term of office, and salaries; executive officers of the United States government; names of members of congress, residence, and politics; the United States judiciary; names of principal officers of the United States army and navy, giving age and terms of service; names of foreign consuls in the United States for Michigan; an outline of the history of Michigan; names of officers of State government, elective and appointed; statistics relative to the State department, principal officers of, their duties and compensation; statistics relative to the military department, with officers and companies of the Michigan National Guard; State boards, ex officio and appointive, with members of; biographical sketches of present United States senators from Michigan, members of national house of representatives from Michigan, members of the State legislature, and elective State officers.

Approved June 6, 1901.

[No. 214.]

AN ACT to amend sections fourteen, twenty-two, twenty-six and thirty-eight of act number one hundred ninety of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-one, entitled "An act to prescribe the manner of conducting and to prevent fraud and [deception] deceptions at elections in this State," as amended, being compiler's sections three thousand six hundred twenty-five, three thousand six hundred thirty-two, three thousand six hundred thirty-six and three thousand six hundred forty-eight of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That sections fourteen, twenty-two, twenty-six and thirty-eight of act number one hundred ninety of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-one, entitled "An act to prescribe the manner of conducting and to prevent fraud and [deception] deceptions at elections in this State, as amended, being compiler's sections three thousand six hundred twenty-five, three thousand six hundred thirty-two, three thousand six hundred thirty-six and three thousand six hundred forty-eight of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be and the same are hereby amended so as to read as follows:

SEC. 14. The board of election commissioners in each county shall cause the names of all candidates for the various offices mentioned in section one of this act to be voted for at any election held pursuant to the provisions of this act, to be printed on one ballot, all nominations of any party to be placed in a separate column under the title and device of such party as designated in its certificate, with the name of each candidate opposite the name of the office for which he was certified to have been nominated. At the general election held in November the names of the several offices to be voted for shall be placed on the ballot in the following order: Electors of president and vice president of the United States, Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Treasurer, Auditor General, Attorney General, Superintendent of Public Instruction, Commissioner of the State Land Office, member of the State Board of Education, representative in congress, senator and representatives in the State legislature, judge of probate, sheriff, clerk, treasurer, register of deeds, prosecuting attorney, auditor in counties electing an auditor, circuit court commissioners, coroners, surveyor. At the general election held in April the order shall be justice of the supreme court, regents of the university, circuit judge, county commissioner of schools. At any election to fill vacancy, the office to be voted for shall

Sections amended.

Printing of names on ballots, etc.

Name of office.

Order of placement for November election.

April election.

Party tickets.

Ballots to be uniform size.

Plan of ballot.

be placed in the appropriate place on the ballot, regard being had to its being a State, congressional, legislative, or county office. The tickets of the party having the greatest number of votes within the State at the last preceding presidential election as shown by the votes cast thereat for electors of president and vice president shall be placed first on the ballot, the position of other tickets to be governed relatively by the same rule. The ballots shall be of uniform size and of the same quality and color of white paper, and sufficiently thick that the printing cannot be distinguished from the back and the ballots in each election district shall be numbered consecutively on the upper right-hand corner of the front side thereof, and no two ballots of the same kind in the same township or election district shall have the same number; such corner containing said number shall be perforated diagonally across the corner of the ballots, so that it can be handily torn off as hereinafter provided, before such ballot is deposited in the ballot box. The arrangement of the ballot shall conform as nearly as possible to the following plan, and shall contain the specific instructions therein set forth, and no others:

OFFICIAL BALLOT.

(Instructions.) In all cases make a cross (X) in the circle (O) under the name of your party at the head of the ballot. If you desire to vote a straight ticket, nothing further need be done. Where only one candidate is to be elected to any office, and you desire to vote for a candidate not on your party ticket, make a cross (X) in the square ☐ before the name of the candidate for whom you desire to vote on the other ticket. Where two or more candidates are to be elected to the same office, and you desire to vote for candidates on different tickets for such office, make a cross (X) in the square ☐ before the name of the candidates for whom you desire to vote on the other ticket; also erase an equal number of names of candidates on your party ticket for the same office for whom you do not desire to vote. If you wish to vote for a candidate not on any ticket, write or place the name of such candidate on your ticket opposite the name of the office. Before leaving the booth, fold the ballot so that the initials of the inspector may be seen on the outside.

| NAMES OF OFFICES VOTED FOR. | <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: center;"> Vignette with name of party. ○ </div> | <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: center;"> Vignette with name of party. ○ </div> | <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; text-align: center;"> Vignette with name of party. ○ </div> |
|--|---|---|---|
| PRESIDENTIAL. <i>Electors of President and Vice-President.</i> | <input type="checkbox"/> Name of candidate. | <input type="checkbox"/> Name of candidate. | <input type="checkbox"/> Name of candidate. |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> Name of candidate. | <input type="checkbox"/> Name of candidate. | <input type="checkbox"/> Name of candidate. |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> Name of candidate. | <input type="checkbox"/> Name of candidate. | <input type="checkbox"/> Name of candidate. |
| STATE. | | | |
| <i>Governor.....</i> | <input type="checkbox"/> Name of candidate. | <input type="checkbox"/> Name of candidate. | <input type="checkbox"/> Name of candidate. |
| <i>Lieutenant-Governor.....</i> | <input type="checkbox"/> Name of candidate. | <input type="checkbox"/> Name of candidate. | <input type="checkbox"/> Name of candidate. |
| <i>Secretary of State.....</i> | <input type="checkbox"/> Name of candidate. | <input type="checkbox"/> Name of candidate. | <input type="checkbox"/> Name of candidate. |
| | | | |
| <i>Representative in Congress, .....District.....</i> | <input type="checkbox"/> Name of candidate. | <input type="checkbox"/> Name of candidate. | <input type="checkbox"/> Name of candidate. |
| LEGISLATIVE. | | | |
| <i>Senator.....District.....</i> | <input type="checkbox"/> Name of candidate. | <input type="checkbox"/> Name of candidate. | <input type="checkbox"/> Name of candidate. |
| <i>Representative.....District.</i> | <input type="checkbox"/> Name of candidate. | <input type="checkbox"/> Name of candidate. | <input type="checkbox"/> Name of candidate. |
| | | | |
| COUNTY. | | | |
| <i>Judge of Probate</i> | <input type="checkbox"/> Name of candidate. | <input type="checkbox"/> Name of candidate. | <input type="checkbox"/> Name of candidate. |
| <i>Sheriff.....</i> | <input type="checkbox"/> Name of candidate. | <input type="checkbox"/> Name of candidate. | <input type="checkbox"/> Name of candidate. |
| <i>Clerk.....</i> | <input type="checkbox"/> Name of candidate. | <input type="checkbox"/> Name of candidate. | <input type="checkbox"/> Name of candidate. |

Ballots, how opened.

Who to receive and mark.

To be delivered to elector, etc.

Manner of voting, etc.

How ballot marked by voter, etc.

Proviso.

SEC. 22. At the opening of the polls, after the organization of, and in the presence of the board of inspectors, one of the inspectors shall open the packages of ballots in such a manner as to preserve the seal intact. He shall then deliver to one of the inspectors, to be designated by the board, fifty of the ballots, and shall place the pencils for marking the ballots in the booths. The inspector so designated shall at once proceed to write his initials in ink on the upper left-hand corner of the back of each of said ballots, but not upon the perforated corner, in his ordinary handwriting, and without any distinguishing mark of any kind. As each successive elector calls for a ballot, another one of the inspectors shall deliver to him the first signed of the fifty ballots, and as the supply of ballots in the hands of the inspectors shall decrease, additional ballots shall be signed by the same inspector, so that at least twenty-five ballots so signed shall be at all times in the hands of the inspector delivering the ballot to the elector.

SEC. 26. When an elector shall not be challenged or shall have taken the necessary oath or affirmation he shall be permitted to vote. On entering the room the inspector having charge of the ballots shall deliver to him one of them, and the clerk shall enter his name upon the poll list, together with the number of the ballot given him and on request such inspector shall give explanation of the manner of voting, if deemed necessary by the board an interpreter may be called. The elector shall then and without leaving the room, go alone into the booth, which is unoccupied, and indicate the candidate or candidates for whom he desires to vote, as follows: If he desires to vote a straight ticket he must make a cross (X) in the circle under the name of his party at the head of the ballot. Nothing further need be done. Where only one candidate is to be elected to an office and the elector desires to vote for a candidate not on his party ticket he should make a cross in the circle under the name of his party, and also make a cross in the square before the name of the candidates for whom he desires to vote on the other ticket. In such case it shall not be necessary to strike off the name of the candidate on the party ticket and where two or more candidates are to be elected to the same office, like circuit court commissioners, presidential electors, etc., and the voter desires to vote for candidates on different tickets for such office, he must mark a cross in the circle under his party name, and mark a cross in the square before the name or names of the candidates for whom he desires to vote on the other ticket or tickets, and also erase an equal number of names of the candidates for such office on his party ticket: *Provided*, That if such elector shall not cross off the names of an equal number of candidates for such office on his party ticket he shall be deemed to have crossed off the name of each candidate for such office which is printed on his party

ballot opposite of a candidate on some other party ticket in front of whose name he has made a cross (X). If the elector wishes to vote for a candidate not on any ticket, he must write or place the name of such candidate on his ticket, opposite the name of the office, and make a cross in the circle under the party name. A ticket marked with a cross in a circle under a party name will be deemed a vote for each of the candidates named in such party column whose name is not erased, except those candidates where a cross is placed in the square before the name of some opposing candidate on the opposing ticket, or where a name is written or pasted on the party ticket of some candidate whose name is not printed as a candidate on any party ticket. In case there is only one candidate to be elected to any office, the cross in the square before the name of the candidate on the opposing ticket shall be deemed one vote for such candidate. Where there are two or more candidates to be elected to the same or like office, the cross before the name of the opposing candidate or candidates, shall be deemed one vote for such candidate or candidates, provided an equal number of names of candidates for the same office are erased or can, under the provisions of this section be deemed to have been erased, from the party ticket. If the name of any person who is not a candidate on any ticket is written or placed on the party ticket opposite the name of the office, and there is a cross in the circle under the party name, the name so written or placed shall be counted one vote for the person so mentioned, whether the original name on the party ticket is erased or not, excepting cases where there is a cross in the square before the name of some opposing candidate on some other party ticket. If no cross is placed in the circle under the party name, a cross in the square before the name of any candidate shall be deemed a vote for such candidate except in cases where the elector votes for more candidates for the same office than are to be elected. Such elector shall also indicate his preference on any constitutional amendment or other questions if he desires to vote thereon, by making a cross (X) in the square in front of the words "Yes" or "No" opposite such question. Before leaving the booth the elector shall fold his ballot so that no part of the face thereof shall be exposed, and so that the initials of the inspector shall be on the outside thereof, and on leaving the booth shall at once deliver in public view such ballot to the inspector designated to receive the same, who shall thereupon announce audibly the name of the elector offering the same, and the number of the ballot, and shall ascertain by comparison of the number of the ballot with the number of the ballot given such elector as shown by the poll list whether the ballot presented is the same one given such elector, and if it is the same the inspector shall tear off the corner of the ballot, where perforated, containing the number and shall then, in the pres-

To vote for
candidates
not on any
ticket.

What deemed
a vote for each
candidate.

Elector to
fold ballot.

Proviso.

ence of the elector and the board of inspectors, deposit the same in the ballot box without opening, and if it is not the same ballot given said elector it shall be rejected: *Provided, however,* If any elector shall show his ballot or any part thereof to any person other than one lawfully assisting him in the preparation thereof, after the same shall have been marked so as to disclose any part of the face thereof, such ballot shall not be received or deposited in the ballot box. In case such elector shall so expose his ballot his name shall be entered on the poll list with a minute of such occurrence, and such elector shall not be allowed to vote thereafter at such election. The elector shall then leave the room, but no elector to whom the ballot has been delivered shall be permitted to leave the room without voting such ballot, or returning it to the inspector from whom he received it. Any elector who shall attempt to leave the room with a ballot or pencil in his possession shall be at once arrested on demand of any member of the board of inspectors if he shall refuse to deliver the same upon request.

How result declared.

Statement of result.

SEC. 38. Immediately after the count of the tickets or ballots has been completed, the result and the number of votes received by each candidate or person on the ticket shall be publicly declared by one of the inspectors. The inspectors shall then prepare a statement of the result in duplicate showing the whole number of votes cast for each office, the names of the persons for whom such votes were given and the number each person received, in which statements the whole number of votes given for each office and the number given for each person shall be written out in words at length. Such duplicate statements, when certified by the inspectors and duly signed shall be delivered to the township or city clerk, and shall by said clerk be, within twenty-four hours after the result is declared, delivered in person or immediately forwarded by registered mail, one copy to the board of county canvassers in care of the judge or register of probate, and the other, together with one of the original tally sheets, to the county clerk, which said statements and tally sheets shall be placed in separate envelopes and sealed by said inspectors before their delivery to the township or city clerk.

Approved June 6, 1901.

[No. 215.]

AN ACT to provide a tax to meet the amounts disbursed by the State for the current expenses of the Michigan State Prison, the State House of Correction and Reformatory, and the State House of Correction and Branch Prison, Upper Peninsula.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That the Auditor General shall add to and incorporate with the State tax for the years nineteen hundred one and nineteen hundred two, for the purpose of reimbursing the State for money to be disbursed under existing laws on account of current expenses of the prisons and houses of correction herein specified, the following sums, to wit: For the year nineteen hundred one, on account of expenditures for the Michigan State Prison, the sum of twelve thousand dollars; for the State House of Correction and Branch Prison, Upper Peninsula, the sum of twenty-four thousand dollars; and for the State House of Correction and Reformatory, the sum of thirty-four thousand dollars; and for the year nineteen hundred two, on account of expenditures for the Michigan State Prison, the sum of six thousand dollars; for the State House of Correction and Branch Prison, Upper Peninsula, the sum of thirty thousand dollars; and for the State House of Correction and Reformatory, the sum of thirty-two thousand dollars; which sums, when collected, shall be placed to the credit of the general fund to reimburse the same for moneys previously expended.

Amount to be incorporated in State tax for current expenses.

Amounts and institutions.

SEC. 2. The several sums appropriated or disbursed by the provisions of law for which this tax is levied shall be paid out of the general fund in the State treasury to the proper board or officer of the respective institutions at such times and in such amounts as the general accounting laws of the State prescribe, and the disbursing officer of such institution shall render his accounts to the Auditor General thereunder.

How paid.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved June 6, 1901.

[No. 216.]

AN ACT to provide a tax to meet the amounts disbursed by the State at the several asylums for the support of patients under the several laws relating thereto.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Tax clause.

Eastern
Michigan
asylum for
1901.

Northern.

State.

Upper penin-
sula hospital.

Wayne
county
asylum.

St. Joseph's
retreat.

Eastern Michi-
gan asylum
for 1902.
Michigan
asylum.

Northern
Michigan.

State asylum.

Upper penin-
sula hospital.

Wayne county
asylum.

St. Joseph's
retreat.

How paid.

SECTION 1. That the Auditor General shall add to and incorporate with the State tax for the years nineteen hundred one and nineteen hundred two, for the purpose of reimbursing the State for money to be disbursed under existing laws on account of the support of patients in the several State asylums, the following sums to wit: For the year nineteen hundred one, on account of expenditures for the Eastern Michigan Asylum, the sum of one hundred thirty-three thousand six hundred sixty dollars thirty-eight cents; for the Michigan Asylum the sum of one hundred forty-nine thousand two hundred fifty-five dollars sixty-seven cents; for the Northern Michigan Asylum, the sum of one hundred forty-four thousand one hundred sixty-five dollars ninety-three cents; for the State Asylum, the sum of thirty-four thousand five hundred eighty-two dollars sixty cents; for the Upper Peninsula Hospital for the Insane, the sum of thirty-four thousand sixty-three dollars fifty-eight cents; for the Wayne County Asylum, the sum of forty thousand nine hundred thirty-two dollars sixty cents; and for the St. Joseph's Retreat, the sum of four thousand ninety-seven dollars thirty-seven cents; and for the year nineteen hundred two, on account of expenditures of the Eastern Michigan Asylum, the sum of one hundred fifty-six thousand three hundred thirty-eight dollars eighty-seven cents; for the Michigan Asylum, the sum of one hundred seventy-three thousand five hundred eighty-four dollars fourteen cents; for the Northern Michigan Asylum, the sum of one hundred fifty-seven thousand one hundred fifty-four dollars eighty-two cents; for the State Asylum, the sum of thirty-seven thousand four hundred seventy dollars sixty-six cents; for the Upper Peninsula Hospital for the Insane, the sum of forty-seven thousand four hundred forty-two dollars sixty-five cents; for the Wayne County Asylum, the sum of forty-one thousand three hundred sixteen dollars ninety cents, and for the St. Joseph's Retreat, the sum of one thousand ten dollars twenty cents, which sums, when collected, shall be placed to the credit of the general fund to reimburse the same for the moneys previously expended.

SEC. 2. The several sums appropriated or disbursed by the provisions of law for which this tax is levied shall be paid out of the general fund in the State treasury to the proper board or officer of the respective institutions at such times and in such amounts as the general accounting laws of the

State prescribe, and the disbursing officer of such institution shall render his accounts to the Auditor General thereunder.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved June 6, 1901.

[No. 217.]

AN ACT to revise and amend the laws for the protection of game and birds.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That no person shall injure, pursue, hunt or kill, or attempt to injure, kill or capture, by any means whatever, any deer on the island of Bois Blanc, or in the counties of Lapeer, Huron, Monroe, Sanilac, Tuscola, Macomb, Allegan, Ottawa and St. Clair until the first day of January, nineteen hundred six, and thereafter only at the time, in the manner and for the purpose authorized by law.

Protection of deer in certain counties until 1906.

SEC. 2. No person shall hunt, pursue, capture or kill, or attempt to hunt, pursue, capture or kill any moose, elk or caribou in this State for a period of ten years from and after the date this act shall take effect.

Moose, elk, etc., not to be killed for ten years.

SEC. 3. No person shall pursue, hunt, kill, or attempt to hunt, capture or kill any deer in this State, save only from the eighth day of November to the thirtieth day of November, both inclusive, in each year. No person shall kill or attempt to kill more than three deer in any one year, and then only at the time, in the manner and for the purpose authorized by law.

Deer season.

Number may kill.

SEC. 4. No person shall by himself, his clerk, servant or agent, expose or keep for sale, or directly or indirectly, upon any pretense or any device; sell or barter, or in consideration of the purchase of any other property, give to any other person any of the protected animals or birds mentioned in this act within the State of Michigan.

Game not to be sold.

SEC. 5. No person shall pursue, hunt or kill, or capture, or attempt to pursue, kill or capture, at any time or in any manner, any deer when it is in the red coat or any fawn in the spotted coat, or have in possession the skin of such deer or fawn in the red or spotted coat; and having in possession of such deer or fawn, or the skin of such deer or fawn, or the skin of such deer or fawn in the red or spotted coat shall be deemed prima facie evidence of a violation of this section.

Unlawful to kill deer in red coat, etc.

Evidence of violation.

SEC. 6. No person shall pursue, injure, capture, kill or destroy, or attempt to pursue, injure, capture, kill or destroy any fox squirrel (American squirrel), black squirrel or gray

Squirrel season.

squirrel, save only from October fifteenth to November thirtieth both inclusive; nor shall any person pursue, injure, capture, kill or destroy any such squirrels at any time in any public or private park.

Lights not
to be used.

SEC. 7. No person shall make use of any artificial light in hunting, pursuing or killing deer, and the wearing or having such light on the head, in the woods, shall be prima facie evidence of a violation of this section.

Dogs.

SEC. 8. No person or persons shall make use of a dog in hunting, pursuing or killing deer; the presence of a hound in woods, hunting camp, logging camp or club house during the deer-hunting season shall be prima facie evidence of their unlawful use. Any dog pursuing, killing or following upon the track of a deer is hereby declared to be a public nuisance, and may be killed by any person when so seen without criminal or civil liability.

When may be
killed.

Unlawful to
kill pigeon,
etc.

Pheasants,
etc., protected
until 1910.

SEC. 9. No person shall kill, capture or destroy, or attempt to kill, capture or destroy, by any means whatever, any mourning dove or any Antwerp or homing pigeon within the limits of this State. It shall be unlawful for any person to kill or capture, or attempt to kill or capture by any means whatever, any pinnated grouse, commonly called prairie chickens, or any Mongolian or English pheasants, or any wild turkey, or any wild pigeon until the year nineteen hundred ten, and then only at the time, in the manner and for the purpose authorized by law.

Quail,
partridge,
etc., season.

Proviso.

SEC. 10. No person shall injure, kill or destroy, or attempt to injure, kill or destroy, by any means whatever, any ruffed grouse, commonly called partridge, or any colin, commonly called quail, or any spruce hen, or any woodcock, save only from October first to November thirtieth, both inclusive, in each year: *Provided*, That in the upper peninsula, partridge may be killed from October first to November thirtieth, both inclusive, in each year.

Water fowl,
etc.

SEC. 11. No person shall injure, kill or destroy by any means whatever, any kind of wild duck, wild goose, brant, snipe, plover, or any kind of wild water fowl, save only from the first day of October to the thirtieth day of November following thereafter, both inclusive, and then only from one-half hour before sunrise until one hour after sunset of each day.

Not to use
floating
device.

No person or persons shall hunt, pursue, worry or kill any wild water fowl by any means whatever during such time as said person or persons are upon any floating device or contrivance propelled by or using as motive power steam, gas, naphtha, oil, gasoline or electricity; nor shall any person or persons make use of any swivel or punt gun for the killing of any wild water fowl, or make use of any battery, sink boat or similar device whatever, save only a gun of not greater size than ten caliber, such gun to be held in the hands at the time of firing: *Provided however*, That it shall be lawful to hunt and kill jack snipe, blue bill, canvas back,

Proviso.

widgeon, pin tail, whistler, spoon bill, butter ball, and saw bill ducks between the second day of March and the tenth day of April in each year.

SEC. 12. No person or persons shall at any time make use of any pit, pitfall, dead-fall, scaffold, cage, snare, trap, net, baited hook, or any similar device, or any drug, poison, chemical or explosive, for the purpose of injuring, capturing or killing any birds or animals protected by the laws of this State, nor shall any person at any time or in any manner whatever, injure or destroy or rob the nest, or take, injure or destroy or have in possession the eggs of any bird protected by the laws of this State; or molest, harass or annoy such birds upon their nests.

Pitfalls, traps, etc., not to be used.

Nests not to be disturbed.

SEC. 13. No person or persons shall molest, harass or annoy, or break, train or practice any dog upon any game bird or animal referred to in this act during their respective closed seasons: *Provided*, That it shall be lawful for any person or persons to train or practice dogs upon game birds for fifteen days next preceding the opening of the season in each year: *Provided further*, That it shall be unlawful for any such person to have in his possession any firearms while so engaged in training and practicing such dogs.

Dogs, when not to be trained.

Proviso.

Further proviso.

SEC. 14. No person or persons shall at any time or in any manner, injure, kill, capture or destroy by any means whatever, any robin, nighthawk, whippoorwill, finch, thrush, lark, swallow, yellow bird, blue bird, brown thrasher, cat bird, wren, marten, oriole, sea gull, woodpecker, bobolink, or any song bird or insectivorous bird, excepting blackbirds, English sparrows and crows.

Certain birds not to be killed.

Exceptions.

SEC. 15. The term "game bird" used in this act shall be construed to mean all birds named or referred to except those mentioned and referred to in section fourteen.

Term game bird, how construed.

SEC. 16. No person shall have in possession the dead body or carcass or skin or any portion thereof, of any animal or bird mentioned or referred to in this act during the time when the killing of such animal or bird is unlawful, except as authorized by law.

Carcass, skin, etc., when not to have in possession.

SEC. 17. It shall be lawful for any person to have at any time in possession the dead body or carcass, or skin, or any portion thereof, of any animal or bird mentioned or referred to in this act for scientific purposes, or as specimens, or for his own consumption: *Provided*, That any person engaged in rearing any of the animals mentioned in this act, within an enclosure, may kill for his own use and consumption at any time, any of said animals, and may sell and transport alive any of said animals when accompanied by a permit from the State Fish and Game Warden; and it shall be the duty of the said State Fish and Game Warden to issue such permits upon application, when satisfied that such animals were so reared within an enclosure.

May have for scientific purposes, etc.

Proviso as to person raising animals.

What to be shown in certain prosecutions.

SEC. 18. In all prosecutions for a violation of any of the provisions of this act the person or persons claiming the benefit of the last preceding section must show affirmatively as a part of his defense on the examination or trial, that the animal or bird of which the dead body or carcass or skin, or any portion thereof, is shown to have been in his possession during the time when by law the killing of such animal or bird is unlawful, was killed at a time, in the manner and for the purpose authorized by law; and that his possession at the time complained of was for one of the purposes authorized by said section, and it shall not be necessary for the prosecution to aver or prove that such possession was not for one of the purposes authorized by said section.

Who to issue permits for transportation, etc., of deer skins.

SEC. 19. The State Game and Fish Warden is hereby given authority to issue permits for the transportation and sale of deer skins at any season of the year when satisfied such hides were killed at a lawful time and in a lawful manner; each hide so transported or sold shall have attached to it the original license tag while being so transported or sold.

Packages, etc., how marked.

All game or game birds transported under cover, shall be plainly marked on the outside of package such game or game birds are shipped in, with the name of the consignor and the consignee, the initial point of billing and the destination, together with an itemized statement of the quantity of game or game birds contained therein.

Each animal killed, etc., to be separate offense.

SEC. 20. The injuring, destruction or killing or capturing of each animal or bird injured, captured, killed or destroyed contrary to the provisions of this act shall be a separate offense, and the person so offending shall be liable to the penalties and punishments herein provided for each such offense. In all prosecutions for a violation of any of the provisions of this act, proof of the possession of the dead body or carcass, or skin, or any portion thereof of any animal or bird mentioned or referred to in this act, at a time when the killing thereof is unlawful, shall be prima facie evidence that such animal or bird was killed at a time when the killing thereof was prohibited by law. All person [persons] violating any of the provisions of this act, whether as principal, agent, servant or employe, shall be equally liable as principal, and any person or principal shall be liable for any violation of any of the provisions of this act, by his agent, servant or employe, done under his direction or knowledge.

Prima facie evidence.

Game warden may issue certain permits.

SEC. 21. The State Game and Fish Warden is hereby given authority to issue permits to any person to take, capture or kill any animal or bird mentioned in this act, at any time when satisfied such person desires the same exclusively as specimens or for scientific or propagating purposes. Such permit shall be in writing and shall state the kind and number to be taken and the manner of taking, the name of the person to whom issued, and shall be signed by him and have attached the seal of his department; such permits shall not

Form, etc.

be transferable, nor shall it be lawful to sell or barter any of the birds or animals taken under such permit, and the holder of such permit shall be liable to the penalties provided in this act if he violates any of its provisions.

SEC. 22. The State Game and Fish Warden may issue permits to the trustees or custodian of any public park to transport out of this State any bird or animal held in such park, when satisfied that such transfer is for the purpose of exchange with other public parks outside of this State for other specimens for free exhibition in this State; such permits shall not be transferable and shall be in writing and issued under the seal of his department, and shall state the name and location of the public park, to whom issued, the kind and number of birds or animals to be so transferred, the name and location of the public park to whom transferred, and the kind and number of birds or animals for which exchange is made.

When park trustees may transport, etc.

SEC. 23. Any person or persons violating any of the provisions of this act shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof, for the first offense, shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten dollars and not exceeding one hundred dollars, together with costs of prosecution, or by imprisonment in the county jail not exceeding ninety days, or by both such fine and imprisonment, in the discretion of the court; and for the second, or any subsequent offense, shall upon conviction be punished by a fine of not less than fifty dollars and not exceeding two hundred dollars, or by imprisonment in the county jail not exceeding one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment, in the discretion of the court, and in all cases when a fine and costs is imposed the court shall sentence the offender to be confined in the county jail until such fine and costs are paid, for any period not exceeding the maximum jail penalty provided for such offense.

Penalty for violation of act.

SEC. 24. Act number one hundred five of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-three; act number eighty-three of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-seven; act number one hundred twelve of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-seven; act number one hundred fifty-nine of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-seven; act number ninety-one of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine; act number two hundred thirty-eight of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, and all other acts and parts of acts in conflict with or inconsistent with the provisions of this act, are hereby repealed.

Acts repealed.

Approved June 6, 1901.

NOTE:—An opinion of the Attorney General under date of July 19, 1901, declares section 10 of this act void. Former provisions of law relative to quail, spruce hen, wood cock and partridge remain in full force and effect.

[No. 218.]

AN ACT making appropriations for the Michigan State Prison at Jackson for the fiscal years ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, and June thirty, nineteen hundred three, and to provide for a tax to meet the same.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Appropriation.

For what purposes.

Proviso.

Further proviso.

General repairs.

How paid.

Tax clause.

SECTION 1. That the sum of eight thousand dollars is hereby appropriated for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, for purposes and amounts as follows: For building a new residence complete, including heating, lighting, sewerage and water fixtures, for the deputy warden, three thousand dollars; for building two guard towers, one at the northeast corner and one at the northwest corner of the new prison wall, one thousand dollars; for general repairs, four thousand dollars: *Provided*, That if the amount designated in this section for any one of the purposes stated be insufficient to complete the work or purchases, any surplus remaining after the completion of the other work or purchases specified in this section may be used in the account or accounts where such deficiency exists, the intent of this proviso being to make the entire eight thousand dollars available for the purposes stated herein: *Provided further*, That the board of control may obtain money under this section before July first, nineteen hundred one, in such amounts as they may by requisition certify to the Auditor General are necessary for immediate use, which amounts thus advanced shall be deducted from the total amount appropriated when the appropriation becomes available.

SEC. 2. The sum of four thousand dollars is hereby appropriated for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred three, for general repairs.

SEC. 3. The several sums appropriated by the provisions of this act shall be paid out of the general fund in the State treasury to the warden of the Michigan State Prison at such times and in such amounts as the general accounting laws of the State prescribe, and the disbursing officer shall render his accounts to the Auditor General thereunder.

SEC. 4. The Auditor General shall incorporate in the State tax for the year nineteen hundred one the sum of eight thousand dollars, and for the year nineteen hundred two the sum of four thousand dollars, which when collected shall be credited to the general fund to reimburse the same for the money hereby appropriated.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved June 6, 1901.

[No. 219.]

AN ACT to amend section number thirteen of act number forty-four of the public acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-nine, entitled "An act to provide for the publication and distribution of the laws and documents, reports of the several officers, boards of officers and public institutions of this State, now or hereafter to be published, and to provide for the replacing of books lost by fire or otherwise, and to provide for the publication and distribution of the official directory and legislative manual of the State of Michigan, and to repeal act number one hundred and twenty-two of the session laws of eighteen hundred and eighty-nine, approved May thirty-one, eighteen hundred eighty-nine, act number twenty of the session laws of eighteen hundred eighty-nine, approved March nineteen, eighteen hundred eighty-nine, and all other laws or parts of laws contravening or inconsistent with this act," approved April eighteenth, eighteen hundred ninety-nine.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That section thirteen of act number forty-four of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, entitled "An act to provide for the publication and distribution of laws and documents, reports of the several officers, boards of officers and public institutions of this State, now or hereafter to be published, and to provide for the replacing of books lost by fire or otherwise, and to provide for the publication and distribution of the official directory and legislative manual of the State of Michigan, and to repeal act number one hundred and twenty-two of the session laws of eighteen hundred eighty-nine, approved May thirty-one, eighteen hundred eighty-nine, act number twenty of the session laws of eighteen hundred eighty-nine, approved March nineteen, eighteen hundred eighty-nine, and all other laws or parts of laws contravening or inconsistent with this act," approved April eighteen, eighteen hundred eighty-nine, be and the same is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

SEC. 13. There shall be printed of the annual report of the Commissioner of Railroads one hundred copies for deposit with the Secretary of State for future use and distribution, one copy to each railroad commissioner in the United States, and one copy to each of the following named persons, to wit:

To each president, vice president, general manager, superintendent, and head of a department of any railroad company owning or operating a railroad in this State, such additional copies not to exceed six hundred, as the Railroad Commissioner may deem necessary for distribution; such report when printed shall be delivered on the order of the Secretary of State to the Commissioner of Railroads. Such report shall

Section amended.

Report of commissioner of railroads.

Distribution of, etc.

Additional
reports.

not exceed three hundred pages, including context and index; the pages to be of the size of the pages of the reports of the Commissioner of Railroads for the year eighteen hundred ninety-seven. In addition to the reports provided for in this section, the Commissioner of Railroads shall also be authorized to have printed not to exceed five hundred volumes containing the annual reports in full of the railroad companies which are made to the Commissioner of Railroads, such volumes to contain not to exceed seven hundred pages each; such additional reports to be distributed by the Commissioner of Railroads in his discretion.

Approved June 6, 1901.

[No. 220.]

AN ACT to amend section twenty-two of act number one hundred and eighty-six of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, entitled "An act defining the limits of the judicial circuits of the State of Michigan," as amended by act number fifteen of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, and to add a new section thereto.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section
amended.

SECTION 1. That section twenty-two of act number one hundred eighty-six of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, entitled "An act defining the limits of the judicial circuits of the State of Michigan," as amended by act number fifteen of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, be and the same is hereby amended and one new section is hereby added to said act, creating the thirty-eighth judicial circuit, said amended section and added section to read as follows:

Twenty-
second circuit.

SEC. 22. The twenty-second circuit shall be composed of the county of Washtenaw.

Thirty-eighth.

SEC. 37. The thirty-eighth circuit shall be composed of the county of Monroe.

Approved June 6, 1901.

[No. 221.]

AN ACT to amend section ten of act number one hundred twenty-four of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-three, entitled "An act to provide for the government of the Michigan Asylum for Dangerous and Criminal Insane and the inmates therein, and to repeal act one hundred and ninety, laws of eighteen hundred and eighty-three and all acts amendatory thereto, and all of that portion of act one hundred and forty, laws of eighteen hundred and ninety-one which conflicts with this act, being an act entitled 'An act to provide for a State Board of Inspectors, who shall perform the duties now performed by the advisory board in matters of pardons, and who shall have the complete management and control of the State Prison at Jackson, the State House of Correction and Reformatory at Ionia, the Michigan Asylum for Insane Criminals at Ionia, the branch of the State Prison at Marquette, the Reform School for Boys at Lansing, and the Industrial Home for Girls at Adrian, and to abolish all existing boards and to annul all existing appointments,' " being section one thousand nine hundred sixty-three of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That section ten of act one hundred twenty-four of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-three, being section one thousand nine hundred sixty-three of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be and hereby is amended to read as follows: Section amended.

(1963) SEC. 10. The trustees shall maintain an effective inspection of the asylum; a majority shall visit it once in three months, and as much oftener as they deem proper; they shall meet jointly with the trustees of the other asylums of the State at least twice each year; in a book kept by the board of trustees for this purpose, the visiting trustee or trustees shall note the date of each visit, the condition of the house, patients, etc., with such remarks as shall be deemed proper. The general result of these inspections shall be inserted in their report, which the board shall make to the legislature each biennial period, accompanied with the reports of the medical superintendent and treasurer. Duties of trustees.
Report.

Approved June 6, 1901.

[No. 222.]

AN ACT relating to plumbing and drainage, and providing for the inspection thereof and for the examination, regulation, licensing and registration of plumbers and for the punishment of offenders against this act.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Who to appoint board of examiners.

Of what to consist.

Term of office.

Vacancy, how filled.

SECTION 1. Within thirty days after this act shall take effect, it shall be the duty of the local board of health, and if there be no local board of health then it shall be the duty of the mayor of each of the cities of this State to appoint a board for the examination of plumbers, to examine, license and register plumbers and formulate rules and regulations therefor subject to the approval of such boards of health. Such board shall consist of five persons, of whom one shall be an employing or master plumber of not less than ten years' experience in the business of plumbing, and one shall be a journeyman plumber of like experience, and the other members of such board shall be the officers in charge of the plumbing and drainage department of the board of health of such city, and the chief engineer having charge of sewers in such city, but in the event of there being no such officers in such city, then any other two officers having charge or supervision of the plumbing, drainage or sewerage, whom the mayor shall designate and appoint, or two members of the board of health of such city having like duties or acting in like capacities. The term of office of the master and journeyman plumbers first appointed under the provisions of this act shall be as follows, to wit: One shall be appointed and hold office from the time of such appointment until the first day of January, nineteen hundred two, and until his successor shall be appointed. One shall be appointed and hold office from the time of such appointment until the first day of January, nineteen hundred three, and until his successor shall be appointed, their term of office to expire respectively on the first day of January, nineteen hundred two, the first day of January, nineteen hundred three, and the board of health, and if there be no such board of health it shall be the duty of the mayor in making the first appointments under this act, for each one so appointed to specify the duration of the term of office to which he makes said appointments, and annually thereafter, within ten days prior to the time of the expiration of the term of office of any such member of the board, his successor shall be appointed by the board of health, and if there be no such board of health it shall be the duty of the mayor to appoint for the term of two years, or until a successor shall be appointed, and the board of health, and if there be no such board, the mayor shall have power to fill any vacancy caused in such board of examiners by the

death, removal, inability to act, resignation or removal from the city of any member thereof, and such appointment shall be for the unexpired term. Such officer in charge of the plumbing and drainage department, and such chief engineer in charge of sewers, or the officers holding equivalent positions or acting in like capacities, designated or appointed by the board of health, and if there be no such board of health, by the mayor as herein provided, when they shall cease to hold the offices by reason or on account of which they were so designated or appointed, their successors shall act on the examining board in their stead.

SEC. 2. The master and journeyman plumbers serving as members of such board shall severally be paid at the rate of four dollars per day for each day's services when actually engaged in the performance of their duties pertaining to the office; but such compensation shall not exceed the sum of five dollars per month in cities of twenty-five thousand inhabitants or less, nor the sum of ten dollars per month in cities having a population of over twenty-five thousand and less than three hundred thousand, nor a sum of twenty dollars per month in cities having a population of over three hundred thousand.

Compensation.

SEC. 3. All the members of such board shall be citizens and actual residents of the cities in which they are appointed.

To be resident citizens.

SEC. 4. The several boards of examiners who shall be appointed under this act shall have power and it shall be their duty to meet at stated intervals in their respective cities not less than four times each year; they shall also meet whenever the board of health of such city and if there be no such board of health, then when the mayor thereof, shall in writing request them to do so; to have jurisdiction over and to examine all persons desiring to engage in the trade, business or calling of plumbing, either as journeymen or employing or master plumbers in the city in which such board shall be appointed, with the power of examining all persons applying for a license as such journeyman or employing or master plumbers, or as inspectors of plumbing, to determine their fitness and qualifications for conducting the trade, calling or business of journeymen or of master plumbers, or to act as inspector of plumbing, and to issue licenses to all such persons who shall have submitted to and passed a satisfactory examination before such board, and shall be by it determined to be qualified for engaging in, carrying on or conducting the trade, calling or business of journeyman or employing or master plumber, or competent to act as inspectors of plumbing; to formulate, with the approval of the local board of health of the city in which it shall act, a code of rules regulating all plumbing and drainage work connected therewith in such city, including the proper materials, and workmanship, and from time to time to add to, amend or alter the

Meetings of board.

Powers, duties, etc.

Examination fee. same; to charge and collect from each person applying for examination the sum of two dollars for each regular examination made by said board, and all money so collected shall be paid over by the board monthly to the treasurer of such city in which said board shall be appointed.

Plumbers to be examined before practicing. SEC. 5. Any person desiring or intending to conduct the trade, business or calling of a plumber or of plumbing in any of the cities of this State as journeyman, employing or master plumber, shall be required to submit to an examination before such board of examiners as to his experience and qualifications in such trade, business or calling: *Provided*,

Proviso. That every person now engaged in the trade, business or calling of journeyman, master or employing plumber in any city of this State and who has been engaged for a period of two years or more, upon satisfactory proof made before, or filed with such examining board of the truth thereof, together with a statement verified by his oath showing his name, place of business, postoffice address and length of time he actually served as a plumber, and upon the payment to said board of the sum of two dollars, shall be entitled to receive from said board a license without further or other examination; all sums so collected shall be paid over to the treasurer, as in case of fees received for examination:

Further proviso as to temporary license. *Provided further however*, That any person coming into this State and desiring to engage in any city of this State in the trade, calling or business of plumbing, either as journeyman plumber, or employing plumber, or any person in this State desiring to engage in such trade, calling or business, if at a time when said board is not in session, upon satisfactory proofs made by him either by examination or otherwise to any two members of said board of his fitness and qualifications to engage in such trade, business or calling, shall be entitled to receive from said two members a temporary license, which shall entitle him to engage in and carry on such trade, calling or business until the next regular meeting of such board, when he shall be required to submit to the regular examination of such board; and after a period of sixty days from the time this act shall take effect it shall not be lawful in any city in this State for any person to conduct such trade, business or calling, unless he shall have first obtained a license from such board, or from two members thereof, as provided in the proviso last above set forth, of the city in which he conducts, or proposes to conduct, engage in or carry on such business, trade or calling.

When unlawful to conduct trade.

When plumbers to register names with board of health. SEC. 6. Within ninety days after this act shall take effect every journeyman, employing or master plumber carrying on his trade, business or calling in any of the cities of this State, shall register his name and postoffice address at the office of the board of health of the city in which he shall carry on or conduct such trade, business or calling, under such rules and regulations as the respective boards of health

of each of the cities of this State shall respectively prescribe, and thereupon he shall be entitled to receive a certificate of such registration: *Provided however*, That such journeyman, Proviso. employing or master plumber shall at the time of applying for registration, hold a license from an examining board. And after a period of ninety days from the time this act shall take effect it shall not be lawful for any person to engage in, or carry on the trade, business or calling of journeyman, employing or master plumber in any of the cities of this State unless his name and postoffice address shall have been registered, as above provided.

SEC. 7. Within thirty days after the organization of such examining board in any of the cities of this State, the local board of health, shall detail, designate and appoint for the purposes of this act and the enforcement of the provisions thereof and the work of inspecting the plumbing and drainage of buildings in said city, an inspector, or inspectors, of plumbing and drainage work connected therewith subject, however, to the provisions or limitations of existing laws regulating the appointment of inspectors by such commissioner or commissioners, or board or department of health of such city. The terms of inspector or inspectors shall be subject to termination by the commissioner or commissioners, board or department of health of such city at any time. But all inspectors of plumbing so detailed, designated and appointed, and all inspectors shall not be engaged directly or indirectly in the business of plumbing during the period of their appointment, and they shall be citizens and actual residents of the city of which they are appointed. They shall be entitled to receive such compensation as shall be fixed by the board, commission or department making such appointment. Inspectors, how and when appointed.

SEC. 8. The duties of the inspector or inspectors of plumbing appointed under the provision for this act, shall be to inspect the construction and alteration of all plumbing and drainage work connected therewith performed in such city, and to report in writing the results of such inspection to the said commissioner of health, or the board of health, or the health department of their respective cities; they shall also report in like manner any person engaged in or carrying on the business, trade or calling of journeyman or master or employing plumber, without having the certificates hereinbefore provided. Term of office.

SEC. 9. All certificates of registration issued under the provisions of this act and all licenses authorizing connections with street sewers or water mains shall expire on the thirty-first day of December of the year in which they shall be issued, and may be renewed within thirty days preceding such expiration, such renewals to be for one year from the first day of January in each year: *Provided*, That a certificate of registration issued to a person under the provisions of the Duties, etc.

To report certain persons.

Certificates, when to expire, renewal, etc.

Proviso.

last proviso of section five of this act shall expire at the time of the next regular meeting of the board of examiners of such city, and shall not be renewed unless the person requesting such renewal shall then hold a license issued by the board of examiners.

Procedure on
report of
violation of
plumbing
regulations.

SEC. 10. Whenever any inspector or other person reports a violation of any of the said rules and regulations for plumbing and drainage work connected therewith or a deviation from any officially approved plans or specifications for plumbing and drainage work connected therewith filed with any board or department, the local board of health shall first serve a notice of violation thereof upon the plumber doing the work. Such notice may be served personally or by mail, and if by mail it may be addressed to such plumber at the address registered by him with such local health board; but the failure of such plumber to register will relieve any board of health from the requirements of giving notice of violation. Unless the violation is corrected within three days after the date of serving or mailing such notice, exclusive of the day of mailing or serving, the board of health may proceed according to law.

When work
to be done
according
to certain
regulations.

SEC. 11. From and after ninety days after this act shall take effect the plumbing and drainage work connected therewith of all buildings, both public and private, of each of the cities of this State, shall be executed in accordance with the rules and regulations formulated by the local board of examiners and approved by the board of health, for plumbing and drainage work connected therewith, and all repairs and alterations in the plumbing and drainage work connected therewith of all building [buildings] heretofore constructed, shall also be executed in accordance with such rules and regulations, where the board of health shall have control, but this section shall not be construed to repeal any existing provision of law requiring plans for the plumbing and drainage work as aforesaid of new buildings to be filed with any local board of health, and to be previously approved in writing by said board of health, and to be executed in accordance therewith, except that in any case of any conflict between such plans and the rules and regulations of the board of examiners and board of health, the latter shall govern.

Section, how
construed.

Office,
stationery,
etc., board to
procure.

Clerk.

SEC. 12. Each of such boards of examiners shall have power to procure suitable quarters for the transaction of business, to provide the necessary furniture, books and stationery, and to employ a clerk whose duty it shall be to keep a detailed and accurate record of all acts and proceedings of such board. The board of estimates and the common council of every city in this State shall annually insert in their tax levy a sufficient sum to meet the expenditures incurred under the provisions of this act; and all expenses incurred by the several boards of examiners in the execution and performance of the duties imposed by this act, including the per diem of

Expenses,
how levied,
paid, etc.

the board of examiners and compensation of the inspector or inspectors of plumbing and drainage as fixed by the board, commissioner or department making their appointments shall be a charge on the respective cities, and shall be audited, levied, collected and paid in the same manner as other city charges are audited, levied, collected and paid.

SEC. 13. Any person violating any of the provisions of this act, or any of the rules and regulations of the board of examiners as approved by the board of health of any city in this State regulating the plumbing and drainage work connected therewith of such city, shall upon conviction thereof be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor and be punished by a fine of not exceeding \$100 and the cost of prosecution, or by imprisonment in the county jail for a period not exceeding ninety days, or both such fine and imprisonment in the discretion of the court.

Penalty for violation of act.

SEC. 14. After the passage of this act the commissioner or the board of public works of any city, or the officer or officers acting in a like capacity in any of the cities of this State, and having charge of the sewers and water mains, shall not issue a license to any one to connect with the sewers or with the water mains of such cities, unless such person has obtained and shall produce a certificate of registration, which is then in force, from the board of health of such city.

License for making sewer connections, etc., when issued.

SEC. 15. This act shall not apply to cities containing less than fifteen thousand inhabitants.

Application of act.

SEC. 16. All acts or parts of acts in any way inconsistent with or repugnant to the provisions of this act are hereby repealed.

Repealing clause.

Approved June 6, 1901.

[No. 223.]

AN ACT to provide for the presentation of bronze medals to the sailors and soldiers who enlisted and served in the Spanish-American war and in the campaign in the Philippine islands, from Michigan; also in certain cases to the relatives of such sailors and soldiers who perished in such service; to make an appropriation therefor, and to provide for a tax to meet the same.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That there shall be presented by the State of Michigan to every surviving sailor and soldier who enlisted as a citizen or resident of Michigan and served in a Michigan regiment, or who enlisted as citizens or residents of Mich-

Bronze medals, to whom presented.

igan in the regular army or navy, in the Spanish-American war of eighteen hundred ninety-eight, or in the campaign in the Philippine islands, at any time from the commencement of hostilities there until January one, nineteen hundred one, and to the family of such sailor or soldier who may have perished in such war or in such service, or who may have died since his return, and to such other persons as are hereinafter designated, a bronze medal of honor.

How inscribed. SEC. 2. The said medal shall be inscribed with the name of the recipient thereof, together with the proper designation of his regiment and company where he served in the army, and name of vessel where he served in the navy, or where such medal is given to the family of a deceased sailor, soldier, or to the person in such case entitled thereto, the inscription shall state that it is given in memory of such person, and when presented to a non-enlisted person the inscription shall state the reason for such presentation. The State Military Board shall decide the person designated to receive such medal, in case where the same, by the provisions of this act, is awarded to the family of a deceased person. The said board shall make such proper rules and regulations as they may deem necessary to govern applications for the medals contemplated by this act, and the distribution thereof, and shall perform all services in connection therewith without additional compensation.

Military board
to make rules,
etc.

Duty of board
relative to
design.

Metal, where
procured.

Cost.

Who to pre-
sent medals.

Other persons
to receive
medals.

Appropriation.

SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of the said State Military Board, subject to the approval of the Governor, to decide upon the design and supervise the making of such medals, and in such duty they shall be governed as nearly as may be practical by the regulations provided by law for governing the transactions of the Quartermaster General. The State Military Board shall, if possible, procure from the United States government, or otherwise, to be used in the making of such medals, appropriate trophy metal of the said Spanish-American war, but in no case shall the cost of the medals exceed eighty cents each, nor shall the quantity contracted for exceed in price the sum of four thousand dollars.

SEC. 4. When the said medals shall be finished and the State Military Board shall have arranged for the distribution of all or part of the same, the presentation thereof shall be made by the Governor of the State in the name of the people thereof.

SEC. 5. The State Military Board, with the approval of the Governor, in each case, may provide such medals for presentation to persons, or as hereinbefore provided, to families of such deceased persons who, as attendant nurses or newspaper correspondents, have rendered service making them deserving of such recognition.

SEC. 6. The sum of four thousand dollars is hereby appropriated for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, for the purpose of carrying out the provisions

of this act, the expenditure of which shall be based upon vouchers fully itemized and properly certified by the State Military Board. Upon presentation to the Auditor General of such vouchers, he shall draw his warrant upon the State treasury in payment thereof.

SEC. 7. The Auditor General shall incorporate in the State ^{Tax clause.} tax for the year nineteen hundred one the sum of four thousand dollars, which when collected shall be credited to the general fund to reimburse the same for the money hereby appropriated.

Approved June 6, 1901.

[No. 224.]

AN ACT to protect the owners of bottles, boxes, siphons, fountains and kegs, used in the sale of milk, cream, or other dairy products, soda water, mineral, drinking or aerated waters, porter, ale, cider, ginger ale, small beer, lager beer, Weiss beer, beer, white beer, fruits, preserves, cordials, drugs, medicines, mixtures, perfumes, compounds or other manufactured articles or beverages, and to repeal act number thirty-six of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, entitled "An act to protect the owners of bottles, boxes, siphons, fountains and kegs, used in the sale of milk, cream, soda water, mineral or aerated waters, porter, ale, cider, ginger ale, small beer, lager beer, Weiss beer, beer, white beer, or other beverages," approved March twenty-fifth, eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That any and all persons or corporations engaged in manufacturing, bottling, or selling soda water, mineral, drinking or aerated waters, porter, ale, cider, ginger ale, milk, cream, or other dairy products, small beer, lager beer, Weiss beer, beer, white beer, fruits, preserves, cordials, drugs, medicines, perfumes, mixtures, compounds or other manufactured articles or beverages, in bottles, boxes, siphons, fountains or kegs, with his, her, its or their name or names or other mark or device, together with the word "Registered," branded, stamped, engraved, etched, blown, impressed or otherwise produced upon such bottles, siphons, fountains or kegs, or the boxes used by him, her, it or them, may file in the office of the clerk in the county in which his, her, its or their principal place of business is located, and also in the office of the Secretary of State, a description of the name or names, marks or devices so used by him, her, it or them, re-

^{How bottles, etc., to be marked and branded.}

^{Where description filed.}

To be published.

spectively, and cause such description to be printed once in each week for three weeks successively in a newspaper published in the county in which said notice may be filed as aforesaid.

When unlawful for others to use such bottles, etc.

SEC. 2. It is hereby declared to be unlawful for any person or persons, corporation or corporations, to fill with soda water, mineral, drinking or aerated waters, porter, ale, cider, ginger ale, milk, cream, or other dairy products, small beer, lager beer, Weiss beer, beer, white beer, fruits, preserves, cordials, drugs, medicines, mixtures, perfumes or other compounds of manufactured articles or beverages, any bottle, box, siphon, fountain or keg, so marked or distinguished as aforesaid, with or by any name, mark or device of which a description shall have been filed and published as provided for in section one of this act, or to deface, erase, obliterate, cover up, or otherwise remove or conceal any such name, mark, or device thereon; or to buy, sell, give, take or otherwise dispose of, or traffic in the same, without the written consent of, or unless the same shall have been purchased from the person or persons, corporation or corporations, or other persons dealing in, and selling such bottles, boxes, siphons, fountains or kegs, or the contents thereof, and whose mark or device shall be or shall have been upon the bottle, box, siphon or keg so filled, trafficked in, used or handled as aforesaid; any person or persons, corporation or corporations, offending against the provisions of this section shall be guilty of a misdemeanor and shall be punished for the first offense by imprisonment of not less than ten days or more than ninety days, or by a fine of fifty cents for each and every bottle, box, siphon, fountain or keg so filled, sold, used, disposed of, bought or trafficked in, or by both such fine and imprisonment in the discretion of the court before whom the offense shall be tried; and for each subsequent offense by imprisonment of not less than ten days or more than thirty days, or by a fine of not less than one dollar or more than five dollars for each and every bottle, box, siphon, fountain or keg so filled, used, sold, disposed of, bought or trafficked in, or by both such fine and imprisonment in the discretion of the court before whom the offense shall have been tried:

Penalty.

Proviso.

Provided, That any bottler or bottlers having in his, her, its or their possession any registered box, bottle, siphon, fountain or keg, at the time the same shall be registered, shall, upon relinquishing the same to their owner be entitled to the actual value of the same from the said owner, and a refusal of such owner to accept and pay for them shall exempt the said bottler from any prosecution for violation of the provisions of this act as far as those particular boxes, bottles, siphons or kegs are concerned.

Use of bottles, etc., without consent of owner.

SEC. 3. The use by any person other than the person or persons, corporation or corporations, whose device, name or mark shall be or shall have been upon the same, without such

written consent or purchase as aforesaid, of any such marked or distinguished bottle, box, siphon, fountain or keg, a description of the name, mark or device whereon shall have been filed and published as herein provided, for the sale of soda water, mineral, drinking or aerated waters, porter, ale, cider, ginger ale, milk, cream, or other dairy products, small beer, lager beer, Weiss beer, beer, white beer, fruits, preserves, cordials, drugs, medicines, mixtures, perfumes, compounds, or other manufactured articles or beverages, or for the furnishing of such similar beverages and articles to customers, or the selling, disposing of or trafficking in any such bottles, boxes, siphons, fountains or kegs, by any persons other than the persons or corporations having the name, mark or device thereon, of such owner, without such written consent; or the having by any junk dealer or dealer in second hand articles possession of any such bottles, boxes, siphons, fountains or kegs, a description of the name, mark or device used wherein shall have been so filed and published as aforesaid, without such written consent, shall and is hereby declared to be presumptive evidence of the unlawful use, purchase or traffic in of such bottles, boxes, siphons, fountains or kegs.

SEC. 4. Whenever any person or persons, or the president, secretary, treasurer, or other officer of any corporation mentioned in section one of this act, or his, her, its or their duly authorized agent who has personal knowledge of the facts, shall make oath in writing before any justice of the peace or police judge, or other magistrate, that the party so making such affidavit has reason to believe and does believe that any of his, her, its or their bottles, boxes, siphons, fountains or kegs containing a description of the name, marks or devices duly registered as provided in section one of this act are being filled or had by any person or corporation manufacturing or selling soda water, mineral, drinking or aerated waters, porter, ale, cider, ginger ale, milk, cream, or other dairy products, small beer, lager beer, Weiss beer, beer, white beer, fruits, preserves, cordials, drugs, medicines, mixtures, perfumes, compounds or other manufactured articles or beverages, or that any junk dealer or dealer in second hand articles, vendor of bottles, or any such person or corporation has any such bottles, boxes, siphons, fountains or kegs in his, her, its, or their possession, the said magistrate may, when satisfied that there is reasonable cause, issue a search warrant and cause the premises designated to be searched for the purpose of discovering and obtaining the same, and may also cause to be brought before him the person in whose possession such bottles, boxes, siphons, fountains or kegs may be found, and shall then inquire into the circumstances of such possession; and if said magistrate finds that such person has been guilty of a violation of section two of this act, he must impose the punishment therein prescribed, and he shall also

How and when
search warrant
may be issued.

award the possession of property taken upon such search warrant to the owner thereof.

Costs, how
paid.

SEC. 5. The costs incurred in the enforcement of the provisions of this act shall be assessed and collected in the same manner as in criminal cases, and all fines collected by virtue of this act shall be turned over to the magistrate collecting the same, in the same manner and for the same purposes as criminal and misdemeanor fines are now by law disposed of.

Repealing
clause.

SEC. 6. Act number thirty-six of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, being sections five thousand six hundred seventy-six, five thousand six hundred seventy-seven, five thousand six hundred seventy-eight, five thousand six hundred seventy-nine, and five thousand six hundred eighty of compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven is hereby repealed.

This act is ordered to take effect June first, nineteen hundred one.

Approved June 6, 1901.

[No. 225.]

AN ACT to amend section one of act number two hundred thirty-three of the session laws of eighteen hundred sixty-one, entitled "An act to facilitate the commencement of suits against joint defendants residing in several counties," approved March sixteen, eighteen hundred sixty-one, as subsequently amended, and being compiler's section ten thousand ten of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section
amended.

SECTION 1. That section one of act number two hundred [thirty] sixty-three of the session laws of eighteen hundred sixty-one, entitled "An act to facilitate the commencement of suits against joint defendants residing in several counties," approved March sixteen, eighteen hundred sixty-one, as subsequently amended, and being compiler's section ten thousand ten of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be and the same is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Proceedings
in commence-
ment of
certain suits.

(10010.) SECTION 1. That when an action on any contract or obligation or an action of ejectment, or an action for trespass on lands, or an action of trespass on the case for injuries to real estate, or an action of trespass on the case for other damages, shall have been or shall be brought in any circuit court of this State against two or more joint defendants, one or more of whom shall not reside or be found in the

county where the suit shall be brought, and one or more of the defendants shall be served with process or declaration in the county where suit is commenced, or property in his or their possession shall be attached in said county, or goods, chattels, moneys or effects shall be garnished in said county, the plaintiff in such action may sue out one or more writs of summons or other writ whereby such suit was commenced, directed to the sheriff of the county where such defendants not so served may be found or where the property liable to be attached or garnished may be or he may cause a copy of the declaration filed in such cause, with notice of the rule to plead, to be served on the defendants not elsewhere served in any other county in this State; and it shall be the duty of such sheriff to serve such process or declaration or notice and make return thereof to the county clerk of the county where the suit is commenced: *Provided*, That in any such action on any contract or obligation such joint defendants are original parties to such contract or obligation, and not made parties thereto by being indorsers or guarantors of such contract or obligation.

Duty of
sheriff.

Proviso.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved June 6, 1901.

[No. 226.]

AN ACT to amend section one of act number one hundred nineteen of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-three, entitled "An act to define what shall constitute fraternal beneficiary societies, orders or associations; to provide for their incorporation and the regulation of their business, and for the punishment for violation of the provisions of the act of their incorporation and to repeal all existing acts inconsistent therewith."

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That section one of act number one hundred nineteen of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-three, entitled "An act to define what shall constitute fraternal beneficiary societies, orders or associations; to provide for their incorporation and the regulation of their business, and for the punishment for violation of the provisions of the act of their incorporation and to repeal all existing acts inconsistent therewith," be and the same is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Section
amended.

SECTION 1. That a fraternal beneficiary association is hereby declared to be a corporation, society or voluntary association having a lodge system with ritualistic form of

Certain associ-
ations defined.

work and a representative form of government, formed or organized and carried on for the sole benefit of its members and their beneficiaries and not for profit. Such association making provision for the payment of death benefits, may, in addition thereto, provide for the payment of benefits in the case of accident, sickness, disability, or old age of its members. The fund from which the payment of such benefits shall be made, and the fund from which the expenses of such association shall be defrayed, shall be derived from assessments or dues collected from its members. Payment of death benefits shall be made only to the wife, husband, children and dependent children, mother, father, sister, brother, or blood relatives to the fourth degree of the member: *Provided*, That where an applicant or member has no relative as above provided, to whom he may make his certificate payable, in such case he may designate any other person or make his estate his beneficiary. Such association shall be governed by this act and shall be exempt from the provisions of the insurance laws of this State, excepting as provided by this act: *Provided further*, That when the laws of any such association already provide that an affianced wife, or any other person who is dependent upon the member for maintenance, food, clothing, lodging or education, may be made the beneficiary, payment of death benefits may be made to such beneficiaries but no certificate of membership shall be made payable to, nor any death benefit paid to an affianced wife, or any beneficiary by reason of dependency as hereinbefore provided, unless satisfactory proof of such affianced relation or dependency shall have been filed with, and accepted by, the executive officers of such association: *And provided further*, That no death claim shall be a valid claim against any such association, where the deceased member came to his or her death by unlawful means, at the hands or through the procurement or connivance of the beneficiary named therein, and as to such beneficiary, the benefit certificates issued to such deceased member shall become null and void: *Provided*, That the provisions of this section requiring a ritualistic form of work shall not apply to the New Era Association of Grand Rapids, heretofore incorporated and doing business under the provisions of this act.

Fund for payment of benefits, how derived.

Proviso as to beneficiary.

How governed.

Further proviso as to affianced wife.

Further proviso as to death claim.

Proviso as to certain association.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved June 6, 1901.

[No. 227.]

AN ACT to prohibit fishing with nets in waters tributary to Saginaw river and to provide a penalty therefor.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That it shall not be lawful to fish with nets in any waters tributary to Saginaw river except in the county of Bay. Unlawful to fish with nets.

SEC. 2. Any person violating the provisions of section one of this act shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction thereof shall be liable to a fine of not less than twenty-five dollars nor more than two hundred dollars and costs of suit, or imprisonment in the county jail not less than thirty days nor to exceed six months in the discretion of the court. Penalty for violation.

SEC. 3. All acts or parts of acts contravening the provisions of this act are hereby repealed. Repealing clause.

Approved June 6, 1901.

[No. 228.]

AN ACT making appropriations for the Michigan School for the Deaf for the fiscal years ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, and June thirty, nineteen hundred three, and to provide for a tax to meet the same.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That there be and is hereby appropriated for the current expenses of the Michigan School for the Deaf for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, the sum of seventy-nine thousand five hundred dollars, and for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred three, the sum of eighty thousand five hundred dollars. Appropriation for expenses.

SEC. 2. The further sum of thirty-three thousand one hundred twenty-five dollars is hereby appropriated for the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, for purposes and amounts as follows: For the purchase of not less than one hundred fifteen acres of land, nine thousand six hundred twenty-five dollars; for addition to dining room and kitchen complete, with furnishings, eight thousand dollars; for electric light plant, with wiring and furnishings complete, twelve thousand dollars; for painting and calcimining, one thousand five hundred dollars; for fences, walks and grounds, one thousand five hundred dollars; for equipping and maintaining the pupils' library and reading rooms, five hundred dol- Additional appropriation.

dollars, and for the year nineteen hundred two, the sum of five hundred thousand dollars, to be raised by tax to meet the several appropriations made by law wherein no tax is otherwise provided.

To be paid out
of general
fund.

SEC. 2. The several sums appropriated by the provisions of any act to meet which this act provides a tax shall, so far as moneys are required to be paid to the board or officers of any institution or commission, be paid out of the general fund in the State treasury to the proper board or officer at such times and in such amounts as the general accounting laws of the State prescribe and the disbursing officer of such board or commission shall render his accounts to the Auditor General thereunder.

How taxes
apportioned.

SEC. 3. The Auditor General shall apportion each year the amounts herein directed to be raised among the several counties in this State as provided by law for the apportionment of State taxes.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved June 6, 1901.

[No. 231.]

AN ACT providing for the extension of the work of the State Board of Geological Survey, making an appropriation to meet the expenses thereof, and providing for a tax to meet the same.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Appropriation.

SECTION 1. That there be and is hereby appropriated for the Board of Geological Survey, as constituted by act number sixty-five, of the laws of eighteen hundred sixty-nine, for reprinting reports and maps of the Douglass Houghton survey and publication of current reports, the sum of two thousand eight hundred dollars.

How paid.

SEC. 2. The several sums appropriated by the provisions of this act shall first be certified to be correct by said board, and shall be paid out of the State treasury upon the warrant of the Auditor General from the fund appropriated for the purpose: *Provided*, That bills for the expenses for printing and publication shall, after approval by the board, be presented to the State Board of Auditors, and after allowance by them, audited by the Auditor General.

Proviso.

To be incorporated in
state tax.

SEC. 3. The Auditor General shall incorporate with the State tax for the year nineteen hundred one the sum of two thousand eight hundred dollars, which, when collected, shall

be credited to the general fund to reimburse the same for the money hereby appropriated.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved June 6, 1901.

[No. 232.]

AN ACT to extend aid to the Michigan Agricultural College.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That there shall be assessed in the year nineteen hundred one, and each year thereafter, upon the taxable property of the State as fixed by the State Board of Equalization in the year nineteen hundred one and each five years thereafter, for the use and maintenance of the Michigan Agricultural College, the Upper Peninsula Experiment Station, and such other experiment stations as have been established, the sum of one-tenth of a mill on each dollar of said taxable property: *Provided*, That not more than one hundred thousand dollars shall be assessed in any one year. The State Board of Agriculture shall make an annual report to the Governor of the State of all the receipts and expenditures of the Michigan Agricultural College, the Upper Peninsula Experiment Station, and such other experiment stations as have been established.

Assessment
on taxable
property.

Proviso as
to amount.

SEC. 2. Any amount standing to the credit of the college in the Agricultural College interest fund, June thirty, nineteen hundred one, may, in the discretion of the Michigan State Board of Agriculture, be used for building or other extraordinary expenses, and any amount raised by this act in excess of the amount needed for current expenses during any fiscal year may be used for building and other extraordinary purposes in the discretion of the said board: *Provided*, That no building or other extraordinary outlay shall be commenced until the accumulation under this act is sufficient to complete the building or other extraordinary undertaking: *Provided further*, That the Michigan State Board of Agriculture shall maintain at all times a sufficient corps of instructors in all the courses of study of the Agricultural College as at present constituted, so as to afford proper means and facilities for instruction and graduation in each of the courses of study of the said Agricultural College, the same being known as the agricultural department, the mechanical department and the woman's department; shall support and maintain the Upper Peninsula Experiment Station, and such

Excess, how
used.

Proviso.

Further
proviso
as to teachers,
etc.

dollars, and for the year nineteen hundred two, the sum of five hundred thousand dollars, to be raised by tax to meet the several appropriations made by law wherein no tax is otherwise provided.

To be paid out
of general
fund.

SEC. 2. The several sums appropriated by the provisions of any act to meet which this act provides a tax shall, so far as moneys are required to be paid to the board or officers of any institution or commission, be paid out of the general fund in the State treasury to the proper board or officer at such times and in such amounts as the general accounting laws of the State prescribe and the disbursing officer of such board or commission shall render his accounts to the Auditor General thereunder.

How taxes
apportioned.

SEC. 3. The Auditor General shall apportion each year the amounts herein directed to be raised among the several counties in this State as provided by law for the apportionment of State taxes.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved June 6, 1901.

[No. 231.]

AN ACT providing for the extension of the work of the State Board of Geological Survey, making an appropriation to meet the expenses thereof, and providing for a tax to meet the same.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Appropriation.

SECTION 1. That there be and is hereby appropriated for the Board of Geological Survey, as constituted by act number sixty-five, of the laws of eighteen hundred sixty-nine, for reprinting reports and maps of the Douglass Houghton survey and publication of current reports, the sum of two thousand eight hundred dollars.

How paid.

SEC. 2. The several sums appropriated by the provisions of this act shall first be certified to be correct by said board, and shall be paid out of the State treasury upon the warrant of the Auditor General from the fund appropriated for the purpose: *Provided*, That bills for the expenses for printing and publication shall, after approval by the board, be presented to the State Board of Auditors, and after allowance by them, audited by the Auditor General.

Proviso.

To be incorporated in
state tax.

SEC. 3. The Auditor General shall incorporate with the State tax for the year nineteen hundred one the sum of two thousand eight hundred dollars, which, when collected, shall

be credited to the general fund to reimburse the same for the money hereby appropriated.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved June 6, 1901.

[No. 232.]

AN ACT to extend aid to the Michigan Agricultural College.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That there shall be assessed in the year nineteen hundred one, and each year thereafter, upon the taxable property of the State as fixed by the State Board of Equalization in the year nineteen hundred one and each five years thereafter, for the use and maintenance of the Michigan Agricultural College, the Upper Peninsula Experiment Station, and such other experiment stations as have been established, the sum of one-tenth of a mill on each dollar of said taxable property: *Provided*, That not more than one hundred thousand dollars shall be assessed in any one year. The State Board of Agriculture shall make an annual report to the Governor of the State of all the receipts and expenditures of the Michigan Agricultural College, the Upper Peninsula Experiment Station, and such other experiment stations as have been established.

Assessment
on taxable
property.

Proviso as
to amount.

SEC. 2. Any amount standing to the credit of the college in the Agricultural College interest fund, June thirty, nineteen hundred one, may, in the discretion of the Michigan State Board of Agriculture, be used for building or other extraordinary expenses, and any amount raised by this act in excess of the amount needed for current expenses during any fiscal year may be used for building and other extraordinary purposes in the discretion of the said board: *Provided*, That no building or other extraordinary outlay shall be commenced until the accumulation under this act is sufficient to complete the building or other extraordinary undertaking: *Provided further*, That the Michigan State Board of Agriculture shall maintain at all times a sufficient corps of instructors in all the courses of study of the Agricultural College as at present constituted, so as to afford proper means and facilities for instruction and graduation in each of the courses of study of the said Agricultural College, the same being known as the agricultural department, the mechanical department and the woman's department; shall support and maintain the Upper Peninsula Experiment Station, and such

Excess, how
used.

Proviso.

Further
proviso
as to teachers,
etc.

other experiment stations as have been established, including the printing and binding of all bulletins as at present provided by law, and shall make a fair and equitable division of the funds provided by this act in accord with the wants and needs of said courses of study and said experiment stations as they shall become apparent. Should the State Board of Agriculture fail at any time to maintain any of said departments as herein provided, the terms of this act shall be suspended until further action by the legislature.

Institutes,
etc., who to
hold.

SEC. 3. The State Board of Agriculture is hereby authorized to hold institutes and to establish and maintain courses of reading and lectures for instruction in the various branches of agriculture, mechanic arts, domestic economy, and the related sciences, which courses of reading, instruction and lectures shall be conducted, governed and controlled by act number one hundred thirty-seven of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine providing for the same: *Provided*, That not less than seven thousand five hundred dollars shall be expended annually for the purposes provided in said act; but the number of one-day institutes shall be determined by said State Board of Agriculture.

Proviso.

Appropriation,
how paid.

SEC. 4. The appropriation made by the provisions of this act shall be paid out of the general fund in the State treasury to the treasurer of the Michigan State Board of Agriculture at such times and in such amounts as the general accounting laws of the State prescribe, and the disbursing officer shall render his accounts to the Auditor General thereunder.

Plans for
buildings,
etc., to whom
submitted.

SEC. 5. Whenever the Michigan State Board of Agriculture contemplates expending any portion of the surplus accumulated under this act for any building, or any system of sewerage, ventilation or heating, plans shall be submitted to the State Board of Corrections and Charities, as required by section two thousand two hundred twenty-nine, compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. But whenever the surplus is used for any other special purpose, the board shall certify to the Auditor General the purpose and amount set aside for the same.

Repealing
clause.

SEC. 6. All acts or parts of acts or concurrent resolutions contravening the provisions of this act are hereby repealed.

Approved June 6, 1901.

[No. 233.]

AN ACT to authorize the State Board of Health to determine the qualifications of, and issue licenses to persons engaged in preparing for transportation human bodies dead of infectious or contagious diseases.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. The State Board of Health is hereby empowered to issue licenses to persons qualified to properly embalm and disinfect bodies dead of infectious and contagious diseases, such qualifications to be determined by an examination by the State Board of Health. May issue licenses to qualified persons.

SEC. 2. These examinations shall be held at Lansing, at least once each year, and at such other times and places as shall be designated by the State Board of Health, for the convenience of candidates for licenses under this act: *Provided*, That the meeting held to examine candidates for license, residing in the upper peninsula, shall be held in the upper peninsula. Examinations, when and where held. Proviso as to upper peninsula.

SEC. 3. Applications for licenses shall be accompanied by a fee of five dollars, which shall entitle the applicant to an examination, and to a license if he passes a satisfactory examination. The fees collected by the Board of Health shall be used to defray the expenses incurred by said board in the enforcement of this act, and for no other purposes. Any surplus which may be created under this act shall be covered into the treasury of the State of Michigan at the end of each year for the benefit of the general fund of the State. Fee to accompany application for license. How used.

SEC. 4. The licenses shall be signed by the president and secretary of the State Board of Health, with the seal of the board attached. Licenses, how signed.

SEC. 5. The State Board of Health is hereby empowered to revoke any license which may have been issued, upon sufficient evidence that the rules and regulations of the board governing the preparation of dead bodies for transportation have been violated. May be revoked.

SEC. 6. The secretary of the Board of Health shall keep a record, in which shall be registered the names and residences of all persons to whom licenses have been granted in accordance with this act, and the number and date of each license. A copy of this record shall be furnished to all those holding licenses, and also to the various transportation companies within the State. The secretary of the Board of Health shall also keep a record of all fees received and expenses paid under this act, and make a report thereof annually to the Governor. Record to be kept.

Approved June 6, 1901.

[No. 234.]

AN ACT to amend section thirteen of act number thirty-five of the laws of eighteen hundred sixty-seven, being "An act to provide for the formation of street railway companies," and being section six thousand four hundred forty-six of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section
amended.

SECTION 1. That section thirteen of act number thirty-five of the laws of eighteen hundred sixty-seven being "An act to provide for the formation of street railway companies," approved March fifth, eighteen hundred sixty-seven, and being section six thousand four hundred forty-six of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be and the same is hereby amended to read as follows:

When may
construct,
etc., street
railway.

SEC. 13. Any street railway corporation organized under the provisions of this act, may, with the consent of the corporate authorities of any city or village, given in and by an ordinance or ordinances duly enacted for that purpose, and under such rules, regulations and conditions as in and by such ordinance or ordinances shall be prescribed, construct, use, maintain and own a street railway for the transportation of passengers in and upon the lines of such streets and ways, in said city or village, as shall be designated and granted from time to time for that purpose, in the ordinance

To accept
certain
conditions,
etc.

or ordinances granting such consent; but no such railway company shall construct any railway in the streets of any city or village until the company shall have accepted in writing the terms and conditions upon which they are permitted to use said streets; and any such company may extend, construct, use and maintain their road in and along the streets or highways of any township adjacent to said city or village, upon such terms and conditions as may be agreed upon by the company and the township board of the township, which agreement, and the acceptance by the company of the terms thereof, shall be recorded by the township clerk in the records of his township. Any company organized under the provisions of this act may construct, use, maintain and own a street railway for the transportation of passengers in and along the streets and highways of any township upon such terms and conditions as may be agreed upon by the company and the township board of the township, which agreement and the acceptance by the company of the terms thereof shall be recorded by the township clerk in the records of the township: *Provided*, That any such company may construct, use, maintain and own a street railway as is herein provided along any highway heretofore laid out or constructed or hereafter to be laid out or constructed by the board of county road commissioners or any highway adopted

Acceptance,
etc., to be
recorded.

Proviso.

as a county road by the board of county road commissioners and under their control, upon such terms and conditions as may be agreed upon by the company and the said board of county road commissioners, which agreement, and the acceptance, by the company of the terms thereof, shall be recorded by the county clerk in the records of said board.

Approved June 6, 1901.

[No. 235.]

AN ACT to provide for the examination and licensing of barbers, and to regulate the management of barber shops.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. The Governor shall, on or before the fifteenth day of June, in the year nineteen hundred one, appoint one barber to serve for one year, one barber to serve for two years, and one barber to serve for three years, who, with their respective successors to be appointed annually thereafter and to serve for the term of three years each, shall constitute a board of examiners of barbers, and all of whom shall be practical barbers and actually engaged in the business.

Board of examiners of barbers, how appointed, etc.

SEC. 2. The members of said board shall, as soon as practicable after their appointment, meet and organize by the election of one of their number as president of said board, one as vice president, and one as secretary and treasurer; and annually thereafter, on the last Wednesday in June, said board shall elect a president, a vice president, and a secretary and treasurer, each of which officers shall serve for the term of one year, or until his successor shall have been elected and qualified. Each member of said board shall receive his actual necessary expenses incurred in the performance of his duties, to be audited by the Board of State Auditors and paid on their warrant by the treasurer of the State of Michigan.

Officers of, how and when elected.

Term of office. Compensation.

SEC. 3. The president and vice president of said board shall each receive the sum of three dollars for each day actually engaged in the service of said commission: *Provided*, That in any one year the said president and vice president shall not be allowed more than thirty days' time.

Compensation of president, etc. *Provido.*

SEC. 4. The secretary and treasurer of said board shall, before entering on his duties, give to the people of the State of Michigan a bond, in the penal sum of five thousand dollars, to be approved by and filed with the Secretary of the State of Michigan, conditioned for the faithful receipt, dis-

Bond of secretary and treasurer.

| | |
|----------------------------|--|
| Salary. | <p>bursement and accounting for, according to this act, of all moneys that may come into his hands as such secretary and treasurer. The secretary and treasurer of said board shall receive an annual salary of eight hundred dollars, payable out of the general fund of the State, not otherwise appropriated, on the warrant of the Auditor General.</p> |
| Duties, etc. | <p>SEC. 5. The secretary and treasurer shall keep a true record showing to whom the certificates of the board have been issued. Said board shall, on the first day of October and April in each year, make and file with the Treasurer of the State of Michigan a list of all barbers registered, and the secretary and treasurer of said board shall at the same time render an account of the receipts of said board and pay over to said State Treasurer all moneys in his hands received as such secretary and treasurer.</p> |
| Meetings of board, | <p>SEC. 6. Said board shall meet at least four times each year at different places within the State, one of the meetings to be held in the upper peninsula, to conduct the examination of persons desiring to follow the occupation of a barber, and shall give at least fifteen days' previous notice of the time and place of such meeting in at least two of the leading newspapers of the State. Said board shall have authority to prescribe all necessary rules and regulations for the examination of barbers herein provided for, and may examine under oath any person applying for a certificate of registration, and such board may require any applicant, in writing and under oath, to answer all questions touching his qualifications.</p> |
| To make rules, etc. | |
| • | |
| Applicants to be examined. | <p>SEC. 7. Each applicant shall be examined concerning his ability to prepare and fit for use the ordinary tools and utensils used by barbers, including the proper antiseptic treatment of razors, shears, clippers, brushes, combs, shaving cups and towels; the nature and effect of eruptive and other diseases of the skin and scalp, and whether the same are infectious or communicable. No person so examined shall receive the certificate of said board unless he shall appear to be skilled in the use of barber tools and possessed of knowledge sufficient to prevent the spread by means of barber tools and appliances of eruptive and other diseases of the skin and scalp. No person so examined shall receive such certificate who is at the time of such examination an alien, or who is suffering from any infectious disease, or is in the habit of using intoxicating liquors.</p> |
| Registration fee. | <p>SEC. 8. Each person applying to said board for a certificate of registration shall pay to the secretary thereof the sum of three dollars, which shall entitle him to an examination and to a certificate, if found qualified: <i>Provided</i>, This section shall not apply to barbers now registered as such in this State; but no applicant will be given any credit for time served in any so called barber college. Said board may grant a certificate of registration, without further examination,</p> |
| Proviso. | |

to any barber holding a certificate of registration from other state boards of examiners of barbers, as it may deem proper, upon payment of a fee of one dollar.

SEC. 9. Every person who has received a certificate of registration from the Board of Examiners of Barbers in this State, except those registered since October, nineteen hundred, shall, within sixty days after the passage and approval of this act, make an application for renewal of his certificate for the current term to the secretary of said board. In case such person does not within said sixty days apply for such renewal certificate, he shall make a new application as required in section seven of this act, and pay the fee required in section eight of this act. Renewal of certificate.

SEC. 10. Every barber shall sterilize all tools and utensils used by him in the work of a barber, according to approved methods, and all directions or orders of said board concerning the proper method of sterilizing tools and utensils shall be faithfully obeyed by every barber. No proprietor or proprietors of any barber shop in this State shall employ any person as a barber or apprentice who has not a proper certificate of registration under this act. Tools, etc., to be sterilized.

SEC. 11. Every certificate of registration issued under this act shall expire on the first day of October in each year, and every person who received a certificate of registration under this act as amended, and desires to continue the business of a barber or apprentice, shall within thirty days after the first day of October in each year, after the date of his certificate, pay to the said board a registration fee of fifty cents as a barber, and twenty-five cents as an apprentice, and the said board shall issue a new certificate of registration in accordance with the provisions of this act. Every person receiving a certificate of registration under this act shall keep the same conspicuously exposed in his place of business, so as to be plainly seen by all patrons. Every barber or apprentice shall within ten days after changing his place of employment, as designated in his certificate, notify the board of his new place of business. Any barber or apprentice who shall fail to renew his certificate of registration under this section shall no longer act as a barber or barber's apprentice. It shall be unlawful for any person to follow the occupation of a barber or barber's apprentice without a certificate from said Board of Examiners: *Provided*, That all persons making application for examination under the provisions of this act shall be allowed to practice the occupation of a barber until the next meeting of said board, on a proper permit issued by the secretary of said board. When certificate expires, etc.

SEC. 12. The proprietor or proprietors of any barber shop in this State shall be responsible for the sanitation of his, her or their barber shop, and the sterilization of all barber tools and utensils, razors, shears, clippers, brushes, combs, shaving cups and towels used in said barber shop, either by Penalty for failure to renew.

Proviso.

Who responsible for sanitation, etc.

Powers of
board.

To revoke
certificate.

Apprentice
fee.

Penalty for
violation
of provisions
of act.

Expenses.

Repealing
clause.

themselves or any of their employees. Any certificate of registration obtained by any misrepresentation or false statements shall be void. The Board of Examiners of Barbers may hear complaints and evidence concerning any violation of any provisions of this act, and may examine witnesses and hear evidence touching any violation of any of the provisions of this act, and any member of said Board of Examiners may administer any oath required under this act. Said Board of Examiners may revoke any certificate of registration improperly issued, and after reasonable notice and hearing may revoke the certificate of registration of any barber or barber's apprentice who after the issuance of any certificate of registration shall become afflicted with any infectious disease or shall use intoxicating liquors to excess.

SEC. 13. The said Board of Examiners of Barbers shall grant, at a fee not exceeding twenty-five cents, the certificate of a registered apprentice to any one of good moral character, who has not been engaged in the practice of barbering for two years or more.

SEC. 14. Any person who shall follow the occupation of a barber in this State, without first obtaining a certificate of registration as provided in this act, or a proper permit as provided in section eleven of this act, or who violates any of the provisions of this act, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten dollars nor more than one hundred dollars, and imprisonment in the county jail until such fine is paid, or by imprisonment in the county jail not less than ten days or more than ninety days, or by both such fine and imprisonment in the discretion of the court. The expenses of said board of examiners and salaries provided in this act shall not during, any year, exceed the amount collected by said board during such year.

SEC. 15. Act number two hundred twelve of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, entitled "An act to provide for the examination and licensing of barbers," is hereby repealed.

This act is ordered to take effect June first, nineteen hundred one.

Approved June 6, 1901.

[No. 236.]

AN ACT to authorize common carriers to sell perishable freight and animals in case the person entitled to the same fails to pay or tender the lawful charges against the same.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. Whenever any common carrier shall have transported to the proper destination any animals, domestic or otherwise, or any perishable freight, and the person entitled to the same shall fail to pay or tender the lawful charges against the same, for a period of twenty-four hours after the arrival thereof at such desination, notice thereof to such consignee, by mail or otherwise, having been given, then such carrier may sell the same at public auction to the highest bidder after giving three days' notice of such sale: *Provided*, That where the freight consists of animals, domestic or otherwise, one week's notice shall be given and such carrier shall be liable only for the amount realized therefor at such sale, less the lawful charges aforesaid and the expenses of caring for such property to the time of sale. One copy of such notice shall be posted in a conspicuous place on or about the depot or station building of the carrier, where the property is located; one copy shall be posted on or about the postoffice nearest where the property is located; and one copy in some other conspicuous place. Such notice shall describe the property proposed to be sold, and shall state the time and place of the sale, and reason for such sale: *Provided*, That one notice shall be mailed to the last known postoffice address of the consignee and consignor.

Perishable freight when carriers may sell.

Proviso.

Notices of sale.

Proviso.

Approved June 6, 1901.

[No. 237.]

AN ACT to provide for the keeping of the accounts of all county and municipal officers who receive or pay out moneys belonging to the respective counties, and providing a penalty for violation thereof.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. It shall be the duty of all county and municipal officers who may receive or pay out any sum or sums of money belonging to the county in which such officers may reside, to keep an accurate and perfect account of all such moneys, by

Duty of certain officers relative to accounts.

Who to prepare system for keeping, etc.

whom paid and for what purpose, as the board of supervisors of the several counties of this State, or by the board of auditors, wherever authorized to transact such county business, may direct. The several boards of supervisors and board of county auditors are hereby authorized and directed to prepare a system for the keeping of such accounts, and report to the county treasurer, as the several boards may deem proper and necessary in each of the several counties of this State.

Who to comply with requirements.

SEC. 2. Whenever the board of supervisors or board of county auditors may prescribe a system for the keeping of such accounts, as provided for by this act, said county and municipality shall comply with requirements of such system in all particulars, as directed to do by said boards of supervisors or boards of county auditors.

Penalty for neglect.

SEC. 3. Any county or municipal officer who may be included under the provisions of this act, who shall neglect or refuse to comply with any of the provisions of this act, in the keeping of such accounts, as may be prescribed by said county boards, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof may be fined in a sum not to exceed one hundred dollars and costs of prosecution, or by imprisonment in the county jail not to exceed thirty days.

Approved June 6, 1901.

[No. 238.]

AN ACT to amend article two of chapter one hundred sixty-four of the compiled laws of the State of Michigan of the year eighteen hundred ninety-seven, said chapter one hundred sixty-four being "An act to revise the laws providing for the incorporation of railroad companies, and to regulate the running and management, and to fix the duties and liabilities of all railroads and other corporations owning or operating any railroad in this State," by adding a new section thereto, to stand as section fifty-one.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Article amended.

SECTION 1. That article two of chapter one hundred sixty-four of the compiled laws of the State of Michigan of the year eighteen hundred ninety-seven, said chapter one hundred sixty-four being "An act to revise the laws providing for the incorporation of railroad companies and to regulate the running and management, and to fix the duties and liabilities of all railroads and other corporations owning or operating any railroad in this State," be amended by adding a new sec-

tion thereto, to be known as section fifty-one, and read as follows:

SEC. 51. When any corporation is organized under this act for the purpose of constructing, maintaining and operating a street, suburban or interurban railroad, whose cars shall be operated by motive power other than steam engines, such railroad may be constructed upon any public street, lane, alley or highway of any village on such terms and conditions as shall be agreed upon between the railroad company and the village board of such village; and such railroad may be constructed upon any public street, lane, alley or highway of any township on such terms and conditions as shall be agreed upon between the railroad company and the commissioners of highways of such township: *Provided*, The railroad company shall have obtained the consent to the construction thereof of two-thirds of the owners of property adjoining the roadbed of such railroad in such township; and if such consent from any owner cannot be obtained by agreement, then for such consent compensation shall be made by the railroad company to such owner, which shall be ascertained as herein prescribed for obtaining property or franchises for the purpose of its incorporation.

When street railways, etc., may be constructed on public highways.

Proviso.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved June 6, 1901.

[No. 239.]

AN ACT to amend section one hundred one of act number one hundred twenty-one of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-five, relative to the competency of witnesses and examination of parties in certain cases, being compiler's section ten thousand two hundred twelve of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That section one hundred one of act number one hundred twenty-one of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-five, relative to the competency of witnesses and examination of parties in certain cases, being compiler's section ten thousand two hundred twelve of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be and the same is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Section amended.

SEC. 101. When a suit or proceeding is prosecuted or defended by the heirs, assigns, devisees, legatees, or personal representatives of a deceased person, the opposite party, if examined as a witness in his own behalf, shall not be ad-

Parties not to testify in certain cases.

mitted to testify at all to matters which, if true, must have been equally within the knowledge of such deceased person; and when any suit or proceeding is prosecuted or defended by any surviving partner or partners, the opposite party, if examined as a witness, in his own behalf, shall not be admitted to testify at all in relation to matters which, if true, must have been equally within the knowledge of the deceased partner, and not within the knowledge of any one of the surviving partners. No person who shall have acted as an agent in the making or continuing of a contract with any person who may have died, shall be a competent witness in any suit involving such contract, as to matters occurring prior to the death of such decedent, on behalf of the principal to such contract against the legal representatives or heirs of such decedent, unless he shall be called by such heirs or legal representatives. And when any suit or proceeding is prosecuted or defended by any corporation, the opposite party, if examined as a witness in his own behalf, shall not be admitted to testify at all in relation to matters which, if true, must have been equally within the knowledge of a deceased officer or agent of the corporation, and not within the knowledge of any surviving officer or agent of the corporation, nor when any suit or proceeding is prosecuted or defended by the heirs, assigns, devisees, legatees, or personal representatives of a deceased person against a corporation (or its assigns) shall any person who is or has been an officer or agent of any such corporation be allowed to testify at all in relation to matters which, if true, must have been equally within the knowledge of such deceased person: *Provided*, That whenever the words "the opposite party" occur in this section it shall be deemed to include the assignors or assignees of the claim or any part thereof in controversy: *And provided further*, That whenever the deposition, affidavit or testimony of such deceased party taken in his lifetime shall be read in evidence in such suit or proceeding that the affidavit or testimony of the surviving party shall be admitted in his own behalf on all matters mentioned or covered in such deposition, affidavit or testimony.

Proviso.

Further
proviso.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved June 6, 1901.

[No. 240.]

AN ACT to provide for taking the census of this State for the year nineteen hundred four, and once every ten years thereafter.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. A census of the population, of deaths, and of the manufacturing, mining, mechanical and agricultural products of this State shall be taken in the year nineteen hundred four, and once every ten years thereafter. When census taken.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of the Secretary of State to superintend and direct the taking of the census herein provided for, in accordance with the provisions of this act, and he is hereby authorized to establish in his office a division of census, and to appoint a chief of said division who shall receive a salary at the rate of fifteen hundred dollars per year. The Secretary of State may also appoint as many temporary clerks for said division as may be necessary to carry out the provisions of this act: *Provided*, That said division of census shall not be established nor appointments made under this act before the first day of January, nineteen hundred four, and that said division shall be abolished when the census herein provided for is completed. Duty of secretary of state relative to.

SEC. 3. The information required by this act shall be collected by enumerators, as herein provided. Proviso.

SEC. 4. The census schedule relating to population shall comprehend for each inhabitant the name, age at last birthday, sex, color, conjugal condition, place of birth, and place of birth of parents, whether alien or naturalized, number of years resident of this State and of the United States, occupation, literacy, school attendance, ownership of farms and homes, physical condition, whether insane, epileptic, idiotic, deaf and dumb, or blind. The aforesaid schedule shall also designate the heads, husband and wife, of each family, and shall contain inquiries as to the relation of each person enumerated to the heads, husband and wife, of the family, whether son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other; also inquiries as to the whole number of births by sex, and the whole number of deaths occurring during the census year. The schedule relating to mortality shall comprehend for each decedent the name, age at last birthday, sex, color, conjugal condition, place of birth, and birth-place of parents, occupation, and, if born within the census year, the date of birth, physical condition, whether insane, epileptic, idiotic, deaf and dumb, or blind, cause and date of death, the place where such death occurred, and time of residence within this State of each and every inhabitant whose death occurred within the census year. The schedule relating to agriculture shall comprehend the following topics: Name of occupant of each farm, color of occupant, How information collected.
Census schedule, population.
Mortality.
Agriculture.

| | |
|------------------------------|--|
| Mining. | tenure, acreage, value of farm and improvements, acreage, yield and value of the various farm products, acreage of growing crops, wages paid farm help, and number and value of live stock. The schedule relating to mining, and to manufacturing and mechanical establishments, shall embrace the name and location of each corporation, company, or individual owning or operating each mine, or establishment or productive industry; date of commencement of operations; character of business, product, or kind of goods manufactured; amount of capital invested, both real and personal; character and quantity of power used; character and number of machines used; number and sex of employes, and the amount of their wages; kind, quantity and costs of materials used in manufactures; quantity and value of products and time in operation during the census year. The Secretary of State may, in his discretion, add to the census schedules inquiries of special importance, not named in this section. |
| Enumeration, districts, etc. | <p>SEC. 5. For the purpose of the enumeration herein provided for, the Secretary of State shall divide the State into such enumeration districts as he may deem most convenient for carrying out the provisions of this act, and shall appoint one or more enumerators for each district. Said enumerators, so appointed, shall, within ten days after such appointment, take and subscribe the constitutional oath of office, and file the same with the Secretary of State. The enumerators shall take the census and statistics required by this act, as of date June first, nineteen hundred four. They shall commence the enumeration on the first day of June, nineteen hundred four, and each enumerator shall prosecute the canvass of his district from that date forward on each week day without intermission, except for sickness or other urgent cause; and any unnecessary cessation of his work shall be sufficient cause for his removal and the appointment of another person in his place. It shall be the duty of each enumerator to complete the enumeration of his district on or before the first day of July, nineteen hundred four.</p> <p>SEC. 6. Each enumerator shall be charged with the collection, in his district, of facts and statistics required by the population schedule, and such other schedules as the Secretary of State may determine shall be used by him in connection with the census, as provided in section four of this act. It shall be the duty of each enumerator to visit personally each dwelling house in his district, and each family therein, and each individual living out of a family in any place of abode, and by inquiry made of the head of each family, or of the member thereof deemed most credible and worthy of trust, or of such individual living out of a family, to obtain each and every item of information and all particulars required by this act. In case no person shall be found at the usual place of abode of such family, or individual living out of a family, competent to answer the inquiries made in com-</p> |
| To take oath. | |
| Census and statistics. | |
| When to commence. | |
| Cause for removal. | |
| When to complete. | |
| What enumerator to collect. | |
| Duty. | |

pliance with the requirements of this act, then it shall be lawful for the enumerator to obtain the required information, as nearly as may be practicable, from any reliable source; and it shall be the duty of each enumerator to forward, within ten days after completing the enumeration in his district, the original schedules, duly certified, to the Secretary of State, as his returns under the provisions of this act; and in the event of discrepancies or deficiencies being discovered in his said returns, he shall use all diligence in correcting or supplying the same. In case the district assigned to any enumerator embraces all or any part of any incorporated city or village, and also other territory not included within the limits of such incorporated city or village, or either, it shall be the duty of the enumerator of such district to clearly and plainly distinguish and separate, upon the population schedules, the inhabitants of all or any part of such city or village, as may be embraced in the district assigned to such enumerator, from the inhabitants of the territory not included therein. Whenever it shall appear that any portion of the enumeration and census provided for in this act has been negligently or improperly taken, and is by reason thereof incomplete and erroneous, the Secretary of State may cause such incomplete and unsatisfactory enumeration and census to be amended or made anew under such methods as may, in his discretion, be practicable.

To forward
schedules to
secretary
of state.

Duty in case of
discrepancies,
etc.

When census
may be made
anew, etc.

SEC. 7. Each census enumerator shall receive, as full compensation for services performed under this act, three dollars per day of ten hours; and the amount due each enumerator shall be calculated at the rate aforesaid by the Secretary of State, which amount shall be paid by the treasurer of the county in which the enumeration district is located, upon a warrant from the Secretary of State. No such warrant shall issue, however, until each enumerator shall have forwarded to the Secretary of State a sworn statement, showing the actual time he was engaged in canvassing his district, and the amount he claims is due him for such services: *Provided*, That in cities having a population of twenty-five thousand or over, the Secretary of State may appoint a chief census enumerator at a salary of five dollars per day for the time he is actually engaged in supervising the taking of census of his city.

Compensation
of
enumerators.
Who to issue
warrant.

When issued.

Proviso.

SEC. 8. Any enumerator who, having taken and subscribed the oath required by this act, shall without justifiable cause, neglect or refuse to perform any of the duties enjoined on him by this act, or who shall, without the authority of the Secretary of State, communicate to any person not authorized to receive the same, any information gained by him in the performance of his duties, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction shall be punished by a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars, or imprisoned in the county jail not exceeding thirty days, or both such fine and

Penalty for
neglect, etc.

False certificates.

Perjury.

Special agents.

Compensation.

Who to give account in absence of heads of families.

Penalty for neglect by corporation representatives.

Fines.

imprisonment in the discretion of the court; or, if he shall wilfully and knowingly make false certificates or fictitious returns, he shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction, shall be punished by a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars and be imprisoned not exceeding thirty days; or if he shall wilfully and knowingly affirm or swear falsely, he shall be deemed guilty of perjury, and upon conviction shall be imprisoned not exceeding two years.

SEC. 9. The Secretary of State is hereby given discretionary power to appoint special agents for the purpose of collecting the statistics relating to mining, manufacturing and mechanical establishments. Said special agents shall each receive compensation at the rate of five dollars per day for the time actually engaged in collecting such statistics, and shall also be entitled to receive the actual expenses incurred in the performance of their duties. Said special agents shall each submit to the Secretary of State a sworn statement as to the number of days for which he is entitled to the compensation above named, together with the amount of expenses incurred, which, when approved by the Secretary of State, shall be paid by the State Treasurer on the warrant of the Auditor General.

SEC. 10. Each and every person more than twenty years of age belonging to any family residing in any census district, and in case of the absence of the heads and other members of any such family, then any representative of such family shall be, and each of them hereby is, required, if thereto requested by the Secretary of State or enumerator, to render a true account, to the best of his or her knowledge, of every person belonging to such family in the various particulars required, and whoever shall wilfully fail or refuse to render such true account shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall be punished by a fine not exceeding fifty dollars, or be imprisoned not more than thirty days. Every president, secretary, treasurer, director, agent, or other officer of every corporation, and every establishment of productive industry, whether conducted as a corporate body, limited liability company, or by private individuals, from which answers to any of the schedules, inquiries, or statistical interrogatives provided for by this act are herein required, who shall, if thereto requested by the Secretary of State or enumerator, wilfully neglect or refuse to give true and complete answers to any inquiries authorized by this act, or shall wilfully give false information, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall be punished by a fine not exceeding one hundred dollars, or by imprisonment not exceeding thirty days.

SEC. 11. All fines collected under the provisions of this act shall be turned over, for the use of the county, to the treasurer of the county in which the offense was committed.

SEC. 12. The Secretary of State shall prepare the blank Blanks. schedules required by this act, and shall transmit them to the several enumerators at least thirty days before the enumeration is commenced. The Secretary of State shall also prepare a pamphlet of instructions, including a copy of this act, Instructions, etc. for taking the census, and transmit one copy to each enumerator. The Secretary of State shall condense, tabulate and arrange in proper form for publication, the census and statistics of this State, taken in pursuance of this act, and when so condensed, tabulated and arranged, he shall cause the same to be printed and bound. There shall be published of said census reports a sufficient number of sets to supply one set to each of the census enumerators, one set to each of the officers, boards of officers and others entitled to the public acts of this State; also one thousand sets to be deposited in the office of the Secretary of State to supply future demands.

SEC. 13. All acts and parts of acts contravening the provisions of this act are hereby repealed. Repealing clause.

Approved June 7, 1901.

[No. 241.]

AN ACT to repeal act number twenty-nine of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-seven, entitled "An act to provide for the payment of bounties for the killing of English sparrows," approved March fifteen, eighteen hundred eighty-seven, the same being continuous sections fifty-five hundred eighty-six, fifty-five hundred eighty-seven, fifty-five hundred eighty-eight and fifty-five hundred eighty-nine of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

SECTION 1. That act number twenty-nine of the public Act repealed. acts of eighteen hundred eighty-seven, entitled "An act to provide for the payment of bounties for the killing of English sparrows," approved March fifteen, eighteen hundred eighty-seven, the same being continuous sections fifty-five hundred eighty-six, fifty-five hundred eighty-seven, fifty-five hundred eighty-eight and fifty-five hundred eighty-nine of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, be and the same is hereby repealed.

Approved June 8, 1901.

[No. 242.]

AN ACT to amend section one of chapter one of act number two hundred forty-three of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-one, entitled "An act to revise and consolidate the laws relating to the establishment, opening, improvement and maintenance of highways and private roads, and the building, repairing and preservation of bridges within this State," approved June eight, eighteen hundred eighty-one.

The People of the State of Michigan enact:

Section amended.

SECTION 1. That section one of chapter one of act number two hundred forty-three of the public acts of eighteen hundred eighty-one, entitled "An act to revise and consolidate the laws relating to the establishment, opening, improvement and maintenance of highways and private roads, and the building, repairing and preservation of bridges within this State," approved June eight, eighteen hundred eighty-one, be and the same is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

Public highways, how laid out, etc.
Proviso.

SECTION 1. Public highways shall not be less than four rods in width, and may be laid out, altered or discontinued under the provisions of this chapter: *Provided*, That in Orion township in Oakland county where the highway commissioner of the township shall deem it necessary to lay out a highway where it is in his judgment impracticable to make the same of the full width of four rods, he may upon the approval of the township board proceed to lay out such highway not less than three rods in width.

By commissioner.

First. By the commissioner of highways of any township, within his township, upon the written application of seven or more freeholders of such township;

Joint action.

Second. By the joint action of the commissioners of highways of adjoining townships, on the line between such townships, on the written application of seven or more freeholders of each township, addressed to the commissioner of each township;

Concurrent action.

Third. By the concurrent action of the commissioner of highways of any township and the municipal authority of any adjoining city or village having, by law, jurisdiction in laying out streets or highways, on the line between such township and such city or village.

This act is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved June 8, 1901.

JOINT RESOLUTIONS, 1901.

[No. 1.]

JOINT RESOLUTION to amend section six of article six of the constitution of the State of Michigan, relative to circuit courts.

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Michigan, That the following amendment to the constitution of this State be and the same is hereby proposed, that is to say, that section six of article six of said constitution be amended so as to read as follows:

SECTION 6. The State shall be divided into judicial circuits, in each of which the electors thereof shall elect one circuit judge, who shall hold his office for the term of six years, and until his successor is elected and qualified. The legislature may provide for the election of more than one circuit judge in the judicial circuit in which the city of Detroit is or may be situated, and in the judicial circuit in which the county of Saginaw is or may be situated, and in the judicial circuit in which the county of Kent is or may be situated, and in the judicial circuit in which the county of St. Clair is or may be situated. And the circuit judge or judges of such circuits, in addition to the salary provided by the constitution, shall receive from their respective counties such additional salary as may from time to time be fixed and determined by the board of supervisors of said county. And the board of supervisors of each county in the upper peninsula, and in the county of Bay in the lower peninsula is hereby authorized and empowered to give and to pay to the circuit judge of the judicial circuit to which said county is attached, such additional salary or compensation as may from time to time be fixed and determined by such board of supervisors.

This section as amended shall take effect from the time of its adoption.

And be it further resolved, That said constitutional amendment shall be submitted to the people of the State at the election to be held on the first Monday in April in the year one thousand nine hundred and one, and that the Secretary of State is hereby required to certify the same to the clerks of the several counties, and give notice of the same to the sheriffs of the several counties of this State, and the said sheriffs of the several counties of this State shall be required to give notice of the same to the several townships and wards in said State, in the manner required by law, and the inspectors of election in the several townships and cities of this State shall prepare a suitable box for the reception of ballots cast

for or against said amendment, and the said amendment shall be printed upon the official ballot used at said election, as provided by law, as follows:

“Amendment to the constitution relative to circuit courts—affecting the county of Bay. Yes.”

“Amendment to the constitution relative to circuits courts—affecting the county of Bay. No.”

Such ballots, so prepared, shall be sent out by said board of election commissioners at the same time and in the same manner as the ballots to be used at said general election. And it shall be the duty of the board of election inspectors, at each voting precinct in this State, to see to it that each elector is furnished with a ballot relative to such proposed amendment, at the same time that he is furnished with a general ballot, and to inform such elector of the nature and purpose of it, and each elector shall be required, on coming out of the booth and tendering his vote to the inspectors of election, to produce and hand to such inspectors the ballot relating to such amendment, who shall place the same in the box prepared for that purpose.

All votes cast therefor shall be taken, counted, canvassed and returned as provided by law for the election of State officers.

This joint resolution is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved February 20, 1901.

[No. 2.]

JOINT RESOLUTION to direct the Board of State Auditors to investigate, examine and settle the claim of John E. Tyrrell of Jackson, Jackson county, Michigan, against the State of Michigan, on account of services rendered and performed by him, as a recruiting officer, commissioned under act number two of the special session of eighteen hundred ninety-eight, and to provide for the payment to him of a sufficient amount to compensate him therefor.

WHEREAS, John E. Tyrrell of Jackson, Jackson county, Michigan, was legally appointed and commissioned as a recruiting officer in the military service of the State of Michigan, on the sixth day of May, eighteen hundred ninety-eight, by Governor H. S. Pingree, under act number two of the public acts of the special session of eighteen hundred ninety-eight, and

WHEREAS, The said John E. Tyrrell claims that he faithfully performed the duties of recruiting officer as aforesaid, and further claims that for said service he has been compensated only in part. Therefore be it

Resolved, by the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Michigan, That the Board of State Auditors be and is hereby directed to investigate and examine said claim, and determine the same, and the amount of services performed, and adjust said claim and allow to said John E. Tyrrell such sum or sums of money on account thereof, as may be necessary to compensate him for the performance of said services.

And the Auditor General is hereby authorized and directed to issue his warrant on the State treasury in favor of said John E. Tyrrell for the amount so audited and allowed by the said Board of State Auditors, and the same shall be payable out of any money in the State treasury not otherwise appropriated: *Provided*, That such compensation shall not exceed the sum of three hundred dollars, which, if allowed by the Board of State Auditors and paid, or any portion of said amount, it shall be in full for all services performed as herein claimed.

This joint resolution is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved February 23, 1901.

[No. 3.]

JOINT RESOLUTION proposing an amendment to the constitution relative to the compensation of the members of the legislature.

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Michigan, That the following amendment to the constitution of the State of Michigan be, and the same is hereby, proposed and submitted to the people of the State, that is to say that section fifteen of article four of said constitution be amended so as to read as follows:

SEC. 15. After January first, nineteen hundred and three, the compensation of members of the legislature shall be one thousand dollars for each term to which they are elected. They shall be entitled to ten cents and no more for every mile actually traveled, on the usually traveled routes, in going to and returning from each regular and extra session. When convened in extra session, no other subjects than those expressly stated in the governor's proclamation, or submitted to them by special message, shall be considered. Each member shall be entitled to one copy of the laws, journals and documents of the legislature of which he is a member and such copies of the "Michigan Manual" as shall be provided by law, but shall not receive at the expense of the State, books, newspapers or other perquisites of office not expressly authorized by this constitution.

And be it further resolved, That the said proposed amendment be submitted to the electors of this State at the general election to be held the first Monday in April in the year nineteen hundred and one; that the Secretary of State is hereby required to certify this proposed amendment to the clerks of the several counties of the State, as required by section three thousand six hundred twenty-four of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven, but it shall be sufficient if the same shall be so certified at least ten days before such election. The several county clerks shall at once, upon the receipt of such certified amendment, convene the board of election commissioners of such county, and the said board shall forthwith prepare a ballot for the use of the electors desiring to vote upon said amendment, which shall be substantially in the following form: At the top of each ballot shall be printed in bold faced type the words, "Vote on the amendment to the constitution relative to pay-

ing the members of the legislature a salary of one thousand dollars for their term of office." Then shall follow:

Amendment to the constitution relative to paying the members of the legislature a salary of one thousand dollars for their term of office.

"Yes."

Amendment to the constitution relative to paying the members of the legislature a salary of one thousand dollars for their term of office.

"No."

Such ballots so prepared shall be sent out by said board of election commissioners at the same time and in the same manner as the ballot to be used at said general election. And it shall be the duty of the board of election inspectors at each voting precinct in this State to see to it that each elector is furnished with a ballot relative to such proposed amendment at the same time that he is furnished with the general ballot, and to inform such elector of the nature and purpose of it, and each elector shall be required, on coming out of the booth and tendering his vote to the inspectors of election, to produce and hand to such inspectors the ballot relating to such amendment, who shall place the same in the box prepared for that purpose.

All votes cast therefor shall be taken, counted, canvassed and returned as provided by law for the election of State officers.

This joint resolution is ordered to take immediate effect.

[No. 4.]

JOINT RESOLUTION to provide for the auditing of the accounts of Manitou county, and the payment of the indebtedness thereof.

WHEREAS, By act number three hundred and sixty-two of the local acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-five, the county of Manitou was disorganized and the territory thereof attached, a part to Charlevoix county and part to Leelanau county; and

WHEREAS, By sections six and nine of said act, a method was provided for the auditing of the accounts of said county and for the payment of the indebtedness thereof when ascertained; and

WHEREAS, It appears that said accounts have not been audited nor any legal method provided for the payment of the indebtedness of said county of Manitou, and that there is a large amount of said indebtedness outstanding: therefore be it

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Michigan:

First, The county clerk and county treasurer of Manitou county at the date of its disorganization, April eighteenth, eighteen hundred and ninety-five, together with the county clerks and county treasurers of Charlevoix and Leelanau counties acting as such, on the fourth day of June, A. D. nineteen hundred and one, are hereby appointed and constituted a board of auditors to audit the accounts of said county of Manitou and to ascertain and make a list of all unpaid orders and other

written evidence of indebtedness against said county of Manitou. Said board of auditors shall meet at the office of the county clerk of Charlevoix county on the fourth day of June, A. D. nineteen hundred and one, at nine o'clock a. m. of said day, and organize by choosing one of their number as chairman and another as clerk of said board, and continue in session, holding daily meetings until their work as above outlined is completed, not exceeding twenty days altogether; and shall before adjourning make and file with the county clerk of Charlevoix county a complete report of their doings, with a list of the unpaid orders and other written evidences of indebtedness, so found by them to have been issued or incurred by authority of the proper officers of said county of Manitou, prior to its disorganization as aforesaid, which said report shall be signed by at least a majority of said board acting; but no such order or other claim of indebtedness against said county shall be considered or passed upon or audited by said board which shall not have been filed with or presented to them for their consideration on or before June sixth, A. D. nineteen hundred and one, at twelve o'clock noon of said day. The said members of the said board of auditors shall receive compensation at the rate of two dollars and fifty cents per day for their services, and mileage at the rate of five cents per mile each way to and from Charlevoix to their respective homes, to be paid one-half of said amount by the county of Charlevoix and one-half by the county of Leelanau, but no mileage shall be reckoned from points outside of the present limits of said counties of Charlevoix and Leelanau. A majority of persons above named composing said board of auditors shall be a quorum for the transaction of the business above delegated to them.

Second, Any person or persons holding or owning any such claim, which shall be disallowed by said board of auditors, shall have the right to have the validity thereof tested by mandamus proceedings, instituted in the circuit court for the county of Charlevoix against said board of auditors to compel them to allow such claim, and service of process in such case shall be made upon the chairman of said board. Any township board of any of the townships formed out of the territory comprised in the county of Manitou at the date of its disorganization, which shall feel aggrieved at the allowance of any claim by said board of auditors, shall have the like right to have the validity thereof tested by like mandamus proceedings, instituted by any such township board against said board of auditors to compel them to reject and disallow such claim. All such proceedings shall be begun within twenty days from the date of the filing of the report of said board of auditors in the office of the clerk of Charlevoix county as aforesaid, and not afterwards. All such mandamus proceedings shall be heard and determined at the August term of said court held in the year nineteen hundred and one. Whenever any such proceedings shall be begun the chairman of said board of auditors shall cause notice thereof to be served on each of the supervisors of the townships aforesaid, and upon the person or persons whose claim is in issue in the proceedings, requiring them and each of them to appear and prosecute or defend such action as the case may be. And in every such proceeding the said board of auditors shall be considered and treated as the nominal party only thereto, and shall be under no obligation to defend, but such defense shall in all cases devolve upon the party or

parties whose rights are to be thereby affected and adjudicated. No such claim shall be disallowed, if otherwise valid, solely for the reason that it is barred by the statute of limitations; the statute of limitations shall not apply to such claims.

Third, Said board of auditors shall meet a second time on the eighth day of October, A. D. nineteen hundred and one, at ten o'clock in the forenoon of said day, at the office of the county clerk of Charlevoix county, for the purpose of apportioning the indebtedness of said county of Manitou to the territory thereof attached to Charlevoix county and Leelanau county respectively, and shall complete the work hereby allotted to them on or before October twelfth, nineteen hundred and one. The indebtedness as ascertained by said board at its June meeting, except as the same may be modified by the judgments of the court of Charlevoix county as aforesaid, shall be apportioned by said board of auditors to and remain a valid and binding indebtedness against the territory formerly comprising the county of Manitou at the date of its disorganization, and shall be by said board of auditors apportioned to the respective parts thereof, attached by the act disorganizing said county of Manitou to Charlevoix and Leelanau counties, in the same proportion as the relative value of said several parts bear to each other, as fixed and determined by the board of supervisors of Manitou county at its October session in the year eighteen hundred and ninety-four: *Provided*, That if any of said claims as aforesaid, shall still be in litigation and not determined at the time of the October meeting of said board of auditors, said board shall not take such items into consideration in their apportionment, but the court in its judgment sustaining any such claim, shall provide for the apportionment and collection thereof on the basis above given.

Fourth, Said board of auditors shall also ascertain the amount of money collected by the treasurers of Charlevoix and Leelanau counties respectively, from the said county of Manitou since its disorganization, both from the cash on hand, if any, in the treasury of Manitou county, and from the sale of any property of said county, and the collection of the delinquent county taxes on the lands comprised in said county of Manitou, assessed against said lands prior to the year eighteen hundred and ninety-five, and shall make the like apportionment of the total amounts thereof, as is provided hereby for the apportionment of the indebtedness of said county of Manitou. All said moneys heretofore or hereafter collected by Charlevoix county and Leelanau county respectively, shall be by each of them held and used to pay the proportion of said Manitou county's indebtedness, apportioned as aforesaid to the territory of said county of Manitou now forming a part of such county, and said counties shall each continue to place to the credit of said fund all such delinquent taxes collected by it, until the indebtedness so apportioned as aforesaid, shall have been fully paid; payment by each of said counties of Charlevoix and Leelanau shall be made pro rata on the claims allowed as aforesaid, on the first day of May and November in each and every year until the same are fully paid, commencing November first, nineteen hundred and one.

Fifth, In case the townships in either Charlevoix or Leelanau county, formed out of the territory of Manitou county, as aforesaid, so desire

they may borrow money to take up and pay the indebtedness assigned to such territory and issue the bonds of such townships therefor, at any time after the passage of this act, such bonds not to exceed the sum of three thousand dollars for said townships in Charlevoix county and two thousand dollars for the townships in Leelanau county, and the proceedings on the issuing of said bonds shall be conformed to and be governed, as near as may be, by the provisions of act number one hundred and forty-four of the public acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-seven, approved May nineteen, eighteen hundred and ninety-seven, providing for the bonding of townships for the payment of judgments.

Sixth, If the amount received from the collection of delinquent taxes, or the proceeds from the sale of bonds, as aforesaid, prior to the October meeting of the board of supervisors in the year nineteen hundred and two, shall not be sufficient to pay all of the indebtedness provided, as aforesaid, the board of supervisors in either Charlevoix county or Leelanau county, where such deficiency shall exist, shall order a special tax of not to exceed one-half of one per cent. on the assessed valuation of said townships, formed out of the territory of Manitou county, as aforesaid, to be spread on the tax rolls of such township or townships for the purpose of paying said indebtedness; and such tax shall be levied each year by said board until the deficiency aforesaid is met. Said tax, when collected, shall be paid into the treasury of the respective counties aforesaid, to be credited to the proper fund for paying such indebtedness and used for that purpose only; and the money so collected by such special tax shall be repaid to such townships by such county from the moneys obtained by the collection of the delinquent taxes aforesaid, from time to time, until all said sums so realized from such special taxes shall have been refunded to such township or townships. But no part of the moneys received from such county from such delinquent taxes shall be paid to any such township, until the whole amount of the indebtedness apportioned to it shall have been paid.

Seventh, Hereafter no Manitou county orders shall be received by any public officer in payment of any tax or other debt due any county, township or school district in either of said counties of Charlevoix or Leelanau.

Eighth, All said indebtedness not paid on or before November first, nineteen hundred and one, shall draw interest at the rate of five per cent. per annum, but the board of auditors in allowing claims may allow such interest on them as they shall deem just: *Provided*, That the rate of interest shall be uniform on all claims allowed, and shall not exceed six per cent. per annum.

This joint resolution is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved March 15, 1901.

[No. 5.]

A JOINT RESOLUTION authorizing the Auditor General of the State of Michigan to deed to the city of Grand Rapids a piece of land known as Observatory lot of Power's second addition to the city of Grand Rapids, and described as a plat of ground bounded on the east by Livingston street, on the north by Observatory street, on the west by North Division street, on the south by Mason street, and designated as Observatory lot, except that part assessed to the city lying east of the east line of Clinton street produced.

WHEREAS, A plat of ground bounded on the east by Livingston street, on the north by Observatory street, on the west by North Division street, on the south by Mason street, and designated as Observatory lot of Power's second addition to the city of Grand Rapids, except that part assessed to the city lying east of the east line of Clinton street produced, has been sold to the State of Michigan for the State, county and other taxes for the years eighteen hundred ninety-one, eighteen hundred ninety-two, eighteen hundred ninety-three, eighteen hundred ninety-four, eighteen hundred ninety-five, eighteen hundred ninety-six, eighteen hundred ninety-seven, eighteen hundred ninety-eight, eighteen hundred ninety-nine; and

WHEREAS, Said property has been evidently abandoned by the heirs of E. K. Powers, in whose name the title of said lot is vested during all the years above named, and for other years prior; and

WHEREAS, The city of Grand Rapids holds certain rights in said lot by virtue of tax deeds acquired by the non-payment of special improvement taxes levied by said city against said piece of land above described; and

WHEREAS, Said land is the northwestern protection of the city reservoir of said city of Grand Rapids, and said city has possession of the above described land by virtue of tax deeds afore mentioned; be it

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives, That the Auditor General of the State of Michigan be and is hereby authorized, empowered and directed to deed under the provisions of section eighty-four of the general tax law, said land to the city of Grand Rapids, upon the payment by said city to the Auditor General of the State the original taxes assessed upon said land for the years eighteen hundred ninety-one, eighteen hundred ninety-two, eighteen hundred ninety-three, eighteen hundred ninety-four, eighteen hundred ninety-five, eighteen hundred ninety-six, eighteen hundred ninety-seven and the State taxes on said lands for the years eighteen hundred ninety-eight, eighteen hundred ninety-nine and nineteen hundred, together with such sums as may have been expended by the State in advertising such lands for sale.

This joint resolution is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved April 11, 1901.

[No. 6.]

A JOINT RESOLUTION authorizing the Commissioner of the State Land Office to deed to the North Branch & Sunken Lake improvement company, of Alpena, Michigan, the north half of the southeast quarter of section thirty-two, of town thirty-three north of range six east.

WHEREAS, The north half of the southeast quarter of section thirty-two, of town thirty-three north of range six east, was deeded to the State as abandoned State tax lands, under the provisions of section one hundred twenty-seven of act two hundred six of the public acts of eighteen hundred and ninety-three, and is now held by the State Land Office as tax homestead land; now, therefore,

Resolved, by the Senate and House of Representatives, That the Commissioner of the State Land Office be and is hereby empowered, authorized and directed to deed said lands to the North Branch & Sunken Lake improvement company, upon the payment by it to the Land Commissioner for the benefit of the State, the sum of one hundred dollars.

This joint resolution is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved April 12, 1901.

[No. 7.]

A JOINT RESOLUTION of the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Michigan, making application to the Congress of the United States, under article five of the constitution, for the submission of an amendment to said constitution, making United States Senators elective in the several states, by popular vote.

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Michigan, That application is hereby made to the Congress under the provision of article five of the constitution of the United States, for the calling of a convention to propose an amendment to the constitution of the United States, making United States Senators elective in the several states by direct vote of the people; and

Resolved further, That the Secretary of State is hereby directed to transmit copies of this application to the Senate, House of Representatives of the Congress, and copies to the members of the said Senate and House of Representatives from this State; also to transmit copies hereof to the presiding officers of each of the legislatures now in session in the several states, requesting their co-operation.

[No. S.]

A JOINT RESOLUTION for the relief of Edward C. Cummings.

WHEREAS, On the eighth day of October, A. D. eighteen hundred ninety-seven, part paid certificates numbers twenty-five thousand one hundred ninety-one, twenty-five thousand one hundred ninety-three and twenty-five thousand one hundred ninety-four were issued to Edward C. Cummings of Carson City, Michigan, for the east half of the southeast quarter of section thirty-four, and the west half of the southwest quarter of section thirty-five, all in town thirty-five north, range one east, on payment of three hundred and twenty dollars, which payment was one-fourth of the total sum of twelve hundred and eighty dollars for which said land was subject to sale as Agricultural College land; and

WHEREAS, The sum of nine hundred and sixty dollars and interest from March first, nineteen hundred, remains unpaid on said land and is payable at the option of said Edward C. Cummings in accordance with the provisions of law under which said certificate was issued; and

WHEREAS, During the year nineteen hundred certain parties trespassed upon said land and removed therefrom valuable timber and depleted the value of said land to the amount of three hundred dollars and upward, which trespass was committed without the knowledge, consent of or connivance with said Edward C. Cummings or of any agent or grantee, having any rights or authority conferred on him or assumed to be so conferred by said Edward C. Cummings, or by any permit, grant or contract executed by said Edward C. Cummings or on his behalf; and

WHEREAS, A trespass agent acting under authority of the Commissioner of the State Land Office settled with the trespassers for said trespass and received and accepted in full settlement for said trespass the sum of one hundred and fifty-two dollars and seventy-five cents, which sum was received into the State treasury and was credited to the Agricultural College fund; and

WHEREAS, The value of said land to said Edward C. Cummings was depleted by said trespass to an amount largely in excess of said one hundred and fifty-two dollars and seventy-five cents; and

WHEREAS, By reason of said settlement said Edward C. Cummings is left without remedy for said trespass and for the loss sustained by him in the lessened value of said land except as he may be given relief by legislative enactment; and

WHEREAS, By said settlement the State has received said one hundred and fifty-two dollars and seventy-five cents in addition to the sum of three hundred and twenty dollars heretofore paid by said Edward C. Cummings;

Resolved, by the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Michigan, That the Auditor General of the State of Michigan be instructed and required to refund to the Commissioner of the State Land Office for the State of Michigan from the interest fund of the Agricultural College the sum of one hundred fifty-two and seventy-five one-hundredths dollars, which sum shall be paid to the Treasurer of the State of Michigan by the Commissioner of the said Land Office for the

benefit of the trust fund of the Agricultural College, arising from moneys derived from the sale of Agricultural College lands; and the State Treasurer of the State of Michigan shall issue to Edward C. Cummings the proper official receipt for the said sum of money, and the Commissioner of the Land Office shall enter upon his books to the credit of the said Edward C. Cummings the said sum of one hundred fifty-two and seventy-five one-hundredths dollars, on account of the principal due and owing to the State of Michigan on the part paid certificates issued to the said Edward C. Cummings for the tracts of land on which the afore-described trespass was committed; and that on the further payment of eight hundred seven dollars and twenty-five cents, and such interest as shall have accrued on the nine hundred sixty dollars now remaining unpaid on said land and shall remain unpaid at the date of the final payment of so much of the sum of eight hundred seven dollars and twenty-five cents as shall be unpaid at the date of the final payment as aforesaid, the Commissioner of the State Land Office shall and he is hereby authorized and directed to issue to said Edward C. Cummings his receipt in full of all sums due on said land, and on presentation of said receipt the Secretary of State is hereby authorized and directed to cause to be executed and delivered to said Edward C. Cummings a patent for said land in the same form and with like effect as he would have been entitled to upon the payment of the full sum of nine hundred sixty dollars now remaining unpaid and the interest thereon.

This joint resolution is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved May 16, 1901.

[No. 9.]

A JOINT RESOLUTION proposing an amendment to the constitution relative to the publishing of all the general laws of any session in a newspaper, and the compensation to be received therefor.

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Michigan, That the following amendment to the constitution of the State of Michigan be, and the same is hereby proposed and submitted to the people of the State, that is to say, that section thirty-five of article four of said constitution be amended so as to read as follows: "Section thirty-five. The legislature shall not establish a State paper." *And be it further resolved,* That the said proposed amendment be submitted to the electors of this State at the general election to be held in the year nineteen hundred and two; that the Secretary of State is hereby required to certify this proposed amendment to the clerks of the several counties of the State, as required by section three thousand six hundred twenty-four, of the compiled laws of eighteen hundred ninety-seven. But it shall be sufficient if the same shall be so certified at least ten days before such election. The several county clerks shall at once, upon receipt of such certified amendment, convene the board of election commissioners of such county, and the said board shall forthwith prepare a

ballot for the use of the electors desiring to vote upon said amendment, which shall be substantially in the following form: At the top of each ballot shall be printed in bold-faced type the words "Vote on the amendment to the constitution relative to the publishing all the general laws of any session in any newspaper, Yes."

Then shall follow:

Amendment to the constitution relative to abolishing the publication of all the general laws of any session in any newspaper, Yes:

Amendment to the constitution relative to abolishing the publication of all the general laws in any newspaper, No.

Such ballots so prepared shall be sent out by said board of election commissioner at the same time and in the same manner as the ballot to be used at said general election. And it shall be the duty of the board of election inspectors, at each voting precinct in this State to see to it that each elector is furnished with a ballot relative to such proposed amendment at the same time he is furnished with the general ballot, and to inform such elector of the nature and purpose of it. And such elector shall be required on coming out of the booth, and tendering his vote to the inspectors of election, to produce and hand to such inspectors the ballot relating to such amendment, who shall place the same in the box prepared for that purpose.

All votes cast therefor shall be taken, counted, canvassed and returned as provided by law for the election of State officers.

[No. 10.]

A JOINT RESOLUTION directing the Board of State Auditors to investigate and examine the claims of the county of Ingham for expenses incurred by said county in the indictment and prosecution of certain State officers and employes for malfeasance or misfeasance in office, and for bribing or attempting to bribe certain officers, and for aiding and abetting in the commission of such offenses, including reasonable counsel fees of special counsel lawfully appointed to assist in such prosecution.

WHEREAS, A grand jury was called by the circuit judge in and for the county of Ingham at the September term of the circuit court for said county, eighteen hundred ninety-nine, to inquire into certain offenses against the laws of this State; and

WHEREAS, In his charge to said grand jury, so called, the said circuit judge directed said grand jury to inquire into certain alleged offenses committed by certain officers and employes of this State; and

WHEREAS, Said grand jury returned sundry indictments against certain officers and employes of this State for malfeasance and misfeasance in office and for bribing or attempting to bribe certain officers and employes of this State, and for aiding and abetting in the commission of such offenses; and

WHEREAS, It is believed that the expenses of such indictments and of the trials of persons so indicted are a proper charge against the State of Michigan and ought to be paid from the State treasury; therefore be it

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Michigan, That the Board of State Auditors be and is hereby authorized and required to investigate the claims of said county of Ingham for the expenses incurred in the calling of the said grand jury and in the prosecution of said officers and employes of this State for malfeasance and misfeasance in office, and for bribing or attempting to bribe State officers and employes, and for aiding and abetting in the commission of such offenses, and to audit and allow all just and legal claims for such prosecutions, including the expenses of said grand jury as aforesaid, and the Board of State Auditors is hereby authorized and directed to draw its warrant on the State treasury for the payment of such amount or amounts which it shall find to be justly and reasonably due therefor; but the total amount so allowed shall not exceed the sum of ten thousand dollars.

Approved May 27, 1901.

[No. 11.]

A JOINT RESOLUTION proposing an amendment to article four of the constitution of this State by adding a new section thereto to stand as section forty-seven, empowering the legislature to enact a law imposing indeterminate sentences, so called, as a punishment for crime, and provide for the parole and return to prison of persons imprisoned on such sentences.

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Michigan, That an amendment to article four of the constitution of this State by adding a section thereto to stand as section forty-seven of said article be, and the same is hereby proposed to read as follows:

SEC. 47. The legislature may, by law, provide for the indeterminate sentences, so called, as a punishment for crime, on conviction thereof, and for the detention and release of persons imprisoned or detained on said sentences. Be it further

Resolved, That said constitutional amendment shall be submitted to the people of this State at the general election to be held in November, nineteen hundred two, and the Secretary of State is hereby required to certify the same to the clerks of the several counties, and give notice of the same to the sheriffs of the several counties of this State, and the said sheriffs of the several counties of this State shall be required to give notice of the same to the several townships and wards in said State, in the manner required by law. The said amendments shall be printed upon the official ballot used at said election, as provided by law, as follows:

"Amendment to the constitution relative to indeterminate sentences—
Yes."

“Amendment to the constitution relative to indeterminate sentences—No.”

All votes cast therefor shall be taken, counted, canvassed and returned as provided by law for the election of State officers.

[No. 12.]

JOINT RESOLUTION for the relief of Ben Stresen Reuter, late of Company G, Second Infantry, Michigan National Guards.

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Michigan, That the Board of State Auditors shall investigate the claim of Ben Stresen Reuter for injuries sustained while in discharge of his duties as second lieutenant in Company G, Second Infantry, Michigan National Guards, and if said board shall find that any sum should be paid to said Ben Stresen Reuter, the board is hereby authorized to allow in the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred two, such sum as they may determine, not exceeding two thousand dollars. On such allowance, the Auditor General shall issue his warrant on the State Treasurer in favor of said Ben Stresen Reuter for the amount so audited and allowed, payable out of any amount in the State treasury not otherwise appropriated, provided the claim of said Ben Stresen Reuter is presented within six months from the time this resolution shall take effect.

Approved June 6, 1901.

[No. 13.]

JOINT RESOLUTION authorizing the Board of State Auditors to erect a stone base and place thereon a stone castle made by the First Regiment Engineers and Mechanics, the same to be placed on the Capitol grounds, and to provide for the payment of the same.

WHEREAS, During the campaign of Chattanooga and Atlanta, during the winter of eighteen hundred sixty-three and eighteen hundred sixty-four, the First Regiment Michigan Engineers and Mechanics, Colonel William P. Innes commanding, while engaged in constructing government warehouses at Chattanooga, did make and put into one of the buildings the ensignia of the regiment, a castle carved in stone; that some twenty years afterward the buildings were torn down and Captain McCreath and other members of the regiment secured the stone castle and at a great expense sent it to the regiment, who placed it in charge of the Quartermaster General, to be placed among the relics, etc., in the Museum in the State Capitol; that said stone has been kept in the lower

corridor of the Capitol building and not conspicuous to the public; therefore be it

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Michigan, That the Board of State Auditors be and are hereby authorized and directed to secure a suitable base for the stone and place the same in some suitable locality on the Capitol grounds at a cost not to exceed one hundred dollars, the expense in connection with this work to be approved upon itemized bills presented to the Board of State Auditors and paid by the State Treasurer upon the warrant of the Auditor General out of any funds in the State treasury not otherwise appropriated;

Resolved, That a committee of three members of the First Regiment Michigan Engineers and Mechanics are requested to advise and consult with the State Board of Auditors in carrying out this resolution.

This joint resolution is ordered to take immediate effect.

Approved June 6, 1901.

[No. 14.]

JOINT RESOLUTION for the relief of Fred L. Wait, member of Company F, First Infantry, Michigan National Guard.

WHEREAS, Fred L. Wait, a member of Company F, First Infantry, Michigan National Guard, while performing duty as such member on April twenty-ninth, eighteen hundred ninety-eight, at the encampment of the Michigan National Guard at Island Lake, Michigan, was seriously ruptured by a fall occasioned by the caving of a bank of earth over which he was compelled to pass while at drill and while acting under the orders of superior officers, such injury being occasioned through no fault of his; therefore be it

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Michigan, That the Board of State Auditors are hereby authorized to investigate, examine into, and if they see fit, audit and allow in the fiscal year ending June thirty, nineteen hundred two, the claim of the said Fred L. Wait. On such allowance, the Auditor General shall issue his warrant in favor of said Fred L. Wait for the amount so audited and allowed, payable out of any money in the State treasury not otherwise appropriated: *Provided,* That the claim of said Fred L. Wait is presented within six months from the time this resolution shall take effect: *Provided further,* That the amount allowed shall not exceed the sum of two thousand dollars.

Approved June 6, 1901.

CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS, 1901.

[No. 1.]

CONCURRENT RESOLUTION for the printing of the annual reports of railroad companies for eighteen hundred ninety-eight and eighteen hundred ninety-nine.

Resolved by the House of Representatives of the State of Michigan (the Senate concurring), That the Commissioner of Railroads be and is hereby authorized to have printed, in addition to the regular annual reports provided by act number forty-four, public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, not to exceed five hundred volumes, containing the complete annual reports of the railroad companies as made to the department of the Commissioner of Railroads for the years eighteen hundred ninety-eight and eighteen hundred ninety-nine; to contain not to exceed seven hundred pages, each to be distributed by the said Commissioner of Railroads.

Approved February 7, 1901.

[No. 2.]

CONCURRENT RESOLUTION relative to salaries of clerks in the office of State Tax Commission.

WHEREAS, It appears from the bills on file in the Board of Auditors' office that the tax commission have authorized the employment of expert extra employes in determining the value of railroad and other corporate property under the authority given in article six of section one hundred fifty of act number one hundred fifty-four of the public acts of eighteen hundred ninety-nine, to the amount of fifty thousand dollars in salaries and expenses, and that the pay roll of employes in the appraisal of properties paying specific taxes for the State Tax Commission for the month of January amounts to five thousand one hundred twenty-nine dollars and sixty-five cents; therefore, be it

Resolved (the Senate concurring), That the Board of Auditors be and hereby are instructed from and after this date, that the rate of all sala-

[No. 5.]

CONCURRENT RESOLUTION to provide for the submission to the qualified electors of the township of Bushnell, in the county of Montcalm, the question of the relief of Marshall Sherd, treasurer of the township of Bushnell, in said county, from liability on account of the loss of township funds occasioned through failure of the bank of Stone & Hemingway, Sheridan, Michigan.

Resolved by the House (the Senate concurring), That there shall be submitted to the qualified electors of the township of Bushnell, in the county of Montcalm, at the annual township meeting to be held in said township on the first Monday of April, nineteen hundred one, the question of releasing Marshall Sherd, treasurer of said township, from liability on account of his loss of the funds of said township through the failure of the bank of Stone & Hemingway, of Sheridan, Michigan, where said funds were deposited; said relief to be determined as herein after provided.

The township clerk of said township of Bushnell shall cause at least ten days' notice to be given of the intended submission of said question, in the same manner as is required by law to be given of said annual township meetings. Said township clerk shall cause to be printed on white paper and distributed at the polls at said township meeting, in sufficient numbers for the accommodation of all the electors of said township, two sets of ballots of uniform size, color and texture, and on the ballots of one set shall be printed the words: "For the relief, Yes," and on the other set of ballots the words: "For the relief, No." Said ballots voted at said township meeting shall be voted and deposited in a separate ballot box, and shall be cared for, inspected and counted in the same manner, as near as may be, as ballots relative to constitutional amendments are voted, deposited, cared for and counted. If it should appear from the final inspection and counting of said ballots that a majority of the electors voting on said proposition shall have voted in favor thereof, the same shall be declared by the inspectors of said election carried and adopted, and it shall be so certified by them to the township board of said township, within five days after said township meeting.

Approved March 15, 1901.

appear from the final inspection and counting of said ballots that a majority of the electors voting on said proposition shall have voted in favor thereof, the same shall be declared by the inspectors of said election carried and adopted, and it shall be so certified by them to the township board of said township, within five days after said township meeting.

Approved March 15, 1901.

[No. 4.]

CONCURRENT RESOLUTION to provide for the submission to the qualified electors of the township of Fairplains, in the county of Montcalm, the question of the relief of Frank R. Willet, treasurer of the township of Fairplains, in said county, from liability on account of the loss of township funds occasioned through the failure of the bank of Stone & Hemingway, of Sheridan, Michigan.

Resolved by the House (the Senate concurring), That there shall be submitted to the qualified electors of the township of Fairplains, in the county of Montcalm, at the annual township meeting to be held in said township on the first Monday in April, in the year nineteen hundred one, the question of releasing Frank R. Willet, treasurer of the said township, from liability on account of his loss of the funds of said township through the failure of the bank of Stone & Hemingway, of Sheridan, Michigan, where the said funds were deposited, said relief to be determined as hereinafter provided. The township clerk of said township of Fairplains shall cause at least ten days' notice to be given of the intended submission of said question in the same manner as is required by law to be given of said annual township meetings. Said township clerk shall cause to be printed on white paper and distributed at the polls at said township meeting, in sufficient numbers for the accommodation of all the electors of said township two sets of ballots of uniform size, color and texture, and on the ballots of one set shall be printed the words, "for the relief, Yes," and on the other set of ballots the words, "for the relief, No." Said ballots voted at said township meeting shall be voted and deposited in a separate ballot box, and shall be cared for, inspected and counted in the same manner, as near as may be, as ballots relative to constitutional amendments are voted, deposited, cared for and counted.

If it should appear from the final inspection and counting of said ballots that a majority of the electors voting on said proposition shall have voted in favor thereof, the same shall be declared by the inspectors of said election carried and adopted, and it shall be so certified by them to the township board of said township, within five days after said township meeting.

Approved March 15, 1901.

[No. 5.]

CONCURRENT RESOLUTION to provide for the submission to the qualified electors of the township of Bushnell, in the county of Montcalm, the question of the relief of Marshall Sherd, treasurer of the township of Bushnell, in said county, from liability on account of the loss of township funds occasioned through failure of the bank of Stone & Hemingway, Sheridan, Michigan.

Resolved by the House (the Senate concurring), That there shall be submitted to the qualified electors of the township of Bushnell, in the county of Montcalm, at the annual township meeting to be held in said township on the first Monday of April, nineteen hundred one, the question of releasing Marshall Sherd, treasurer of said township, from liability on account of his loss of the funds of said township through the failure of the bank of Stone & Hemingway, of Sheridan, Michigan, where said funds were deposited; said relief to be determined as hereinafter provided.

The township clerk of said township of Bushnell shall cause at least ten days' notice to be given of the intended submission of said question, in the same manner as is required by law to be given of said annual township meetings. Said township clerk shall cause to be printed on white paper and distributed at the polls at said township meeting, in sufficient numbers for the accommodation of all the electors of said township, two sets of ballots of uniform size, color and texture, and on the ballots of one set shall be printed the words: "For the relief, Yes," and on the other set of ballots the words: "For the relief, No." Said ballots voted at said township meeting shall be voted and deposited in a separate ballot box, and shall be cared for, inspected and counted in the same manner, as near as may be, as ballots relative to constitutional amendments are voted, deposited, cared for and counted. If it should appear from the final inspection and counting of said ballots that a majority of the electors voting on said proposition shall have voted in favor thereof, the same shall be declared by the inspectors of said election carried and adopted, and it shall be so certified by them to the township board of said township, within five days after said township meeting.

Approved March 15, 1901.

[No. 6.]

CONCURRENT RESOLUTION directing the Board of State Auditors to settle the claim made by the council of Hope College, of Holland, Michigan, against the State of Michigan for money paid to the Secretary of State as a franchise fee for the reincorporation of the Council of Hope College, an educational institution located at Holland, Ottawa county, Michigan.

WHEREAS, The Council of Hope College, a corporation located at Holland, Ottawa county, Michigan, claims that there is justly and equitably due it from the State of Michigan the sum of one hundred twenty dollars, for money paid by said Council of Hope College to the Secretary of State of the State of Michigan for the use and benefit of the State during the month of June, A. D. eighteen hundred ninety-six, as a franchise fee for the reincorporation of said Council of Hope College, an educational institution located at Holland, Ottawa county, Michigan.

Therefore be it resolved by the House (the Senate concurring), That the Board of State Auditors, be and they are hereby, authorized to investigate and examine said claim and determine as to the same, and what amount, if any, is justly and equitably due and owing to the said Council of Hope College, and said board is hereby authorized and empowered to settle and adjust said claim and to allow said Council of Hope College such sum as they shall find justly and equitably due it therefor, not to exceed the sum of one hundred twenty dollars and forty cents.

Approved March 19, 1901.

[No. 7.]

CONCURRENT RESOLUTION for the sale of certain land to school district number three, Winterfield township, Clare county.

WHEREAS, The southeast quarter of the northwest quarter of section three, township twenty north, six west, is held on the books of the Auditor General as State tax land, the taxes thereon being unpaid; and

WHEREAS, School district number three of the township of Winterfield, in Clare county, is desirous of obtaining a portion of said above described lands for the purpose of a school house site; now therefore, be it

Resolved by the House (the Senate concurring), That the Auditor General be and is hereby authorized to sell to the said school district number three of the township of Winterfield, in Clare county, one square acre in the southeast corner of the southeast quarter of the northwest quarter of section three, township twenty north of range six west, at a price not exceeding a pro rata of the total amount due to the State in unpaid taxes on the above description of land.

Approved March 27, 1901.

[No. 8.]

CONCURRENT RESOLUTION requesting congress to make certain amendments to the inter-state commerce act.

WHEREAS, The principal commercial organizations of the United States have publicly declared by resolutions that the act to regulate commerce, approved February four, eighteen hundred eighty-seven, has proven to be defective in very important provisions and has failed to afford to the shipping interests of the country the relief which was the purpose of its enactment; and

WHEREAS, It is generally believed that the interests of the shipping public can best be subserved by judicious amendments or revision of said act; therefore,

Resolved by the House of Representatives of the State of Michigan (the Senate concurring), That the congress be most respectfully requested to amend the act to regulate commerce so as to enable the interstate commerce commission:

To adjust freight rates in such a manner as to put an end to discriminations in favor of one section as against another section, in favor of one class as against another class of shippers; and

To determine, after full trial, what are just and reasonable rates and what are unreasonable rates, and to fix reasonable limits in cases where exorbitant rates are found to exist, and to provide for equitable classifications uniform between the states; and

To put into full force and effect its own rulings and decisions so that the latter may be mandatory and final to all whom they may concern, until reversed or modified by the courts of the United States.

Approved April 30, 1901.

[No. 9.]

CONCURRENT RESOLUTION to provide for the submission to the qualified electors of school district number four, fractional, of the township of Evergreen, in the county of Montcalm, the question of relief of Almon G. Giddings, assessor of said school district in said county, from liability on account of the loss of school funds occasioned through the failure of the bank of Stone & Hemingway, of Sheridan, Michigan:

Resolved by the House (the Senate concurring), That there shall be submitted to the qualified electors of school district number four, fractional, of the township of Evergreen, county of Montcalm, at the annual school meeting to be held in said district on the second Monday in July in the year nineteen hundred one, the question of releasing Almon G. Giddings, assessor of said district, from liability on account of his loss of school funds of said district through the failure of the bank of Stone & Hem-

ballot for the use of the electors desiring to vote upon said amendment, which shall be substantially in the following form: At the top of each ballot shall be printed in bold-faced type the words "Vote on the amendment to the constitution relative to the publishing all the general laws of any session in any newspaper, Yes."

Then shall follow:

Amendment to the constitution relative to abolishing the publication of all the general laws of any session in any newspaper, Yes:

Amendment to the constitution relative to abolishing the publication of all the general laws in any newspaper, No.

Such ballots so prepared shall be sent out by said board of election commissioner at the same time and in the same manner as the ballot to be used at said general election. And it shall be the duty of the board of election inspectors, at each voting precinct in this State to see to it that each elector is furnished with a ballot relative to such proposed amendment at the same time he is furnished with the general ballot, and to inform such elector of the nature and purpose of it. And such elector shall be required on coming out of the booth, and tendering his vote to the inspectors of election, to produce and hand to such inspectors the ballot relating to such amendment, who shall place the same in the box prepared for that purpose.

All votes cast therefor shall be taken, counted, canvassed and returned as provided by law for the election of State officers.

[No. 10.]

A JOINT RESOLUTION directing the Board of State Auditors to investigate and examine the claims of the county of Ingham for expenses incurred by said county in the indictment and prosecution of certain State officers and employes for malfeasance or misfeasance in office, and for bribing or attempting to bribe certain officers, and for aiding and abetting in the commission of such offenses, including reasonable counsel fees of special counsel lawfully appointed to assist in such prosecution.

WHEREAS, A grand jury was called by the circuit judge in and for the county of Ingham at the September term of the circuit court for said county, eighteen hundred ninety-nine, to inquire into certain offenses against the laws of this State; and

WHEREAS, In his charge to said grand jury, so called, the said circuit judge directed said grand jury to inquire into certain alleged offenses committed by certain officers and employes of this State; and

WHEREAS, Said grand jury returned sundry indictments against certain officers and employes of this State for malfeasance and misfeasance in office and for bribing or attempting to bribe certain officers and employes of this State, and for aiding and abetting in the commission of such offenses; and

WHEREAS, It is believed that the expenses of such indictments and of the trials of persons so indicted are a proper charge against the State of Michigan and ought to be paid from the State treasury; therefore be it

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Michigan, That the Board of State Auditors be and is hereby authorized and required to investigate the claims of said county of Ingham for the expenses incurred in the calling of the said grand jury and in the prosecution of said officers and employes of this State for malfeasance and misfeasance in office, and for bribing or attempting to bribe State officers and employes, and for aiding and abetting in the commission of such offenses, and to audit and allow all just and legal claims for such prosecutions, including the expenses of said grand jury as aforesaid, and the Board of State Auditors is hereby authorized and directed to draw its warrant on the State treasury for the payment of such amount or amounts which it shall find to be justly and reasonably due therefor; but the total amount so allowed shall not exceed the sum of ten thousand dollars.

Approved May 27, 1901.

[No. 11.]

A JOINT RESOLUTION proposing an amendment to article four of the constitution of this State by adding a new section thereto to stand as section forty-seven, empowering the legislature to enact a law imposing indeterminate sentences, so called, as a punishment for crime, and provide for the parole and return to prison of persons imprisoned on such sentences.

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Michigan, That an amendment to article four of the constitution of this State by adding a section thereto to stand as section forty-seven of said article be, and the same is hereby proposed to read as follows:

SEC. 47. The legislature may, by law, provide for the indeterminate sentences, so called, as a punishment for crime, on conviction thereof, and for the detention and release of persons imprisoned or detained on said sentences. Be it further

Resolved, That said constitutional amendment shall be submitted to the people of this State at the general election to be held in November, nineteen hundred two, and the Secretary of State is hereby required to certify the same to the clerks of the several counties, and give notice of the same to the sheriffs of the several counties of this State, and the said sheriffs of the several counties of this State shall be required to give notice of the same to the several townships and wards in said State, in the manner required by law. The said amendments shall be printed upon the official ballot used at said election, as provided by law, as follows:

"Amendment to the constitution relative to indeterminate sentences—
Yes."

ballot for the use of the electors desiring to vote upon said amendment, which shall be substantially in the following form: At the top of each ballot shall be printed in bold-faced type the words "Vote on the amendment to the constitution relative to the publishing all the general laws of any session in any newspaper, Yes."

Then shall follow:

Amendment to the constitution relative to abolishing the publication of all the general laws of any session in any newspaper, Yes:

Amendment to the constitution relative to abolishing the publication of all the general laws in any newspaper, No.

Such ballots so prepared shall be sent out by said board of election commissioner at the same time and in the same manner as the ballot to be used at said general election. And it shall be the duty of the board of election inspectors, at each voting precinct in this State to see to it that each elector is furnished with a ballot relative to such proposed amendment at the same time he is furnished with the general ballot, and to inform such elector of the nature and purpose of it. And such elector shall be required on coming out of the booth, and tendering his vote to the inspectors of election, to produce and hand to such inspectors the ballot relating to such amendment, who shall place the same in the box prepared for that purpose.

All votes cast therefor shall be taken, counted, canvassed and returned as provided by law for the election of State officers.

[No. 10.]

A JOINT RESOLUTION directing the Board of State Auditors to investigate and examine the claims of the county of Ingham for expenses incurred by said county in the indictment and prosecution of certain State officers and employes for malfeasance or misfeasance in office, and for bribing or attempting to bribe certain officers, and for aiding and abetting in the commission of such offenses, including reasonable counsel fees of special counsel lawfully appointed to assist in such prosecution.

WHEREAS, A grand jury was called by the circuit judge in and for the county of Ingham at the September term of the circuit court for said county, eighteen hundred ninety-nine, to inquire into certain offenses against the laws of this State; and

WHEREAS, In his charge to said grand jury, so called, the said circuit judge directed said grand jury to inquire into certain alleged offenses committed by certain officers and employes of this State; and

WHEREAS, Said grand jury returned sundry indictments against certain officers and employes of this State for malfeasance and misfeasance in office and for bribing or attempting to bribe certain officers and employes of this State, and for aiding and abetting in the commission of such offenses; and

WHEREAS, It is believed that the expenses of such indictments and of the trials of persons so indicted are a proper charge against the State of Michigan and ought to be paid from the State treasury; therefore be it

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Michigan, That the Board of State Auditors be and is hereby authorized and required to investigate the claims of said county of Ingham for the expenses incurred in the calling of the said grand jury and in the prosecution of said officers and employes of this State for malfeasance and misfeasance in office, and for bribing or attempting to bribe State officers and employes, and for aiding and abetting in the commission of such offenses, and to audit and allow all just and legal claims for such prosecutions, including the expenses of said grand jury as aforesaid, and the Board of State Auditors is hereby authorized and directed to draw its warrant on the State treasury for the payment of such amount or amounts which it shall find to be justly and reasonably due therefor; but the total amount so allowed shall not exceed the sum of ten thousand dollars.

Approved May 27, 1901.

[No. 11.]

A JOINT RESOLUTION proposing an amendment to article four of the constitution of this State by adding a new section thereto to stand as section forty-seven, empowering the legislature to enact a law imposing indeterminate sentences, so called, as a punishment for crime, and provide for the parole and return to prison of persons imprisoned on such sentences.

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Michigan, That an amendment to article four of the constitution of this State by adding a section thereto to stand as section forty-seven of said article be, and the same is hereby proposed to read as follows:

SEC. 47. The legislature may, by law, provide for the indeterminate sentences, so called, as a punishment for crime, on conviction thereof, and for the detention and release of persons imprisoned or detained on said sentences. Be it further

Resolved, That said constitutional amendment shall be submitted to the people of this State at the general election to be held in November, nineteen hundred two, and the Secretary of State is hereby required to certify the same to the clerks of the several counties, and give notice of the same to the sheriffs of the several counties of this State, and the said sheriffs of the several counties of this State shall be required to give notice of the same to the several townships and wards in said State, in the manner required by law. The said amendments shall be printed upon the official ballot used at said election, as provided by law, as follows:

"Amendment to the constitution relative to indeterminate sentences—
Yes."

AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION.

Amendment to the constitution, "relative to the taxation of corporations," as proposed by the extra session of the legislature of nineteen hundred and ratified and approved by the people at the November election of nineteen hundred.

ARTICLE FOURTEEN.

SEC. 10. The State may continue to collect all specific taxes accruing to the treasury under existing laws. The legislature may provide for the collection of specific taxes from corporations. The legislature may provide for the assessment of the property of corporations, at its true cash value, by a State Board of Assessors and for the levying and collection of taxes thereon. All taxes hereafter levied on the property of such classes of corporations as are paying specific taxes under laws in force on November sixth, A. D. nineteen hundred, shall be applied as provided for specific State taxes in section one of this article.

SEC. 11. The legislature shall provide a uniform rule of taxation except on property paying specific taxes, and taxes shall be levied on such property as shall be prescribed by law: *Provided*, That the legislature shall provide an uniform rule of taxation for such property as shall be assessed by a State Board of Assessors, and the rate of taxation on such property shall be the rate which the State Board of Assessors shall ascertain and determine is the average rate levied upon other property upon which advalorem taxes are assessed for State, county, township, school and municipal purposes.

SEC. 13. In the year one thousand nine hundred and one, and every fifth year thereafter, and at such other times as the legislature may direct, the legislature shall provide for an equalization of assessments by a State board, on all taxable property, except that taxed under laws passed pursuant to section ten of this article.

CERTIFICATE.

MICHIGAN
DEPARTMENT OF STATE
LANSING.

I, Fred M. Warner, Secretary of State of the State of Michigan, do hereby certify that the date of the final adjournment of the legislature of nineteen hundred one was on the sixth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and one.

[L. s.] IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand and caused the great seal of the State of Michigan to be affixed this first day of July, A. D. one thousand nine hundred and one.

FRED M. WARNER,
Secretary of State.

APPENDIX

CONTAINING

STATE TREASURER'S ANNUAL REPORT

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1901.

REPORT

OF THE

TREASURER OF THE STATE OF MICHIGAN

STATE OF MICHIGAN,
TREASURY DEPARTMENT, }
Lansing, July 1, 1901.

Hon. A. T. Bliss, Governor, Lansing, Mich. :

Sir—I have the honor to submit herewith the following report, exhibiting the transactions of this department for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1901.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|
| Balance on hand July 1, 1900..... | \$2,501,557 53 |
| Total receipts | 5,825,973 36 |
| | \$8,327,530 89 |
| Disbursements | 5,700,007 05 |
| | \$2,627,523 84 |

Which corresponds with the amount charged this office, as appears by the following letter of the Auditor General.

Very respectfully,

DANIEL McCOY,
State Treasurer.

STATE OF MICHIGAN,
AUDITOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT, }
Lansing, July 1, 1901.

Hon. Daniel McCoy, State Treasurer, Lansing, Mich. :

SIR—I hereby certify that the cash balance charged the State Treasurer as being in his hands at the close of business June 30, 1901, was two million six hundred twenty-seven thousand five hundred twenty-three dollars and eighty-four cents (\$2,627,523.84) as appears by the books of this office.

Very respectfully,

PERRY F. POWERS,
Auditor General.

The following statement from the general and auxiliary ledgers gives the condition of the several trust funds, bond account, etc.:

Credit—

| | |
|--|-----------------------|
| General Fund | \$2,097,704 90 |
| Agricultural College Interest Fund | 43,683 96 |
| Normal School Interest Fund | 1,010 74 |
| Primary School Interest Fund | 178,508 26 |
| University Interest Fund | 9,916 22 |
| Sundry Deposits Account | 7,714 77 |
| War Fund | 245 00 |
| War Loan Sinking Fund | 288,739 99 |
| | <u>\$2,627,523 84</u> |

Debit—

| | |
|--------------------|----------------|
| Cash on hand | \$2,627,523 84 |
| | <u><u></u></u> |

TRUST FUNDS.

| | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Agricultural College Fund | \$832,008 09 |
| Normal School Fund | 67,842 62 |
| Primary School Fund (7%) | 4,122,832 63 |
| Primary School Fund (5%) | 877,575 68 |
| University Fund | 536,748 61 |
| | <u>\$6,437,607 63</u> |

UNIVERSITY DEPOSIT (TREADWELL) FUND.

| | |
|---|----------------|
| Legacy Adah Z. Treadwell, interest on same to be expended annually for support of free bed in University Hospital for some poor and deserving patient | \$2,000 00 |
| | <u><u></u></u> |

BONDED DEBT.

| | |
|---|----------------------------|
| War Loan Bonds of 1898 (3%). Issue | \$291,300 00 |
| Purchased and canceled during fiscal year | 53,500 00 |
| | <u>\$237,800 00</u> |
| War Loan Bonds of 1898 (3½%). Issue | \$208,700 00 |
| Purchased and canceled during fiscal year | 29,700 00 |
| | <u>179,000 00</u> |
| Balance outstanding | <u><u>\$416,800 00</u></u> |

The following statements give the receipts and payments in detail:

General Fund.

| RECEIPTS. | | |
|---|--------------|----------------|
| Balance, July 1, 1900..... | | \$1,956,993 19 |
| Taxes, etc.— | | |
| From Auditor General's Office— | | |
| Tax histories, statements and deeds..... | \$2,456 07 | |
| State tax lands..... | 156,044 39 | |
| Redemptions..... | 29,891 97 | |
| Delinquent taxes..... | 160,057 53 | |
| | | 348,449 96 |
| From County Treasurers— | | |
| Under old tax law..... | \$2,808 59 | |
| Under new tax law..... | 3,096,254 23 | |
| Proceeds of tax sales..... | 16 28 | |
| | | 3,099,079 10 |
| Fees, Licenses, etc.— | | |
| Adjutant General— | | |
| "Michigan in the War," sale of..... | \$3 00 | |
| Auditor General— | | |
| Plats filed..... | 106 00 | |
| Commissioner of Insurance— | | |
| Fees—Co-operative Association..... | 785 00 | |
| Retaliatory fees..... | 18,304 65 | |
| Commissioner of State Land Office— | | |
| Plats, etc..... | 1,116 90 | |
| Settlers' licenses..... | 46 00 | |
| Governor— | | |
| Fees, notaries public..... | 3,441 00 | |
| Secretary of State— | | |
| Certificates and certified copies..... | 1,280 85 | |
| Commissions to commissioners of deeds..... | 63 00 | |
| Legislative Manuals, sale of..... | 8 00 | |
| Session Laws, sale of..... | 132 83 | |
| Compiled Laws, sale of..... | 594 70 | |
| Secret marriage fees..... | 37 00 | |
| Recording fees..... | 3,055 15 | |
| Requisition fees..... | 52 00 | |
| Commercial reports..... | 427 07 | |
| Board of Geological Survey— | | |
| Sale of reports..... | 82 30 | |
| Attorney General— | | |
| Approval fees from insurance companies..... | 105 00 | |
| State Librarian— | | |
| Pioneer Collections, sale of..... | 1 50 | |
| State Oil Inspector— | | |
| Inspection fees..... | 8,863 19 | |
| State Treasurer— | | |
| Peddlers' licenses..... | 1,690 67 | |
| Deer licenses..... | 6,480 83 | |
| Fees for copies of records..... | 86 00 | |
| Amount carried forward..... | \$46,762 64 | \$5,404,522 25 |

| | | |
|---|-------------|----------------|
| Amount brought forward..... | \$46,762 64 | \$5,404,522 25 |
| Commissioner of Banking— | | |
| Fees for examining banks..... | 12,826 02 | 59,588 66 |
| Interest— | | |
| Specific taxes | \$1,553 41 | |
| Surplus funds | 75,722 75 | 77,276 16 |
| Refunding— | | |
| Taxes | \$15 01 | |
| Awards of Board State Auditors..... | 178 44 | |
| Coroners' fees | 12 38 | |
| Overpayment, David Knox, Adjutant General's Office.. | 82 40 | |
| Overpayment, Geo. L. Maltz, Banking Commissioner.... | 101 90 | |
| Overpayment, D. J. Bertrand, Auditor General's Office.. | 43 99 | |
| Overpayment, Tax Commission..... | 28 33 | |
| Overpayment, Home for Feeble Minded and Epileptic.. | 2 00 | |
| Overpayment, Treasurer Barbers' Commission..... | 11 63 | |
| Overpayment, Stationery for Legislature..... | 45 00 | |
| Overpayment, Incidental expenses of Legislature..... | 3 90 | |
| Overpayment, Labor Commissioner..... | 04 | |
| Overpayment, Deputy Labor Commissioner..... | 08 | |
| Overpayment, Board State Tax Commissioners..... | 56 01 | |
| Overpayment Dairy and Food Commission..... | 24 60 | |
| Overpayment, Live Stock Sanitary Commission..... | 40 95 | |
| Support of insane, Michigan Asylum..... | 6,742 15 | |
| Support of insane, Eastern Asylum..... | 953 58 | |
| Support of insane, Wayne County Asylum..... | 886 49 | |
| Support of insane, Upper Peninsula Hospital..... | 651 68 | 9,880 51 |
| Appropriations unexpended— | | |
| School for Boys..... | \$1 50 | |
| School for Blind..... | 95 93 | |
| School for Deaf and Dumb..... | 1 62 | |
| Soldiers' Home | 31 | |
| Home for Feeble Minded and Epileptics..... | 583 74 | |
| Michigan College of Mines..... | 5 99 | |
| Board of Fish Commissioners..... | 57 28 | |
| State Teachers' Institutes..... | 59 05 | |
| Dairymen's Association | 21 50 | |
| Pioneer and Historical Society..... | 26 | |
| Ontonagon fire sufferers..... | 3,816 25 | 4,643 43 |
| State Lands, purchase of— | | |
| Asylum lands—principal and interest..... | \$1,176 64 | |
| Asset lands—principal and interest..... | 61 08 | |
| Salt spring lands—principal and interest..... | 260 39 | |
| State building lands—principal and interest..... | 149 74 | |
| Five per cent from sale of lands by United States..... | 1,510 00 | |
| Taxes on part-paid lands..... | 944 19 | |
| State tax homestead certificates..... | 3,416 33 | |
| Rent of State building lots in Lansing..... | 1,879 97 | |
| Trespass collections, State tax homestead lands..... | 3,396 34 | |
| Trespass collections, State tax lands..... | 2,817 34 | |
| Trespass collections, Salt spring lands..... | 3 00 | 15,615 02 |
| Miscellaneous— | | |
| Michigan Board of Pharmacy—available surplus..... | \$821 84 | |
| Sale of old material..... | 167 71 | |
| U. S. Government in aid Soldiers' Home..... | 49,968 28 | |
| U. S. Government in aid Agricultural College..... | 25,000 00 | |
| Inspection of orchards and nurseries..... | 548 00 | |
| Amount carried forward..... | \$76,505 83 | \$5,571,526 03 |

| | | |
|---|-------------|-----------------------|
| Amount brought forward..... | \$76,505 83 | \$5,571,526 03 |
| Miscellaneous—Continued. | | |
| U. S. Government, account Spanish war claims..... | 351,482 99 | |
| State Tax Commission—sale of old furniture..... | 63 95 | |
| Barbers' Commission—fees..... | 4,536 00 | |
| Board of Examiners of Horseshoers—fees..... | 1,180 64 | |
| Board of Registration in Medicine—fees..... | 5,209 45 | |
| Escheat—unknown dead person, Sanilac county..... | 1 70 | |
| White-Marsh fine..... | 2,000 00 | |
| | | <u>440,980 56</u> |
| Transfers— | | |
| From Agricultural College Fund..... | \$13,664 33 | |
| From Normal School Fund..... | 990 00 | |
| From Primary School Fund..... | 138,609 79 | |
| From Swamp Land Fund..... | 5,594 75 | |
| From University Fund..... | 6,044 53 | |
| From War Fund..... | 43,067 88 | |
| From University Deposit Fund..... | 2,000 00 | |
| | | <u>209,971 28</u> |
| Total | | <u>\$6,222,477 87</u> |

General Fund.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Appropriations—

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Eastern Asylum for the Insane..... | \$81,011 15 |
| Michigan Asylum for the Insane..... | 23,993 75 |
| Northern Asylum for the Insane..... | 31,829 35 |
| Hospital for Insane, Upper Peninsula..... | 58,588 59 |
| State Asylum | 7,725 00 |
| Institution for Educating the Deaf and Dumb..... | 127,475 00 |
| Michigan School for the Blind..... | 28,115 00 |
| Michigan Soldiers' Home..... | 125,500 00 |
| State Board of Health..... | 8,970 42 |
| Home for Feeble Minded..... | 88,865 00 |
| Board of Corrections and Charities..... | 4,400 02 |
| Board of Fish Commissioners..... | 25,000 00 |
| Board of Geological Survey..... | 10,651 41 |
| Bureau of Labor and Industrial Statistics..... | 22,627 32 |
| Central Michigan Normal School..... | 63,000 00 |
| Agricultural College | 79,679 70 |
| Michigan College of Mines..... | 63,395 82 |
| State Normal School..... | 74,800 00 |
| State Public School for Dependent Children..... | 33,200 00 |
| University of Michigan..... | 290,695 85 |
| State Industrial School for Boys..... | 74,340 00 |
| State Industrial Home for Girls..... | 49,180 34 |
| State Prison | 13,000 00 |
| Compiling Legislative Journal..... | 375 00 |
| Commissioner of Mineral Statistics..... | 3,125 00 |
| Naval Brigade | 19,614 35 |
| Military account | 97,535 35 |
| Pioneer Society of the State of Michigan..... | 1,500 00 |
| Soldiers and Sailors' monument..... | 100 00 |
| State Library | 7,500 00 |
| State Teachers' Institutes..... | 2,506 25 |
| Re-compilation of records in Adjutant General's office.. | 1,217 98 |
| Relief of Supreme Court..... | 4,917 60 |
| State Board of Library Commissioners..... | 944 90 |
| Forestry Commission | 1,487 54 |
| Riverside cemetery | 12 00 |
| Dairymen's Association | 225 00 |
| Dairy and Food Commission..... | 19,556 79 |
| Northern State Normal School..... | 23,001 00 |
| Compiling and copying records, Adjutant General's office | 1,834 63 |
| Board of Managers Pan-American Exposition..... | 23,000 00 |
| Relief of Alphonso Button..... | 275 00 |
| Relief of Geo. W. Crump..... | 275 00 |
| Relief of Betsey J. Haight..... | 132 00 |
| Relief of Wm. T. Densmore..... | 60 00 |
| Relief of Jno. E. Tyrrell..... | 300 00 |

Amount carried forward..... \$1,595,539 11

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| Amount brought forward..... | \$1,595,539 11 |
| Expenses of State Government— | |
| Advisory Board in Matter of Pardons..... | \$4,087 63 |
| Agent of State Public School..... | 2,845 44 |
| Agent Industrial School for Boys..... | 324 93 |
| Agent Industrial Home for Girls..... | 850 90 |
| Apprehending escaped convicts..... | 284 98 |
| Care of juvenile offenders..... | 10,833 61 |
| Conveying children to State Industrial School for Boys..... | 4,182 14 |
| Conveying children to State Industrial Home for Girls..... | 2,583 41 |
| Conveying convicts to State House of Correction..... | 4,115 06 |
| Conveying convicts to State Prison..... | 3,405 36 |
| Conveying convicts to State House of Correction and Prison, Upper Peninsula..... | 3,743 70 |
| Conveying convicts to Detroit House Correction..... | 932 64 |
| Transportation of children to State Public School..... | 1,364 06 |
| Return of children from State Public School..... | 47 23 |
| Medical treatment of children..... | 1,165 53 |
| Transfer of convicts (insane)..... | 329 91 |
| State House of Correction (current expenses)..... | 46,000 00 |
| State Prison (current expenses)..... | 18,000 00 |
| State House of Correction and Prison, Upper Peninsula (current expenses)..... | 32,000 00 |
| Support of female convicts..... | 1,548 48 |
| Support of insane, Eastern Asylum..... | 160,855 12 |
| Support of insane, Michigan Asylum..... | 188,824 17 |
| Support of insane, Northern Asylum..... | 165,938 87 |
| Support of insane, State Asylum..... | 42,160 75 |
| Support of insane, Wayne County Asylum..... | 48,745 64 |
| Support of insane, Upper Peninsula Hospital..... | 57,933 03 |
| Support of insane, St. Joseph's Retreat..... | 1,359 82 |
| Support of insane, Ionia county..... | 181 00 |
| Expenses of Game and Fish Warden..... | 13,316 24 |
| Awards of Board of State Auditors..... | 247,695 98 |
| Members of boards of State institutions..... | 9,426 89 |
| Examining Agricultural College lands..... | 1,790 58 |
| Expense members Board State Auditors..... | 1,671 89 |
| State Live Stock Sanitary Commission..... | 5,745 90 |
| Transportation and temporary relief of poor..... | 508 71 |
| Protection of children..... | 283 03 |
| Rent account..... | 902 00 |
| San José scale inspection..... | 1,894 76 |
| State Court of Mediation and Arbitration..... | 1,639 22 |
| Salaries and expenses Tax Commission..... | 118,451 19 |
| Salaries and expenses Barbers' Commission..... | 3,462 01 |
| Salaries and expenses Board of Registration in Medi- cine..... | 6,615 94 |
| Salaries and expenses Board of Examiners of Horse- shoers..... | 1,180 64 |
| Expenses Pioneer and Historical Society..... | 1,380 02 |
| Michigan Board of Pharmacy..... | 1,000 00 |
| Expense paroled convicts..... | 34 47 |
| Apprehension escaped patients..... | 14 21 |
| Expense Collection War Claims vs. United States..... | 2,544 32 |
| Publication of laws..... | 9,360 00 |
| Agricultural College—aid from United States govern- ment..... | 25,000 00 |
| Day School for Deaf..... | 3,340 61 |
| Judiciary—Supreme and Circuit courts..... | 2,989 97 |
| Costs of suits..... | 6,457 13 |
| | <hr/> 1,271,340 72 |
| Amount carried forward..... | \$2,866,888 83 |

| | | |
|--|--------------|----------------|
| Amount brought forward..... | | \$2,866,888 83 |
| Expenses of State Institutions—charged back to counties— | | |
| Hospital for Insane, Upper Peninsula..... | \$904 09 | |
| Northern Asylum for the Insane..... | 1,302 01 | |
| Institution for Educating the Deaf and Dumb..... | 6,410 81 | |
| Michigan School for the Blind..... | 1,458 81 | |
| | | 10,075 72 |
| Salaries— | | |
| State officers, clerks and judges of courts..... | \$439,649 10 | |
| | | 439,649 10 |
| Taxes— | | |
| Expenses of sales and collecting delinquent State tax.. | \$57,090 08 | |
| Fund of counties (old tax law)..... | 422 58 | |
| Sundry counties (new tax law)..... | 287,843 20 | |
| | | 345,355 86 |
| Refunding— | | |
| Auditor General's office..... | \$138,157 50 | |
| Land Office..... | 330 26 | |
| Interest on specific tax..... | 16 99 | |
| Deer license..... | 21 00 | |
| Peddlers' license..... | 6 25 | |
| | | 138,532 00 |
| Miscellaneous— | | |
| Prevention of cholera..... | \$530 63 | |
| Coroners' fees..... | 3,814 46 | |
| Supervisors' appraisals..... | 8 00 | |
| Wolf, wildcat and lynx bounties..... | 1,984 00 | |
| State Banking Department, expenses..... | 17,145 09 | |
| Legislative pay, per diem and mileage, Senate..... | 45,534 43 | |
| Legislative pay, per diem and mileage, House..... | 98,437 00 | |
| Incidental expenses, Legislature..... | 13,085 91 | |
| Stationery for Legislature..... | 3,501 48 | |
| Expense Building and Loan Division, Secretary of State | 1,648 08 | |
| | | 185,689 08 |
| Transfers— | | |
| To Primary School Fund..... | \$339 21 | |
| To Swamp Land Fund..... | 101 50 | |
| To War Loan, 1898, Sinking Fund..... | 138,137 50 | |
| To University Interest Fund..... | 4 17 | |
| | | 138,582 38 |
| Balance June 30, 1901..... | | 2,097,704 90 |
| Total..... | | \$6,222,477 87 |

Aggregate of receipts from all sources, including specific taxes, and all disbursements for all purposes for each month of the fiscal year ending June 30, 1901, showing the cash balance at the end of each month.

| | Receipts. | Disbursements. | Balances. |
|-------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1900—July..... | \$1,027,870 05 | \$414,997 46 | \$3,114,430 12 |
| August..... | 90,807 78 | 326,148 11 | 2,879,089 79 |
| September..... | 572,432 73 | 389,903 01 | 3,061,619 51 |
| October..... | 77,687 71 | 327,767 05 | 2,811,540 17 |
| November..... | 138,500 69 | 1,570,708 67 | 1,379,332 19 |
| December..... | 209,424 23 | 343,296 74 | 1,245,459 68 |
| 1901—January..... | 1,556,134 96 | 316,435 07 | 2,485,159 57 |
| February..... | 359,504 46 | 303,899 38 | 2,540,764 65 |
| March..... | 528,236 87 | 279,271 27 | 2,789,730 25 |
| April..... | 176,667 51 | 338,498 29 | 2,627,899 47 |
| May..... | 398,970 03 | 664,808 06 | 2,362,061 44 |
| June..... | 689,736 34 | 424,273 94 | 2,627,523 84 |
| Totals..... | \$5,825,973 36 | \$5,700,007 05 | ..... |

INDEX
TO THE
PUBLIC ACTS
OF THE
STATE OF MICHIGAN

**ENACTED BY THE LEGISLATURE OF 1901, WITH REFERENCES TO
THE SECTIONS AND CHAPTERS OF**

**THE COMPILED LAWS OF 1897, VOLUMES 1, 2 AND
3 RESPECTIVELY, AMENDED OR REPEALED.**

**Prepared and published under the supervision of the Secretary of State, in compliance
with Act No. 44, Public Acts 1899.**

INDEX TO PUBLIC ACTS OF 1901.

The abbreviations used in the following pages of this index are: ch, chapter; r, repealed; s, superseded. Where lines are indented it indicates that there should be a repetition of the first words of the first full line immediately above the indented line, or that the matter of the indented line relates to the same subject, as will be readily apparent to the reader.

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| ABANDONED LANDS: | | | |
| what deemed | 3949 | 151 | ..... |
| ABANDONMENT: | | | |
| what deemed, of premises in cases of action of ejectment.. | 10998 | ..... | 89 |
| ABSTRACT BOOKS: | | | |
| subject to sale on execution..... | | 308 | ..... |
| ABSTRACT OF RECORDS: | | | |
| county treasurer to furnish..... | 2548 | 328 | ..... |
| ABSTRACT OF TAXES: | | | |
| county treasurer to furnish..... | 2548 | 328 | ..... |
| ABSTRACT OF TITLE: | | | |
| state board of education to procure, etc., for northern state normal school site..... | | 85 | ..... |
| ACCIDENT AND SICK INSURANCE COMPANIES: | | | |
| how may reorganize..... | 7204 | 268 | ..... |
| ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANIES: | | | |
| to procure certificate of authority..... | 5110 | | 268 |
| when may be revoked..... | 5112 | | 270 |
| to comply with laws..... | 5112 | | 268 |
| reserve fund, how computed..... | 5112 | | 268 |
| to pay specific tax..... | 5112 | | 268 |
| ACCOUNTS: | | | |
| between state and county, auditor general to make state- ment | 3910 | 123 | ..... |
| between state, county and township, on collection of taxes, how adjusted..... | 3910 | 123-4 | ..... |
| county treasurer to make statement of, between county and townships | 3910 | 124 | ..... |
| with state institutions, how kept..... | r 2230 | 213 | ..... |
| when overseer to make, to commissioner of highways..... | 4178 | 341 | ..... |
| what to contain | 4178 | 341 | ..... |
| of dog warden—how verified..... | r 5589 | r 344 | 73-6 |
| of drain commissioners, how audited..... | 4391 | 470 | ..... |
| of drain commissioner of Saginaw county, who to allow state board of assessors to have access to, etc., of coun- ties, etc. | 4386-86 | 470 | 133 |
| certain county and municipal officers to keep..... | | | 237 |
| who to prepare system for keeping..... | | | 360 |
| penalty for neglect | | | 370 |
| joint resolution to provide for auditing, of Manitou county. | | | 382 |
| ACKNOWLEDGMENTS: | | | |
| members of the legislature may take..... | | | 175 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| ACTION: | | | |
| to recover damages for personal injuries, when brought..... | | 235 | |
| for recovery of debt, how commenced..... | 9986 | 247 | |
| who to bring, against commission men and brokers..... | | 392 | |
| against non-resident commission men and brokers, where brought..... | | 393 | |
| persons assaulted by mob may recover damages by, against county..... | | 394 | |
| for recovery of damages for assault by mob, how begun..... | | 395 | |
| for recovery of estate sold by trustee, when begun..... | | 398 | |
| ACTION OF EJECTMENT: | | | |
| when, commenced on certain homestead lands..... | 3953 | | 190 |
| ACTS AMENDED: | | | |
| relative to judicial circuits..... | 237, 244 257 | 18 | |
| | ch 28 | 18 | 342 |
| relative to appointment, salary, etc., of circuit court stenographers..... | 396 395 | 30 | |
| | 363-414 2831-51 | 161 | 6 |
| | 2775 | | 64 |
| relative to incorporation of villages..... | 2692 | 55-6 | |
| | 7231 | 346 | 53-4 |
| relative to fire and marine insurance companies..... | 7257 | 108 | |
| | 7251 | 169-70 | |
| relative to inspection of factories and workshops employ- ing women and children..... | 5343, 56 | 108 | 163 |
| | 5343-58 | 112-3 | |
| relative to incorporation of cities of the fourth class..... | ch 88 | 365 | |
| | ch 88 | 189-210 | |
| | 7574-7606 | | 209-10 |
| relative to building and loan associations..... | 7475-9 7481-3 | 235 | |
| | r 7591-7602 | | 23-32 |
| to provide for sale and conveyance of lands delinquent for taxes..... | 3889 | 44-6 | |
| | 3960 | 317-20 | |
| | 3870 | 334-6 | |
| | 3889 | 434 | |
| | 4169 | 90 | |
| | 4148-51 | 101-3 | |
| relative to highways, bridges and private roads..... | 4171, 74, 78 | 340-1 | |
| | 4174 | 341 | 108 |
| | 4038, 4043, | | 191-3 |
| | 4176 | | 378 |
| | 4038 | 414-16 | |
| relative to proceedings against garnishees, etc..... | 1014 | | |
| | 991, 95, 99 | | 235-6 |
| | 990 | | 252-3 |
| | 3837 | 47 | |
| | 3910 | 123 | |
| | ch 98 | 140 | |
| | 3949-50, | | |
| | 3952-53, | 150-6 | |
| | 3955 | | |
| | 3955 | 156 | 62-3 |
| | ch 98 | 248-50 | |
| | 3941 | 375 | |
| relative to assessment, levy and collection of taxes..... | 3847, 64, 82, | | |
| | 3884-85, | | |
| | 3890, 93, | | |
| | 3896-97, | 421-33 | |
| | 3901, 3907, | | |
| | 3912, 21, | | |
| | 3925 | | |
| | 3830 | | 67 |
| | 3824-3962 | | 70 |
| | 3962 | | 175 |
| | 3851 | | 176-7 |
| | 3876 | | 178 |
| | 3953 | | 187-91 |
| | 3877 | | 277 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|----------------------------------|--|
| ACTS AMENDED—Continued: | | | |
| relative to dairy and food commissioner..... | 4978-9, 4981, 4983-4 4976-7, 4983-4 | 455-7 | 262-4 |
| relative to construction of drains..... | 4308-96 4341, 55 4386-96 | 459-70 460-70 470 | 283-4 132-3 55-6 |
| providing for election of county commissioner of schools, etc. | 4809 4808 4811-13, 4815, 20 6232 6224 6232 6234 6240 6242 6243 | 470 470 272-3 | 65 140-5 |
| relative to incorporation of railroads..... | 6251 6254 6256 6258 6262 6263 6232 6226-74 4668 4748 4646 4678, 91 4678-9 | 440-54 442-3 281 416-17 | 114-7 207-8 370-1 60 93-5 197 |
| relative to public instruction and primary schools..... | 4686, 71, 4686, 91, 4706, 17, 22, 24-5, 47, 66, 71 | 223-9 | |
| relative to exhibition and exposition companies..... | 6948 | 3 | |
| relative to libraries and lyceums..... | 8168 | 9 | |
| relative to right of way of telephone and messenger serv- ice companies..... | 6691 | 18 | |
| relative to printing, binding and bookmaking..... | 7151 | 29 | |
| relative to primaries in certain cities..... | 3018 | 31 | |
| relative to military duty..... | 1575 | 40 | 287 |
| relative to corporations for the purpose of owning and improving lands for summer resorts, etc..... | 7168 | 43 | |
| relative to levy and collection of taxes..... | 3889 | 44-6 | |
| relative to circuit judges of the third judicial circuit..... | 271 | 54 | |
| relative to the protection of game..... | 5772 | 80 | |
| authorizing the business of banking..... | 6127 | 81 | |
| relative to state bank examiner..... | 6127 | 81-2 | |
| relative to spearing fish in certain waters of Livingston county..... | | 83 | |
| relative to compensation of coroners in Wayne county..... | | 95 | |
| relative to mining, smelting and manufacturing corpora- tions..... | 7035 11645 | 96 97 | |
| relative to protection of vineyards, etc..... | 2062 | 98 | 39-40 |
| relative to admission to Michigan soldiers' home..... | | 99 | |
| relative to police court of the city of Detroit..... | | 101 | |
| relative to teachers' institutes..... | 4844-5 | 103 | 174 |
| relative to keepers of stallions..... | 10784, 86 | | |
| relative to incorporation of co-operative and mutual bene- fit associations..... | 7497 | 104 | |
| relative to use of condemned state arms by sons of veterans..... | 1711-12 | 105 | |
| relative to probate courts..... | 684 | 105 | |
| relative to spearing fish..... | 5688 | 106 | |
| relative to prevention of crime and punish truancy..... | 11766 | 109 | |
| relative to Michigan asylum for dangerous and criminal insane..... | 1965 1972-3 1980-1 1963 | 116-20 | 343 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| ACTS AMENDED—Continued: | | | |
| relative to public employment of ex-soldiers..... | 1690-92 | 125-6 | ..... |
| relative to the use of nets, seines, etc., in fishing..... | 5844-48 | 127-29 | ..... |
| relative to right of way of telephone and messenger serv- ice companies..... | 6688-95 | 134 | ..... |
| relative to formation of electric light companies..... | 7132-3, 38, 41 | 138-9 | ..... |
| relative to county road system..... | 4268 | 141-2 | ..... |
| relative to spreading of contagious diseases among fruit trees..... | 5681 | 143-4 | ..... |
| relative to aid for university of Michigan, $\frac{1}{4}$ mill tax..... | 1807 | 146-7 | ..... |
| relative to weather bureau..... | 1761 | 148 | ..... |
| relative to judges of third judicial circuit..... | 272 | 158 | ..... |
| relative to administration and distribution of estates of In- testates..... | 9322 | 166 | ..... |
| relative to adulteration, fraud and deception in manufact- ure and sale of food and drink..... | 5028 | 168 | ..... |
| relative to rural cemetery associations..... | 8402 | 177 | ..... |
| relative to county and township system of roads..... | 4283 | 178 | ..... |
| relative to incorporation of lodges of the ancient order of united workmen..... | 8047-57 | 182 | ..... |
| relative to the construction of train railways..... | 8049 | ..... | 276 |
| relative to the management and control of Mackinac Island state park..... | 6407 | 183 | ..... |
| to establish soldiers' home so as provide for widows, etc., of soldiers..... | 1257-60 | 184-5 | ..... |
| relative to suits for collection of drain tax, etc..... | 1259 | ..... | 7 |
| relative to uniform regulations of certain institutions..... | 2067-73 | 210-11 | ..... |
| relative to the accounting for money appropriated for use of state institutions..... | 4370 | 212-13 | ..... |
| relative to general tax law and to provide for a board of state tax commissioners..... | 2230 | 213 | ..... |
| relative to commencement of suits..... | 1209 | 219-21 | ..... |
| relative to asylums for insane..... | 3824-3962 | 227-35 | 248-50 |
| relative to the transaction of business of life insurance companies within this state..... | 9984-10008 | 247 | ..... |
| relative to the sale of intoxicating liquors..... | 1915 | 254-61 | ..... |
| relative to the formation of plank road companies..... | 1922 | ..... | ..... |
| relative to criminal proceedings before justices of the peace. relative to power of school districts to borrow money and issue bonds..... | 7190 | 267-9 | ..... |
| relative to dissection in certain cases..... | 7204, 7218 | ..... | ..... |
| relative to authorize incorporations of homes for aged, infirm or indigent men or women..... | 5412-14 | 275-80 | ..... |
| to regulate catching of fish..... | 5416-17 | ..... | ..... |
| to protect primary elections and conventions..... | 5419-20 | ..... | ..... |
| relative to foreclosure and satisfaction of mortgages..... | 5424-27 | ..... | ..... |
| for revision of laws for incorporation of manufacturing companies..... | 6611, 6617 | 282-4 | ..... |
| to regulate granting of poor relief and admitting persons to asylums and almshouses..... | 1019 | 295-6 | ..... |
| to regulate interest on money..... | 4717 | 297 | ..... |
| relative to divorce..... | 5897-8 | 301-5 | 8-12 |
| relative to county treasurers furnishing transcripts, etc.. relative to burying grounds..... | 8271-79 | 305 | ..... |
| relative to steam vehicles..... | 5846 | 307 | ..... |
| relative to the exemption of homestead from forced sale in certain cases..... | 11458 | 308-9 | ..... |
| relative to collection of dog tax..... | 516 | 310-11 | ..... |
| relative to board of county canvassers..... | 523 | ..... | ..... |
| relative to the public funds and moneys receivable for debts, taxes, etc., due to the state..... | 7048 | 315 | ..... |
| relative to contempt proceedings to enforce civil remedies.. relative to water power companies..... | 4556 | 320-2 | ..... |
| relative to the protection of reputation and good name of certain persons..... | 4856 | 323-24 | ..... |
| | 8624 | 326-7 | ..... |
| | 2548 | 327-8 | ..... |
| | 8387 | 336-7 | ..... |
| | 5543 | 337-8 | ..... |
| | 10364-5 | 338-9 | ..... |
| | 5596-5606 | 343-6 | ..... |
| | 3662, 64-65 | 348-9 | 99-100 |
| | 1179 | 358 | ..... |
| | 10891 | 360-1 | ..... |
| | 6797, 6802 | 362-3 | ..... |
| | 8612-14 | 363-4 | ..... |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| ACTS AMENDED—Continued: | | | |
| relative to prevention of cruelty to animals..... | 11740 | 366 | ..... |
| relative to sale of lands for payment of debts by execu- tors, etc. | 9133 | 367-8 | ..... |
| relative to the sale of land of minors and other persons under guardianship | 9166 | 368-9 | ..... |
| relative to appeals in chancery to the supreme court..... | 550 | 380 | ..... |
| relative to the removal of encroachments from highways.. | 4122, 23, 26 10658 10662 10663 10680 10684 10685 10687 | 381-3 | ..... |
| relative to actions of replevin..... | 8593 | 384-7 | ..... |
| relative to marriages and the solemnization thereof..... | ch 85 | 387-8 | ..... |
| relative to county officers..... | 85 | 388 | ..... |
| relative to war loan and sinking fund for same..... | 6090 | 419 | ..... |
| to revise the laws on banking and establish a banking department | 6101 6103 6107 6141 10216 | 437-40 | ..... |
| relating to trial of issues of fact..... | 233, 235 | 454 | ..... |
| relative to clerical help for supreme court..... | 6193 6197 6198 6211 6112 6197-99 | 458 | ..... |
| relative to societies for receiving, loaning and investing money | 471-3 | 471-3 | ..... |
| providing additional judge for St. Clair county..... | 130-2 | 259-60 | ..... |
| relative to organization of M. E. churches..... | 12 | 13-4 | ..... |
| relative to consolidation of street railway, electric light and gas light companies..... | 178-9 | 14 | ..... |
| relative to labor lien upon lumber, logs, etc..... | 10756 10764 | 14-16 | ..... |
| relative to registration of deaths..... | 4615, 4620 | 33-4 | ..... |
| relative to dividing townships, etc., into election districts.. | 3582-94 | 135-6 | ..... |
| relative to duties, meetings, etc., of boards of supervisors.. | 2475 | 35-6 | ..... |
| relative to printing of reports of superintendent of pub- lic instruction | 1551 | 36-7 | ..... |
| relative to preserving purity of elections, etc..... | 3540 | 40-1 | ..... |
| relative to issuance of injunctions restraining wasting of timber | 3979 837 | 51-2 | ..... |
| of courts held by justice of the peace..... | 10444-5 | 52-3 | ..... |
| to authorize suits against insurance companies..... | 10247 | 54-5 | ..... |
| relative to assigning errors in circuit court..... | 9232-42 | 77 | ..... |
| relative to sale of land bequeathed without power of sale.. | 7639-53 | 78 | ..... |
| relative to formation of corporations for building summer homes, etc. | 10998 | 79 | ..... |
| relative to action of ejectment..... | 10380-1 | 85 | ..... |
| providing for sale of perishable property..... | 10627, 9 | 86-8 | ..... |
| relative to garnishment proceedings in upper peninsula.... | 114 | 89 | ..... |
| providing for payment of taxes, etc., of foreign insurance corporations | 754 | 90 | ..... |
| relative to service of first process against corporations.... | 9499 | 91-2 | ..... |
| authorizing judges of probate to require new bonds of executors, etc. | 9373 | 96-7 | ..... |
| relative to commissioners on claims against deceased persons | 65-7 | 101 | ..... |
| relative to the paroling of convicts..... | 1944 | 101-2 | ..... |
| relative to admission of insane members of soldiers' home to asylums | 6439 | 102-3 | ..... |
| relative to the formation of street railway companies.... | 2064 | 107 | ..... |
| relative to discipline, etc., of soldiers' home..... | 4847-9, 52 | 110 | ..... |
| relative to compulsory education of children..... | 281 | 113 | ..... |
| relative to the employment of a woman physician at cer- tain institutions | 670 | 117 | ..... |
| relative to giving of bonds on appeal from orders of pro- bate court | 8742 | 119 | ..... |
| relative to appointment of guardians of drunkards, etc., and commitment of wards to asylums..... | | 124 | ..... |
| | | 133 | ..... |
| | | 134 | ..... |

| Subject. | Complied Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| ACTS AMENDED—Concluded: | | | |
| relative to incorporation of military companies..... | 8454-64 | | 146-7 |
| prohibiting fishing with nets in Muskegon county..... | | | 156 |
| to incorporate the union of French-Canadian societies..... | 7855-62 | | 168 |
| relative to the disposal of taxes on part paid swamp lands, etc. | 3978 | | 170 |
| relative to salary of game warden..... | | 53 | 172 |
| relative to catching bass in Bear lake, Charlevoix county..... | | 160-1 | 179 |
| relative to deer and licenses..... | 5798 | | 203 |
| relative to expenses of attorney general's department..... | 115 | | 204 |
| relative to incorporation of charitable societies..... | 8268 | | 205-6 |
| relative to state board of education..... | 1812-28 | | 209 |
| relative to fraternal beneficiary societies..... | 7740-59 | | 213-6 |
| relative to compensation of members of the legislature..... | 7740 | | 355-8 |
| relative to corporations..... | 12 | | 250-1 |
| relative to wearing badge, etc., of G. A. R. and Loyal legion | 8533 | | 251-2 |
| relative to incorporation of associations for building stores, offices, etc..... | 11768 | | 256 |
| relative to telegraph operators and others..... | 6959 | | 258 |
| relative to live stock, accident, etc., insurance companies..... | 11386 | | 264-5 |
| appropriation for Michigan state prison..... | 5110, 5112-3 | | 268-70 |
| relative to life insurance companies..... | | 144-5 | 278-9 |
| relative to formation of corporations for acquiring real estate and erection of buildings..... | 7193 | | 279-80 |
| relative to state library..... | 6943 | | 281-2 |
| relative to corporations for prevention of cruelty to children | 1765 | | 282 |
| relative to agricultural college..... | | 321-3 | 285 |
| relative to registration of deaths..... | 1857 | | 286 |
| relative to board of jury commissioners of Wayne county..... | 4618 | | 320-1 |
| relative to legislative manual..... | | 181 | 322-3 |
| relative to elections..... | | 72-4 | 324-6 |
| relative to distribution of laws, etc..... | 3625, 32, 36, 48 | | 327-32 |
| relative to suits against joint defendants of several counties | | 69 | 341-2 |
| relative to the incorporation of charitable societies..... | 10010 | | 354-5 |
| to provide for the formation of street railways..... | | 244 | 358-9 |
| relative to competency of witnesses..... | 6448 | | 364 |
| ACTS REPEALED: | 10212 | | 371-2 |
| relative to the spearing of fish in Long lake..... | | 5 | |
| relative to state inspector of oils..... | r 4954-64 | 35-9 | |
| relative to uniform series of text-books..... | r 4781-90 | 40 | |
| relative to intellectual and scientific associations..... | r 8198-8203 | 41-3 | |
| relative to the taking of German carp from certain waters..... | | 53 | |
| relative to distribution of laws and documents..... | r 1541-58 | 64-79 | |
| relative to the spearing of fish in certain waters of Liv- ingston and Washtenaw counties..... | | 81 | |
| to provide relief for honorably discharged soldiers, etc..... | r 2074-9 | 332-4 | |
| relative to the erection of danger signals and barricades when securing ice..... | r 11325-6 | 342 | |
| relative to the practice of certain professions..... | r 5979-85 | 369-74 | |
| relative to the burial of honorably discharged soldiers, etc..... | r 1693-6 | 378 | |
| to provide for service of process upon railroad company..... | r 10022 | 419 | |
| relative to judgments and executions..... | r 10305 | 457 | |
| relative to board of jury commissioners for St. Clair county..... | | | 6 |
| relative to tax upon dogs..... | r 5596-5605 | r 343-5 | 73-6 |
| relative to preventing fraud, etc., at elections..... | r 3654 | | 93 |
| preventing spread of foul brood among bees..... | r 5663-70 | | 97-9 |
| relative to inspection of workshops, etc..... | r 5342-58 | r 112-13 | 163 |
| relative to itinerant venders..... | | r 418 | 275 |
| relative to military organization..... | { r 1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 314-5 |
| to protect owners of bottles, kegs, etc..... | r 5676-80 | | 351-4 |
| relative to licensing barbers..... | | r 328-30 | 368 |
| relative to sparrow bounty..... | r 5586-9 | | 377 |
| ADAMS, MILTON: | | | |
| joint resolution authorizing the issue of a patent for cer- tain state swamp lands to..... | | 483 | |
| concurrent resolution relative to..... | | 497 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| ADJOURNMENT: | | | |
| certificate of, of legislature..... | | 505 | 405 |
| ADJUTANT GENERAL: | | | |
| number of reports of, for distribution limited..... | r 1554 | 69 | |
| number of copies of legislative manual, entitled to..... | r 46 | 76 | |
| to compile history of soldiers and sailors of Spanish American war..... | | 223 | |
| what, to show..... | | 223 | |
| appropriation for..... | | 223 | |
| to provide books and recompile history of Michigan soldiers and sailors of the rebellion..... | | 236 | |
| record of organization, etc., of militia to be made in office of..... | r1575-1894, 1899 8454-64 | | 290 |
| when company election returns to be made to..... | r1575-1894, 1899 8454-64 | | 295 |
| commanders of companies to send certified pay roll to.... | r1575-1894, 1899 8454-64 | | 298 |
| to whom, to transmit same..... | r1575-1894, 1899 8454-64 | | 299 |
| when, may order militia into active service..... | r1575-1896, 1899 8454-64 | | 307 |
| rank of, in military department..... | r1575-1896, 1899 8454-64 | | 309 |
| salary of..... | r1575-1896, 1899 8454-64 | | 310 |
| by whom appointed..... | r1575-1896, 1899 8454-64 | | 310 |
| powers, duties, etc..... | r1575-1896, 1899 8454-64 | | 310-11 |
| when, to order certain company elections..... | r1575-1896, 1899 8454-64 | | 314 |
| to compile history of soldiers and sailors of civil and Spanish-American war..... | | | 321-2 |
| appropriation for..... | | | 321 |
| to furnish certificates of service to soldiers, etc., whose discharge papers are lost..... | | | 321-2 |
| expenses of, by whom paid..... | | | 321 |
| ADMINISTRATORS: | | | |
| personal estate of deceased persons in hands of, how assessed..... | 3837 | 48 | |
| may take twenty days after appointment in which to qualify..... | 684 | 106 | |
| payment of expenses of, out of estate of an intestate.... | 9322 | 167 | |
| to send county treasurer's receipts for inheritance tax to auditor general..... | | 286 | |
| may deduct inheritance tax from legacy..... | | 287 | |
| when judge of probate to grant license to, for sale of real estate..... | | 367 | |
| when judge of probate may require new bond of..... | 9133 | | 102 |
| when, may remove..... | 9499 | | 102 |
| to be notified of hearing of claims..... | 9373 | | 103 |
| when barred from questioning validity of tax title..... | r 3962 | | 176 |
| ADRIAN TOWNSHIP: | | | |
| unlawful to contaminate waters of Wolf creek in..... | | 115 | |
| ADULTERATION: | | | |
| of milk, penalty for, sale prohibited..... | | 160 | |
| section relative to, of food and drink amended..... | 6028 | 168 | |
| of linseed oil, sale of forbidden, penalty for..... | | 324 | |
| of petroleum for illuminating purposes prohibited..... | | 377 | |
| of butter prohibited..... | | 407 | |
| ADVERTISEMENT: | | | |
| misdeamnor to use United States flag for..... | | | 139 |
| penalty..... | | | 140 |
| ADVOCACY: | | | |
| of polygamy a felony..... | | 389 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| ÆSTHETIC ASSOCIATIONS: | | | |
| incorporation of, rights and liabilities..... | r 8198 | 42 | ..... |
| AFFIDAVIT: | | | |
| how to proceed in service of certain, on circuit court commissioners in Bay county..... | | 92 | ..... |
| hunters' licenses and, by whom printed, how numbered, to whom delivered, etc..... | 5798 | | 203 |
| plaintiff to file, previous to issue of summons against per- sons indebted to defendant..... | 990 | | 253 |
| when, of deceased admitted as evidence the, of surviving party to be admitted..... | 10212 | | 372 |
| AGENT: | | | |
| personal property under control of a trustee or, where assessed..... | 3837 | 48 | ..... |
| operating coal mines to furnish employes with certain timbers..... | | 94 | ..... |
| appointment of, to examine unsold state lands, by whom made..... | | 137 | 137 |
| expenses, etc., of, how paid..... | | 137 | 137 |
| name of, set down on assessment roll..... | 3847 | 422 | ..... |
| when bank, is guilty of felony..... | 6107 | 439 | ..... |
| when, of railroads may enter upon lands for purpose of examination, etc..... | 6234 | 443 | ..... |
| misdemeanor to act as, for unauthorized foreign building and loan associations..... | | | 21 |
| of insurance companies to procure certificate of authority unlawful for company to employ unauthorized..... | | | 122 |
| notice of appointment of insurance, to whom given..... | | | 123 |
| duties of, of workshops, etc..... | r 5342-58 | | 158 |
| of foreign corporation, process may be served upon..... | | | 318 |
| when appointment of, revoked..... | | | 318 |
| when officer or, of corporation not admitted to testify in certain cases..... | 10212 | | 372 |
| AGREEMENT: | | | |
| owners of stallions to file certain, with township clerk.... | 10786 | 103 | 174 |
| what to contain..... | 10786 | 103 | 174 |
| of consolidation of railway, electric light and gas com- panies to be filed with the secretary of state..... | | 179 | ..... |
| how railroad commissioner may require..... | | 253 | ..... |
| what, of railroad companies consolidating to contain..... | 6254 | 450-2 | ..... |
| of consolidation of certain corporations..... | | 178-9 | 15 |
| how considered, etc..... | | 179 | 15 |
| to be filed with the secretary of state..... | | 179 | 16 |
| copy, to be evidence..... | | 179 | 16 |
| of consolidation of street and electric railway companies, who to execute, what to prescribe, etc..... | | | 194 |
| AGRICULTURE: | | | |
| census schedule relating to, what to include..... | | | 373-4 |
| AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE: | | | |
| appropriation for building, etc..... | | 157 | ..... |
| associations for establishing loan funds for the benefit of students of..... | | 389 | ..... |
| president of, to approve course of study for rural high schools..... | | | 196 |
| who to constitute faculty of..... | 1855 | | 286 |
| president of, to be president of faculty..... | 1855 | | 286 |
| secretary of, how and by whom selected..... | 1855 | | 286 |
| 1-10 mill tax to be raised for..... | | | 361 |
| AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES: | | | |
| when property of, exempt from taxation..... | 3830 | | 68 |
| appropriation for Michigan state..... | | | 126 |
| AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS: | | | |
| who to be clerk in charge of..... | r 1548 | 67 | ..... |
| ALBION TOWNSHIP: | | | |
| commissioner of state land office authorized to issue patent to certain land in..... | | 6 | ..... |
| ALCOHOL: | | | |
| druggists and registered pharmacists not prohibited from selling for medicinal purposes in prohibition counties.... | 5426 | 280 | ..... |
| ALCONA COUNTY: | | | |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 267, 316 |
| ALDERMEN: | | | |
| from ward where alleged insane person lives to appear in probate court..... | 1915 | 255 | ..... |

| Subject. | Complied Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| ALDERMEN—Continued: | | | |
| when he may draw on soldiers' relief fund..... | r 2077 | 333 | ..... |
| when, to furnish list of persons entitled to aid from soldiers' relief fund..... | r 2078 | 333 | ..... |
| ALGER COUNTY: | | | |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 268, 316 |
| ALIENS: | | | |
| not eligible to hold office in school district..... | 4669 | 281 | ..... |
| ALIMONY: | | | |
| persons liable for contempt for non-payment of..... | 10891 | 361 | ..... |
| ALLEGAN COUNTY: | | | |
| protection of fish in certain lakes in..... | | 8 | ..... |
| protection of fish in Kalamazoo river..... | | 149 | ..... |
| act authorizing consolidation of railway, electric light and gas companies in..... | | 178 | ..... |
| protection of deer in, until 1906..... | { r 5760-91 r 5815-22 } | | 335 |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 266, 315 |
| ALLEN, THOMAS: | | | |
| joint resolution to provide for the relief of..... | | 483 | ..... |
| ALLEY: | | | |
| council of villages to have supervision and control of.... | 2775 | 346 | ..... |
| railroad companies may construct its road or bridges over any..... | 6234 | 444 | ..... |
| ALLIANCE MARQUETTE: | | | |
| incorporation of grand and subordinate councils of..... | | | 103 5 |
| articles of association, what to contain, where filed, etc.... | | | 103-4 |
| official language of..... | | | 104 |
| amount of property may hold..... | | | 104 |
| may make rules, etc..... | | | 104 |
| evidence of incorporation..... | | | 104 |
| grand council may institute subordinate councils..... | | | 104 |
| officers of, where located, how changed..... | | | 105 |
| councils of, not to be construed as life insurance com- panies..... | | | 105 |
| proviso as to funeral benefits..... | | | 105 |
| ALMSHOUSES: | | | |
| non-resident paupers not to be admitted to..... | 4556 | 231 | ..... |
| ALPENA COUNTY: | | | |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 267, 315 |
| AMENDMENTS TO CONSTITUTION: | | | |
| certain, ratified in 1899..... | | 503-4 | ..... |
| public acts to contain..... | r 1541 | 64 | ..... |
| relative to taxation of corporations..... | | | 404 |
| ANALYST, STATE: | | | |
| appointment, salary, term of office, etc., of..... | 4977 | | 263-4 |
| ANCIENT ORDER OF UNITED WORKMEN: | | | |
| act to provide for the incorporation of lodges of the, amended..... | 8047-57 | 182 | ..... |
| sick benefit, etc., of, exempt from garnishment, etc..... | 8047-57 | 182 | ..... |
| act relative to lodges of, amended..... | 8049 | | 276 |
| articles of association of, where filed..... | 8049 | | 276 |
| may make rules, by-laws, etc..... | 8049 | | 276 |
| may create funds, etc..... | 8049 | | 276 |
| may levy certain assessments..... | 8049 | | 276 |
| ANIMALS: | | | |
| where, assessed for taxes..... | 3837 | 47-8 | ..... |
| unlawful to ride or drive, upon sidewalks or side paths.... | | 110 | ..... |
| when justices to have jurisdiction in cases of maiming.... | 1019 | 296 | ..... |
| act authorizing formation of corporations for prevention of cruelty to..... | | 321 | ..... |
| how corporations for prevention of cruelty to, etc., may amend articles..... | | 321-3 | 285 |
| keeping or using, for fighting, etc., prohibited..... | 11740 | 366 | ..... |
| when unlawful to have skin, carcass, etc., of certain, in possession..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 r 5760-91, r 5815-22 r 5760-91, r 5815-22 r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | | 337 |
| proviso as to person raising..... | | | 337 |
| when protected, may be transported..... | | | 337 |
| who to issue permits for..... | | | 337-8 |
| In prosecutions for violation of game law each, killed to be separate offense..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | | 338 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| ANIMALS—Continued: | | | |
| when may be sold for transportation charges..... | | | 369 |
| notice of sale, how given..... | | | 369 |
| ANNUAL CONFERENCE: | | | |
| of M. E. churches, when may acquire certain property.... | | 13 | |
| how may obtain license to sell..... | | 13 | |
| ANNUAL MEETING: | | | |
| of railroad assessors, time of..... | | 23 | |
| of protestant episcopal churches, when held..... | | 57 | |
| of episcopal church, articles of agreement may be amended..... | | 59 | |
| ANNUAL REPORT: | | | |
| of societies, etc., for care of minor children, to whom made, etc..... | | 61-2 | |
| statistics collected by mine inspector to be incorporated in, of commissioner of labor..... | | 93 | |
| of manufacturing or mercantile corporations to be made in duplicate..... | 7048 | 315 | |
| when to be made..... | 7048 | 315 | |
| what to contain..... | 7048 | 315 | |
| of railroad companies, by whom printed..... | | 69 | 342 |
| of state treasurer..... | | | 409-16 |
| ANTRIM COUNTY: | | | |
| protection of fish in certain waters in, act relative to.... | | | 39 |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 267, 315 |
| APIARIES: | | | |
| examination of, who to make, etc..... | r 5663-70 | | 98 |
| proceedings in case foul brood is found..... | r 5663-70 | | 98 |
| when inspector may burn..... | r 5663-70 | | 98 |
| APPEAL: | | | |
| decisions of circuit court in chancery in tax cases not subject to review or..... | 3889 | 46 | |
| may be made to circuit court from decision of land com- missioner in regard to certain lands in St. Clair county..... | | 264 | |
| to judge of probate from appraiser's report..... | | 291 | |
| section relative to, in chancery to the supreme court amended..... | 550 | 380 | |
| may be taken from decree of probate court..... | | 405 | |
| to circuit court allowed corporation in case of judgment by garnishee..... | 1014 | 415 | |
| how made by municipal corporation..... | 1014 | 416 | |
| from decree of circuit court to supreme court as to validity of tax..... | 3890 | 427 | |
| from decree as to validity of tax in tax sale..... | 3890 | 427 | |
| notice of, to be given..... | 3890 | 428 | |
| bond for cost to be given on, when..... | 3890 | 428 | |
| parties aggrieved by action of drain commissioner may, to probate court..... | 4345 | 464 | |
| when, to pay costs occasioned by..... | 4353 | 467 | |
| persons making, from probate court, with whom to file bond..... | 670 | | 133 |
| APPLICATION: | | | |
| to send insane person to asylum, by whom made, etc..... | 1915 | 255 | |
| to refund inheritance tax to be made to auditor general..... | | 287 | |
| to be made within five years from payment..... | | 288 | |
| to judge of probate for marriage license..... | 8612 | 364 | |
| to practice medicine, how made..... | r 5278-85 | 371 | |
| liability of applicants for cost in case, is denied..... | 4319 | 461 | |
| when drain commissioner may require additional signers to for drain to be signed by ten freeholders..... | 4319 | 461 | |
| to be filed with drain commissioner..... | 4319 | 461 | |
| when township treasurer may make, for injunction..... | 9379 | | 55 |
| to present claims against deceased person..... | 9373 | | 102-3 |
| APPOINTMENT: | | | |
| of assistant prosecuting attorney for Lapeer county..... | | 5 | |
| of assistant prosecuting attorney for Tuscola county..... | | 9 | |
| of state board of assessors, who to make..... | | 21 | |
| of state inspector of oils by the governor..... | | 35 | |
| of deputy oil inspectors by the state oil inspector..... | | 36 | |
| of chief deputy game and fish warden..... | | 53 | 172 |
| of assistant prosecuting attorney of Genesee county..... | | 64 | |
| of judge in thirty-first judicial circuit by the governor..... | | 130 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| APPOINTMENT—Continued: | | | |
| of persons to examine unsold school lands..... | | 137 | 137 |
| of a clerk in third judicial circuit by the governor..... | | 159 | |
| of library commissioners by the governor..... | | 164 | |
| of board of jury commissioners of Wayne county, by whom made..... | | 181 | 322 |
| of board of managers for this state at Ohio centennial..... | | 222 | |
| of state tax commission..... | | 228 | 249 |
| who eligible to election or, to office in school district..... | 4669 | 281 | |
| of women physician at certain state institutions..... | | 281 | |
| of state veterinary board by the governor..... | | 298 | |
| of board of examiners of barbers by the governor..... | | 328 | 365 |
| of two members of forestry commission by the governor..... | | 365 | |
| of board of examiners of horseshoers..... | | 368 | |
| of board of registration in medicine by the governor..... | | 369 | |
| of board of managers for Pan-American exposition..... | | | 3 |
| proceedings, etc., for, of special county drain commissioner powers, duties, etc., of..... | | | 42-3 |
| of board of trustees of free methodist churches, what to be evidence of..... | | | 49 |
| of board of jury commissioners for St. Clair county..... | | | 56 |
| of circuit judge for thirty-seventh judicial circuit..... | | | 63 |
| act relative to, of school examiners amended..... | 4808 | | 65 |
| to provide for the, of a guardian for members of soldiers' home..... | | | 84 |
| authorizing the, of an assistant prosecuting attorney for Oakland county..... | | | 86 |
| of state inspector of apiaries, how made, etc..... | r 5663-70 | | 97-8 |
| of guardians for persons using narcotics, act relative to amended..... | 8742 | | 134 |
| of commission to select design for soldiers' and sailors' monument..... | | | 138 |
| of assistant county commissioner of schools..... | 4815 | | 143 |
| of deputy dairy and food commissioner..... | 4976 | | 263 |
| of state analyst and assistant..... | 4977 | | 263 |
| of state librarian, how and by whom made..... | 1765 | | 282 |
| when, of agent of foreign corporations may be revoked..... | | | 318 |
| of census enumerators, when and by whom made..... | | | 373-4 |
| APPRAISERS: | | | |
| of gifts, inheritance, appointment of..... | | 290 | |
| powers, duties and compensation of..... | | 290 | |
| APPRENTICE: | | | |
| penalty for failure of barbers, to renew certificate..... | | r 328-30 | 367 |
| fee for certificate of barbers..... | | r 328-30 | 368 |
| APPROPRIATIONS: | | | |
| for Michigan soldiers' home for current and running ex- penses..... | | 7 | 230 |
| when available, how used..... | | 7 | 230 |
| for relief of Spanish-American soldiers and sailors, how expended..... | | 16 | |
| for Michigan state and traveling libraries..... | | 34 | 125 |
| amount of, for site of northern state normal school..... | | 85 | 77, 212 |
| for buildings of..... | | 85 | 77, 212 |
| for salaries..... | | 85 | 77, 212 |
| incorporated in state tax..... | | 85 | 77, 212 |
| to pay salary and expenses of coal mine inspector..... | | 93 | |
| for printing certain reports..... | | 113 | |
| for industrial school for boys current expense, buildings, etc..... | | 129-216 | 110-11 |
| Michigan home for feeble minded and epileptic..... | | 143, 209 | 130, 232 |
| Michigan state prison, improvements, etc..... | | 144 | 278, 340 |
| how paid, etc..... | | 145 | 278, 340 |
| agricultural college, for building, etc..... | | 157 | |
| central Michigan normal school..... | | 162 | 184 |
| state agricultural and horticultural experiment station..... | | 164 | |
| for board of library commissioners..... | | 164 | |
| Michigan school for deaf, current expenses, building, etc..... | | 170 | 367-8 |
| supplemental..... | | | 233-4 |
| Michigan soldiers' home..... | | 171 | 96 |
| northern Michigan asylum..... | | 172 | 153 |

| Subject. | Complied Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| APPROPRIATIONS—Continued: | | | |
| Michigan asylum for the insane for building for male patients, etc. | | 173 | 152 |
| Michigan college of mines. | | 174 | 166 |
| state normal college. | | 175 | 182 |
| Spanish-American soldiers. | | 185 | |
| Michigan home for feeble minded and epileptic, current expense, etc. | | 209 | 130, 232 |
| state library | | 211 | 125 |
| what considered advance payment. | | 212 | |
| and/or general to keep accounts with, for state institu- tions by fiscal years. | r 2230 | 213 | |
| for university, how affected. | r 2230 | 213 | |
| Michigan dairymen's association for gathering statistics. | | 217 | |
| made to state institutions, how drawn. | 1209 | 220 | |
| all unexpended balances of, to be returned to state treas- urer | 1209 | 220 | |
| distinction between | 1209 | 221 | |
| for history of soldiers and sailors of Spanish-American war. | | 223 | |
| act providing tax for, of penal institutions. | | 224-5 | 333 |
| act providing tax for, for asylums. | | 225 | 334 |
| for recompiling history of Michigan soldiers and sailors. | | 236 | |
| for buildings and other special purposes of upper peninsula prison | | 237 | 286 |
| for buildings for male patients at eastern Michigan asylum | | 237 | 34 |
| Michigan school for the blind, current expense. | | 239 | 183-4 |
| state public school. | | 240 | 185-6 |
| industrial home for girls. | | 241 | 64, 155 |
| upper peninsula hospital for insane. | | 242 | 220-1 |
| state board of fish commissioners. | | 86-7, 250 | 165 |
| for new boilers in Michigan soldiers' home. | | 261 | |
| for day schools for the deaf. | | 267 | |
| for state asylum. | | 269 | 211 |
| Michigan pioneer and historical society. | | 364 | 222 |
| how drawn | | 365 | 222 |
| act to provide tax to meet the several, not provided for. | | 433 | 369 |
| how drawn | | 434 | 360 |
| for dairy and food commissioner's department. | 4983 | 457 | 264 |
| to be incorporated in state tax. | 4984 | 457 | 264 |
| state house of correction and reformatory. | | 458 | 333 |
| made for clerical help for justice of supreme court. | 235 | 459 | |
| when to be transferred to general fund. | 235 | 459 | |
| for making of an exhibit at Pan-American exposition. | | | 5 |
| how used | | | 5 |
| proviso as to excess. | | | 5 |
| for suppression of foul brood among bees. | r 5663-70 | | 98 |
| how paid, etc. | r 5663-70 | | 98 |
| supplemental, for Pan-American exposition commission. | | | 112 |
| how used | | | 112 |
| for Michigan state agricultural society. | | | 126 |
| for Michigan state naval brigade. | | | 148 |
| for inspection of workshops, etc. | r 5342-58 | | 157 |
| limit of | r 5342-58 | | 160 |
| for state board of health. | | | 186 |
| for salaries, expenses, etc., of attorney general's department. | 115 | | 204 |
| for psychopathic ward at university of Michigan. | | | 216 |
| to be incorporated in state tax. | | | 219 |
| to provide water supply for eastern Michigan asylum. | | | 220 |
| for Michigan state horticultural society. | | | 231-2 |
| for rifle practice of militia. | { r1575-1686, 1689, 2454-64 } | | 313 |
| for completing history of soldiers, etc., of civil and Spanish-American war. | | | 321 |
| to be incorporated in state tax. | | | 321-2 |
| to provide bronze medals for soldiers, etc., of Spanish- American war. | | | 349-50 |
| for state board of geological survey. | | | 360 |
| resolution giving, bill for Michigan asylum immediate effect | | | 401 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| APPROPRIATIONS—Concluded: | | | |
| for Michigan home for feeble minded and epileptic given immediate effect | | | 402 |
| resolution giving certain, acts immediate effect | | | 402 |
| APRIL ELECTION: | | | |
| officers voted for at, form of ballot, etc. | 3625 | | 329 |
| ARCHITECTS: | | | |
| to insert clause in specifications relative to water closet penalty | | 321 321 | |
| ARENAC COUNTY: | | | |
| representation in state legislature | | | 267, 316 |
| ARMORERS: | | | |
| of companies, how appointed | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 296 |
| ARMORY: | | | |
| rent of, when and how to be paid | | 7 | |
| military companies may incorporate for the purpose of erecting, etc. | 8454 8454 | | 147 147 |
| to whom, may be let | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 297 |
| when may be inspected, etc. | | | |
| ARMS: | | | |
| state to furnish for militia | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 290 |
| ARMY: | | | |
| act relative to registration of physicians and surgeons not to apply to surgeons of the United States | r 5279-85 { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | 373 | |
| number of officers in state militia to be same as in U. S. | | | 297 |
| ARREST: | | | |
| children under, to be kept in separate cell, have separate trial, etc. | | | 154 |
| ARTICLES OF AGREEMENT: | | | |
| persons owning lands for summer resorts or parks may by, incorporate | 7618 | 44 | |
| of protestant episcopal churches, who to execute, what to contain, where recorded | | 56 | |
| relative to reorganization of | | 59 | |
| what to set forth | | 59 | |
| episcopal church may amend | | 59 | |
| filing of, deemed reorganized | | 60 | |
| of charitable societies to contain kinds of securities in which fund shall be invested | 8268 | | 206 |
| ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION: | | | |
| of exposition and exhibition companies | 6948 | 3 | |
| of M. E. churches, who to acknowledge, where filed | | 10-11 | |
| presiding elder to attach certificate to | | 10 | |
| what to contain, form of, how executed | | 10-11 | |
| may alter or amend | | 13 | |
| of certain corporations, how signed, acknowledged and what to contain | r 8199 | 42 | |
| for growing and handling fruit, etc., how executed | | 50 | |
| how acknowledged, what to state, etc. | | 51 | |
| how baptist churches may amend, where filed | | 89-90 | |
| duplicate, of certain corporations filed with secretary of state | 7035 | 96 | |
| when president and secretary of certain corporations to make, in duplicate | 7035 7035 | 96 96 | |
| what to contain | | | |
| of reformed churches in America, what to contain | | 120 | |
| of evangelical association | | 135 | |
| what to contain | | 135 | |
| how executed | | 135 | |
| where filed | | 135 | |
| pastor to attach certificate to | | 135 | |
| may alter or amend | | 136 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION—Continued: | | | |
| of electric light companies..... | 7133 | 138 | ..... |
| how signed, what to contain..... | 7133 | 138-9 | ..... |
| of ursuline academies to be filed in office of secretary of state..... | | 188 | ..... |
| copy of, to be filed with county clerk..... | | 188 | ..... |
| providing for extension of corporation of banks, how pre- pared..... | | 215 | ..... |
| where filed..... | | 215 | ..... |
| to be evidence..... | | 215 | ..... |
| may be amended..... | | 215 | ..... |
| of charitable societies..... | | 243 | ..... |
| to specify names of persons incorporating..... | | 244 | ..... |
| corporate name of association..... | | 244 | ..... |
| object and purposes..... | | 244 | ..... |
| where to be filed..... | | 244 | ..... |
| may be amended..... | | 244 | ..... |
| what may provide..... | | 244 | ..... |
| to specify how funds may invested..... | | 244 | 359 |
| of life insurance companies, how amended..... | 7204 | 288 | ..... |
| of corporations for prevention of cruelty to children, and males, etc., may amend..... | | 321-3 | 285 |
| where filed..... | | 321-3 | 285 |
| of Mennonite brethren in Christ churches..... | | 350 | ..... |
| number who may incorporate..... | | 350 | ..... |
| what to contain..... | | 350 | ..... |
| form of..... | | 350-1 | ..... |
| to be recorded in office of county clerk..... | | 351 | ..... |
| provisions for amending..... | | 353 | ..... |
| of associations establishing loan funds for the benefit of students to be executed in duplicate..... | | 389 | ..... |
| where recorded..... | | 390 | ..... |
| what to contain..... | | 390 | ..... |
| may be given as evidence..... | | 391 | ..... |
| copy of, of foreign building and loan associations, where filed..... | | | 18 |
| of building and loan associations, what to set forth, etc., by whom approved, where filed, etc..... | 7574 | ..... | 24 |
| copy of, filed with register of deeds..... | 7575 | ..... | 24 |
| of evangelical lutheran institutions, who to execute, etc., where filed, what to contain..... | 7575 | ..... | 24 |
| of free methodist churches, what to set forth..... |  | ..... | 44 |
| form of, where recorded, etc..... |  | ..... | 44 |
| how, may amend..... |  | ..... | 45-6 |
| of corporate congregational churches, what to contain..... |  | ..... | 47 |
| how may be amended..... |  | ..... | 80 |
| where filed..... |  | ..... | 81 |
| grand and subordinate councils of alliance marquette to execute, what to contain, where filed, etc..... |  | ..... | 81 |
| copy of, evidence of incorporation..... |  | ..... | 103-5 |
| when duplicate, of companies for introduction of water into towns to be made..... |  | ..... | 104 |
| where filed..... |  | ..... | 118 |
| members of veteran corps may become corporators in light guard companies on signing..... |  | ..... | 118 |
| of christian reformed churches, who to execute..... | 8454-64 | ..... | 147 |
| where filed, what to contain, etc..... |  | ..... | 159 |
| may be amended..... |  | ..... | 199-200 |
| corporations carrying on any lawful business to execute, file, etc..... |  | ..... | 201 |
| when, to be delivered to fraternal beneficiary societies..... | 7748 | ..... | 208 |
| how may be amended..... | 7740-50 | ..... | 214 |
| how, of certain corporations may be amended, where filed, etc..... |  | ..... | 215 |
| of A. O. U. W., where filed..... | 8533 | ..... | 252 |
| may be amended..... | 8049 | ..... | 276 |
| | 8049 | ..... | 276 |
| of incorporated military companies..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-04 } | ..... | 304 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|---|
| ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION—Concluded: | | | |
| before whom acknowledged..... | { r1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 } | ..... | 304 |
| what to contain..... | { r1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 } | ..... | 304-5 |
| where filed..... | { r1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 } | ..... | 305 |
| of what to be evidence..... | { r1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 } | ..... | 305 |
| ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION: | | | |
| foreign corporations doing business in state to file..... | | | 316 |
| ARTIFICIAL LIGHT: | | | |
| unlawful to use, in catching fish in Pine river in Gratiot and Montcalm counties..... | | 82 | |
| unlawful to use, for catching fish in Tamarack lake, Montcalm county..... | | | 38 |
| unlawful to use, in catching fish in lakes of Cass county..... | | | 150 |
| unlawful to use, in hunting deer..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | ..... | 336 |
| ARTILLERY: | | | |
| when additional, may be raised..... | { r1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 } | ..... | 290 |
| ASSAULT AND BATTERY: | | | |
| when justices of the peace to have jurisdiction of cases of..... | 1019 | 295 | |
| ASSESSING OFFICERS: | | | |
| to assess corporations..... | 3844 | 228 | |
| to report case of refusal to make sworn statement to prosecuting attorney, etc..... | 3844 | 228 | |
| of whom, may require sworn statement of value of cor- poration or firm property..... | 3845 | 228 | |
| may assess amount he deems reasonable and just..... | 3845 | 228 | |
| to be notified of date of inspection by board of state tax commissioners..... | | 232 | |
| notification to be published..... | | 232 | |
| compensation of, for appearing before state tax commis- sion, how paid..... | | 233-4 | |
| ASSESSMENT: | | | |
| proprietors of libraries and lyceums may raise money by, on shares..... | 8168 | 9 | |
| of railroads, etc., when and how made..... | | 23-6 | |
| buildings, etc., upon government lands, how considered for taxation and..... | 3837 | 48 | |
| extension of time for payment of special, in villages, when to mature..... | 2831-51 | 55 | |
| of ¼ mill tax for university..... | 1807 | 146-7 | |
| upon stockholders in cemeteries a personal liability..... | 8387 | 336 | |
| may be enforced by action of debt or assumpsit..... | 8387 | 337 | |
| refusal by stockholder to pay, in cemetery corpora- tion results in forfeiture of rights..... | 8387 | 337 | |
| does not affect his right to his lot in such cemetery..... | 8387 | 337 | |
| act relative to the, of property and levy of taxes, etc., amended..... | { 3830 3824-3962 3851 3876 3963 3877 } | ..... | 67 70 176 178 187-91 277 |
| state board of assessors to make, of property of railroad, . station, express, etc., companies..... | | | 238 |
| when first, of certain companies to be made..... | | | 247 |
| penalty for wilfully making wrong..... | | | 247 |
| when incorporated lodges of A. O. U. W. may levy certain, upon members..... | 8049 | | 276 |
| act relative to the, of taxes for drains amended..... | 4341-55 | 460-70 | 283-4 |
| who to make special, roll for drains..... | 4355 | 460-70 | 284 |
| what to contain..... | 4355 | 460-70 | 284 |
| by whom dated and signed..... | 4355 | 460-70 | 284 |
| where filed..... | 4355 | 460-70 | 284 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| ASSESSMENT ROLL: | | | |
| board of state railway assessors to make annual..... | | 22 | |
| special, of villages, what to contain..... | 2831-51 | 55 | |
| how parts of, numbered..... | 2831-51 | 55 | |
| duty of board of review to compare, with list of state lands. | 3952 | 153 | |
| supervisors to present list of state lands to board of re- view when reviewing..... | 3952 | 153 | |
| to omit state lands from..... | 3952 | 153 | |
| subject to inspection by board of state tax commissioners.. | | 232 | |
| may be changed at such review..... | | 233 | |
| property not on may be added..... | | 233 | |
| name must appear upon, to hold office in school district... | 4669 | 281 | |
| when and how made..... | 3847 | 422 | |
| description of property on..... | 3847 | 422 | |
| name of agent set down..... | 3847 | 422 | |
| county drain commissioner to make special..... | 4355 | 468 | |
| what to include..... | 4355 | 468 | |
| when to be signed and filed..... | 4355 | 468 | |
| when state lands which have become taxable placed upon.. | 3953 | 156 | 62 |
| state board of assessors to prepare, of property of rail- road, express, etc., companies..... | | | 238 |
| what descriptions, to place on..... | | | 243 |
| when, to attach certificate to, what to contain..... | | | 245 |
| to whom delivered..... | | | 245 |
| ASSESSOR: | | | |
| when, of school district to be member board of inspection.. | 4717 | 297 | |
| to make list of physicians..... | r 5279-85 | 374 | |
| duty of, to ascertain amount of assessable property in his district..... | 3841 | 375 | |
| to make assessment roll..... | 3847 | 422 | |
| to foot assessment roll..... | 3854 | 422 | |
| to make statement to city clerk..... | 3854 | 422 | |
| to deliver roll to treasurer or collector..... | 3854 | 422 | |
| of township or ward, duty of, regarding dog tax..... | r 5598 | r 343-4 | 74 |
| of school district to execute bond, who to approve, where filed, etc..... | 4691 | | 94 |
| to keep record, make report, etc..... | 4691 | | 94 |
| to appear for district in suits..... | 4691 | | 94-5 |
| to deliver books, etc., to successor..... | 4691 | | 95 |
| when, to certify to judgment against school district..... | 4724 | | 228 |
| to make report of equalization, etc., to state board of as- sessors..... | | | 244 |
| penalty for failure..... | | | 244-5 |
| when to examine stock of itinerant vender..... | | r 418 | 272 |
| to certify to whom, of amount for local license fee.... | | r 418 | 272 |
| ASSIGNMENTS: | | | |
| made to this state, by whom accepted, etc..... | | | 197 |
| ASSIGNS: | | | |
| when barred from questioning validity of tax title..... | r 3962 | | 176 |
| ASSISTANT PROSECUTING ATTORNEY: | | | |
| appointment of, for Lapeer county..... | | 5 | |
| revocation of, to be filed, etc..... | | 6 | |
| appointment of, for Tuscola county..... | | 9 | |
| revocation of, to be filed, etc..... | | 9 | |
| appointment of, for Genesee county..... | | 84 | |
| term and oath of office, duty, salary, etc..... | | 84 | |
| revocation of, how made, where filed..... | | 84 | |
| in Oakland county, how appointed, etc..... | | | 86 |
| to take oath..... | | | 86 |
| where filed..... | | | 86 |
| powers and duties..... | | | 86 |
| compensation..... | | | 86 |
| ASSISTANT TREASURER: | | | |
| treasurer of Muskegon county to appoint..... | | 17 | |
| power, duty and compensation of..... | | 17-18 | |
| ASSOCIATIONS: | | | |
| act relative to taxation of certain..... | | 21-29 | |
| certain representative, how may be composed..... | r 8200 | 42 | |
| of protestant episcopal churches..... | | 56 | |
| for custody of minor children, what records to keep.... | | 61 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| ASSOCIATIONS—Continued: | | | |
| co-operative and mutual benefit, act providing for incor- poration of | 7497 | 104 | |
| transacting insurance business prohibited from reinsuring in non-licensed companies | | 376 | |
| statement to be made annually | | 376 | |
| penalty for violation | | 377 | |
| incorporation of, for establishing loan funds for the bene- fit of students, etc. | | 389 | |
| number who may incorporate | | 389 | |
| to execute articles of association in duplicate | | 389 | |
| number of trustees to manage | | 390 | |
| may adopt by-laws and amend articles | | 390 | |
| may take and receive real estate | | 390 | |
| may make rules and regulations | | 391 | |
| election of directors of | | 391 | |
| articles may be given as evidence | | 391 | |
| application of act relative to, establishing loan funds | | 391 | |
| summer resort, may extend corporate existence | | | 16-17 |
| where suits may be brought against mutual benefit | 10444 | | 79 |
| how commenced | 10445 | | 79 |
| act relative to formation of, for building summer homes amended | 7639-53 | | 86-8 |
| of alliance marquette, act relative to incorporation, etc., of agents of insurance, to secure a certificate of authority | | | 109-5 |
| act amended relative to fraternal beneficiary | { 7740-59 | | 122 |
| | 7740 | | 213-6 |
| act relative to incorporation of, for erecting stores, offices, etc., amended | 6959 | | 355-6 |
| for prevention of cruelty to animals, etc., how may amend articles | | | 258 |
| ASSOCIATION FOR PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO CHILDREN, ANIMALS, ETC.: | | 321-3 | 285 |
| may incorporate | | 321 | |
| what articles to set forth | | 321 | |
| how may be amended | | 321-3 | 285 |
| corporate name | | 321 | |
| term of incorporation | | 321 | |
| object and purposes | | 321 | |
| names of persons associating | | 321 | |
| place of principal office | | 321 | |
| number of directors and officers | | 321 | |
| terms and condition of membership | | 322 | |
| to be filed with secretary of state | | 322 | |
| to be a body politic and corporate | | 322 | |
| board of directors and officers, how chosen | | 322 | |
| term of office | | 322 | |
| to make by-laws, etc. | | 322 | |
| quorum, what to constitute | | 322 | |
| may hold certain amount of real estate | | 322 | |
| how managed | | 322 | |
| report, when to make, what to contain | | 322 | |
| may appoint agents, etc. | | 323 | |
| may make arrests | | 323 | |
| to prosecute offenders | | 323 | |
| when governor may grant authority to make arrests | | 323 | |
| ASSOCIATE JUSTICES OF THE PEACE: | | | |
| act relative to election of, in Muskegon city | | 32 | |
| when elected, term, compensation, etc. | | 32-3 | |
| vacancies in office of, how filled | | 33 | |
| common council to provide court room for | | 33 | |
| when may exercise official powers | | 33 | |
| to make monthly report to common council | | 33 | |
| to be police justice | | 33 | |
| to have power and duties as prescribed by law | | 33 | |
| power in matters transferred | | 34 | |
| ASSUMPSIT: | | | |
| when action of, may be brought | 3870 | 335 | |
| attorney general may bring action of, for franchise fee of foreign corporations | | | 318 |

| Subject. | Complied Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| ASYLUM: | | | |
| for dangerous and criminal insane, name changed..... | | 20 | |
| act to provide tax for appropriations for..... | | 225 | |
| application to judge of probate to send insane persons to..... | 1915 | 255 | |
| provisions for maintenance of insane at..... | 1915 | 255 | |
| | 1922 | 260 | |
| certain, to employ woman physician..... | | 282 | 124 |
| non-resident insane may be committed to a state..... | 4556 | 331 | |
| act providing for maintenance of certain patients at state..... | | | 13 |
| act relative to the admission of insane members of soldiers' home to, amended..... | 1944 | | 110 |
| how committed to..... | 1944 | | 110 |
| support of, at, by whom paid..... | 1944 | | 110 |
| when guardian of persons using narcotics may commit ward to..... | 8742 | | 134 |
| lying-in, act relative to..... | | | 148-50 |
| appropriation for the state..... | | | 211 |
| when patients of psychopathic ward to be transferred to..... | | | 217 |
| appropriation for eastern Michigan..... | | | 220 |
| ASYLUM FOR CRIMINAL INSANE: | | | |
| act relative to government of, amended..... | 1963 | | 343 |
| duties of trustees of..... | 1963 | | 343 |
| ASYLUM FOR INSANE: | | | |
| to have resident woman physician in, at Kalamazoo..... | | 281 | 124 |
| also at Traverse City, Pontiac, Newberry..... | | 281 | 124 |
| ASYLUM LANDS: | | | |
| examination of unsold, by whom made..... | | | 137 |
| expenses of, how paid, etc..... | | | 137 |
| minimum price for, who to fix..... | | | 137 |
| ATLANTA: | | | |
| U. S. prisoners in Detroit house of correction to be transferred to, when federal prison is completed..... | | 183 | |
| ATTACHMENT: | | | |
| board of railroad assessors may compel attendance of witnesses by..... | | 22 | |
| persons and corporations may recover by, taxes wrongfully assessed on property of non-resident..... | 3837 | 49 | |
| relief funds paid members of ancient order of united workmen exempt from..... | 8047-57 | 182 | |
| sale of perishable property by virtue of..... | 10360-1 | | 90 |
| who to order, etc..... | 10360-1 | | 90 |
| persons having lien on logs, etc., for labor may proceed by, by whom issued, form of..... | 10764 | | 136 |
| when state board of assessors may compel attendance of witnesses by..... | 10764 | | 136 |
| ATTORNEYS: | | | |
| when courts of record may punish, for contempt..... | 10891 | 360-1 | |
| officers taking bond in action of replevin to notify opposite party or their..... | 10662 | 385 | |
| appointment of, for unknown persons in condemnation proceedings..... | 6243 | 449 | |
| ATTORNEY GENERAL: | | | |
| when to bring action against railroads, etc..... | | 27 | |
| number of copies of legislative manual, entitled to..... | r 46 | 76 | |
| when to represent auditor general in tax title cases..... | ch 98 | 141 | |
| salaries of certain employes provided for, how paid..... | | 239 | |
| charitable societies to make statement to, when requested, on request of railroad commission, may institute proceedings..... | | 245 | |
| amendments to articles of association of fire insurance companies submitted to..... | 7204 | 268 | |
| to institute proceedings against corporations failing to make annual report..... | 7048 | 316 | |
| expenses in, to be audited by state auditors..... | 7048 | 316 | |
| when all suits to be begun..... | 7048 | 317 | |
| to bring action for violation of act relative to re-insurance in non-licensed companies..... | | 377 | |
| duties relative to trusts, monopolies, combinations, etc..... | | 410-11 | |
| when may bring proceedings for forfeiture of charter of insurance companies..... | | 413 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| ATTORNEY GENERAL—Continued: | | | |
| member of board to approve map of proposed route of railroad companies | 6232 | 273, 442 | 114, 207 |
| compensation when serving as | 6232 | 273, 443 | 115, 208 |
| when to institute proceedings against loan and investment societies | 6212 | 473 | |
| when, to institute proceedings against building and loan associations | r 7594 | | 29 |
| when to appoint receiver | r 7595 | | 30 |
| to protect state titles to grants, etc., made to state | | | 197 |
| appropriation for salary and expenses of | 115 | | 204 |
| insurance companies not to commence business until examined by | 7193 | | 280 |
| foreign corporations may appeal from decision of secretary of state to | | | 317 |
| when, may bring action for collection of franchise fee | | | 318 |
| name of, where placed on ballot | 3625 | | 327 |
| AUCTION: | | | |
| when perishable freight, etc., may be sold at, for charges | | | 369 |
| AUDITORS: | | | |
| salary of board of | | | 234 |
| AUDITOR GENERAL: | | | |
| to issue warrants to Spanish-American soldiers and sailors relief boards | | 16 | |
| amounts charged paid out on vouchers of | | 16 | |
| president of state board of assessors | | 21 | |
| custodian of records of | | 22 | |
| to furnish certain blanks to state and county officers | | 23 | |
| to notify railroads, etc., to pay taxes | | 27 | |
| to draw warrant for appropriations for state and traveling libraries | | 34 | |
| to publish order and petition for sale of land for taxes | 3889 | 45 | |
| duty of, and treasurer to examine notices published for sale of land for taxes | 3889 | 45 | |
| when, to issue warrant to game and fish warden | | 58 | |
| to chief deputy | | 58 | |
| to publish and distribute pamphlets of the general tax laws | r 1542 | 65 | |
| number reports of, for disposition limited | r 1554 | 69 | |
| number of copies of legislative manual, entitled to | r 46 | 76 | |
| to countersign vouchers for salary of bank examiners | 6127 | 82 | |
| all papers relating to purchase of site for northern state normal school to be deposited with | | 85 | |
| to incorporate appropriations for northern state normal school in general tax | | 85 | 77 |
| supplemental appropriation | | | 213 |
| to issue warrant for payment of appropriation to reimburse state board of fish commissioners | | 86 | 165 |
| to incorporate with state tax | | 87 | 165 |
| amount, authorized to spend for county and state teachers' institutes | 4844 | 101 | |
| when, to draw his warrant on treasurer for aid of teachers' institute funds | 4845 | 101 | |
| to audit expense for printing report of geological survey | | 114 | |
| to draw warrant for money due county, etc. | 3910 | 123 | |
| to make quarterly statement of account to county treasurer | 3910 | 123 | |
| to notify county clerk of warrant sent county treasurer | 3910 | 124 | |
| when to be made party defendant in tax sales | ca 96 | 140 | |
| when prosecuting attorney to file with, copy of bill of complaint | ca 96 | 140 | |
| when attorney general to represent, in tax title cases | ca 96 | 140-1 | |
| to incorporate in tax appropriation for deficiency in expense of feeble minded and epileptic | | 143 | |
| for boilers | | | 131 |
| to incorporate appropriation for Michigan state prison in state tax | | 145 | 340 |
| when, and land commissioner to examine lands delinquent for taxes | 3949 | 152 | |
| and land commissioner to determine what lands are abandoned | 3949 | 152 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Act, year 1899. | Public Act, year 1901. |
|--|---|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| AUDITOR GENERAL—Continued: | | | |
| what determination to show..... | 3949 | 152 | ..... |
| when to be conclusive..... | 3949 | 152 | ..... |
| when shall transfer by deed to state..... | 3949 | 152 | ..... |
| procedure to set aside..... | 3949 | 152-3 | ..... |
| to transmit list to county treasurer..... | 3952 | 153 | ..... |
| to incorporate appropriation for agricultural college in state tax..... | | 157 | ..... |
| to incorporate appropriation for central Michigan normal school in state tax..... | | 162 | 185 |
| deed of site of experiment station to be delivered to..... | | 163 | ..... |
| appropriation for board of library commissioners to be incorporated in state tax by..... | | 165 | ..... |
| appropriation for Michigan school for the deaf to be in- corporated in state tax by..... | | 171 | 368 |
| appropriation for Michigan soldiers' home to be incor- porate in state tax by..... | | 172 | 96, 231 |
| treasurer of Michigan soldiers' home to render accounts to..... | | 172 | 96 |
| to incorporate appropriation for northern Michigan asy- lum in state tax..... | | 173 | 154 |
| appropriation for Michigan asylum for the insane to be incorporated in state tax by..... | | 174 | 152-3 |
| to incorporate appropriation for Michigan college of mines in state tax..... | | 174 | 167 |
| treasurer of Michigan college of mines to render account to..... | | 174 | 167 |
| to incorporate in state tax appropriation for state nor- mal college..... | | 175 | 183 |
| treasurer of state board of education to render account to, of appropriation for state normal college..... | | 175 | 183 |
| county relief boards for ex-soldiers, etc., of Spanish-Ameri- can war to forward vouchers of expenses to..... | | 187 | ..... |
| relief boards to make final report to..... | | 187 | ..... |
| when, to issue warrant for relief of ex-soldiers, sail- ors, etc., of Spanish-American war..... | | 187 | ..... |
| amounts paid, how charged..... | | 187 | ..... |
| appropriation for establishing institutes to be incorpo- rated in state tax by..... | | 208 | ..... |
| to incorporate in state tax appropriation for Michigan home for feeble minded and epileptic..... | | 210 | 232-3 |
| appropriation for state library to be incorporated in tax by..... | | 212 | 125 |
| state librarian to render account to..... | | 212 | 125 |
| to keep account with state institutions by fiscal years..... | r 2230 | 213 | ..... |
| to establish uniform system for payment of state employes to prepare tables, what to set forth, etc..... | | 215 | ..... |
| to incorporate in state tax appropriation for industrial school for boys..... | | 216 | 111 |
| to incorporate in state tax appropriation for Michigan dairyman's association..... | | 217 | ..... |
| money appropriated to state institutions to be drawn upon warrant of..... | 1209 | 220 | ..... |
| when, is prohibited from issuing warrant..... | 1209 | 220 | ..... |
| officers or boards of state institutions shall file estimate with..... | 1209 | 221 | ..... |
| to notify the several institutions and boards when act be- comes operative..... | 1209 | 221 | ..... |
| when, may approve account of boards and institutions..... | 1209 | 221 | ..... |
| when, to draw his warrant for expenses of members Michi- gan board of Ohio centennial exposition..... | | 222 | ..... |
| to incorporate amounts appropriated for penal institutions in state tax..... | | 224 | 333 |
| to incorporate in state tax amounts disbursed for the several asylums..... | | 225 | 334 |
| to incorporate in state tax appropriation for history of Michigan soldiers and sailors..... | | 236 | ..... |
| to incorporate appropriation for eastern Michigan asylum in state tax..... | | 237 | 220 |
| for buildings..... |  | ..... | 30 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| AUDITOR GENERAL—Continued: | | | |
| to incorporate appropriation for upper peninsula prison in state tax | | 238 | 287 |
| salaries of certain employes of, provided for | | 239 | |
| to incorporate in state tax appropriation for Michigan school for the blind | | 240 | 184 |
| to incorporate in state tax appropriation for state public school | | 241 | 186 |
| appropriation of industrial home for girls to be incorporated in state tax by | | 242 | 156 |
| to incorporate in state tax appropriation for upper peninsula hospital for insane | | 243 | 221 |
| shall cancel state bid upon tender of amount assessed upon delinquent tax lands | ch 98 | 249 | |
| how to deal with certain delinquent tax lands | ch 98 | 249 | |
| when, may cancel tax sales | ch 98 | 249 | |
| when, may again proceed to collect delinquent taxes | ch 98 | 250 | |
| to incorporate in state tax appropriation for state board of fish commissioners | | 250 | 165 |
| may bring action for trespass on certain lands | | 252 | |
| expense accounts of insane asylums to be rendered quarterly to | 1922 | 260 | |
| to draw warrant on state treasurer for asylum expenses | 1922 | 260 | |
| to incorporate appropriation for new boilers in soldiers' home in state tax | | 261 | |
| to incorporate appropriation for state asylum in state tax duty of, when express, telephone and telegraph companies fail to report | | 269 | 211 |
| to seal receipts for tax received on inheritance | | 271 | |
| executor, administrator, etc., to send county treasurer's receipts to | | 286 | |
| when to refund | | 286 | |
| when, to allow all expenses in collecting | | 287 | |
| when to retain counsel for county treasurer | | 292 | |
| to furnish judge of probate a record book and forms for reports | | 292 | |
| to charge local taxes back to county and cancel state taxes | 3870 | 293 | |
| expenses of forestry commission to pay on warrant of | | 336 | |
| water-power companies to give notice to, of their intention to pay specific tax | | 357 | |
| to petition circuit court for decree of sale of unpaid tax lands | 6902 | 363 | |
| to pay expenses of advertising tax sales | 3884 | 423 | |
| to refund purchase money with interest in case tax sale is set aside | 3893 | 430 | |
| when, to charge taxes back to county | 3896 | 430 | |
| to notify county treasurer when redemption is made | 3896 | 430 | |
| when, to furnish county treasurer statement of state tax lands for sale | 3897 | 431 | |
| what statement to exhibit | 3901 | 431 | |
| duty of, regarding lands sold under law of 1891 | 3901 | 431 | |
| to apportion in state tax appropriations for expenses of legislature, etc. | 3921 | 432 | |
| to order sale of lands for delinquent taxes to be published in newspapers | | 434 | 360 |
| copies of paper advertising tax sale to be sent to, and county treasurer | 3889 | 435 | |
| expenses, salaries, etc., of dairy and food commission paid on warrant of | 3889 | 435 | |
| to incorporate in state tax appropriation for dairy and food commission | 4976-7 | | 262-3 |
| to incorporate in state tax appropriation for state house of correction and reformatory | 4984 | 457 | 264 |
| to issue warrant for payment of moneys appropriated for Pan-American exposition | | 458 | 333 |
| to draw warrant for payment of appropriation for suppression of foul brood among bees | | | 4 |
| board of trustees of industrial school for boys to certify to, amounts necessary, etc. | r 5663-70 | | 98 |
| | | | 111 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| AUDITOR GENERAL—Continued: | | | |
| what determination to show | 3949 | 152 | |
| when to be conclusive | 3949 | 152 | |
| when shall transfer by deed to state | 3949 | 152 | |
| procedure to set aside | 3949 | 152-3 | |
| to transmit list to county treasurer | 3962 | 153 | |
| to incorporate appropriation for agricultural college in state tax | | 157 | |
| to incorporate appropriation for central Michigan normal school in state tax | | 162 | 185 |
| deed of site of experiment station to be delivered to | | 163 | |
| appropriation for board of library commissioners to be incorporated in state tax by | | 165 | |
| appropriation for Michigan school for the deaf to be in- corporated in state tax by | | 171 | 368 |
| appropriation for Michigan soldiers' home to be incor- porate in state tax by | | 172 | 96, 231 |
| treasurer of Michigan soldiers' home to render accounts to | | 172 | 96 |
| to incorporate appropriation for northern Michigan asy- lum in state tax | | 173 | 154 |
| appropriation for Michigan asylum for the insane to be incorporated in state tax by | | 174 | 152-3 |
| to incorporate appropriation for Michigan college of mines in state tax | | 174 | 167 |
| treasurer of Michigan college of mines to render account to | | 174 | 167 |
| to incorporate in state tax appropriation for state nor- mal college | | 175 | 183 |
| treasurer of state board of education to render account to, of appropriation for state normal college | | 176 | 183 |
| county relief boards for ex-soldiers, etc., of Spanish-Ameri- can war to forward vouchers of expenses to | | 187 | |
| relief boards to make final report to | | 187 | |
| when, to issue warrant for relief of ex-soldiers, sail- ors, etc., of Spanish-American war | | 187 | |
| amounts paid, how charged | | 187 | |
| appropriation for establishing institutes to be incorpo- rated in state tax by | | 208 | |
| to incorporate in state tax appropriation for Michigan home for feeble minded and epileptic | | 210 | 282-3 |
| appropriation for state library to be incorporated in tax by | | 212 | 125 |
| state librarian to render account to | | 212 | 125 |
| to keep account with state institutions by fiscal years | r 2230 | 213 | |
| to establish uniform system for payment of state employes | | 215 | |
| to prepare tables, what to set forth, etc. | | 215 | |
| to incorporate in state tax appropriation for industrial school for boys | | 216 | 111 |
| to incorporate in state tax appropriation for Michigan dairyman's association | | 217 | |
| money appropriated to state institutions to be drawn upon warrant of | 1209 | 220 | |
| when, is prohibited from issuing warrant | 1209 | 220 | |
| officers or boards of state institutions shall file estimate with | 1209 | 221 | |
| to notify the several institutions and boards when act be- comes operative | 1209 | 221 | |
| when, may approve account of boards and institutions | 1209 | 221 | |
| when, to draw his warrant for expenses of members Michi- gan board of Ohio centennial exposition | | 222 | |
| to incorporate amounts appropriated for penal institutions in state tax | | 224 | 333 |
| to incorporate in state tax amounts disbursed for the several asylums | | 225 | 334 |
| to incorporate in state tax appropriation for history of Michigan soldiers and sailors | | 236 | |
| to incorporate appropriation for eastern Michigan asylum in state tax | | 237 | 220 |
| for buildings | | | 30 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| BALLOT—Continued: | | | |
| members of board of county canvassers to be elected by..... | 3662 | 348 | |
| board of review of townships to be elected by..... | 3851 | | 177 |
| form of, for establishment of rural high schools..... | | | 195 |
| names of officers, how placed on..... | 3625 | | 327 |
| party placed first on..... | 3625 | | 328 |
| to be of uniform size..... | 3625 | | 328 |
| how numbered..... | 3625 | | 328 |
| no two in same district to have same number..... | 3625 | | 328 |
| how folded..... | 3625 | | 328 |
| form of..... | 3625 | | 329 |
| how opened, who to receive and mark..... | 3632 | | 330 |
| how marked by voter..... | 3636 | | 330-1 |
| name of voter and number of, to be entered on poll list..... | 3636 | | 330 |
| BALLOT BOXES: | | | |
| board of county canvassers may summon persons having, tally sheets, etc..... | 3665 | 349 | 99-100 |
| when, may open and examine..... | 3665 | 349 | 100 |
| BANDS: | | | |
| regimental, may be enlisted..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 291 |
| of what to consist..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 294 |
| subject to certain regulations..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8455-64 | | 294 |
| when certain, may be employed by commander-in-chief..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 294 |
| compensation of, for camp duty..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 299 |
| BANKING: | | | |
| laws relative to, how published..... | r 1542 | 65 | |
| legislative manual to contain list of, institutions..... | r 46 | 72 | 324 |
| an act authorizing the business of, amended..... | 6127 | 61 | |
| BANKRUPT SALE: | | | |
| how itinerant vender may advertise..... | | r 418 | 274 |
| BANKS: | | | |
| act relative to, amended..... | 6127 | 61 | |
| when corporate existence may be extended..... | | 214 | |
| how authorized..... | | 214 | |
| banking commissioner may cause examination..... | | 214 | |
| articles of association to be prepared in triplicate..... | | 215 | |
| where filed..... | | 215 | |
| may be amended..... | | 215 | |
| renewed term, when to begin..... | | 215 | |
| to give notice to county treasurer of property held in trust in name of decedent..... | | 289 | |
| five persons necessary to organize..... | 6090 | 437 | |
| capital stock of, amount how fixed..... | 6090 | 437 | |
| affairs of, how managed..... | 6101 | 438 | |
| may invest funds in certain railroad bonds..... | 6141 | 440 | |
| BAPTIST CHURCH: | | | |
| act relative to incorporation of..... | | 87 | |
| how may incorporate..... | | 87 | |
| certificate of organization of, what shall contain..... | | 87 | |
| officers of, how elected, qualifications, term..... | | 88 | |
| who to have control of..... | | 88 | |
| how to buy or sell real estate..... | | 88 | |
| to have corporate seal..... | | 88 | |
| property of, who to have control..... | | 88 | |
| right of, to hold property in perpetuity..... | | 88 | |
| as to real estate..... | | 88 | |
| when, not to lose corporate existence..... | | 89 | |
| when convention of, deemed legal successor..... | | 89 | |
| what, and societies may come under act..... | | 89 | |
| certificates of dissolution of, where recorded..... | | 89 | |
| when new organizations of, become lawful successors..... | | 89 | |
| how, may amend articles of association..... | | 89 | |
| construction of certain acts relative to..... | | 90 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| BAPTIST CONVENTIONS: | | | |
| when deemed legal successors to baptist church corpora- tions | | 89 | ..... |
| BARAGA COUNTY: | | | |
| representation in state legislature | | | 268, 316 |
| BARBERS: | | | |
| how examined, etc. | r 328-30 | | 366 |
| registration fee of. | r 328-30 | | 366 |
| provisions as to, already registered. | r 328-30 | | 366 |
| how may renew certificate. | r 328-30 | | 367 |
| to sterilize tools, etc. | r 328-30 | | 367 |
| to keep certificate in conspicuous place. | r 328-30 | | 367 |
| whom to notify of change of place of business. | r 328-30 | | 367 |
| penalty for failure to renew certificate. | r 328-30 | | 367 |
| responsible for sanitation of shops, etc. | r 328-30 | | 367 |
| certificates of, may be revoked. | r 328-30 | | 368 |
| penalty for violation of act relative to. | r 328-30 | | 368 |
| BARNs: | | | |
| penalty for unlawful entrance at night. | | 50 | ..... |
| BARREL: | | | |
| containing linseed oil, how marked. | | 324 | ..... |
| BARRICADES: | | | |
| act relative to the erection of, and danger signals when securing ice | r 11525-6 | 342 | ..... |
| when to be erected. | r 11525-6 | 342 | ..... |
| of what to consist and how made. | r 11525-6 | 342 | ..... |
| who to enforce provisions of act. | r 11525-6 | 342 | ..... |
| penalty for neglect to erect, etc. | r 11525-6 | 342 | ..... |
| BARRY COUNTY: | | | |
| lawful to take suckers from Wall lake in | | | 181 |
| representation in state legislature | | | 267, 315 |
| BARTREM, JOHN HENRY: | | | |
| joint resolution providing for the relief of. | | 488 | ..... |
| BASS: | | | |
| act relative to taking of, in Bear lake, Charlevoix county. | | 160-1 | 179 |
| unlawful to take small mouth, in. | | 160-1 | 179 |
| act to regulate taking of, in certain lakes in Cass county. | | | 181 |
| penalty for violation. | | | 181 |
| BASS STATION: | | | |
| appropriation for. | | | 165 |
| BATTLESHIP: | | | |
| concurrent resolution relative to naming of. | | 496 | ..... |
| BAY COUNTY: | | | |
| board of supervisors of, to furnish docket, necessary books, etc., to circuit court commissioners. | | 91 | ..... |
| county treasurer to credit fees for transcripts, etc., to general fund | 2548 | 328 | ..... |
| representation in state legislature | | | 267, 315 |
| provision as to, in act to protect fish in waters tributary to Saginaw river | | | 367 |
| BAYS: | | | |
| unlawful to fish with nets in, Muskegon county | | | 156 |
| BEAR LAKE: | | | |
| act for protection of bass in, Charlevoix county | | 160-1 | 179 |
| BEEs: | | | |
| act for prevention, etc., of foul brood among. | r 5663-70 | | 97-9 |
| penalty for selling diseased, honey, etc. | r 5663-70 | | 98 |
| BELT SHIFTS: | | | |
| when, to be furnished. | r 5342-58 | | 150 |
| BENZIE COUNTY: | | | |
| representation in state legislature | | | 267, 316 |
| BENZINE: | | | |
| to be labeled when sold at retail. | r 11524 | 274 | ..... |
| BEQUESTS: | | | |
| made to this state, who to accept. | | | 197 |
| proceedings to protect state title to, who to have charge of. | | | 197 |
| to christian reformed churches, who may receive. | | | 200 |
| amount of property charitable societies may receive by. | 8268 | | 205 |
| when lawful to invest same. | 8268 | | 205-6 |
| BERRIEN COUNTY: | | | |
| judge of probate of, to appoint probate register. | | 17 | ..... |
| to form second judicial circuit. | 237 | 18 | ..... |
| representation in state legislature | | | 266, 315 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| BIDDER: when lowest, not to receive award for highway improve- ments | 4169 | 91 | ..... |
| BIDS: when highway commissioner and township board may re- ject any | 4169 | 91 | ..... |
| BILL CLERK: of senate and house of representatives—number of copies of legislative manual entitled to | r 46 12 | 76 | 251 |
| BILL OF COMPLAINT: copy of, shall be served upon prosecuting attorney in action to set aside tax sales | ch 98 | 140 | ..... |
| BINDING: expense of publishing and, weather crop bulletin, how paid joint resolution relative to the, of the compiled laws of 1897 | 1761 | 148 | 475 |
| joint resolution relative to the publishing, printing and of the history of Michigan organizations at Chickamauga, Chattanooga and Missionary Ridge | | 482 | ..... |
| BIRDS: keeping or using, for fighting, etc., prohibited | 11740 | 366 | ..... |
| protection of, act relative to | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | | 335-9 |
| BIRDS AND FOWLS: how corporations for prevention of cruelty to, may amend articles | | 321-3 | 285 |
| BIRTHS: secretary of state to make report of, marriages, etc. | r 1550 | 67 | ..... |
| BISHOP: episcopal church to secure consent of, in certain real estate transactions | | 59 | ..... |
| BLACK BASS: act for protection of, in Round lake | | 107 | ..... |
| unlawful to take through ice in Kalamazoo county | | | 173 |
| act to regulate taking of, in certain lakes in Cass county .. | | | 181 |
| penalty for violation | | | 181 |
| closed season for, in inland waters of this state | | | 254-6 |
| penalty for violation | | | 255 |
| unlawful to catch, with nets in Saginaw river | | | 260-1 |
| penalty | | | 261 |
| unlawful to keep undersized, in cribs, etc. | | | 261 |
| BLACK BERRIES: sheriff or constable may sell in certain cases | 10360-1 | | 90 |
| BLACKBIRDS: lawful to kill | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | | 337 |
| BLACK KNOT: unlawful to keep trees or market fruit infected with | 5681 | 144 | ..... |
| BLACK PEPPER: manufacture and sale of adulterated, prohibited | | | 255 |
| what to contain | | | 255 |
| penalty for violation | | | 255-6 |
| BLACK RIVER: protection of wild fowl in, Ottawa county | | 95 | ..... |
| BLACK RIVER LAKE: lawful taking of German carp from waters of | | 53 | ..... |
| protection of wild fowl in, Ottawa county | | 95 | ..... |
| BLACK SQUIRREL: open season for | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | | 336 |
| unlawful to kill in parks | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | | 336 |
| BLANKS: board of correction and charities to furnish certain | | 62 | ..... |
| for circuit court commissioners of Bay county, how sup- plied | | 91 | ..... |
| commissioner of labor to furnish certain, to inspector of mines | | 93 | ..... |
| who to furnish, for statement of property of depot, ex- press companies, etc. | | | 239 |
| what to contain | | | 239 |
| for taking state census, by whom furnished | | | 377 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| BLIND: | | | |
| appropriation for the school for..... | | | 183-4 |
| woman physician to be employed at school for..... | | 261 | 124 |
| BLOOMINGDALE TOWNSHIP: | | | |
| protection of fish in certain lakes in..... | | 8 | |
| act to prohibit fishing in Mill lake..... | | | 168 |
| BLOWERS: | | | |
| to be provided where emery belts, etc., are used..... | | 312 | |
| how constructed, etc..... | | 312 | |
| regulation as to suction pipe..... | | 313 | |
| BLUE BILL DUCKS: | | | |
| open and closed season for..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | r. 80 | 336-7 |
| BLUE BIRD: | | | |
| unlawful to kill..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | | 337 |
| penalty..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | | 337 |
| BOARD: | | | |
| to approve map of proposed route of railroads, of whom | | | |
| to consist..... | 6232 | 440-54 | 114 |
| district, to appoint truant officer..... | 4948 | | 120 |
| BOARD OF AGRICULTURE: | | | |
| act relative to distribution of report of..... | r 1547 | 66 | |
| report of, when and to whom made..... | r 1547 | 66 | |
| what to contain..... | r 1547 | 66 | |
| number of copies to be printed..... | r 1547 | 66 | |
| how distributed..... | r 1547 | 66-7 | |
| paper to be used in printing of, how marked..... | | 71 | |
| size and style..... | | 72 | |
| state printer to deliver copies..... | | 76 | |
| secretary of state to notify persons to whom, are sent | | 77 | |
| state, to make annual report to governor..... | | | 361 |
| BOARD OF ASSESSORS, STATE: | | | |
| (See state board of assessors.) | | | |
| BOARD OF CEMETERY TRUSTEES: | | | |
| power of, of villages to receive in trust moneys or | | | |
| property by way of a gift, etc..... | | 347 | |
| moneys held in trust by, when and how invested..... | | 347 | |
| power of, to make rules, by-laws, etc..... | | 347 | |
| to appoint one of their number treasurer..... | | 347 | |
| powers and duties of..... | | 347 | |
| to give and execute bond..... | | 347 | |
| who to fix amount..... | | 347 | |
| BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS: | | | |
| police for Mackinac Island state park appointed with con- | | | |
| sent of..... | 1257-60 | 184 | |
| how, of state park may draw money..... | | | 127 |
| of Mackinac state park to give bond..... | | | 128 |
| by whom approved..... | | | 128 |
| duties of, relative to payments of money loaned by | | | |
| state..... | | | 128 |
| BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF EXPERIMENT STA- | | | |
| TION: | | | |
| who to constitute..... | | 163 | |
| may receive donation of land..... | | 163 | |
| duties of..... | | 163 | |
| expenses of, who to pay..... | | 164 | |
| BOARD OF CONTROL: | | | |
| appropriation for Michigan state prison to be expended | | | |
| under..... | | 144 | |
| to be paid on order of..... | | 145 | |
| provisions relative to city of Jackson..... | | 145 | |
| of Michigan home for feeble minded and epileptic, appro- | | | |
| priation for boilers expended by..... | | | 130-1 |
| to use money received from sale of old boilers..... | | | 131 |
| of U. P. prison when may obtain money under appropria- | | | |
| tion..... | | | 287 |
| BOARD OF CORRECTIONS AND CHARITIES: | | | |
| manual to contain list of county agents of..... | r 46 | 74 | |
| to investigate action of asylum superintendent in case of | | | |
| transfer to state asylum..... | 1981 | 119 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| BOARD OF COUNTY AUDITORS: | | | |
| and board of supervisors to prepare system for keeping of accounts by certain officers..... | | | 370 |
| to whom to report..... | | | 370 |
| BOARD OF COUNTY CANVASSERS: | | | |
| members to be elected by board of supervisors..... | 3662 | 348 | |
| county clerk to be member of..... | 3662 | 348 | |
| supervisors to fix compensation of members..... | 3662 | 348 | |
| proviso as to Wayne county..... | 3662 | 348 | |
| when, to convene..... | 3664 | 349 | |
| county clerk to be clerk of..... | 3664 | 349 | |
| vacancy in, how filled..... | 3664 | 349 | |
| to canvass votes..... | 3665 | 349 | 99 |
| when returns incomplete, may adjourn..... | 3665 | 349 | 99 |
| may summon persons having ballot boxes, etc..... | 3665 | 349 | 100 |
| may open boxes, count ballots, etc..... | 3665 | 349 | 100 |
| may summon inspectors of election..... | 3665 | 349 | 100 |
| duty upon completion of canvass..... | 3665 | 349 | 100 |
| to declare result of election..... | 3665 | 349 | 100 |
| to be published..... | 3665 | 349 | 100 |
| result of general election made to..... | 3649 | | 332 |
| BOARD OF DIRECTORS: | | | |
| of rural cemetery associations, how chosen, term of office, etc..... | 8402 | 177 | |
| of building and loan associations to exercise corporate powers..... | 7576 | | 25 |
| meetings of..... | 7581 | | 26 |
| to whom to make loans..... | 7581 | | 26-7 |
| notification of, when, deemed unsound..... | r 7594 | | 29 |
| when, may declare shares forfeited..... | r 7596 | | 27, 30 |
| when, may sell property for purpose of liquidation..... | 6439 | | 31 |
| business of street railway companies to be managed by..... | 6439 | | 113 |
| when elected..... | 6439 | | 113 |
| vacancy, how filled..... | 6439 | | 113 |
| term of office..... | 6439 | | 113 |
| military corporations to be under control of..... | { 1575-1696, 1699, 8454-64 r 1575-1696, 1699, 8454-64 } | | 305 |
| may elect certain officers..... | | | 305 |
| BOARD OF EDUCATION: | | | |
| in cities to establish day schools for the deaf..... | | 266 | |
| when, to appoint truant officer..... | 4848 | | 120 |
| when, may examine teachers and grant certificates..... | 4820 | | 144 |
| penalty for violation of act relative to hiring of unquali- fied teachers..... | 4820 | | 144 |
| act relative to state, amended..... | 1812-28 | | 209 |
| qualifications of kindergarten teachers, may hire..... | | | 229-30 |
| BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS: | | | |
| to cause printing of ballots..... | 3625 | | 327 |
| names of officers, how placed on..... | 3625 | | 327 |
| BOARD OF EQUALIZATION: | | | |
| supervisors, city assessor, mayor and city attorney to con- stitute a..... | 3322 | 203 | |
| powers and duties of..... | 3322 | 203 | |
| compensation of members of..... | 3322 | 204 | |
| to equalize valuation among several wards..... | 3322 | 204 | |
| BOARD OF ESTIMATES: | | | |
| of cities to levy tax for inspection of plumbing..... | | | 348 |
| BOARD OF EXAMINERS OF BARBERS: | | | |
| how appointed, etc..... | | r 328-30 | 365 |
| term of office..... | | r 328-30 | 365 |
| officers of, how and when elected..... | | r 328-30 | 365 |
| compensation of members of..... | | r 328-30 | 365 |
| of president..... | | r 328-30 | 365 |
| of secretary and treasurer..... | | r 328-30 | 365 |
| secretary and treasurer to give bond..... | | r 328-30 | 365 |
| duties of..... | | r 328-30 | 365 |
| meetings of, when held, etc..... | | r 328-30 | 366 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| BOARD OF EXAMINERS OF BARBERS—Continued: | | | |
| to make certain rules, etc. | | r 328-30 | 366 |
| powers of | | r 328-30 | 368 |
| may revoke certificates | | r 328-30 | 368 |
| BOARD OF EXAMINERS OF HORSESHOERS: | | | |
| of whom to consist | | 356 | |
| whom to appoint | | 356 | |
| term of office | | 356 | |
| duty of | | 356 | |
| meetings, when and where held | | 356 | |
| compensation of | | 356 | |
| annual statement of money received | | 356 | |
| who may be registered by | | 356 | |
| BOARD OF EXAMINERS OF PLUMBERS: | | | |
| who to appoint | | | 344 |
| of whom to consist | | | 344 |
| term of office | | | 344 |
| vacancy, how filled | | | 344 |
| compensation | | | 345 |
| to be resident citizens | | | 345 |
| meetings when held | | | 345 |
| powers, duties, etc. | | | 345 |
| fee for examinations made by | | | 346 |
| may procure offices, etc. | | | 348 |
| expenses of, how levied, paid, etc. | | | 348 |
| BOARD OF FISH COMMISSIONERS: | | | |
| (See state board of fish commissioners.) | | | |
| BOARD OF GEOLOGICAL SURVEY: | | | |
| act making appropriation for printing maps, etc., of | | 113 | |
| appropriation for | | | 360 |
| BOARD OF HEALTH: | | | |
| to ship certain dead bodies to the university and other medical colleges | 5897 | 301 | 9 |
| to take receipts for | 5897 | 302 | 9 |
| to notify relatives of death of certain persons | 5897 | 303 | 10 |
| violation a misdemeanor | 5897 | 303 | 10 |
| refuse from slaughter houses to be disposed of according to rules of local | | | 139 |
| when, may issue license to persons to conduct lying-in asylum | | | 149 |
| to inspect asylum | | | 149-50 |
| duty of, regarding certain manufactured articles | r 5342-58 | | 161 |
| appropriation for state | | | 186 |
| when to appoint board of examiners of plumbers | | | 344 |
| BOARD OF INSPECTION: | | | |
| when director and assessor of school district to be members | 4717 | 297 | |
| when, shall prescribe manner in which canvass of votes of school districts shall be made | 4717 | 297 | |
| who to constitute, at district meetings | 4717 | | 227 |
| BOARD OF JURY COMMISSIONERS: | | | |
| of city of Detroit, when to select jurors for police court | | 99 | |
| act providing a. for St. Clair county appealed | | | 6 |
| for St. Clair county, governor to appoint | | | 56 |
| vacancies, how filled | | | 56 |
| term of office, compensation | | | 56 |
| meetings of | | | 56-7 |
| who to be clerk of | | | 57 |
| duties | | | 57-8 |
| to make list of petit and grand jurors | | | 57 |
| who may serve as | | | 57 |
| penalty for placing name on, by request | | | 57 |
| manner of selecting jury, etc. | | | 57-8 |
| of Wayne county, of whom to consist, appointment of | | 181 | 322 |
| term of office | | 181 | 322 |
| vacancies, how filled | | 181 | 322 |
| number of city and county members | | 181 | 323 |
| official term, when to begin | | 181 | 323 |
| to take oath, where filed, etc. | | 181 | 323 |
| to elect president and secretary | | 181 | 323 |
| compensation of | | 181 | 323 |
| of secretary | | 181 | 323 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| BOARD OF LIBRARY COMMISSIONERS: | | | |
| act to create..... | | 164-5 | |
| governor to appoint..... | | 164 | |
| term of office..... | | 164 | |
| vacancies, how filled..... | | 165 | |
| duties of..... | | 165 | |
| to make report to Governor..... | | 165 | |
| compensation..... | | 165 | |
| accounts, how audited..... | | 165 | |
| expenses, supplies, etc..... | | 165 | |
| how paid..... | | 165 | |
| to be incorporated in state tax..... | | 165 | |
| appropriation for..... | | 165 | |
| appropriation for library books for industrial home for girls to be expended under..... | | 242 | |
| BOARD OF MANAGERS: | | | |
| soldiers, sailors, etc., admitted to Michigan soldiers' home subject to rules, etc., of..... | 2062 | 96 | 40 |
| of Pan-American exposition, act relative to..... | | | 3-5 |
| when, of soldiers' home to require commandant to give bond..... | | | 64 |
| action of, relative to guardian to be recorded..... | | | 64 |
| BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS: | | | |
| number of persons to constitute..... | 3267 | 201 | |
| how to be appointed and confirmed..... | 3267 | 201 | |
| to be non-partisan..... | 3267 | 201 | |
| term of office of..... | 3267 | 202 | |
| may be abolished by election called by city council..... | | 202 | |
| when election to be held..... | | 202 | |
| two-thirds of electors voting necessary to abolish..... | | 202 | |
| when abolished council to assume duties of..... | | 202 | |
| election to be called to re-establish, on petition to council..... | | 202 | |
| two-thirds of electors voting necessary to re-establish..... | | 202 | |
| election on question of, cannot be held oftener than once in two years..... | | 202 | |
| form of ballot..... | | 203 | |
| of cities, when to issue license for making sewer connec- tion, etc..... | | | 349 |
| BOARD OF RAILROAD ASSESSORS: | | | |
| governor to appoint..... | | 21 | |
| auditor general to be president of..... | | 21 | |
| term of office of..... | | 21-2 | |
| successors in office of, how appointed..... | | 21 | |
| appointments of, when and how made..... | | 22 | |
| vacancies, how filled..... | | 22 | |
| records, etc., of, who lawful custodian..... | | 22 | |
| election of secretary of, salary, duty..... | | 22 | |
| oath of office of, where filed..... | | 22 | |
| place of meeting of..... | | 22 | |
| right of access to state and other records..... | | 22 | |
| duty of, to make annual assessment roll..... | | 22 | |
| may subpoena and compel attendance of witnesses..... | | 22 | |
| may examine books, records, etc..... | | 23 | |
| penalty for refusal to appear before..... | | 23 | |
| time of meeting of..... | | 23 | |
| assessments by, when to be made..... | | 23 | |
| when may administer oath..... | | 23 | |
| state, county and municipal officers to make reports to..... | | 23 | |
| average tax rate, how determined by..... | | 23 | |
| how applied, etc..... | | 23 | |
| may inspect property to be assessed..... | | 23 | |
| when may take consideration of stock listings..... | | 23 | |
| shall record aggregate taxes raised in state..... | | 23 | |
| how to consider franchisees..... | | 26 | |
| how to make assessments..... | | 26 | |
| how to proceed in absence of statement..... | | 26 | |
| right of those interested to appear before..... | | 26 | |
| what property may exempt..... | | 26 | |
| how to prepare assessment roll..... | | 26 | |
| where file..... | | 27 | |
| compensation of, how audited and allowed..... | | 27 | |
| to attach certificate to assessment roll, form of..... | | 27 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| BOARD OF RAILROAD ASSESSORS—Continued: | | | |
| wilful incorrect assessment by, a misdemeanor | | 28 | |
| penalty for | | 28 | |
| gratuities to, how treated | | 28 | |
| BOARD OF RAILROAD CROSSINGS: | | | |
| when to approve map of proposed route of railroads | 6232 | 440-54 | 114, 207 |
| what to constitute quorum of | 6232 | 440-54 | 115, 208 |
| BOARD OF REGENTS: | | | |
| of university of Michigan to fix salary of officers of psychopathic ward | | | 217 |
| BOARD OF REGISTRATION: | | | |
| meetings of, when and where held | 3540 | | 52-3 |
| notice of | 3540 | | 53 |
| first, in incorporated villages, how appointed | 2692 | | 54 |
| meetings of, notice, etc. | 2692 | | 54 |
| to act as board of inspectors at first election | 2692 | | 54 |
| BOARD OF REGISTRATION IN MEDICINE: | | | |
| appointment of | r 5279-85 | 369 | |
| number to constitute | r 5279-85 | 369 | |
| how appointed in certain cases | r 5279-85 | 369 | |
| must be graduates of medical college | r 5279-85 | 370 | |
| term of office | r 5279-85 | 370 | |
| vacancies, how filled | r 5279-85 | 370 | |
| meetings of, when and where held | r 5279-85 | 370 | |
| quorum of | r 5279-85 | 370 | |
| bond of secretary | r 5279-85 | 370 | |
| when to issue certificate | r 5279-85 | 371 | |
| when foreign applicants entitled to | r 5279-85 | 371 | |
| to hold examination | r 5279-85 | 371 | |
| how conducted | r 5279-85 | 371 | |
| percentage required | r 5279-85 | 371 | |
| when, to grant certificate when applicant is registered in another state | r 5279-85 | 371-2 | |
| to issue certificates to graduates of reputable colleges of medicine | r 5279-85 | 372 | |
| certificate of registration in medicine, where filed | r 5279-85 | 372 | |
| when county clerk to furnish secretary of, with list of certificates filed in his office | r 5279-85 | 372 | |
| moneys received by, how credited | r 5279-85 | 372 | |
| compensation of | r 5279-85 | 372-3 | |
| to collect reports | r 5279-85 | 373 | |
| to report annually to governor | r 5279-85 | 373 | |
| what, to contain | r 5279-85 | 373 | |
| BOARD OF REVIEW: | | | |
| appointed by probate court to examine assessment of drain commissioner | 4345 | 464 | |
| to be sworn by county drain commissioner | 4346 | 465 | |
| duties of, on appeal of drain assessment | 4348 | 466 | |
| may add lands to assessing district for drains | 4348 | 466 | |
| when, may adjourn and give notice of future meeting | 4348 | 466 | |
| what notice of adjournment to contain | 4348 | 466 | |
| procedure with non-residents | 4348 | 466 | |
| action of, to be final | 4348 | 466 | |
| who to pay costs and expenses of | 4349 | 466 | |
| when drain commissioner may adjourn hearing by | 4353 | 466 | |
| duty of, to compare assessment roll with list of state lands | 3952 | 153 | |
| supervisors to present list of state lands to | 3952 | 153 | |
| supervisors to produce to, list of taxable state lands | 3955 | 156 | 62 |
| when and how elected | 3851 | | 177 |
| who to constitute | 3851 | | 177 |
| vacancy in, how filled | 3851 | | 177 |
| what to constitute a quorum | 3851 | | 177 |
| to take oath of office | 3851 | | 177 |
| BOARD OF SCHOOL EXAMINERS: | | | |
| who to constitute | 4908 | | 65 |
| when, may hold teachers' examinations | 4811 | | 141 |
| meetings of | 4812 | | 141 |
| when, to grant certificates | 4812-13 | | 141-2 |
| when, may renew without examination | 4812 | | 141 |
| three grades of certificates granted by | 4813 | | 142-3 |
| BOARD OF STATE AUDITORS: | | | |
| deputy inspector of oils to file duplicate copies of record with | r 4956 | 37 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| BOARD OF STATE AUDITORS—Continued: | | | |
| to audit salaries of state board of assessors..... | | 27 | |
| state oil inspector to make quarterly statement to..... | r 4969 | 39 | |
| to audit expense for printing blanks for reports of in- stitutions for care of minor children..... | | 62 | |
| to allow expense for distribution of reports of state horti- cultural society..... | r 1548 | 67 | |
| number of reports of, for distribution limited..... | r 1554 | 69 | |
| to audit expense of publishing bulletins of the experiment station..... | r 1555 | 70 | |
| when copy of report of officers, boards and institutions of this state filed with..... | r 1558 | 71 | |
| duty of, to advise with state librarian as to number of copies of state publications needed..... | | 71 | |
| amount, may allow secretary of state for distribution of state publications..... | r 1557 | 71 | |
| when to make contracts for binding reports, etc..... | | 72 | |
| to advise with officers as to number of legislative manuals needed..... | r 46 | 76 | |
| when not to audit or allow claims for publication of re- ports, etc..... | | 76 | |
| to audit and allow claims for boxes..... | | 77 | |
| expense of printing reports of geological survey to be audited by..... | | 114 | |
| to audit accounts of library commission..... | | 165 | |
| to print report, "farmers' institute bulletin"..... | | 208 | |
| salary and expenses of state tax commissioners to be audited by..... | | 229 | |
| to provide office for state tax commission in capitol..... | | 229 | |
| to have copies of annual report of board of state tax com- missioners printed..... | | 232 | |
| report to be printed by January 15 succeeding its de- livery to governor..... | | 232 | |
| to allow claims of volunteers of thirty-third and thirty- fourth regiments for overcoats..... | | 238 | |
| expenses of attorney general to prosecute corporations to be audited by..... | 7048 | 316 | |
| when to allow transportation for non-resident paupers and insane..... | 4558 | 331 | |
| to allow compensation to county treasurer for making tax levy..... | 3870 | 336 | |
| to audit accounts and print reports of forestry commission. board of examiners of horseshoers to make annual state- ment to..... | | 355-7 | |
| joint resolution authorizing the, to examine claim of William T. Densmore..... | | 359 | |
| joint resolution directing the, to examine claim of George J. La Du..... | | 481 | |
| joint resolution directing the, to settle claim of George W. Crump..... | | 484 | |
| to investigate claim of Betsy J. Haight..... | | 486 | |
| authorized to examine certain claims..... | | 490 | |
| to audit expenses, etc., for survey of certain islands..... | | 491 | |
| when to have consent of, in transferring funds for state asylum..... | | | 169 |
| when to audit accounts of expense for certain patients in psychopathic ward..... | | | 211 |
| salary of..... | | | 218 |
| how paid..... | | | 224 |
| and governor to consent to employment of clerks by state board of assessors..... | | | 235 |
| salaries and expenses of dairy and food commission audited by..... | 4976 | | 267 |
| to furnish office, stationery, etc., for dairy and food com- missioner..... | 4976 | | 263 |
| to provide and furnish laboratory for state chemist..... | 4977 | | 263 |
| to determine amount paid widow, etc., of member of militia killed in riots, etc..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 309 |
| to approve certain accounts of board of geological survey..... | | | 360 |
| to audit expense accounts of board of examiners of barbers..... | | r 328-30 | 365 |
| joint resolution authorizing, to settle claim of John E. Tyrrell..... | | | 380 |
| resolution authorizing, to settle grand jury claims, etc..... | | | 390 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| BOARD OF STATE AUDITORS—Concluded: | | | |
| resolution authorizing, to investigate claim of Ben Stresen Reuter | | | 392 |
| resolution authorizing, to erect base for stone castle | | | 392 |
| to examine claim of Fred L. Walt | | | 393 |
| resolution authorizing, to settle claim of Hope college | | | 398 |
| BOARDS OF STATE INSTITUTIONS: | | | |
| how to draw funds appropriated | 1209 | 220 | |
| to return unexpended balances to state treasury | 1209 | 220 | |
| to file copy of estimates with auditor general | 1209 | 221 | |
| BOARD OF STATE TAX COMMISSIONERS: | | | |
| willful neglect to make statement to, a misdemeanor | 3844 | 228 | |
| penalty for | 3844 | 228 | |
| complaint for, who to make | 3844 | 228 | |
| when members of, authorized to secure testimony | 3845 | 228 | |
| shall examine witnesses under oath | 3845 | 228 | |
| amount, may assess | 3845 | 228 | |
| members and secretary of, to take oath | | 229 | |
| compensation of, duties, etc. | | 229 | 249-50 |
| office of, where located | | 229 | 250 |
| may subpoena witness | | 230 | |
| power of, to examine books, papers, etc. | | 230 | |
| meetings of, where held | | 230 | |
| to exercise supervision over assessing officer | | 230 | |
| to confer and advise with | | 230 | |
| to receive complaints as to property not assessed | | 231 | |
| to visit each county in state | | 231 | |
| to require statistical information to be furnished | | 231 | |
| certain corporations to report to | | 231 | |
| to make certain reports to legislature | | 231-2 | |
| to report to governor | | 232 | |
| assessment rolls subject to inspection by | | 232 | |
| procedure when property has been omitted from roll | | 232 | |
| to give notice of inspection or review of assessment roll | | 232-3 | |
| when, may change assessments | | 233 | |
| property not on roll may be added by | | 233 | |
| when to order general review of assessment roll | | 233 | |
| notice of time and place of holding, how given | | 233-4 | |
| to report to assessing officer property not assessed for previous years | | 234 | |
| ex-officio, to constitute state board of assessors | | | 236 |
| when and by whom appointed | | 229 | 249 |
| number to constitute | | 229 | 249 |
| successors, how appointed, etc. | | 229 | 249 |
| term of office | | 229 | 249 |
| vacancies, how and by whom filled | | 229 | 249 |
| secretary of, compensation, duties, etc. | | 229 | 249-50 |
| custodian of records, etc., of | | 229 | 250 |
| BOARD OF SUPERVISORS: | | | |
| of Tuscola county to fix salary of assistant prosecuting attorney | | 9 | |
| of Muskegon county, when to fix salary of assistant treasurer | | 17 | |
| may employ person to prosecute cases in sale of land for taxes | 3889 | 45 | |
| proceedings of, organizing new township to be contained in local acts | 1541 | 64 | |
| when to allow expense of transportation of laws, documents, etc. | | 77 | |
| of Genesee county to fix compensation of assistant prosecuting attorney | | 84 | |
| of Bay county to supply circuit court commissioners with dockets, books, etc. | | 91 | |
| of St. Clair county to provide additional court room | | 132 | |
| members of, of Wayne county not eligible to office of county road commissioner | 4268 | 142 | |
| of Wayne county to fix term of office of county road commissioners | 4268 | 142 | |
| when may reduce number of county road commissioners | 4268 | 142 | |
| of Chippewa county may reduce number of county road commissioners to one | 4268 | 142 | |
| when, to submit issuance of bond issue to electors | 4283 | 178 | |
| to fix manner of stating question upon ballots as to issuance of bonds for county roads | 4283 | 178 | |
| how to equalize city property | 3322 | 204 | |
| to list property for taxation reported by state tax commission | | 224 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| BOARD OF SUPERVISORS—Continued: | | | |
| swamp lands known as public park to be under control of | | 252 | |
| may bring action for trespass | | 252 | |
| judge of probate to report proceedings in insane cases to | 1915 | 256 | |
| when county treasurer to report to | 1915 | 256 | |
| duty of, to raise money to support insane | 1915 | 259 | |
| may adopt resolutions prohibiting the sale of intoxicating liquors in counties | 5412 | 276 | |
| when application and petition for election for local option filed with | 5414 | 276-7 | |
| when, to order prohibition within limits of county | 5424 | 278 | |
| when resolution of prohibition by, not subject to appeal | 5424 | 279 | |
| when clerk of, to publish resolution of prohibition | 5425 | 279 | |
| to levy tax as a relief fund for soldiers, sailors and marines | r 2074 | 332 | |
| to elect members, etc., of board of county canvassers | 3662 | 348 | |
| members of, etc., not eligible to membership on board of county canvassers | 3662 | 348 | |
| clerk of, to notify members of board of county canvassers of their election | 3662 | 348 | |
| to fix compensation of members of board of county canvassers | 3662 | 348 | |
| of Wayne county to elect alternate member of board of county canvassers | 3662 | 348 | |
| duty of, to appoint persons in each township or ward to look after burial of certain soldiers, etc. | r 1693-6 | 378 | |
| persons appointed to report to clerk of | r 1693-6 | 379 | |
| duty of clerk of, relative to | r 1693-6 | 379 | |
| expense, etc., to be audited and paid by | r 1693-6 | 379 | |
| of Livingston county to authorize appointment of probate register | | | 17 |
| salary, term of office, etc. | | | 17-18 |
| of Kent county to provide circuit court commissioners with dockets, etc. | | | 22 |
| meetings of, of several counties, when and where held | 2475 | | 40-1 |
| notice of, how and by whom given | 2475 | | 41 |
| proviso as to, in Lenawee county | 2475 | | 41 |
| when to declare village incorporated | 2692 | | 53 |
| to appoint board of registration | 2692 | | 53-4 |
| duties, etc. | 2692 | | 54 |
| proceedings of, relative to incorporation of villages, where filed | 2692 | | 54 |
| when to elect county commissioner of schools | 4806 | | 65 |
| when to appoint school examiners | 4806 | | 65 |
| of Saginaw county, powers relative to drains | 4386-96 | 470 | 132-3 |
| to fix compensation of employees of commissioner | 4386-96 | 470 | 132 |
| drain commissioner to report to | 4386-96 | 470 | 132 |
| may allow or disallow claims | 4386-96 | 470 | 133 |
| when, may remove commissioner | 4386-96 | 470 | 133 |
| to consent to appointment of assistant county commis- sioner of schools | 4815 | | 143 |
| act relative to recording of bonds in civil cases not to be in force unless so declared by | | | 199 |
| and county auditors to prepare system for keeping of accounts by certain officers | | | 370 |
| to whom to report | | | 370 |
| BOARD OF TRUSTEES: | | | |
| of fruit growers' association, number to compose | | 51 | |
| general managers of | | 52 | |
| of baptist churches, number, how chosen, term | | 87-8 | |
| to execute certificate of organization | | 87 | |
| qualifications of | | 88 | |
| to have control, and be custodians of property | | 88 | |
| of upper peninsula hospital for insane may employ super- intendent for construction of buildings | | 243 | |
| of graded schools to establish day schools for the deaf | | 266 | |
| of M. E. churches, number, how elected, etc. | | 12 | 14 |
| vacancies, how filled | | 12 | 14 |
| term of office | | 12 | 14 |
| to have control, etc., of evangelical lutheran deaf mute institutions | | | 44 |
| number, term of office, etc. | | | 44 |
| of free methodist churches, to manage secular affairs | | | 46-7 |
| how elected, term of office, etc. | | | 47 |
| vacancies, how filled | | | 47 |
| when to authorize sale of real estate | | | 48 |
| what to be evidence of appointment | | | 49 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| BOARD OF TRUSTEES—Continued: | | | |
| when, of industrial school for boys may obtain appropria- tion | | | 111 |
| to manage property, etc., of religious denominations, how elected | | | 128-9 |
| proceedings relative to incorporation of | | | 129 |
| term of office | | | 129 |
| vacancies, how filled | | | 129 |
| powers as to holding, disposing, etc., of property | | | 129-30 |
| how governed | | | 129 |
| in case of sale, to file certain articles | | | 130 |
| of rural high schools, when and by whom elected | | | 196 |
| term of office | | | 196 |
| who to be clerk and treasurer of | | | 196 |
| meetings of, when held | | | 196 |
| to visit schools, appoint teachers, fix wages, etc. | | | 196 |
| may purchase real estate | | | 196-6 |
| to publish certain statements | | | 196 |
| compensation of secretary of | | | 196 |
| to whom to make reports | | | 196 |
| how, of state asylum may transfer certain funds | | | 211 |
| BOB LINES: | | | |
| lawful to take fish through ice with, in Livingston county how defined, number of, may use | | | 180 |
| when lawful to use, in waters of Oakland county | | | 180 |
| BOILERS: | | | 280 |
| appropriation for, for Michigan soldiers' home | | 261 | |
| when low-water alarms to be used on | | 325 | |
| appropriation for new, for Michigan home for feeble minded and epileptic | | | 130 |
| supplemented by sale of second hand | | | 131 |
| BOIS BLANC ISLAND: | | | |
| protection of deer on, until 1906 | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | { | 335 |
| BONDS: | | | |
| state inspector of oils to execute, to state | r 4956 | 37 | |
| deputy oil inspectors to execute | r 4956 | 37 | |
| when and for what village council may issue | 2831-51 | 55 | |
| time for which, are issued | 2831-51 | 56 | |
| paving contractors may be required to take their pay in .. | 2831-51 | 56 | |
| bank examiners to file, with bank commissioner | 6127 | 82 | |
| fire and marine insurance companies may invest in certain .. | 7231 | 108 | 163 |
| when may be sold for debt | | 124 | |
| notice of sale | | 125 | |
| county road commissioner of Chippewa county to give | 4268 | 142 | |
| when board of supervisors to submit issuing of, for high- way purposes, to electors | 4283 | 178 | |
| not to negotiate, at less than par and accrued interest .. | 4283 | 178 | |
| amount and character of, given by person arrested on capias | 10000 | 248 | |
| when school districts may borrow money and issue | 4717 | 297 | |
| of officer of home for aged, infirm or indigent to be ap- proved by judge of probate | 8279 | 305 | |
| treasurer of board of examiners of barbers to give | r 5596 | r 343 | 365 |
| dog warden to give | | | 73-6 |
| when board of cemetery trustees of villages to invest funds held in trust in | | 347 | |
| treasurer of board of cemetery trustees of villages to give .. | | 347 | |
| of secretary of board of registration in medicine | r 5279-85 | 370 | |
| when, to be filed with register of court in chancery to stay proceedings | 550 | 380 | |
| for taking property on replevin | 10658 | 384-6 | |
| given by defendant in replevin, when filed | 10658 | 385 | |
| how sureties on, in replevin may justify | 10663 | 385 | |
| who to have action on, in replevin | 10685 | 386 | |
| commission men and brokers to execute | | 382 | |
| amount of | | 382 | |
| who to approve | | 382 | |
| where filed | | 382 | |
| of non-resident, where filed | | 383 | |
| testamentary trustees to give | | 386 | |
| who to approve | | 397 | |
| when exempt from giving surety on | | 397 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| BONDS—Continued: | | | |
| when state treasurer to give notice of redemption of war loan | | 420 | |
| how to proceed to redeem a portion of | | 420 | |
| to redeem, drawing higher rate of interest first | | 420 | |
| bank funds, amount that may be invested in railroad | 6141 | 440 | |
| how to be secured | 6141 | 440 | |
| when railroad companies to execute, and deliver to judge of probate | 6234 | 443 | |
| tunnel companies may issue | 6256 | 452 | |
| when, of railroad, tunnel or bridge companies may be converted into stock | 6262 | 453 | |
| of certain companies, when convertible into cash | 6263 | 453 | |
| treasurer of board of managers of Pan-American exposition to give | | | 3 |
| where filed | | | 3 |
| who to approve | | | 3 |
| certain officers of building and loan associations to give | 7577 | | 25 |
| examiners of building and loan associations to file | r 7594 | | 29 |
| of special county drain commissioner, by whom approved, etc. | | | 42 |
| purchasing railroad companies may issue | r 6340 | | 50 |
| how secured, etc. | r 6340 | | 50 |
| county commissioner of schools to execute | { 4809 | | 56 |
| | 4808 | | 66 |
| where filed | 4808 | | 66 |
| collector to be holden on, for money collected on dog tax | r 5602 | r 345 | 76 |
| assessor of school district to execute and file | 4691 | | 94 |
| judge of probate may require new, of executor, etc. | 9499 | | 102 |
| board of commissioners of Mackinac state park to give | | | 128 |
| probate court may order parties appealing to give | 670 | | 133 |
| who to approve, etc. | 670 | | 133 |
| amount of, who to fix | 670 | | 133 |
| who game warden to file, with | | 53 | 172 |
| form of | | 53 | 172 |
| how construed | | 53 | 173 |
| unlawful to act before filing | | 53 | 173 |
| who may demand a new | | 53 | 173 |
| townships may issue, for buildings, etc., for rural high schools | | | 196 |
| assignment of, to this state, how accepted | | | 197 |
| filed in civil cases, by whom to be recorded | | | 198-9 |
| fees | | | 199 |
| when charitable societies may invest gifts, etc., in | 8268 | | 205-6 |
| depositories in cities of fourth class to furnish | 3033 | | 210 |
| treasurer of cities of fourth class to have charge of | 3033 | | 210 |
| when, to be given for care of patients in psychopathic ward | | | 219 |
| treasurer of school district to execute | 4691 | | 225 |
| where filed | 4691 | | 226 |
| when school district may issue | 4717 | | 227 |
| societies for receiving, loaning and investing money may invest capital in | 6197 | 471 | 269 |
| deputy dairy and food commissioner and inspectors to execute and file | 4976 | | 263 |
| life insurance companies to deposit, with state treasurer | 7193 | | 279 |
| corporations for leasing lands, etc., may issue | 6943 | | 282 |
| captains in militia to give | { r1575-1686, | | |
| | 1689, | | 296 |
| | 8454-64 | | |
| by whom approved | { r1575-1686, | | 296 |
| | 1689, | | |
| | 8454-64 | | |
| quartermaster general to give | { r1575-1686, | | 311 |
| | 1689, | | |
| | 8454-64 | | |
| when charitable societies may invest in certain | | 244 | 359 |
| secretary of board of examiners of barbers to give | | r 328-30 | 365 |
| BOOKS: | | | |
| state board of assessors shall have right of access to state | | 22 | 237 |
| council of Muskegon to provide necessary, for justices of the peace | | 33 | |
| appropriation for purchase of, for state and traveling libraries | | 34 | 125 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| BOOKS—Continued: | | | |
| all, distributed to officers, etc., how marked..... | r 1544 | 66 | ..... |
| secretary of state to notify persons to whom, are sent..... | | 77 | ..... |
| township clerks to deliver, to certain officers..... | | 78 | ..... |
| when officers, etc., to deliver, to successors..... | | 78 | ..... |
| penalty for neglect or refusal to deliver, to successor..... | | 78 | ..... |
| loss of, by fire, secretary of state to replace..... | | 79 | ..... |
| necessary, for circuit court commissioners of Bay county, how supplied..... | | 91 | ..... |
| of circuit court commissioners of Bay county subject to public inspection..... | | 92 | ..... |
| railroad commission may require by subpoena the produc- tion of..... | | 253 | ..... |
| women's study clubs may receive, from state library..... | | | 61 |
| exceptions as to reference..... | | | 61 |
| assessor of school districts to deliver, etc., to successor..... | 4691 | | 95 |
| of fraternal beneficiary societies, where kept..... | 7740-59 | | 215 |
| to be open to inspection..... | 7740-59 | | 215 |
| penalty for disposing of..... | 7740-59 | | 215 |
| how grange libraries may borrow, from state library..... | | | 265 |
| when, sent by express, who to pay charges..... | | | 61 |
| when board of examiners of plumbers may purchase..... | | | 348 |
| BOTTLES: | | | |
| act to protect owners of..... | r 5676-80 | | 351-4 |
| how to be marked, etc..... | r 5676-80 | | 351 |
| where description of brands, etc., filed..... | r 5676-80 | | 351 |
| to be published..... | r 5676-80 | | 352 |
| when unlawful to use certain..... | r 5676-80 | | 352 |
| penalty..... | r 5676-80 | | 352 |
| BOUNDARIES: | | | |
| of school districts, how changed..... | 4749 | 417 | ..... |
| tax payers may appeal in case of change of, to judge of probate..... | 4749 | 417 | ..... |
| of school districts, township board of school inspectors may change..... | 4646 | | 60 |
| BOUNTY: | | | |
| not to be paid on English sparrows when used as target.. | 11740 | 367 | ..... |
| act repealing, on English sparrows..... | r 5586-9 | | 377 |
| BOXES: | | | |
| act to protect owners of..... | r 5676-80 | | 351-4 |
| how to be marked, etc..... | r 5676-80 | | 351 |
| where description of brands, etc., filed..... | r 5676-80 | | 351 |
| to be published..... | r 5676-80 | | 352 |
| when unlawful to use certain..... | r 5676-80 | | 352 |
| penalty..... | r 5676-80 | | 352 |
| BRANCH COUNTY: | | | |
| representation in state legislation..... | | | 266, 315 |
| BRANCH PRISON, U. P. | | | |
| appropriation for, how used, etc..... | | | 286-7 |
| BRANT: | | | |
| open and closed season for..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | r 80 | 336 |
| BREWED LIQUORS: | | | |
| when sale of, in counties prohibited..... | 5412 | 276 | ..... |
| BRIDGE COMPANIES: | | | |
| | 6224 | | |
| | 6232 | | |
| | 6233 | | |
| | 6234 | | |
| | 6240 | | |
| | 6242 | | |
| | 6243 | | |
| sections relative to railroad and, amended..... | { 6251 6254 6256 6257 6258 6259 6262 6263 } | 440-54 | ..... |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| BRIDGES: | | | |
| act relative to highways and. amended..... | { 4038, 40, 43, 4176 4169 4174 | { 90 | 191-3 108 |
| lawful width of..... | ..... | 107 | ..... |
| unlawful to allow steam engines to stand upon..... | 5543 | 337 | ..... |
| council of villages to have supervision and control of..... | 2775 | 346 | ..... |
| who to care for, within limits of villages..... | 2775 | 347 | ..... |
| act relative to the building, repairing and preservation of railroad companies may construct..... | 4122-3, 26 6234 | 381-3 444 | ..... |
| joint resolution proposing amendment to constitution rela- tive to, etc..... | ..... | 478 | ..... |
| BRIGADES: | | | |
| militia may be organized into, etc..... | { r1575-1686, 1689 8454-64 | { | 290 |
| BRIGADIER GENERAL: | | | |
| when and by whom appointed..... | { r1575-1686, 1689 8454-64 | { | 294 |
| BROKERS: | | | |
| to execute bond..... | ..... | 391 | ..... |
| how liable on..... | ..... | 392 | ..... |
| when new, may be ordered..... | ..... | 392 | ..... |
| of non-resident, where filed..... | ..... | 393 | ..... |
| action against, where brought..... | ..... | 393 | ..... |
| violation of act relative to..... | ..... | 392 | ..... |
| act relative to, how construed..... | ..... | 393 | ..... |
| who deemed to be..... | ..... | 393 | ..... |
| BRONZE MEDALS: | | | |
| to be presented to soldiers, etc., of Spanish-American war..... | ..... | ..... | 349-50 |
| how inscribed..... | ..... | ..... | 350 |
| design..... | ..... | ..... | 350 |
| metal, where procured..... | ..... | ..... | 350 |
| cost..... | ..... | ..... | 350 |
| who to present..... | ..... | ..... | 350 |
| BROOK TROUT: | | | |
| protection of, in certain waters in Hart, Oceana county..... | ..... | 20 | ..... |
| unlawful to catch through ice in Kalamazoo county..... | ..... | ..... | 173 |
| unlawful to take under eight inches in Au Sable river..... | ..... | ..... | 180 |
| number limited..... | ..... | ..... | 180 |
| BUDD LAKE: | | | |
| lawful to spear German carp in..... | ..... | 149 | ..... |
| BUFFING WHEELS: | | | |
| to be provided with blower..... | ..... | 312 | ..... |
| BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS: | | | |
| laws relative to, how published..... | r 1542 | 65 | ..... |
| legislative manual to contain list of, companies..... | r 46 | 72 | 394 |
| foreign, act relative to..... | ..... | ..... | 18-21 |
| persons incorporating, to execute articles of association..... | 7574 | ..... | 24 |
| how signed, what to contain, etc..... | 7574 | ..... | 24 |
| where filed..... | 7575 | ..... | 24 |
| when to be body corporate..... | 7575 | ..... | 25 |
| proviso as to by-laws..... | 7575 | ..... | 25 |
| to be managed by board of directors..... | 7576 | ..... | 25 |
| certain officers to give bonds..... | 7577 | ..... | 25 |
| who to approve, sureties, etc..... | 7577 | ..... | 25 |
| capital stock of, how divided, increased, etc..... | 7578 | ..... | 25-6 |
| shares of, how payable, issued, etc..... | 7578 | ..... | 25 |
| new, may be issued in lieu of matured..... | 7578 | ..... | 25 |
| withdrawals from, section relative to..... | 7579 | ..... | 26 |
| loans, how and to whom made..... | 7581 | ..... | 26-7 |
| chief of, salary, etc..... | r 7581 | r 236 | 28 |
| to have control of..... | r 7581 | ..... | 28 |
| secretary of state to have supervision of..... | r 7591 | ..... | 28 |
| annual statement filed with..... | r 7592 | ..... | 28 |
| penalty for failure to make..... | r 7592 | ..... | 28 |
| to cause examination of..... | r 7593 | ..... | 28-9 |
| proceedings in case deemed unsound..... | r 7594 | ..... | 29-30 |
| when may elect conservator..... | r 7594 | ..... | 29-30 |
| appointment of receiver..... | r 7596 | ..... | 30 |
| reserve fund, amount of, etc..... | r 7597 | ..... | 30-1 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—Continued: | | | |
| may consolidate, dissolve, liquidate, etc. | r 7598-9 | | 31 |
| embezzlement of funds, etc., of, a felony | r 7600 | | 31 |
| penalty | r 7600 | | 32 |
| annual report to be made to governor | r 7601 | | 32 |
| fees for filing articles, etc. | r 7602 | | 32 |
| BUILDINGS: | | | |
| episcopal society may erect, alter or repair | | 59 | |
| for northern state normal school, who to procure site for | | 84 | 77, 212 |
| appropriation for | | 85 | |
| when to be completed | | 85 | |
| what fee required in causes involving, brought before cir- cuit court commissioners of Bay county | | 92 | |
| water closets to be provided for workmen during construc- tion of | | 321 | |
| appropriation for, for eastern Michigan asylum | | | 34 |
| for women patients at Michigan asylum for insane, ap- propriation for | | | 152 |
| how paid, etc. | | | 152 |
| appropriation for, for male and female patients at north- ern Michigan asylum | | | 153 |
| associations may incorporate to construct and own for offices, stores, etc. | 6959 | | 258 |
| how corporations for leasing lands and erecting, may hold real estate, etc. | 6943 | | 281 |
| BULLETINS: | | | |
| to be printed monthly by state dairy and food commissioner | r 1555 | 70 | |
| state board of agriculture to print, of the experiment station | r 1555 | 70 | |
| state board of health—limit of expense | r 1555 | 70 | |
| limit of expense state librarian to expend for printing and binding | r 1555 | 70 | |
| food commissioner to print monthly, what to contain | 4981 | 456 | |
| concurrent resolution relative to printing, of experiment station | | 501 | |
| BUREAU OF FACTORY INSPECTION: | | | |
| report of commissioner of labor to include report of | r 1552 | 68 | |
| BURGLARY INSURANCE COMPANIES: | | | |
| act relative to | 5110, 12-13 | | 268-70 |
| BURIAL PERMITS: | | | |
| how and where obtained | 4615 | | 35 |
| proviso as to sparsely settled townships | 4620 | | 36 |
| BURYING GROUNDS: | | | |
| baptist churches may hold land in perpetuity for | | 88 | |
| stockholders in, liable for assessment | 8387 | 336 | |
| BUSINESS: | | | |
| act relative to incorporation of companies for carrying on of any lawful | | | 208-9 |
| BUTTER: | | | |
| unlawful to sell imitation, not properly labeled | | 218 | |
| how labeled and stamped | | 218 | |
| duty of persons selling | | 218 | |
| placards to be used where sold | | 218 | |
| terms unlawful to use | | 218 | |
| word "butter," how construed | | 219 | |
| certain compounds, how designated | | 219 | |
| penalty for violation | | 219 | |
| process, not labeled, unlawful to sell | | 407 | |
| how to be labeled | | 407 | |
| penalty | | 408 | |
| act to prevent deception in sale, etc., of imitation | | | 37 |
| penalty for violation | | | 37 |
| BUTTER BALL DUCKS: | | | |
| open and closed season for | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | r 80 | 337 |
| BUTTERINE: | | | |
| to be designated as oleomargarine | | 219 | |
| BUTTON: | | | |
| wrongful wearing of, of G. A. R. or loyal legion a misde- meanor | 11768 | | 256 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| BY-LAWS : | | | |
| Intellectual and scientific associations may make..... | r 8202 | 42 | |
| of fruit growing associations, what to contain..... | | 51 | |
| copy of, of foreign building and loan associations, where filed..... | | | 18 |
| grand councils of alliance marquette may make..... | | | 104 |
| Incorporated lodges of A. O. U. W. may make..... | 8049 | | 276 |
| companies in militia may adopt..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-65 } | | 296 |
| CAGES : | | | |
| what engineers to operate, in coal mines..... | | 93 | |
| regulations as to..... | | 94 | |
| unlawful to use in hunting protected game..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | | 337 |
| CALHOUN COUNTY : | | | |
| patent to certain lands in, authorized issued to James O. and Cora A. Furguson..... | | 6 | |
| act authorizing consolidation of railway, electric light and gas companies in..... | | 178 | |
| detached from fifth judicial circuit to form thirty-seventh. who to hold court in..... | | | 63 |
| part of act repealed relative to fifth judicial circuit in representation in state legislature..... | | | 68 |
| | | | 166 |
| | | | 267, 315 |
| CALIFORNIA TROUT : | | | |
| unlawful to take, under eight inches in Au Sable river.... | | | 180 |
| number limited..... | | | 180 |
| CAMBRIDGE TOWNSHIP : | | | |
| unlawful to pollute certain waters in..... | | 115 | |
| CAMPS : | | | |
| to be established for instruction of militia..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 297 |
| officers in command of, authority limited..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 298 |
| troops at, to be inspected..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 298 |
| officers to make roll of persons on duty at..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 298 |
| compensation for militia doing duty at..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 299 |
| CANDIDATES : | | | |
| names of, how placed on ballots..... | 3625 | | 327 |
| not on any ticket, how voted for..... | 3636 | | 331 |
| what deemed vote for each..... | 3636 | | 331 |
| CANNING FACTORIES : | | | |
| exempt from certain provisions..... | r 5342-58 | | 160 |
| CANVASS : | | | |
| of votes cast at preceding November election—manual to contain..... | r 46 | 74 | 325 |
| manual to contain, of votes for state officers, justices of supreme court, etc..... | r 46 | 75 | 325-6 |
| of votes in school district elections, how conducted..... | 4717 | 297 | |
| of votes for county officers, who to make..... | 3665 | 349 | 99 |
| CANVAS BACK DUCKS : | | | |
| open season for..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | r 80 | 336-7 |
| CAPIAS AD RESPONDENDUM : | | | |
| writs of, served by sheriff or other officer..... | 9995 | 247 | |
| CAPITAL STOCK : | | | |
| of exposition and exhibition companies..... | 6948 | 3 | |
| of fruit growing associations, limited..... | | 51 | |
| how increased or diminished..... | | 51 | |
| amount paid in cash..... | | 51 | |
| vote of, necessary to continue corporate existence of cer- tain corporations..... | 7035 | 96 | |
| of fire insurance companies, how may be invested..... | 7231 | 108 | 163 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CAPITAL STOCK—Continued: | | | |
| articles of association of electric light companies to state amount of | 7133 | 139 | ..... |
| water-power companies may pay specific tax when authorized | 6802 | 363 | ..... |
| of commercial and savings banks, limit of amount of..... | 6090 | 438 | ..... |
| how certain corporations may increase | 6263 | 453 | ..... |
| articles of building and loan associations to contain amount of | 7574 | | 24 |
| shares of, how divided and issued | 7578 | | 25 |
| subject to lien | 7574 | | 26 |
| proviso as to increasing | 7578 | | 25-6 |
| amount of vote of, necessary to continue existence of certain corporations | | | 118 |
| of corporations carrying on any lawful business | | | 208 |
| how shares of, of certain corporations may be transferred..... | 8533 | | 252 |
| when transfer held invalid | 8533 | | 252 |
| of life insurance companies | 7193 | | 279 |
| how may be increased | 7193 | | 279 |
| CAPITOL: | | | |
| sessions of state board of assessors to be held at | | | 243 |
| CAPITOL GROUNDS: | | | |
| appointment of commission to select design for soldiers and sailors' monument to be erected on | | | 138 |
| resolution relative to erection of a stone castle upon | | | 392 |
| CAPTAINS: | | | |
| of companies in militia to give bond | { r 1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | { | 296 |
| compensation of | { r 1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | { | 296 |
| CARIBOU, MOOSE AND ELK: | | | |
| protection of, for ten years | { r 5760-91, 5815-22 | { r 132 | 335 |
| penalty for violation | { r 5760-91, 5815-22 | { r 132 | 339 |
| CARCASS: | | | |
| when unlawful to have, or skin of protected game in possession | { r 5760-91, 5815-22 | { | 337 |
| proviso as to person raising game | { r 5760-91, 5815-22 | { | 337 |
| when may have, for scientific purposes | { r 5760-91, 5815-22 | { | 337 |
| penalty for violation of act | { r 5760-91, 5815-22 | { | 339 |
| CAR LOANING COMPANIES: | | | |
| who to make assessment of property of | | | 238 |
| term property, what to include | | | 238 |
| to make statement to state board of assessors, what to contain, etc. | | | 240-1 |
| penalty for refusal | | | 241 |
| valuation of, how obtained | | | 242 |
| taxes, when and to whom payable | | | 245 |
| to constitute lien | | | 245 |
| how applied | | | 247 |
| CARP: | | | |
| lawful to take in nets, in Wayne county | | | 212 |
| CARRIERS: | | | |
| when common, may sell perishable freight, etc., for charges | | | 369 |
| proviso as to giving notices, etc. | | | 369 |
| CARS: | | | |
| when persons may use train railways for passage of, etc., suburban, to be provided with certain implements, conveniences, etc. | 6407 | 183 | ..... |
| CASH VALUE: | | | |
| meaning of, as used in assessment of railroads, etc. | | 28 | ..... |
| of depot, express, car loaning companies, etc., how obtained | | | 242-3 |
| CASS COUNTY: | | | |
| with Van Buren to form thirty-sixth judicial circuit | | 18 | ..... |
| unlawful to catch fish in inland lakes, except with hook and line | | | 150 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CASS COUNTY—Continued: | | | |
| proviso as to fishing through ice in..... | | | 150 |
| penalty for violation of act..... | | | 151 |
| when unlawful to take bass in certain lakes in..... | | | 181 |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 268, 315 |
| CASUALTY INSURANCE COMPANIES: | | | |
| to procure certificate of authority..... | 5110 | | 269 |
| to comply with state laws..... | 5112 | | 269 |
| reserve fund, how and by whom computed..... | 5112 | | 269 |
| word "companies," how construed..... | 5113 | | 270 |
| CAT BIRD: | | | |
| unlawful to kill..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | | 337 |
| CATTLE: | | | |
| unlawful to drive upon sidewalks or side paths..... | | 110 | |
| appropriation for purchase of, for upper peninsula hos- pital for insane..... | | 243 | |
| CAVALRY: | | | |
| when additional, may be raised..... | { r1575-1696, 1699, 8454-64 } | | 290 |
| CELL: | | | |
| children under arrest to be kept in separate..... | | | 154 |
| CEMETERIES: | | | |
| stockholders in, liable to assessment..... | 8387 | 336 | |
| property of, exempt from taxation..... | 3830 | | 68 |
| CENSUS: | | | |
| legislative manual to contain population of townships, villages and cities by last..... | r 46 | 73 | 324 |
| secretary of state to take, in 1904..... | | | 373 |
| how information collected..... | | | 373 |
| schedule of population, mortality, agriculture, etc., what to include..... | | | 373-4 |
| to whom forwarded..... | | | 375 |
| when, may be made anew..... | | | 375 |
| who to give information in case of absence of head of families..... | | | 376 |
| number of, reports to be published..... | | | 377 |
| distribution of..... | | | 377 |
| CENSUS DIVISION: | | | |
| when secretary of state to establish..... | | | 373 |
| chief and clerks of, when appointed..... | | | 373 |
| salary..... | | | 373 |
| when abolished..... | | | 373 |
| CENSUS ENUMERATORS: | | | |
| appointment of..... | | | 374 |
| to take oath..... | | | 374 |
| when, to commence and complete census..... | | | 374 |
| cause for removal..... | | | 374 |
| what information to collect, duties, etc..... | | | 374-5 |
| when and to whom to forward schedules..... | | | 375 |
| duty in case district includes incorporated city or village..... | | | 375 |
| compensation of..... | | | 375 |
| appointment of chief, salary, etc..... | | | 375-6 |
| penalty for neglect to perform duties..... | | | 375-6 |
| entitled to one set of census reports..... | | | 377 |
| CENSUS REPORTS: | | | |
| number of copies of, to be published..... | | | 377 |
| distribution of..... | | | 377 |
| CENSUS SCHEDULES: | | | |
| relative to population, mining, agriculture, etc., what to include..... | | | 373-4 |
| to whom to be forwarded..... | | | 375 |
| who to prepare blanks..... | | | 377 |
| number of sets to be published..... | | | 377 |
| CENTRAL MICHIGAN NORMAL SCHOOL: | | | |
| appropriation for current expenses..... | | 162 | 184 |
| additional, for improvements..... | | 162 | 184 |
| money, how paid..... | | 162 | 185 |
| to be incorporated in state tax..... | | 162 | 185 |
| associations for establishing loan funds for the benefit of students of..... | | 389 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CERTIFICATE: | | | |
| of stock of exposition and exhibition companies..... | 6948 | 4 | |
| of presiding elder of M. E. churches, form of..... | | 11 | |
| board of state assessors to attach, to assessment roll..... | | 27 | |
| when state inspector of oils and deputies to furnish..... | r 4954 | 35 | |
| of organization of baptist churches, form of..... | | 87 | |
| who to sign and acknowledge..... | | 87 | |
| where recorded..... | | 87 | |
| of dissolution of, how acknowledged, where recorded..... | | 89 | |
| when commissioner of state land office to issue, for lands.. | 3953 | 154 | |
| when commissioner of insurance to issue renewal, to for- eign insurance company..... | 7257 | 169 | |
| unlawful issuing medical diplomas or, a misdemeanor..... | | 224 | |
| graduates of regular schools of veterinary medicine may apply for..... | | 298 | |
| county treasurer to furnish, of records, etc..... | 2548 | 328 | |
| fees for same..... | 2548 | 328 | |
| when to be issued to barbers..... | | r 329 | 366 |
| unlawful to practice without..... | | r 330 | 368 |
| judge of probate to deliver, of marriage to bride..... | 4613 | 364 | |
| when applicants to be granted, to practice medicine or surgery..... | r 5279-85 | 371 | |
| unlawful to issue or own trust..... | | 411 | |
| of death, who to obtain..... | 4615 | | 35 |
| by whom signed and certified..... | 4615 | | 35 |
| to be delivered to registrar..... | 4615 | | 35 |
| when to issue burial or removal permit..... | 4615 | | 35-6 |
| proviso as to sparsely settled townships..... | 4620 | | 36 |
| of district elder attached to articles of free methodist churches..... | | | 45-6 |
| of registration, when state librarian to furnish to women's study clubs..... | | | 61 |
| when surrendering of, subjects homestead lands to taxa- tion..... | 3955 | 156 | 63 |
| of registration of docked horses, where filed..... | | | 69 |
| damage, of sheep killed by dogs, when and by whom ex- amined..... | r 5601 | r 345 | 75 |
| school teachers to have..... | 4678 | | 94 |
| when holder of sheriff's, of sale entitled to deed..... | | | 95 |
| of purchase, when to become null and void..... | | | 95 |
| of authority, when foreign insurance companies to make deposit, etc., for..... | | 114 | 97 |
| of authority to be obtained by insurance agents..... | | | 122 |
| when commissioner of insurance to deliver..... | | | 123 |
| time to continue in force..... | | | 123 |
| when may be revoked..... | | | 123 |
| examination for teacher's, when and where held, etc..... | 4811 | | 141 |
| to whom granted..... | 4812 | | 141 |
| renewal of, without examination..... | 4812 | | 141 |
| by whom signed..... | 4812 | | 141-2 |
| when special, may be granted..... | 4813 | | 143 |
| who to issue, for homestead lands..... | 3953 | | 189 |
| conditions of..... | 3953 | | 189 |
| of incorporation of christian reformed churches of Michi- gan, how signed, where filed, etc..... | | | 201 |
| persons desiring to teach, where to file..... | 1812-28 | | 209 |
| when certain, to be issued to fraternal beneficiary societies of state board of assessors, when attached to roll, what to contain..... | 7748 | | 214 |
| accident, fidelity, etc., insurance companies not to transact business without..... | | | 245 |
| renewal of..... | 5110 | | 269 |
| when military board to furnish..... | 5112 | | 269 |
| penalty for unlawful use..... | { r1575-1086, 1689, 8454-64 r1575-1086, 1689, 8454-64 r1575-1086, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 313 |
| exemptions had by possession of..... | { r1575-1086, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 313 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CERTIFICATE—Continued: | | | |
| of death, fees for recording, etc. | 4618 | | 320 |
| proviso as to imperfect. | 4618 | | 321 |
| who to furnish, of service to soldiers and sailors whose discharge papers are lost. | | | 321 |
| of registration of plumbers, when to expire. | | | 347 |
| of adjournment of legislature. | | 506 | 406 |
| CERTIFICATE OF AUTHORITY: | | | |
| foreign building and loan associations to procure | | | 18-19 |
| renewal of | | | 19 |
| when, may be revoked. | | | 20 |
| CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION: | | | |
| when board of examiners of barbers to grant. | | r 328-30 | 366 |
| fee for | | r 328-30 | 366 |
| when may be renewed | | r 328-30 | 367 |
| when to expire. | | r 328-30 | 367 |
| penalty for failure to renew | | r 328-30 | 367 |
| when may be revoked | | r 328-30 | 368 |
| CERTIORARI: | | | |
| who liable for costs for review of drain proceedings upon | 4346 | 465 | |
| when writ of, may be heard by court | 4346 | 465 | |
| proceedings to establish drain subject to review upon | 4346 | 465 | |
| when and on whom served | 4346 | 465 | |
| fees required before service of, upon circuit court com- missioners of Kent county. | | | 22-3 |
| CHALLENGE: | | | |
| any, valid in recorder's court of city of Detroit to be valid in police court. | | 99 | |
| of votes at primary elections. | 11456 | 309 | |
| CHANCERY: | | | |
| section relative to appeals in, to the supreme court. | 550 | 380 | |
| CHANCERY COURTS: | | | |
| duty of register of, relative to appeals. | 550 | 380 | |
| CHANNEL: | | | |
| of Saginaw to be kept free from nets. | | | 260 |
| CHAPEL: | | | |
| episcopal churches may buy or lease land for, purposes. | | 58 | |
| CHAPTER AMENDED: | | | |
| relative to county officers. | cA 85 | 388 | |
| CHARGES: | | | |
| on taxes, to be added as collection fee of county treasurer. | 3882 | 423 | |
| when perishable freight may be sold for. | | | 389 |
| CHARITABLE ASSOCIATIONS: | | | |
| property of, exempt from taxation. | 3830 | | 67 |
| CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS: | | | |
| latest statistics of, contained in legislative manual. | r 46 | 72 | 324 |
| CHARITABLE SOCIETIES: | | | |
| number who may incorporate. | | 243 | |
| articles of association. | | 243 | |
| where filed | | 243 | |
| what to contain. | | 244 | |
| what may provide. | | 244 | |
| may be amended. | | 244 | |
| number of trustees. | | 244 | |
| officers, how elected. | | 244 | |
| reports, when and to whom made. | | 245 | |
| what to contain. | | 245 | |
| trustees may adopt children. | | 246 | |
| application of act. | | 246 | |
| funds received by, how used. | 8268 | | 205 |
| may take property by gift, etc. | 8268 | | 205 |
| proviso as to amount. | 8268 | | 205 |
| when and how may invest same. | 8268 | | 205-6 |
| act relative to incorporation of, amended. | | 244 | 358-9 |
| funds, how used. | | 244 | 359 |
| provision as to grants, gifts, etc. | | 244 | 359 |
| may specify in articles how funds may be invested. | | 244 | 359 |
| CHARLEVOIX COUNTY: | | | |
| act for protection of fish in Pine lake. | | | 171 |
| act for protection of bass in Bear lake in, amended. | | 160-1 | 179 |
| representation in state legislature. | | | 267, 315 |
| CHARTER: | | | |
| general, of villages and cities of the fourth class, laws relative to, how published. | r 1542 | 65 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CHARTS: | | | |
| maps, plats, abstract books, etc., subject to sale on execu- tion | | 306 | ..... |
| CHATTANOOGA: | | | |
| joint resolution relative to history of Michigan organiza- tions at | | 482 | ..... |
| CHEBOYGAN COUNTY: | | | |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 267, 315 |
| CHECK: | | | |
| when, or bank draft to answer as payment..... | 1179 | 357 | ..... |
| CHECK WEIGHMEN: | | | |
| at coal mines, who to name, who to pay, to take oath..... | | 94 | ..... |
| CHEMIST, STATE: | | | |
| appointment, salary, term of office, etc..... | 4977 | | 263 |
| CHEMICALS: | | | |
| unlawful to use, for hunting protected game..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | { | 337 |
| CHESHIRE TOWNSHIP: | | | |
| protection of fish in certain lakes in..... | | 8 | ..... |
| CHICKAMAUGA: | | | |
| joint resolution relative to history of Michigan organiza- tions at | | 482 | ..... |
| CHIEF: | | | |
| of building and loan division, increase of salary of..... | 7574-7606 | 236 | 28 |
| of vital statistics, act fixing salary of..... | | | 319 |
| of census division, appointment, salary, etc..... | | | 373 |
| CHIEF CENSUS ENUMERATOR: | | | |
| when, and by whom appointed, salary, etc..... | | | 375 |
| CHIEF CLERK: | | | |
| act fixing salary of the, of the corporation division of the state department | | 49 | ..... |
| not entitled to fees or perquisites..... | | 49 | ..... |
| CHIEF DEPUTY GAME AND FISH WARDEN: | | | |
| whom to appoint..... | | 53 | ..... |
| to take oath of office..... | | 53 | ..... |
| to perform all duties, etc., assigned to him..... | | 53 | ..... |
| when may perform duties of state warden..... | | 53 | ..... |
| shall devote entire time to duties of his office..... | | 53 | ..... |
| compensation of..... | | 53 | ..... |
| expenses, how paid..... | | 53 | ..... |
| CHILDREN: | | | |
| institutions for care of minor, what records to keep..... | | 61 | ..... |
| who to make complaint against disorderly or truant..... | 11766 | 110 | ..... |
| term and approval of sentence of..... | 11766 | 110 | ..... |
| may be adopted by charitable societies..... | | 246 | ..... |
| minor, of soldiers, sailors and marines, relief of..... | r 2074 | 332 | ..... |
| act relative to compulsory education of, amended..... | 4847-9, 52 | | 119 |
| duties of parent or guardian of..... | 4847 | | 119 |
| provision relative to, in private schools..... | 4847 | | 120 |
| provision when physically unable to attend school..... | 4847 | | 120 |
| certain, exempt from school..... | 4847 | | 120 |
| when not liable to provisions of compulsory education act..... | 4847 | | 120 |
| truant officer to compel attendance of..... | 4849 | | 121 |
| to have necessary books..... | 4849 | | 121 |
| when truant officer to make complaint against parent, etc. of..... | 4852 | | 122 |
| lying-in asylums to keep record of, born and given out..... | | | 149 |
| under arrest to have separate trial, be kept in separate cell, etc..... | | | 154 |
| act to provide for employment of, in workshops, etc..... | r 5342-58 | r 112, 365 | 157 |
| limit of hours to be employed..... | r 5342-58 | r 112, 365 | 157 |
| not to be employed, under certain age..... | r 5342-58 | r 112, 365 | 157 |
| persons employing, to keep a register..... | r 5342-58 | r 112, 365 | 157 |
| what, to contain..... | r 5342-58 | r 112, 365 | 157 |
| employer to receive statement before hiring..... | r 5342-58 | r 112, 365 | 157 |
| not to be employed for dangerous labors..... | r 5342-58 | r 112, 365 | 157 |
| who may be admitted to rural high schools..... | | | 195 |
| how associations for prevention of cruelty to, etc., may amend articles..... | | 321-3 | 285 |
| CHIPPEWA COUNTY: | | | |
| how board of supervisors of, may reduce number of county road commissioners to one..... | 4268 | 142 | ..... |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 268, 315 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CHRISTIAN REFORMED CHURCHES IN AMERICA: | | | |
| trustees of, may incorporate..... | | | 199 |
| to execute and file articles of association..... | | | 199 |
| fundamental principles of..... | | | 200 |
| property of, who may hold, mortgage, sell, etc..... | | | 200-1 |
| how may amend articles..... | | | 201 |
| christian reformed churches of Michigan, how may incor- porate under act relative to incorporation of.... | | | 201-2 |
| CHURCH: | | | |
| act for incorporation of protestant episcopal..... | | 56 | |
| episcopal, to file amended articles of agreement with sec- retary of state..... | | 59 | |
| powers of, at annual meeting..... | | 59 | |
| may amend articles of agreement..... | | 59 | |
| how may reorganize..... | | 60 | |
| when deemed reorganized..... | | 60 | |
| baptist (see baptist church)..... | | 87 | |
| incorporation of reformed churches in America..... | | 120 | |
| incorporated under ch. 173 Howell's are reincorpo- rated under act..... | | 122 | |
| certain, to be incorporated and under provisions of act. of evangelical association..... | | 122 | |
| number necessary to organize..... | | 135 | |
| requirements of organization..... | | 135 | |
| articles to contain name..... | | 135 | |
| who to have charge of affairs..... | | 135 | |
| rules and discipline, who to authorize..... | | 135 | |
| meetings, how provided for..... | | 136 | |
| may buy and sell real estate..... | | 136 | |
| may change or amend articles..... | | 136 | |
| act relative to incorporation of mennonite brethren in Christ churches..... | | 350-4 | |
| property of, etc., exempt from taxation..... | 3630 | | 68 |
| congregational, may consolidate with ecclesiastical society. act relative to incorporation of christian reformed, in America..... | | | 72 |
| Holland christian reformed, incorporated under ch. 176 Howell's, how may reincorporate..... | | | 199-202 |
| act providing for incorporation of free methodist..... | | | 202 |
| CHURCH BUILDINGS: | | | 45-9 |
| baptist societies may hold land for, in perpetuity..... | | 88 | |
| CIRCUIT: | | | |
| part of act relative to fifth judicial, repealed..... | | | 166 |
| act defining limits of judicial, amended..... | 257 | 18 | 342 |
| CIRCUIT COURT: | | | |
| stenographer of, act relative to, amended..... | ch 28 | 30 | |
| compensation of, in thirty-sixth judicial circuit..... | ch 28 | 30 | |
| judges of, exempt from military duty..... | r 1575 | r 41 | 288 |
| to have jurisdiction in petition for sale of land for taxes.. proceedings before, for contesting sale of..... | 3849 | 45 | |
| to give precedence to hearing petitions..... | 3849 | 45-6 | |
| to make final decree of sale..... | 3849 | 46 | |
| when may decree costs against persons contesting any tax..... | 3849 | 46 | |
| presiding judge of third judicial..... | 271 | 54 | |
| judges of, to be supplied with public and local acts..... | r 1542-3 | 65 | |
| legislative manual to contain list of United States, in Michigan..... | r 46 | 73 | 325 |
| canvass of votes for judges of, manual to contain..... | r 46 | 75 | 325-6 |
| judges of, entitled to manual..... | r 46 | 75 | |
| additional judge of, for St. Clair county..... | | | 130 |
| business of, how conducted..... | | | 131 |
| powers of..... | | | 131 |
| suit to set aside determination of auditor general and land commissioner may be brought in, of Ingham county..... | 3949 | 153 | |
| may require witnesses to appear before railroad commis- sion..... | | 253 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CIRCUIT COURT—Continued: | | | |
| appeal may be made to, from decision of land commis- sioner in regard to certain lands in St. Clair county | | 284 | ..... |
| act relative to practice in | | 274 | ..... |
| when defendant may ask for verdict in | | 274 | ..... |
| when may have benefit of exception | | 274 | ..... |
| when, may order additional bond in appeals in chancery to the supreme court | 550 | 381 | ..... |
| to have jurisdiction in petition for sale of land for taxes.. proceedings before, in contesting sale | 3889 | 435 | ..... |
| joint resolution proposing amendment to the constitution relative to | 3889 | 435 | ..... |
| stenographer of, in twentieth judicial circuit, salary of.. act providing board of jury commissioners for, of St. Clair county repealed | 396 | 476 | 379 6 |
| employment of assistant stenographers for, in thirty-first judicial circuit | | 132 | 13-4 |
| who to authorize | | 132 | 13 |
| compensation | | 132 | 14 |
| commissioners of Kent county, act relative to | | | 22-3 |
| when, to issue license to conference of free methodist church to sell certain property | | | 48 |
| of St. Clair county, to audit expenses, etc., of jury com- missioners | | | 56 |
| who may serve as jurors of, manner of selecting, etc.. when may order additional jurors | | | 57-8 |
| when may draw talesmen | | | 59 |
| salary of, stenographer of thirty-seventh circuit | 363-414 | | 59 |
| act to authorize suits against insurance companies in, amended | 10444-5 | | 64 |
| when suits against insurance companies may be brought in act relative to assigning errors in, amended | 10445 | | 78 |
| when exceptions or refusal to charge in, not necessary | 10247 | | 79 |
| when, may order sale of land bequeathed without power of sale | 10247 | | 79 |
| act relative to garnishment proceedings in, of upper penin- sula, amended | 9232 | | 85 |
| when persons may appeal to, relative to highways, etc.. not to award costs against township or township board in cases of | 10627, 9 4043 | | 91-2 193 |
| procedure when suits against joint defendants of several counties brought in | 4043 | | 193 |
| CIRCUIT COURT COMMISSIONERS: | 10010 | | 354 |
| to be supplied with public and local acts | r 1542-3 | 65-6 | ..... |
| of Bay county to receive salary, amount of, how payable.. board of supervisors of, to furnish dockets, books, etc.. how shall keep office open | | 91 | ..... |
| records of, how kept | | 91 | ..... |
| fees in certain land actions before, how paid | | 91-2 | ..... |
| deeds for lands sold on mortgage to be executed by, etc.. procedure when sale, etc., advertised of undefined home- stead lands by | 523 | 92 | ..... |
| or circuit judges to approve bond of appellant in chancery.. may approve sureties on bond of appellant in chancery.. when, to award possession of property taken on a writ of replevin pending suit | 10364 550 550 | 338 380 380 | ..... |
| of Kent county, board of supervisors to furnish dockets, etc.. salary, duties, etc. | 10658 | 385 | ..... |
| fees to be paid, for certain land actions, service of certiorari, etc. | | | 22 |
| how taxed | | | 22 |
| when may issue injunction restraining waste | 3979 | | 23 |
| when member of, of St. Clair county to attend drawing of jury | | | 55 |
| when, may issue order restraining waste on timber lands.. order of name of, how placed on ballot | 3824-38*2 3625 | | 58 72 |
| CIRCUIT COURT IN CHANCERY: | | | 327 |
| decree of court ordering tax lands sold to be entered in record of | 3890 | 426 | ..... |
| form of such record | 3890 | 426 | ..... |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CIRCUIT JUDGE: | | | |
| number of, in third judicial circuit..... | 271 | 54 | |
| act relative to, amended..... | 271 | 54 | |
| to have equal and co-ordinate powers..... | 271 | 54 | |
| when concurrence of four, sufficient..... | 271 | 54 | |
| number to constitute a quorum..... | 271 | 54 | |
| powers and duties..... | 271 | 54 | |
| to designate one of their number as presiding judge..... | 271 | 54 | |
| when office of the one additional, deemed vacant and how filled..... | | 54 | |
| term of office..... | | 54 | |
| to approve sentence against juvenile offenders..... | 11786 | 110 | |
| duty of, toward criminals appearing insane..... | 1972 | 118 | |
| may order person proven insane taken to state asylum..... | 1972 | 118 | |
| expenses of such insane person paid by county..... | 1972 | 118 | |
| additional, for St. Clair county..... | | 130 | |
| term of office..... | | 130 | |
| when vacant..... | | 130 | |
| how filled..... | | 130 | |
| when to qualify..... | | 130 | |
| powers of..... | | 130 | |
| duties of..... | | 131 | |
| to audit account of assistant stenographer..... | | 132 | |
| of twenty-first judicial circuit to apportion salary of stenographer..... | 396 | 161 | |
| when lands under foreclosure of mortgage may be ordered sold by..... | 516 | 310 | |
| certain marriage records open to inspection upon order of or circuit court commissioners to approve bond of appellant in chancery..... | 8614 | 364 | |
| when, may order additional bond in appeals in chancery to the supreme court..... | 550 | 380 | |
| when, to award possession of property taken on a writ of replevin pending suit..... | 550 | 381 | |
| to make out and sign decree of sale of tax lands..... | 10658 | 385 | |
| form of..... | 3885 | 424 | |
| to settle form of case on appeal as to validity of tax..... | 3885 | 424-5 | |
| to enter total amount decreed against lands sold for taxes, on record..... | 3890 | 428 | |
| when, may issue injunction restraining waste..... | 3949 | 436 | |
| of St. Clair county, to be present at drawing of jury..... | 3979 | | 55 |
| when, may order additional jurors..... | | | 58 |
| when, may draw talemen..... | | | 59 |
| office of, of thirty-seventh circuit, how filled..... | | | 59 |
| sections 5 and 6 relative to election of, repealed..... | | | 63 |
| when may issue order restraining waste on timber lands..... | 3824-3862 | | 63 |
| name of, how placed on ballot..... | 3825 | | 72 |
| CIRCULARS: | | | 327 |
| unlawful for insurance companies to publish fraudulent, etc..... | | 412 | |
| penalty..... | | 412 | |
| penalty for itinerant vender advertising certain sales by..... | | r 418 | 271 |
| CITATION: | | | |
| when judge of probate to issue..... | | 291 | |
| CITIES: | | | |
| telephone and messenger service companies to furnish messenger service in..... | 6691 | 19 | |
| time of holding primaries in certain..... | 3518 | 31 | |
| incorporated, population, etc., legislative manual to contain..... | r 46 | 73 | 325 |
| construction of telephone lines in lower peninsula when not located within corporate limits of, villages, etc..... | 6686-95 | 134 | |
| how telephone and messenger service companies may acquire title to right of way outside of, etc..... | 6686-95 | 134 | |
| electric light companies may supply..... | 7132 | 138 | |
| amount of homestead lands persons may take in any, or village..... | 3953 | 154 | |
| common council of, to appoint dog warden..... | r 5596 | r 343 | 73-6 |
| assessing officer to make list of physicians residing in..... | r 5279-85 | 374 | |
| meetings of boards of supervisors in, when and where held, notice of..... | 2475 | | 40-1 |
| provisions relative to registration of electors not to apply to, having other laws..... | 2475 | | 41 |
| | 3540 | | 53 |

| Subject. | Complied Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CITIES—Continued: | | | |
| slaughter houses within certain limits of, to have water supply, etc. | | | 138-9 |
| when insurance company may invest in bonds of | 7231 | | 163 |
| act relative to incorporation of fourth class, amended | 3033 | | 209 |
| officers of, to prosecute violations of itinerant vender act | | r 418 | 274 |
| when officers of, to issue licenses for sewer connections, etc. | | | 349 |
| CITY ATTORNEY: | | | |
| to institute proceedings to take private property for public improvements | 3224 | 192 | |
| council to direct by resolution | 3224 | 192 | |
| city clerk to notify | 3225 | 192 | |
| how to begin proceedings before probate court | 3225 | 192 | |
| CITY BOARDS: | | | |
| surplus of dog tax subject to orders of | r 5599 | r 344 | 74 |
| CITY CLERKS: | | | |
| to be supplied with public acts | r 1542 | 65 | |
| when supplied with local acts | r 1543 | 66 | |
| entitled to legislative manual | r 46 | 75 | |
| shall charge city treasurer with certain amounts | 3910 | 124 | |
| county treasurer to notify, of money sent city treasurer | 3910 | 124 | |
| complaint against officer filed with | 8025 | 190 | |
| to furnish city attorney copy of resolution to take private property | 3225 | 192 | |
| when to procure copies of judgment | 3240 | 198 | |
| dog warden to file with, bond | r 5596 | r 343 | 73-6 |
| dog warden to deliver to, duplicate receipts | r 5598 | r 344 | 73-6 |
| to provide dog warden with receipts | r 5600 | r 344 | 73-6 |
| when to issue license to itinerant merchant | | r 418 | 270-5 |
| to charge taxes to city collector | 3864 | 423 | |
| to report all taxes levied to county treasurer | 3864 | 423 | |
| CITY COUNCIL: | | | |
| itinerant merchants, etc., to apply to, for license | | r 418 | 270-5 |
| to determine amount of | | r 418 | 270-5 |
| CITY MARSHAL: | | | |
| or other city officers to serve summons in condemnation proceeding begun by city | 3227 | 192 | |
| CITIES OF FOURTH CLASS: | | | |
| act to provide for incorporation of, amended | ch 88 | 189-210 | |
| mayor may suspend certain officers in | 3025 | 190 | |
| council to hear complaint and defense | 3025 | 190 | |
| authority of, to inspect books | 3025 | 190 | |
| may suspend policeman | 3121 | 190 | |
| may suspend nightwatchman | 3121 | 190 | |
| duties of council as to public improvements | 3194 | 191 | |
| appropriation of private property for certain purposes | 3222-47 | 191-201 | |
| proceedings for, to be under general law | 3223 | 191 | |
| city attorney to institute | 3224 | 191 | |
| to file petition with probate court | 3225 | 192 | |
| probate court to summon and impanel jury | 3225 | 192 | |
| to summon respondents | 3226 | 192 | |
| city marshal, etc., to serve summons | 3227 | 192 | |
| when unable to find respondent, how served | 3227 | 193 | |
| to make affidavit of service | 3227 | 193 | |
| when and how jury to be impaneled | 3228 | 193 | |
| how jury shall proceed | 3229 | 194 | |
| probate judge to instruct jury | 3229 | 194 | |
| verdict of jury, what to determine | 3230 | 194 | |
| jury to have petition and map | 3231 | 195 | |
| blank form of verdict | 3231 | 195 | |
| amendments to papers in proceedings allowed | 3232 | 195 | |
| when verdict to be entered on docket | 3233 | 195 | |
| upon disagreement of jury another may be impaneled | 3234 | 196 | |
| when in case of death of juror a new one may be drawn | 3235 | 196 | |
| when appeal to circuit court allowed | 3236 | 196 | |
| in case of, aggrieved party must file bond | 3236 | 196 | |
| probate court to file transcript of proceedings with clerk of circuit court | 3237 | 196 | |
| circuit court to have jurisdiction upon filing return | 3238 | 197 | |
| to empanel jury | 3239 | 197 | |
| oath of jurors in the case before | 3240 | 197 | |
| verdict of jury, how made up | 3241 | 198 | |
| jury may have petition and map | 3242 | 198 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CITIES OF FOURTH CLASS—Continued: | | | |
| appropriation of private property for certain purposes— | | | |
| circuit court to have jurisdiction upon filing return: | | | |
| blank form of verdict..... | 3242 | 198 | |
| to confirm proceedings..... | 3243 | 198 | |
| when appellant to pay costs..... | 3243 | 198 | |
| city clerk to procure copies of final judgment | | | |
| and record same..... | 3244 | 198 | |
| proceedings to assess and collect upon award of | | | |
| court..... | 3245 | 199 | |
| what portion of award raised by general tax..... | 3245 | 199 | |
| judgment of court to be paid within one year..... | 3246 | 199 | |
| city treasurer to hold amount of award in readiness.. | 3246 | 200 | |
| on refusal of owner to yield property to city council, | | | |
| may apply to court..... | 3246 | 200 | |
| compensation for officers, jurors and witnesses..... | 3222-46 | 200 | |
| what constitutes prima facie evidence of ownership | | | |
| of property condemned..... | 3222-46 | 200 | |
| money received for buildings sold to apply on pur- | | | |
| chase price..... | 3222-46 | 201 | |
| act not to prevent purchase by negotiation..... | 3222-46 | 201 | |
| annual appropriation bill being passed, no further sum to | | | |
| be used or appropriated..... | 3302 | 203 | |
| to what extent council may make repairs occasioned by | | | |
| accident..... | 3302 | 208 | |
| limit of improvement by special assessment..... | 3304 | 203 | |
| not to apply to improvement asked for by owners of | | | |
| property liable to assessment..... | 3304 | 203 | |
| what constitutes one of..... | 3306 | 206 | |
| voters dissatisfied with incorporation may proceed to | | | |
| secure a vote of reconsideration..... | 3358 | 205 | |
| may hold a second election for reincorporation, see further | | | |
| proviso..... | 3358 | 205 | |
| petition to council of 100 freeholders required..... | 3358 | 205 | |
| when to be presented..... | 3358 | 205 | |
| council to call within ten days..... | 3358 | 206 | |
| when must be held..... | 3358 | 206 | |
| if adopted, when general law to take effect..... | 3358 | 206 | |
| council by resolution to review proceedings..... | 3358 | 206 | |
| city clerk to record resolution..... | 3358 | 206 | |
| declaration of, to be filed with secretary of state..... | 3358 | 207 | |
| treasurer of, to have charge of moneys, etc..... | 3033 | | 210 |
| council of, may designate depositories for money, etc..... | 3033 | | 210 |
| treasurer of, to keep account of funds..... | 3033 | | 210 |
| may appoint deputy..... | 3033 | | 210 |
| how paid..... | 3033 | | 210 |
| to be collector of certain state and county taxes..... | 3133 | | 210 |
| CITY OF JACKSON: | | | |
| appropriation for state prison sewerage available when, | | 144-5 | 279 |
| constructs intercepting sewers..... | | | |
| CITY OFFICERS: | | | |
| to furnish facilities for inspection of records, etc..... | | 133 | |
| CITY TREASURER: | | | |
| city clerk to charge, with certain amounts..... | 3910 | 124 | |
| to certify to probate court and city clerk that money is | | | |
| in treasury..... | 3242 | 200 | |
| money to be held by, to pay for property taken by con- | | | |
| demnation..... | 3242 | 200 | |
| to give notice to tax payers for payment of taxes..... | 3332 | 204 | |
| dog tax to be paid to, by dog warden..... | r 5597 | r 343 | 73-6 |
| collector to make statement to, of money collected on dog | | | |
| tax..... | r 5602 | r 345 | 76 |
| CITY TREASURY: | | | |
| surplus of dog tax to be deposited in..... | r 5599 | r 344 | 74 |
| subject to whose order..... | r 5599 | r 344 | 74 |
| CITIZENS: | | | |
| when subject to military duty..... | { r1575-1046, 1689, 8474-C4 | { | 287 |
| who exempt..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8474-C4 | { | 288 |
| board of examiners of plumbing to be..... | | | 345 |
| CIVIL CASES: | | | |
| bonds, etc., filed in, to be recorded..... | | | 198-9 |
| when act relative to, to be in force..... | | | 199 |

| Subject. | Complied Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CIVIL CORPS: | | | |
| members of, how may become corporators in military or light guard companies..... | 8454-64 | | 147 |
| CIVIL ENGINEERS: | | | |
| to file certified minutes of survey..... | | 306 | |
| to be dated..... | | 306 | |
| fee for making..... | | 306 | |
| when not necessary to file..... | | 306 | |
| penalty for violation..... | | 306 | |
| CIVIL WAR: | | | |
| honorably discharged soldiers, etc., of, when entitled to admission to soldiers' home..... | 2062 | 98 | 39-40 |
| officers of home for soldiers of, of what to consist..... | 2064 | | 117 |
| appointment of commission to select design and location of monument for Michigan soldiers and sailors who served in..... | | | 138 |
| adjutant general to complete history of soldiers and sailors in..... | | | 321 |
| appropriation for..... | | | 321 |
| CLAIMANT: | | | |
| when deemed defendant to garnishee action..... | 10627 | | 91 |
| CLAIM: | | | |
| labor, against certain corporations to constitute a lien.... | | 159 | |
| duty of courts relative to..... | | 160 | |
| when death or personal injury, to constitute lien against certain corporations..... | | 159 | |
| duty of courts relative to..... | | 160 | |
| for arrearage of labor, when collected, where deposited..... | 4171 | 340 | |
| joint resolution directing the board of state auditors to ex- amine, of William T. Densmore..... | | 481 | |
| joint resolution directing the board of state auditors to ex- amine of, George J. La Du..... | | 484 | |
| joint resolution relative to, of George W. Crump..... | | 486 | |
| joint resolution relative to, of Betsy J. Haight..... | | 490 | |
| board of state auditors to examine certain..... | | 491 | |
| when, against deceased persons may be presented..... | 9373 | | 102-3 |
| notice of hearing, how given, etc..... | 9373 | | 103 |
| who may allow, relative to drains in Saginaw county..... | 4386-96 | 470 | 133 |
| when certain, to be invalid against fraternal beneficiary societies..... | | | 256 |
| join resolution relative to, of John E. Tyrrell..... | 7740 | | 380 |
| resolution relative to, of Hope college..... | | | 396 |
| resolution authorizing settlement of grand jury, in Ing- ham county..... | | | 390 |
| CLAM LAKE: | | | |
| unlawful to catch fish in, Antrim county, except with hook and line..... | | | 39 |
| when may catch..... | | | 39 |
| penalty for violation..... | | | 39 |
| CLAM RIVER: | | | |
| act relative to protection of fish in, Antrim county..... | | | 39 |
| CLARE COUNTY: | | | |
| lawful to spear German carp in Budd lake..... | | 149 | |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 267, 316 |
| CLERICAL HELP: | | | |
| provided for supreme court..... | 233 | 459 | |
| CLERKS: | | | |
| of supreme court to be supplied with public and local acts. of townships, villages and cities to be supplied with pub- lic acts..... | r 1541-2 | 65 | |
| of townships, villages and cities, when supplied with local acts..... | r 1542 | 65 | |
| librarian of state horticultural society to be, in charge of agricultural statistics..... | r 1543 | 66 | |
| manual to contain list of, of former houses of representa- tives..... | r 1548 | 67 | |
| of house of representatives, number of copies of legislative manual entitled to..... | r 46 | 73 | 325 |
| financial and reading, of house of representatives, number of copies of manual entitled to..... | r 46 | 76 | |
| of state departments, when entitled to copy of legislative manual..... | r 46 | 76 | |
| governor to appoint, of court of third judicial circuit..... | 272 | 159 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CLERKS—Continued: | | | |
| duty of, of court of third judicial circuit..... | 272 | 159 | ..... |
| when, of board of supervisors to publish resolutions of prohibition..... | 5425 | 279 | ..... |
| of board of supervisors to notify member board of county canvassers of their election..... | 3662 | 348 | ..... |
| courts of record, when may punish, for contempt..... | 10891 | 360-1 | ..... |
| when bank, guilty of felony..... | 6107 | 439 | ..... |
| act providing for employment of, in executive office..... | | | 12 |
| of board of jury commissioners for St. Clair county, duties, etc., of..... | | | 57-8 |
| oath of assistant prosecuting attorney to be filed with, in Oakland county..... | | | 86 |
| of court, when plaintiff may pay value of improvements to, in cases of action of ejectment..... | 10998 | | 89 |
| of court, when garnishee may pay indebtedness to..... | 10627 | | 91 |
| owners of stallions to file certain agreement with township. appropriation for salaries of, in attorney general's depart- ment..... | 10788 | 103 | 174 |
| attorney general and secretary of state may employ, when serving as railroad crossing board..... | 115 | | 204 |
| compensation of..... | 6232 | 443 | 208 |
| who to be, of district board..... | 6232 | 443 | 208 |
| state board of assessors may employ, with consent of whom..... | 4686 | | 224 |
| compensation..... | | | 237 |
| of house of representatives, compensation of..... | | | 237 |
| salary of, of dairy and food commission..... | 12 | | 250 |
| penalty for, of itinerant vender misrepresenting stock..... | 4976 | | 262 |
| special drain assessment roll to be filed with township..... | 4355 | 418 | 273 |
| of military companies, how appointed..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | 460-70 | 285 |
| statement of result of election delivered to township or city..... | 3648 | | 332 |
| board of examiners of plumbers may employ..... | | | 348 |
| CLERK OF POLICE COURT: | | | |
| in city of Detroit, list of jurors to be filed with..... | | 90 | ..... |
| CLINTON COUNTY: | | | |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 267, 315 |
| CLOAK ROOM KEEPER: | | | |
| compensation of, and assistants of house and senate..... | 12 | | 251 |
| COAL MINES: | | | |
| act to protect life and health of laborers in..... | | 93 | ..... |
| who to appoint inspector of..... | | 93 | ..... |
| duty and compensation of..... | | 93 | ..... |
| escape shaft of, how and where located..... | | 93 | ..... |
| who to operate cages, etc., in..... | | 94 | ..... |
| weighmen of, what oath to take..... | | 94 | ..... |
| check weighman of, who may name..... | | 94 | ..... |
| owners of, to keep certain timbers on hand..... | | 94 | ..... |
| fresh air for, how supplied..... | | 94 | ..... |
| inspector of, to have right of access to..... | | 94 | ..... |
| violation of act relative to, a misdemeanor..... | | 94 | ..... |
| penalty for..... | | 94 | ..... |
| COAL MINE EMPLOYEES: | | | |
| right of, to name check weighman..... | | 94 | ..... |
| CLOTHING: | | | |
| state to furnish for militia..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 290 |
| COLLEGE: | | | |
| members of board of registration to be graduates of a reputable..... | r 5279-85 | 370 | ..... |
| appropriation for state normal..... | | 175 | 182 |
| 1-10 mill tax to be raised for Michigan agricultural..... | | | 361 |
| COLLEGE OF MINES: | | | |
| associations for establishing loan funds for the benefit of students of..... | | 389 | ..... |
| appropriation for..... | | 174 | 166 |
| how used..... | | 174 | 166 |
| how paid..... | | 174 | 167 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| COLLECTOR: | | | |
| to collect, etc., dog tax same as other taxes..... | r 5599 | r 344 | 74 |
| after deducting commission to deposit remainder, where, and to whose order..... | r 5599 | r 344 | 74 |
| to retain commission of four per cent..... | r 5802 | r 345 | 75 |
| to give each person a receipt and metal label..... | r 5599 | r 344 | 74 |
| what to state and how numbered..... | r 5599 | r 344 | 74 |
| duty of, when unable to collect..... | r 5599 | r 344 | 74 |
| COLORED COMPANY: | | | |
| when to be organized in state militia..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | ..... | 293 |
| COMBINATIONS: | | | |
| unlawful to enter into trust, etc..... | | 409 | ..... |
| penalty..... | | 410 | ..... |
| COMMANDANT: | | | |
| when, of soldiers' home appointed guardian..... | | | 84 |
| to give bond..... | | | 84 |
| to serve without compensation..... | | | 84 |
| to deliver property to successor..... | | | 84 |
| COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF: | | | |
| who to be, of state militia..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | ..... | 290 |
| may divide state into districts..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | ..... | 290 |
| when may raise additional troops..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | ..... | 290 |
| to establish minimum of companies of militia..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | ..... | 291 |
| may organize one company as signal corps..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | ..... | 293 |
| when may employ bands..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | ..... | 294 |
| when to appoint brigadier general..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | ..... | 294 |
| staff of, of whom to consist..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | ..... | 294-5 |
| when may appoint certain officers..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | ..... | 295 |
| not to commission officers without certificate of examin- ing board..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | ..... | 295 |
| when may require inspection of armories..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | ..... | 297 |
| with military board to establish camps of instruction.... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | ..... | 297 |
| inspector general to make report to..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | ..... | 298 |
| expenses incurred by, to be governed by limits of military fund..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | ..... | 300 |
| when may organize companies, etc..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | ..... | 301 |
| may organize courts martial..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | ..... | 303 |
| may alter regiments..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | ..... | 304 |
| may authorize employment of certain clerks, etc..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | ..... | 312 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF—Continued: | | | |
| who to be advisory board to..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | ..... | 312 |
| COMMERCIAL TRAVELERS: | | | |
| itinerant vender act not to apply to..... | | r 418 | 271 |
| COMMISSION: | | | |
| act to provide for a. to negotiate with railroad companies.. | | 253 | ..... |
| act creating, for making of an exhibit at Pan-American exposition..... | | | 3-5 |
| act to promote the efficiency of the Pan-American exposi- tion..... | | | 112 |
| appointment of, to select design for soldiers and sailors' monument..... | | | 138 |
| COMMISSIONED OFFICERS: | | | |
| for state militia, how examined, etc..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | ..... | 280 |
| entitled to vote at elections..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | ..... | 294 |
| certain eligible to office of major, etc..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | ..... | 294 |
| to provide themselves with uniforms..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | ..... | 300 |
| COMMISSION MEN: | | | |
| to execute bonds..... | | 391 | ..... |
| how liable on..... | | 392 | ..... |
| when new, may be ordered..... | | 392 | ..... |
| of non-resident, where filed..... | | 393 | ..... |
| action against non-resident, where brought..... | | 393 | ..... |
| violation of act relative to, a misdemeanor..... | | 393 | ..... |
| act relative to, how construed..... | | 393 | ..... |
| who deemed to be..... | | 393 | ..... |
| COMMISSION ON CLAIMS: | | | |
| when judge of probate may renew, duties, etc..... | 9373 | ..... | 162-3 |
| COMMISSIONERS: | | | |
| act providing board of jury, for St. Clair county..... | | | 56-60 |
| when railroads may petition for certain..... | 6243 | 440-54 | 115 |
| appropriation for fish..... | | 250 | 165 |
| how used..... | | 250 | 165 |
| how paid..... | | 250 | 165 |
| persons desiring to teach to file certificate with county... | 1812-28 | ..... | 209 |
| state tax, section relative to, amended..... | | 229 | 246-50 |
| act relative to dairy and food, amended..... | { 4976-7, 4983-4 } | ..... | 262-4 |
| insurance companies not to commence business until ex- amined by..... | 7193 | ..... | 280 |
| county drain, to determine when tax for drains to be raised. | 4341 | 460-70 | 284 |
| COMMISSIONERS, BOARD OF JURY: | | | |
| of Wayne county, act relative to, amended..... | | 181 | 322-3 |
| COMMISSIONER OF BANKING DEPARTMENT: | | | |
| number of reports of, for distribution limited..... | r 1554 | 69 | ..... |
| number of copies of legislative manual, entitled to..... | r 46 | 76 | ..... |
| to approve vouchers for salary of bank examiners..... | 6127 | 82 | ..... |
| authorized to inspect all state banks..... | 6127 | 81-2 | ..... |
| may appoint examiners..... | 6127 | 82 | ..... |
| duties of, relative to extension of corporate existence of certain banks..... | | 214 | ..... |
| when to cause special examination of certain banks..... | | 214 | ..... |
| article of association of banks to be filed with..... | | 215 | ..... |
| to require reports from loan and investment societies..... | 6211 | 472 | ..... |
| to examine condition of loan and investment societies.... | 6211 | 472 | ..... |
| may institute proceedings to dissolve..... | 6212 | 473 | ..... |
| when to make a report to attorney general regarding loan and investment societies..... | 6212 | 473 | ..... |
| COMMISSIONER OF DEEDS: | | | |
| act legalizing certain acts performed by Alexander O'Driscoll Taylor as, for the state of Michigan.. | | 63 | ..... |
| act validating certain acts performed by Josiah S. Dean as. |  | ..... | 16 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| COMMISSIONER OF HIGHWAYS: | | | |
| duties of, relative to temporary highways..... | { 4148 4149 4150 } | { 102 | ..... |
| when overseer to make report to..... | 4178 | 341 | ..... |
| what to contain..... | 4178 | 341 | ..... |
| may appear for township at drain assessment review..... | 4340 | 462 | ..... |
| and street railway companies to agree upon terms, etc., for construction of road..... | 6226-74 | | 371 |
| when to lay out or alter highway..... | 4036 | | 378 |
| COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE: | | | |
| number of reports of, for distribution limited..... | r 1554 | 69 | ..... |
| number of copies of legislative manual entitled to..... | r 46 | 76 | ..... |
| when foreign insurance companies to make deposits with..... | | 114 | ..... |
| may revoke licenses of companies failing to attach appli- cation to policies when requested..... | | 127 | ..... |
| when, to issue renewal of annual certificate to foreign insurance company..... | 7257 | 169 | ..... |
| amendments to articles of association of life insurance companies filed with..... | 7204 | 268 | ..... |
| when judge of probate to apply to, to determine value on certain estates..... | | 291 | ..... |
| statement of reinsurance made by fire or marine insur- ance companies to be made to..... | | 376 | ..... |
| what to contain..... | | 376-7 | ..... |
| to cancel licenses of companies violating act relative to reinsurance..... | | 377 | ..... |
| duty of, in case of violation of act relative to insurance companies making false reports..... | | 413 | ..... |
| may revoke license of insurance companies making false report..... | | 413 | ..... |
| agents to procure certificates of authority from..... | | | 122 |
| notice of appointment of agent to be given to..... | | | 123 |
| to deliver certificate to agents..... | | | 123 |
| when, may revoke certificate of authority..... | | | 123 |
| to determine amount of specific tax certain companies to pay..... | | | 171 |
| declaration of intention to form fraternal beneficiary society to be filed with..... | 7747 | | 214 |
| amendments to articles to be filed with..... | 7748 | | 215 |
| records to be open to inspection of..... | 7740-59 | | 215 |
| accident, fidelity, etc., insurance companies to procure certificate from..... | 5110 | | 269 |
| duties of, relative to accident, etc., companies..... | 5112 | | 269 |
| COMMISSIONER OF LABOR: | | | |
| act relative to distribution of report of, repealed..... | r 1552 | 68 | ..... |
| report of..... | r 1552 | 68 | ..... |
| what to include..... | r 1552 | 68 | ..... |
| number to be printed..... | r 1552 | 68 | ..... |
| size and style..... | r 1552 | 68 | ..... |
| to contain no cuts or illustrations..... | r 1552 | 68-9 | ..... |
| delivered on order of secretary of state to the com- missioner of labor..... | r 1552 | 69 | ..... |
| number of copies of legislative manual, entitled to..... | r 46 | 76 | ..... |
| to appoint inspector of coal mines..... | | 93 | ..... |
| power of, relative to fans or blowers in workshops, etc., to be one of factory inspectors..... | r 5342-58 | r 112-13 | 160 |
| deputy factory inspectors to report to..... | r 5342-58 | r 112-13 | 160 |
| to cause annual inspection of workshops, etc..... | r 5342-58 | r 112-13 | 160 |
| may appoint factory inspectors..... | r 5342-58 | r 112-13 | 160 |
| to control and fix compensation of..... | r 5342-58 | r 112-13 | 160 |
| to make certain report to governor..... | r 5342-58 | r 112-13 | 161 |
| COMMISSIONER OF RAILROADS: | | | |
| act relative to distribution of report of, repealed..... | r 1553 | 69 | 341 |
| report of..... | r 1553 | 69 | 342 |
| number of copies to be printed..... | r 1553 | 69 | 342 |
| to whom distributed..... | r 1553 | 69 | 342 |
| delivered on order of secretary of state to commis- sioner of railroads..... | r 1553 | 69 | 342 |
| size and style..... | r 1553 | 69 | 342 |
| number of copies of legislative manual, entitled to..... | r 46 | 76 | ..... |
| member of commission to negotiate with railroad com- panies..... | | 253 | ..... |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| COMMISSIONER OF RAILROADS—Continued: | | | |
| to be member of board to approve map of proposed rail- road route | 6232 | 273, 440-54 | 114-207 |
| to be one of quorum | 6232 | 273, 440-54 | 115-207 |
| COMMISSIONER OF STATE LAND OFFICE: | | | |
| authorized to issue patent to James O. and Cora A. Ferguson | | 6 | |
| number of reports of, for distribution limited | r 1554 | 69 | |
| number of copies of legislative manual, entitled to | r 46 | 76 | |
| to have unsold university and school lands examined | | 137 | |
| expense of, how made | | 137 | |
| to fix minimum price | | 137 | |
| when auditor general and, to examine lands delinquent for taxes | 3949 | 152 | |
| auditor general and, to determine what lands are aband- oned | 3949 | 152 | |
| what determination to show | 3949 | 152 | |
| when to be conclusive | 3949 | 152 | |
| deed of, filed with | 3949 | 152 | |
| procedure to set aside determination of auditor general and, relative to | 3949 | 152-3 | |
| when, to issue certificate for lands | 3953 | 154 | |
| when, to appraise value of lands delinquent for taxes | 3953 | 156 | |
| to keep record of appraisal | 3953 | 156 | |
| when, is authorized to sell descriptions of lands delin- quent for taxes | 3953 | 156 | |
| when, to execute and deliver deed | 3953 | 156 | |
| may bring action for trespass on certain swamp lands | | 262 | |
| to make survey of certain lands in St. Clair county | | 262 | |
| to ascertain the rights of persons to certain lands in St. Clair county | | 263 | |
| may lease certain lands in St. Clair county | | 266 | |
| to certify county treasurer's account for services, etc., in making tax levy | 3870 | 336 | |
| to take deed from owner of title to the state to satisfy state taxes on land | 3870 | 336 | |
| to be member of forestry commission | | 355 | |
| duty of, as to furnishing data concerning lands to for- estry commission | | 356 | |
| to keep a record of state lands returned by county treas- urer | 3925 | 433 | |
| joint resolution authorizing the, to deed certain lands to Arthur J. Searle | | 487 | |
| to notify county treasurer when state lands become tax- able | 3955 | 156 | 62 |
| to cause examination of certain unsold state lands | | | 137 |
| when, to fix minimum price | | | 137 |
| expenses of, how paid | | | 137 |
| proviso as to amount | | | 137 |
| to appoint agents to make examination | | | 137 |
| to report to | | | 137 |
| act to authorize, to cause survey of certain islands | | | 169 |
| to approve bills for cost of same | | | 169 |
| when, may withhold certain lands from homestead entry | 3953 | 154 | 188 |
| name of, how placed on ballot | 3625 | | 327 |
| joint resolution authorizing, to deed certain lands to North Branch & Sunken Lake Improvement com- pany | | | 367 |
| COMMITTEE: | | | |
| resolution for appointment of, for improvement of high- ways | | | 400 |
| COMMON CARRIER: | | | |
| when may sell perishable freight for charges | | | 369 |
| proviso as to giving notices | | | 369 |
| COMMON COUNCIL: | | | |
| no soldier, sailor or marine may be discharged from pub- lic employment in city without hearing before mayor or | r 1690 | r 126 | |
| when, to appoint dog warden | r 5596 | r 343 | 73-6 |
| when, to examine certificates of damages for the killing of sheep by dogs | r 5602 | r 345 | 73-6 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| COMMON COUNCIL—Continued: | | | |
| of villages to have supervision and control of streets, bridges, etc. | 2775 | 346 | ..... |
| to fix amount of bond of treasurer of cemetery trustees. | ..... | 347 | ..... |
| agreement with, for construction of railroads in streets. | 6256 | 452 | ..... |
| to ship certain dead bodies to university and other medi- cal colleges. | 5897 | 301-2 | 8-9 |
| to take receipt for. | 5897 | 302 | 9 |
| to notify relatives of death of certain persons. | 5897 | 303 | 10 |
| violation a misdemeanor. | 5897 | 303 | 10 |
| may determine amount to be paid in extinguishment of certain taxes. | 3978 | ..... | 170 |
| of cities to levy tax for inspection of plumbing. | ..... | ..... | 348 |
| COMMON COUNCIL OF MUSKEGON: | | | |
| to fix salary of justices of the peace. | ..... | 32 | ..... |
| may grant leave of absence of. | ..... | 32 | ..... |
| provide court room for. | ..... | 33 | ..... |
| COMPANIES: | | | |
| telephone and messenger service, may construct and maintain telephone lines. | 6691 | 19 | ..... |
| act authorizing railroad, to sell, etc., property to other. | r 6339-40 | ..... | 50 |
| when unlawful for, to cut timber, etc. | 3824-3962 | ..... | 71 |
| procedure when, etc., refuses or neglects to pay taxes on timber lands. | 3824-3962 | ..... | 71 |
| act to authorize suits against insurance, amended. | 10444-5 | ..... | 78 |
| when suits against insurance, may be brought. | 10444 | ..... | 79 |
| how commenced. | 10445 | ..... | 79 |
| act amended relative to formation of street railway. | 6439 | ..... | 113 |
| when railroad, to make map of proposed route. | 6232 | 440-54 | 114 |
| what to show. | 6232 | 440-54 | 114 |
| where filed. | 6232 | 440-54 | 114 |
| act to provide for renewing incorporation of, for intro- ducing water into towns. | ..... | ..... | 118 |
| for introduction of water into towns may continue cor- porate existence. | ..... | ..... | 118 |
| vote necessary. | ..... | ..... | 118 |
| articles, where filed. | ..... | ..... | 118 |
| when new term to begin. | ..... | ..... | 118 |
| officers to hold over. | ..... | ..... | 118 |
| agents of insurance, to secure certificates of authority. | ..... | ..... | 123 |
| military or light guard, may incorporate. | 8454 | ..... | 147 |
| members of veteran corps, how may become corpo- rators in. | 8454-64 | ..... | 147 |
| act relative to organization of life and marine insurance, amended. | 7231 | ..... | 163 |
| act to regulate business of mutual fire insurance. | ..... | ..... | 171 |
| notice of altering highway, how served on railroad. | 4038 | ..... | 192 |
| consolidation of street and electric railway, act relative to may incorporate for carrying on of any lawful business. | ..... | ..... | 193-4 |
| owning or operating cars on railroad, property of, when and by whom assessed. | ..... | ..... | 208-9 |
| term property, what to include. | ..... | ..... | 237, 41 |
| to file report with state board of assessors. | ..... | ..... | 238 |
| form of, what to contain, etc. | ..... | ..... | 239 |
| penalty for failure. | ..... | ..... | 239-40 |
| taxes, when and to whom payable. | ..... | ..... | 241 |
| to constitute lien. | ..... | ..... | 245 |
| how applied. | ..... | ..... | 245 |
| service of garnishment upon. | 990 | ..... | 247 |
| suburban railway, to furnish cars with certain imple- ments, conveniences, etc. | ..... | ..... | 253 |
| penalty for violation. | ..... | ..... | 253-4 |
| unlawful for, delivering messages to divulge contents. | 11386 | ..... | 254 |
| penalty. | 11386 | ..... | 264-5 |
| live stock, accident, fidelity insurance, act relative to | 5110, | ..... | 265 |
| amended. | 5112-13 | ..... | 268-70 |
| word, how construed. | 5113 | ..... | 270 |
| act relative to life insurance, amended. | 7193 | ..... | 279-80 |
| militia may be organized into, etc. | { r1575-1696, 1689, 8454-64 } | ..... | 290 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| COMPANIES—Continued: | | | |
| militia, when additional may be raised..... | r1575-1896, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 290 |
| when one to be of colored men..... | r1575-1896, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 293 |
| officers of, how elected, etc..... | r1575-1896, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 295 |
| election returns of, to whom made..... | r1575-1896, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 295 |
| clerks, etc., of, by whom appointed..... | r1575-1896, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 296 |
| may adopt by-laws, etc..... | r1575-1896, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 296 |
| officers of, not to be commissioned without certificate of examining board..... | r1575-1896, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 295 |
| captains of, to give bonds..... | r1575-1896, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 296 |
| when Inspector general may take property from.... | r1575-1896, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 297 |
| commander of, to make camp pay roll..... | r1575-1896, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 298 |
| to whom sent..... | r1575-1896, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 298 |
| penalty for neglect to make..... | r1575-1896, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 298 |
| who may alter..... | r1575-1896, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 304 |
| limit of number to be enrolled in..... | r1575-1896, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 304 |
| may be incorporated..... | r1575-1896, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 304 |
| for what purposes..... | r1575-1896, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 304 |
| articles of association of..... | r1575-1896, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 304 |
| what to contain..... | r1575-1896, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 304-5 |
| where filed..... | r1575-1896, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 305 |
| may consolidate..... | r1575-1896, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 306 |
| corporation of, may consolidate..... | r1575-1896, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 306 |
| when may enter into agreement with certain associa- tions, etc..... | r1575-1896, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 307 |
| act relative to foreign, doing business in state..... | ..... | ..... | 316-19 |
| service of process upon electric railway, upon whom made. | ..... | ..... | 319 |
| officers of railroad, to receive copy of annual report of commissioner of railroads..... | ..... | 69 | 341 |
| act relative to formation of street railway, amended..... | 6446 | ..... | 364 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| COMPENSATION: | | | |
| extra per diem, of members of the legislature from upper peninsula | | 4 | 21 |
| of assistant prosecuting attorney of Lapeer county | | 5 | |
| of assistant prosecuting attorney of Tuscola county | | 9 | |
| board of relief for Spanish-American soldiers and sailors | | 15 | |
| of probate register for Berrien county | | 17 | |
| of assistant treasurer of Muskegon county | | 17 | |
| telephone and messenger service companies, when may acquire right of way upon making | 6691 | 19 | |
| of board of railroad assessors | | 27 | |
| of secretary of | | 22 | |
| of stenographer of thirty-sixth judicial circuit | ch 28 | 30 | |
| of justice of peace and associate of Muskegon | | 32-3 | |
| of state oil inspector and deputies | r 4958 | 38 | |
| of chief deputy game and fish warden | | 53 | |
| of game and fish warden | | 53 | |
| when supervisor or justice of the peace to receive, for distribution of books | | 79 | |
| state bank examiner, amount received, how paid | 6127 | 82 | |
| what, assistant prosecutor of Genesee county to receive | | 84 | |
| of circuit court commissioners of Bay county, amount of, how paid | | 91 | |
| what, coal mine inspector to receive | | 93 | |
| act amended relative to, of coroners in Wayne county | | 96 | |
| of agents to examine lands | | 137 | |
| who to pay | | 137 | |
| of county road commissioners of Chippewa county, how fixed | 4268 | 142 | |
| of clerk of court of third judicial circuit | 272 | 159 | |
| of board of library commissioners | | 165 | |
| of officers, jurors and witnesses in condemnation proceedings | 3243 | 200 | |
| to be paid members of board of equalization | 3322 | 204 | |
| of members Michigan board of managers of Ohio centennial exposition | | 222 | |
| of members of state tax commission | | 229 | |
| of secretary | | 229 | 249 |
| of persons serving subpoenas issued by board of state tax commissioners | | 230 | |
| of supervisor or assessing officer for appearing before state tax commission, how paid | | 233-4 | |
| of certain employees of attorney general | | 239 | |
| of certain employees of auditor general's departments, how paid | | 239 | |
| of superintendent of construction of upper peninsula hospital for insane, how fixed | | 243 | |
| of state oil inspector and deputies for enforcement of act relative to labeling of gasoline, etc. | r 11524 | 274 | |
| of soldiers' relief commission | r 2074 | 333 | |
| to be allowed county treasurer in making tax levy | 3870 | 336 | |
| of members of board of county canvassers | 3662 | 348 | |
| of board of examiners of horseshoers | | 359 | |
| of judge of probate for issuing marriage licenses, etc. | 8613 | 364 | |
| members board of registration in medicine to receive no. | r 5279-85 | 372-3 | |
| of persons appointed to look after burial of certain soldiers, etc. | r 1698-6 | 379 | |
| of testamentary trustees, etc. | | 404 | |
| for property to be agreed upon before railroad companies may take | 6234 | 444 | |
| to regulate, for transportation of passengers | 6234 | 446 | |
| proviso as to | 6234 | 446 | |
| for use of road, etc. | 6258 | 452 | |
| of board of review appointed to act on drain appeal | 4353 | 467 | |
| of deputy drain commissioners | 4388 | 470 | |
| of board of managers for Pan-American exposition | | | 4 |
| of secretary and employees of | | | 4 |
| of stenographer of twentieth judicial circuit | 395 | | 6 |
| act relative to, etc., of board of jury commissioners for St. Clair county, repealed | | | 6 |
| of assistant stenographer of thirty-first judicial circuit | | 132 | 13-14 |
| how paid | | 132 | 14 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| COMPENSATION—Continued: | | | |
| of special examiner of building and loan associations..... | r 7593 | | 29 |
| of special county drain commissioner..... | | | 42 |
| of board of jury commissioners for St. Clair county..... | | | 56 |
| how paid..... | | | 56 |
| of jurors in St. Clair county..... | | | 60 |
| of stenographer of thirty-seventh judicial circuit..... | 363-414 | 161 | 64 |
| of justice for viewing sheep killed by dogs..... | r 5600 | r 344 | 75 |
| commandant of soldiers' home to receive no. for services as guardian..... | | | 84 |
| of assistant prosecuting attorney of Oakland county, by whom paid..... | | | 86 |
| of members of railroad crossing board..... | 6232 | 273, 440-54 | 115 |
| by whom paid..... | 6232 | 273, 440-54 | 115 |
| of truant officer..... | 4848 | | 121 |
| how paid..... | 4848 | | 121 |
| of employees of drain commissioner of Saginaw county, who to fix..... | 4386-96 | 470 | 132 |
| soldiers and sailors' monument commission to receive no. of factory inspectors..... | r 5342-58 | 113 | 138 |
| by whom paid..... | r 5342-58 | 113 | 160 |
| for surveying certain islands, how allowed and audited..... | | | 169 |
| additional, of overseer of highways..... | 4176 | | 193 |
| of secretary of board of trustees of rural high schools..... | | | 196 |
| of secretary of state and attorney general when serving upon railroad boards..... | 6232 | 443 | 206 |
| of clerk of railroad crossing board..... | 6232 | 443 | 206 |
| of officers of psychopathic ward..... | | | 217 |
| of board of state auditors..... | | | 234 |
| how paid..... | | | 235 |
| of clerks in office of state board of assessors..... | | | 237 |
| of members, clerks, messengers, etc., of senate and house.. | 12 | | 250-1 |
| of militia in active service..... | r1575-1686, 1689 8454-64 r1575-1686, 1689 8454-64 | | 290 |
| of officers of, in active service..... | r1575-1686, 1689 8454-64 | | 296 |
| of militia for camp services..... | r1575-1686, 1689 8454-64 | | 299 |
| of militia in case of riots, etc..... | r1575-1686, 1689 8454-64 | | 309 |
| how paid..... | r1575-1686, 1689 8454-64 | | 309 |
| of board of jury commissioners of Wayne county..... | | 181 | 323 |
| of secretary of..... | | 181 | 323 |
| of board of examiners of plumbers..... | | | 345 |
| of inspectors of plumbing..... | | | 347 |
| of members of board of examiners of barbers..... | | r 328-30 | 365 |
| of census enumerators, how paid, etc..... | | | 375 |
| of special agents for collecting statistics..... | | | 376 |
| how paid, etc..... | | | 376 |
| joint resolution relative to, of members of the legislature. | | | 387 |
| COMPILED LAWS: | | | |
| joint resolution relative to the binding of..... | | 475 | |
| joint resolution relative to the relief of the compiler..... | | 488 | |
| concurrent resolution relative to furnishing, to certain members of 1899 legislature..... | | 496 | |
| concurrent resolution relative to additional copies of, for university of Michigan..... | | 497 | |
| concurrent resolution relative to assigning additional copies of, to state librarian..... | | 498 | |
| concurrent resolution relative to furnishing, to representa- tives..... | | 500 | |
| concurrent resolution relative to distribution of..... | | 501 | |
| resolution to furnish the, to members of the legislature.... | | | 401 |
| COMPOUNDS: | | | |
| certain, to be designated oleomargarine..... | | 219 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| COMPULSORY EDUCATION: | | | |
| act relative to, of children amended..... | 4847-9, 52 | | 119 |
| section seven of, repealed..... | 4853 | | 122 |
| CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS: | | | |
| public acts to contain..... | r 1541 | 64 | |
| relative to death of Hon. Nelson Dingley..... | | 483 | |
| death of General William Humphrey..... | | 483 | |
| to the bill in congress limiting hours of service of laborers, etc..... | | 494 | |
| to naming a battleship..... | | 495 | |
| to granting a service pension..... | | 495 | |
| to furnishing compiled laws to certain members of 1899 legislature..... | | 496 | |
| to return of flag to confederate infantry..... | | 496 | |
| to additional copies of compiled laws to university of Michigan..... | | 497 | |
| to issue of patent to Milton Adams..... | | 497 | |
| to assigning additional copies of the compiled laws to state librarian..... | | 498 | |
| to oppression and political usurpation existing in Finland..... | | 498 | |
| to furnishing representatives of the press with com- piled laws..... | | 500 | |
| to returning flag to Petersburg light infantry grays..... | | 500 | |
| to distribution public acts 1899 and compiled laws..... | | 501 | |
| to printing bulletins of experiment stations..... | | 501 | |
| to fix salaries of clerks in office of state tax commission..... | | | 394 |
| for printing reports of railroad companies..... | | | 394 |
| for the relief of Wesley J. Stearns, treasurer of Evergreen township..... | | | 395 |
| for relief of Frank R. Willet as treasurer of Fairplains..... | | | 396 |
| for relief of Marshall Sherd as treasurer of Bushnell township..... | | | 397 |
| for sale of certain land to school district number 3, Win- terfield township, Clare county..... | | | 398 |
| authorizing board of state auditors to settle claim of Hope college..... | | | 398 |
| for relief of Almon G. Giddings as assessor of school district in Evergreen township..... | | | 399 |
| requesting congress to amend interstate commerce act..... | | | 399 |
| relative to improvement of highways..... | | | 400 |
| for the designation of flag day..... | | | 400 |
| giving appropriation bill for Michigan asylum immediate effect..... | | | 401 |
| to furnish the compiled laws to members of the legislature giving appropriation for Michigan home for feeble mind- ed and epileptic immediate effect..... | | | 401 |
| ordering appropriation acts for school for deaf, Michi- gan pioneer and historical societies to take im- mediate effect..... | | | 402 |
| setting aside lands as a forest reserve..... | | | 402 |
| asking for legislation regarding badges for soldiers, etc..... | | | 403 |
| CONDEMNATION: | | | |
| telephone and messenger service companies may acquire right of way in upper peninsula by..... | 6691 | 19 | |
| when telephone and messenger service companies may take lands by..... | 6688-95 | 134 | |
| map of route not necessary for, of property for railroad purposes..... | 6232 | 443 | 208 |
| CONDUCTOR: | | | |
| when service of process to be made on, of railroad train..... | r 10022 | 419 | |
| service of process may be made upon, of interurban elec- tric railway..... | | | 319 |
| CONFEDERATE INFANTRY: | | | |
| concurrent resolution relative to returning flag of..... | | 496 | |
| CONFERENCE: | | | |
| board of trustees to manage property, etc., of, how elected..... | | | 128-9 |
| incorporation of..... | | | 129 |
| CONFINEMENT: | | | |
| children not to be placed in, with criminals..... | | | 154 |
| CONGREGATIONS: | | | |
| members of, affiliated with evangelical lutheran synodi- cal conference, may incorporate..... | | | 43 |
| to execute articles of association..... | | | 43-4 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES: | | | |
| may consolidate with ecclesiastical society..... | | | 72 |
| subject to the provisions of certain act..... | | | 73 |
| number who may organize..... | | | 80 |
| articles, what to contain..... | | | 80 |
| may elect trustees..... | | | 80 |
| term of office..... | | | 80 |
| record of election..... | | | 80 |
| fee of county clerk for recording..... | | | 80 |
| to be a body corporate..... | | | 80 |
| may amend articles..... | | | 81 |
| where filed..... | | | 81 |
| who may vote at meetings of corporate..... | | | 81 |
| notice of meetings of, how given..... | | | 81 |
| who to have power to choose pastor in..... | | | 82 |
| trustees of, may have common seal, etc..... | | | 82 |
| real estate of, how held..... | | | 82 |
| trustees to report proceedings to..... | | | 82 |
| trustees of, how elected..... | | | 82 |
| procedure when without trustees..... | | | 82 |
| disposition of assets of, in case of extinction..... | | | 83 |
| how, heretofore incorporated may come under act..... | | | 83 |
| CONGRESS: | | | |
| senators and representatives of this state in, to be sup- plied with public acts..... | r 1542 | 65 | |
| library of, to be supplied with public acts..... | r 1542 | 65 | |
| members of, residence and politics, manual to contain..... | r 46 | 74 | 326 |
| representatives in, from this state entitled to manual.... | r 46 | 75 | |
| military act not to interfere with laws of..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 292 |
| resolution requesting, to amend interstate commerce act.. | | | 399 |
| resolution asking, for legislation regarding badges for soldiers, etc..... | | | 403 |
| CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS: | | | |
| legislative manual to contain maps of..... | r 46 | 72 | 324 |
| legislative manual to contain territory and population of.. | r 46 | 74 | 324 |
| CONSOLIDATION: | | | |
| of railroad companies..... | 6254 | 450 | |
| act relative to, of electric light, gas light and street rail- way companies..... | | 178-9 | 14-16 |
| of building and loan associations, section relative to.... | r 7598 | | 31 |
| act for the, of congregational churches with ecclesiasti- cal society..... | | | 72 |
| act providing for, of street and electric railway com- panies..... | | | 193-4 |
| CONSTABLE: | | | |
| when, may sell perishable property..... | 10361 | | 90 |
| to prosecute violation of itinerant vender act..... | | r 418 | 274 |
| CONSTITUTION: | | | |
| amendments to, public acts to contain..... | r 1541 | 64 | |
| legislative manual to contain, of United States and of this state..... | r 46 | 72 | 324 |
| amendments proposed, adopted and rejected to state, manual to contain..... | r 46 | 74 | 326 |
| attorney general to certify that amendments to articles of associations do not conflict with state..... | 7204 | 268 | |
| joint resolution proposing an amendment to the, relative to circuit courts..... | | 476 | |
| joint resolution proposing amendment to, relative to state printing office..... | | 477 | |
| joint resolution proposing amendment to, relative to highways, bridges, etc..... | | 478 | |
| joint resolution proposing amendment to, relative to the judicial department..... | | 479 | |
| amendments to..... | | 503-4 | 404 |
| joint resolution to amend, relative to compensation of members of the legislature..... | | | 381 |
| companies in militia may adopt..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 296 |
| joint resolution to amend section six of article six of the. | | | 379 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CONSTITUTION—Continued: | | | |
| resolution relative to an amendment to, for the election of United States senators by direct vote..... | | | 387 |
| resolution proposing an amendment to, relative to pub- lishing laws in newspapers..... | | | 389 |
| resolution proposing an amendment to, relative to in- determinate sentences..... | | | 391 |
| amendment to, relative to taxation of corporations..... | | | 404 |
| CONTAGIOUS DISEASES: | | | |
| act to authorize licensing of persons preparing bodies dead of, for transportation..... | | | 363 |
| CONTEMPT: | | | |
| cases in which court of record may punish for..... | 10891 | 380-1 | |
| CONTRACTS: | | | |
| who to let, for highway improvements..... | 4169 | 91 | |
| railroad commission may require by subpoena the pro- duction of..... | | 253 | |
| act relative to legal rate of interest not to apply on ex- isting..... | 4856 | 324 | |
| when, of foreign building and loan associations declared void..... | | | 20 |
| of school teachers, how signed, what to specify, where filed, etc..... | 4678 | | 93-4, 196 |
| when may terminate..... | 4678 | | 94 |
| CONTRACTORS: | | | |
| street paving, may be required to take their pay in bonds..... | 2831-51 | 56 | |
| for highway improvements, how paid..... | 4169 | 91 | |
| for work on highways, to give approved security..... | 4169 | 91 | |
| when to erect water closet..... | | 321 | |
| penalty for violation..... | | 321 | |
| CONTROL: | | | |
| organizations that have, of minor children to keep cer- tain records..... | | 61 | |
| CONVICT: | | | |
| act relative to the paroling of, amended..... | 65-7 | | 107 |
| warden to make monthly report to governor of paroled..... | 65-7 | | 107 |
| procedure when paroled, fails to return..... | 65-7 | | 107 |
| CO-OPERATIVE AND MUTUAL BENEFIT ASS'NS: | | | |
| number who may incorporate..... | 7497 | 104 | |
| object of incorporation..... | 7497 | 104 | |
| amount of funeral benefit allowed..... | 7497 | 104 | |
| CO-PARTNERSHIPS: | | | |
| for furnishing electricity for lighting, etc., how may con- stitute body corporate..... | 7132 | 138 | |
| issuance of injunction against, restraining wasting of timber, etc..... | 3979 | | 55 |
| when unlawful for, etc., to cut timber, etc..... | 3824-3962 | | 71 |
| procedure when, neglects or refusal to pay tax on tim- ber lands..... | 3824-3962 | | 71 |
| how garnishment may be served upon..... | 990 | | 253 |
| COPPER: | | | |
| act relative to reorganization of corporations for min- ing, etc., amended..... | 7035 | 96 | |
| CORDWOOD: | | | |
| labor lien upon, act relative to, amended..... | 10756 | | 33-4 |
| labor lien upon, how may proceed for enforcement..... | 10764 | | 135-6 |
| CORONERS: | | | |
| names of, how placed on ballot..... | 3625 | | 327 |
| CORPORATE: | | | |
| how baptist church may acquire, powers..... | | 87 | |
| CORPORATE EXISTENCE: | | | |
| summer resort associations may extend..... | | | 16-17 |
| when renewal term to begin..... | | | 17 |
| free methodist churches, how may extend..... | | | 49 |
| CORPORATE IDENTITY: | | | |
| when fruit growing associations not to lose..... | | 52 | |
| CORPORATE NAME: | | | |
| M. E. churches may bring suits in..... | | 12 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CORPORATIONS: | | | |
| how exposition and exhibition, may dispose of stock.... | 6947-58 | 4 | |
| how proprietors of libraries and lyceums, may raise money | 8168 | 10 | |
| M. E. churches may form..... | | 10 | |
| printing, publishing and book-making, how managed..... | 7161 | 29 | |
| act relative to taxation of certain..... | | 21-9 | |
| books and records of, subject to inspection by railroad assessors | | 23 | |
| for the purpose of owning and improving lands for summer resorts, etc..... | 7168 | 43 | |
| act relative to, amended..... | 7168 | 43 | |
| number who may incorporate..... | 7168 | 43 | |
| personal property of, under control of an agent or trustee, where assessed..... | 3837 | 48 | |
| who may form, for growing and handling fruit, etc..... | | 50-2 | |
| act relative to protestant episcopal church..... | | 56 | |
| of episcopal church, reorganization of..... | | 59 | |
| when deemed reorganized..... | | 59-60 | |
| manufacturing, mercantile and insurance, laws relative to, how published..... | 1542 | 65 | |
| who to distribute laws, documents, etc., to..... | | 77 | |
| duty of, to receipt for books..... | | 77 | |
| corporate existence of certain, how continued..... | 7035 | 96 | |
| act relative to mining, smelting and manufacturing, when not to apply..... | 7035 | 97 | |
| how, of reformed churches in America may be dissolved..... | | 121 | |
| how, extended..... | | 122 | |
| incorporated under ch. 173, vol. 1, Howell's, are hereby reincorporated | | 122 | |
| telephone and messenger service, how may acquire right of way..... | 6688-95 | 134 | |
| for furnishing electricity for lighting, etc., how may constitute body corporate..... | 7132 | 138 | |
| annual meeting of rural cemetery association, when held..... | 8402 | 177 | |
| act relative to consolidation of, of railway, electric light and gas companies in certain counties..... | | 178 | 14-16 |
| powers conferred upon new..... | | 179 | 14-16 |
| penalty for refusal or neglect of, to make a sworn statement of taxable property..... | 3844 | 228 | 241 |
| refusal or neglect to be reported by assessing officer to prosecuting attorney..... | 3844 | 228 | |
| must give a correct sworn statement of their assessable property to proper officers..... | 3844 | 228 | |
| refusal a misdemeanor..... | 3844 | 288 | |
| life insurance companies, act relative to, amended..... | 7190, 7204, 18 | 267-9 | |
| when safe deposit companies, banks, etc., to give notice of property held in trust to county treasurer..... | | 289 | |
| failure to give notice makes, liable for tax on securities or assets..... | | 289 | |
| abstract books of, etc., subject to sale on execution..... | | 308 | |
| duties of, operating factory where emery wheels are used..... | | 313 | |
| act relative to manufacturing and mercantile, amended..... | 7048 | 314 | |
| to report to secretary of state..... | 7048 | 315 | |
| penalty for neglect..... | 7048 | 315 | |
| incorporation of mennonite brethren in Christ churches..... | | 360 | |
| power of, maintaining water-courses and supplying water power | 6797 | 362 | |
| transacting insurance business prohibited from reinsuring in non-licensed companies..... | | 376 | |
| statement of reinsurance to be made annually..... | | 376 | |
| penalty for violation..... | | 377 | |
| unlawful for, to enter into combinations..... | | 409 | |
| when foreign, prohibited from doing business in this state..... | | 410 | |
| unlawful for, etc., to issue or own trust certificates..... | | 411 | |
| liable as garnishees..... | 1014 | 414 | |
| failure to answer summons..... | 1014 | 415 | |
| directors of, of electric light, gas light, etc., companies, consolidating | | 178-9 | 15 |
| to enter into agreement..... | | 178 | 15 |
| what to show..... | | 179 | 15 |
| how considered..... | | 179 | 15 |
| copy to be evidence..... | | 179 | 16 |
| number of, after consolidation..... | | 179 | 15 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CORPORATIONS—Continued: | | | |
| congregations affiliated with evangelical lutheran synodi- cal conference may form | | | 43-4 |
| of free methodist churches, act relative to | | | 45-9 |
| when injunction may issue against, restraining wasting of timber, etc. | 3979 | | 55 |
| paying specific taxes, property of exempt from taxation .. | 3830 | | 68 |
| when unlawful for, to cut timber, etc. | 3824-3962 | | 71 |
| procedure when, etc., refuses or neglects to pay taxes on timber land | 3824-3962 | | 71 |
| act relative to formation of, for building summer homes, etc., amended | 7639-53 | | 86-8 |
| property of, for improving lands for summer homes, how assessed | 7639-53 | | 87 |
| when portion of taxes to be collected from lessees .. | 7639-53 | | 87 |
| to constitute a lien | 7639-53 | | 87 |
| when board of assessors elected | 7639-53 | | 87 |
| term of office | 7632-53 | | 87 |
| vacancy, how filled | 7639-53 | | 87 |
| duties | 7639-53 | | 88 |
| to make report to trustees | 7639-53 | | 88 |
| effect of determination of majority | 7639-53 | | 88 |
| board of trustees may correct report of assessors .. | 7639-53 | | 88 |
| highway taxes, how expended | 7639-53 | | 88 |
| when foreign insurance, required to make deposit, etc. | | 114 | 97 |
| first process against, how served | 754 | | 101 |
| when, deemed to be in court | 754 | | 101 |
| for introduction of water into towns, may continue corpo- rate existence | | | 118 |
| agents of insurance, to secure certificates of authority .. | | | 122 |
| act relative to consolidation of electric and street railway .. | | | 193-4 |
| of christian reformed churches, act relative to incorpora- tion of | | | 199-202 |
| of Holland christian Dutch churches, how may reincorpo- rate | | | 202 |
| charitable societies, funds of, how used | 8268 | | 205 |
| may take property by gift, etc. | 8268 | | 205 |
| amount may hold | 8268 | | 205 |
| may incorporate for purpose of carrying on of any law- ful business | | | 206 |
| state board of assessors right to examine records, etc., of .. | | | 237 |
| penalty for refusal to allow | | | 238 |
| owning or operating cars upon railroads, who to make assessment of property of | | | 238 |
| term property, what to include | | | 238 |
| to make statement to board of assessors, what to con- tain, etc. | | | 240-1 |
| penalty for neglect | | | 241 |
| taxes, when and to whom payable | | | 245 |
| making public improvements may receive subscriptions, hold certain property, etc. | 8533 | | 251 |
| how shares may be transferred | 8533 | | 252 |
| may amend articles | 8533 | | 252 |
| operating suburban railway, to provide cars with certain conveniences, etc. | | | 253-4 |
| Incorporation of, to own and construct offices, stores, etc. | 6959 | | 258 |
| unlawful for, receiving or delivering messages to divulge contents | 11386 | | 264-5 |
| accident, fidelity and live stock insurance, act relative to, amended | 5110, 12-13 | | 268-70 |
| how, for leasing lands, etc., may hold real estate | 6943 | | 261 |
| how, for prevention of cruelty to animals, etc., may amend articles | | 321-3 | 282 |
| powers of certain military | { 1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 305 |
| how may consolidate | { 1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 306 |
| active membership of | { 1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 306 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CORPORATIONS—Concluded: | | | |
| powers of certain military, how governed..... | { 1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 306 |
| act prescribing terms, etc., on which foreign, may do business in state..... | | | 316-9 |
| service of process, notice, etc., upon, operating electric railways..... | | | 319 |
| certain, to mark and register bottles, kegs, etc..... | r 5676-80 | | 351 |
| when officers of, may obtain search warrant for bottles, kegs, etc..... | r 5676-80 | | 353 |
| how funds of charitable, may be invested..... | 244 | | 359 |
| when, may construct street railway upon public highway. penalty for refusal of officer of, to give information to census enumerator..... | 6226-74 | | 371 |
| amendment to constitution relative to taxation of..... | | | 376 |
| | | | 404 |
| CORPORATION DIVISION: | | | |
| of state department, act fixing salary of chief of..... | | 49 | |
| CORONERS: | | | |
| county, to be supplied with public acts..... | r 1542 | 65 | |
| act relative to compensation of, in Wayne county..... | | 95 | |
| when, may ship dead bodies to university of Michigan for dissection..... | 5697 | 301 | 8-9 |
| when courts of record may punish, for contempt..... | 10891 | 360 | |
| COSTS: | | | |
| circuit court in chancery may decree, against persons contesting any tax..... | 3889 | 46 | |
| disposition of, dues, etc., by circuit court commissioners of Bay county..... | | 92 | |
| when, not to be taxed in tax title cases..... | ca 98 | 141 | |
| when, to be paid before commencement of ejectment pro- ceedings..... | 3953 | 155 | |
| when state to pay, in tax cases..... | 3953 | 155 | |
| plaintiff may discontinue, as to one of two defendants in justice court upon payment of..... | | 309 | |
| how awarded to plaintiff in suits against insurance com- panies..... | 10444-5 | | 79 |
| who to pay, relative to claims against deceased persons..... | 9373 | | 103 |
| when appealing party to give bond for payment of..... | 670 | | 133 |
| who to determine amount, where filed, etc..... | 670 | | 133 |
| when, not to be awarded against township or township board..... | 4043 | | 193 |
| in prosecutions of act to protect owners of bottles, kegs, etc., how paid..... | r 5676-80 | | 354 |
| COTTAGES: | | | |
| dormitory or, to be erected at the soldiers' home for widows, wives and mothers..... | 2067 | 211 | |
| appropriation for, at northern Michigan asylum..... | | | 183 |
| appropriation for new, etc., of industrial home for girls..... | | | 155 |
| COUNCIL: | | | |
| village, may issue bonds for street paving, etc..... | 2831-51 | 56 | |
| shall hear complaint and defense in case of officer sus- pended..... | 3025 | 190 | |
| duty of, as to public improvements..... | 3194 | 191 | |
| when, may apply to court for aid..... | 3242 | 200 | |
| when, to assume powers, etc., of the board of public works. of cities of fourth class to designate depositaries for money..... | 3033 | 202 | |
| when and how may change..... | 3033 | | 210 |
| | | | 210 |
| COUNCILS OF ALLIANCE MARQUETTE: | | | |
| act providing for incorporation of..... | | | 103-5 |
| COUNSELORS: | | | |
| when courts of record may punish, for contempt..... | 10891 | 360-1 | |
| COUNTIES: | | | |
| school commissioners entitled to legislative manual..... | r 46 | 75 | |
| adjustment of accounts between state and township..... | 3910 | 123 | |
| electric light companies may supply..... | 7132 | 138 | |
| taxes canceled against abandoned lands due townships or, not to be charged to state..... | 3952 | 153 | |
| when question of issuing bonds for, roads submitted to electors of..... | 4283 | 178 | |
| when unlawful to sell, etc., intoxicating liquors in..... | 5412 | 276 | |
| when auditor general to charge local taxes back to, and cancel state taxes..... | 3870 | 336 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| COUNTIES—Continued: | | | |
| persons assaulted by mob may recover damages from, where assault was made..... | | 394 | ..... |
| judgment rendered against, for damages for injuries re- ceived from mob violence, how paid..... | | 394 | ..... |
| right to recover amount of judgment rendered against..... | | 395 | ..... |
| where lynching was committed may recover from, where mob came from..... | | 345 | ..... |
| when taxes to be charged back to..... | 3896 | 430 | ..... |
| joint resolution proposing amendment to constitution relative to construction of highways, etc., by..... | | 478 | ..... |
| when certain patients of, become state charge..... | | | 13 |
| boards of supervisors of, meetings, when and where held..... | 2475 | | 40-1 |
| notice, how given, etc..... | 2475 | | 41 |
| election of, commissioner of schools, act relative to..... | 4809 | | 55-6 |
| act providing board of jury commissioners for St. Clair..... | | | 56-60 |
| when insurance company may invest in bonds of..... | 7231 | | 163 |
| proceeds of certain land sales to be accounted for to, as per interest in..... | 3953 | | 188 |
| recording of bonds in civil cases not to be in force until so declared by board of supervisors of..... | | | 199 |
| records, etc., of, state board of assessors to have access to..... | | | 237 |
| to which senatorial election returns made..... | | | 268 |
| to which representative election returns made..... | | | 315-16 |
| when lawful to take fish in Oakland..... | | | 280-1 |
| act relative to suits against joint defendants of several, amended..... | 10010 | | 354-5 |
| certain officers of, to keep accounts..... | | | 369 |
| who to prescribe system..... | | | 370 |
| COUNTY AGENTS: | | | |
| of state board of corrections and charities, manual to contain..... | r 46 | 74 | 325 |
| COUNTY AUDITORS: | | | |
| salaries of coroners of Wayne county to be paid on war- rant from board of..... | | 95 | ..... |
| certain members of, in Wayne county to be members board county canvassers..... | 3682 | 348 | ..... |
| board to audit and pay expense of burial of ex-soldiers, etc..... | r 1693-6 | 379 | ..... |
| name of, how placed on ballot..... | 3625 | | 327 |
| and board of supervisors to prepare system for keeping of accounts by certain officers..... | | | 370 |
| to whom to report..... | | | 370 |
| COUNTY BOARD OF EXAMINERS: | | | |
| entitled to report of superintendent of public instruction..... | r 1551 | 68 | 51 |
| COUNTY CANVASSERS: | | | |
| statement of result of election delivered to..... | 3648 | | 332 |
| COUNTY CLERK: | | | |
| duty in relation to appointment of assistant prosecuting attorney in Lapeer county..... | | 5 | ..... |
| duty of, relative to appointment of assistant prosecuting attorney for Tuscola county..... | | 9 | ..... |
| articles of association of M. E. churches to be filed with..... | | 11 | ..... |
| to be member of Spanish-American soldiers and sailors' relief boards..... | | 15 | ..... |
| bond of deputy oil inspector filed with..... | r 4956 | 37 | ..... |
| articles of association of intellectual and scientific asso- ciations filed with..... | r 8201 | 42 | ..... |
| proof of publication of notice of sale of land for taxes filed with..... | 3889 | 45 | ..... |
| articles of fruit-growing associations to be filed with..... | | 51 | ..... |
| resolutions of, extending corporate existence to be filed with..... | | 52 | ..... |
| articles of association of protestant episcopal churches to be filed with..... | | 57 | ..... |
| amended articles of agreement of episcopal churches to be filed with..... | | 59 | ..... |
| to be supplied with public and local acts..... | r 1542-3 | 65-6 | ..... |
| when, to return votes for members of state legislature to secretary of state..... | | 75 | ..... |
| to furnish secretary of state any information he may request for manual..... | r 46 | 75 | ..... |
| entitled to legislative manual..... | r 46 | 75 | ..... |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| COUNTY CLERK—Continued: | | | |
| to receipt to secretary of state for laws, documents, etc. | | 77 | |
| duty of, to distribute books | | 77 | |
| secretary of state to ship to, laws, documents, etc. | | 77 | |
| township clerk to receipt to, for books | | 78 | |
| appointment of assistant prosecuting attorney in Genesee county to be filed with | | 84 | |
| revocation of, where filed | | 84 | |
| certificate of dissolution of baptist churches to be filed with | | 89 | |
| salary of circuit court commissioners of Bay county paid by order of | | 91 | |
| duplicate articles of association of certain corporations filed with | 7035 | 96 | |
| auditor general to transmit to, notice of warrant sent county treasurer | 3910 | 124 | |
| shall charge county treasurer with certain amounts | 3910 | 124 | |
| when, to draw warrant for salary of assistant stenogra- pher of St. Clair county | | 132 | |
| articles of evangelical associations to be filed with | | 135 | |
| county road commissioners to file oath of office with | 4268 | 141 | |
| to notify county road commissioners of their election | 4268 | 141 | |
| to be member of relief board for care of ex-soldiers, sail- ors, etc. | | 185 | |
| copy of articles of association of ursuline academies to be filed with | | 188 | |
| articles of association providing for extension of corpo- ration of banks to be filed with | | 215 | |
| copy of articles of association of charitable societies to be filed with | | 243 | |
| resolution relative to amendment of, to be filed with | | 244 | |
| report of charitable societies to be filed with | | 245 | |
| penalty for neglect to make | | 245 | |
| when copy of amendments to articles of association of life insurance companies filed with | 7204 | 268 | |
| duties of, relative to elections for local option to lay petition, before supervisors | 5414 | 276 | |
| to file petition in his office | 5416 | 277 | |
| to send certified copy of order for election to township clerk and inspectors of election | 5417 | 277 | |
| to cause order of election to be published | 5417 | 277 | |
| to record certificate of veterinary surgeons, etc. | | 299 | |
| fee of, for recording | | 299 | |
| to file copy of annual report of corporation furnished by secretary of state | 7048 | 315 | |
| to be member of board of county canvassers | 3662 | 348 | |
| county treasurer to pay compensation of board of can- vassers upon warrant of | 3662 | 348 | |
| when board of county canvassers to convene at office of to act as clerk of board | 3664 | 349 | |
| articles of association of mennonite brethren in Christ churches to be filed with | 3664 | 349 | |
| when and to whom, to furnish list of certificates to practice medicine, etc. | | 351 | |
| certificate of registration to practice medicine or surgery filed with | 5279-85 | 372 | |
| fee of, for filing | 5279-85 | 372 | |
| to record list of physicians residing in county | 5279-85 | 372 | |
| articles of association to be filed with, of associations for establishing loan funds for the benefit of students | 5279-85 | 374 | |
| commission men and brokers to file bond with | | 390 | |
| resident, to obtain certificate from | | 392 | |
| to pay to county treasurer moneys received from | | 393 | |
| when, to file statement with auditor general | 3864 | 423 | |
| what to contain | 3864 | 423 | |
| to countersign decree of sale of tax lands and transmit to auditor general | 3885 | 424 | |
| when, prosecuting attorney and probate judge to appoint county drain commissioner | 4310 | 460 | |
| to report appointment to secretary of state | 4310 | 460 | |
| appointments of deputy to be filed with | 4386 | 470 | |
| copy of extension of corporate existence of summer resort associations, filed with | | | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| COUNTY CLERK—Concluded: | | | |
| probate register of Livingston county to file oath with..... | | | 18 |
| to give notice of meetings of boards of supervisors..... | 2475 | | 41 |
| how given, etc..... | 2475 | | 41 |
| copy of articles of association of free methodist churches, filed with..... | | | 46 |
| proceedings relative to incorporation of villages filed with..... | 2892 | | 54 |
| bond of county commissioner of schools filed with..... | 4809 | | 56 |
| oath of office of board of jury commissioners for St. Clair county, filed with..... | | | 56 |
| of St. Clair county, board of jury commissioners to meet at office of..... | | | 57 |
| to be clerk of board..... | | | 57 |
| duty of, relative to drawing of jury..... | | | 58 |
| when to report addresses of county commissioners of schools to superintendent of public instruction..... | 4808 | | 66 |
| oath of office of county commissioner of schools and school examiners filed with..... | 4808 | | 66 |
| to record certificates of registration of docked horses..... | | | 69 |
| fee..... | | | 69 |
| fee of, for recording record of election of congregational churches..... | | | 80 |
| amendment to articles of, filed with..... | | | 81 |
| copy of articles of association of subordinate councils of alliance marquette, filed with..... | | | 106 |
| certain articles of companies for introduction of water into towns to be filed with..... | | | 118 |
| reports of boards of school inspectors filed with..... | 4815 | | 144 |
| when, to record bonds, etc., filed in civil cases..... | | | 198-9 |
| fees..... | | | 199 |
| number of hunters' licenses and affidavits to be delivered to..... | 5798 | | 203 |
| to make report of money received for..... | 5798 | | 203 |
| to return all unused..... | 5798 | | 203 |
| when and to whom, to make report of equalization..... | | | 244 |
| penalty for failure..... | | | 244-5 |
| election returns of senatorial districts made to..... | | | 288 |
| list of persons liable to military duty to be returned to..... | r1575-1886, 1889, 8454-84 | | 288 |
| penalty for neglect to perform certain duties..... | r1575-1886, 1889, 8454-84 | | 288 |
| articles of association of military companies to be filed with..... | r1575-1886, 1889, 8454-84 | | 305 |
| secretary of state to certify to, number of certificates of death received..... | 4618 | | 320 |
| when, to deliver statement of deaths to registrar..... | 4618 | | 320 |
| oath of office of board of jury commissioners filed with..... | | 181 | 323 |
| name of, how placed on ballot..... | 3625 | | 327 |
| statement of result of election, delivered to..... | 3648 | | 332 |
| description of names, etc., users on bottles, kegs, etc., to be filed with..... | r 5676-80 | | 351 |
| when, to keep record of acceptance of routes by street railway companies..... | 6446 | | 384 |
| COUNTY COMMISSIONER OF SCHOOLS: | | | |
| to receipt to secretary of state for laws, documents, etc.. to distribute laws, documents, etc..... | | 77 | |
| duty of, to distribute legislative manual..... | | 77 | |
| entitled to state publications..... | | 498 | |
| election of, when held, etc..... | 4808-4809 | | 55, 65 |
| term of office, when to begin, etc..... | 4808-4809 | | 56, 65 |
| to execute bond and take oath..... | 4808-4809 | | 56, 66 |
| where filed..... | 4808-4809 | | 56, 66 |
| to give notice of holding of teachers' examination..... | 4811 | | 141 |
| to sign all certificates..... | 4812 | | 141 |
| when, may grant special certificate..... | 4813 | | 143 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| COUNTY COMMISSIONER OF SCHOOLS—Continued: | | | |
| to keep record of examinations and certificates issued or revoked | 4815 | | 143 |
| to examine schools | 4815 | | 143 |
| proviso as to assistants | 4815 | | 143 |
| duties, as regards studies | 4815 | | 143 |
| to approve certain reports | 4815 | | 144 |
| to be subject to instructions of superintendent of public instructions | 4815 | | 144 |
| to make annual report | 4815 | | 144 |
| to have supervision of rural high schools | | | 196 |
| board of trustees of, to file statements with | | | 196 |
| persons desiring to teach to file certificate with | 1812-28 | | 209 |
| to transmit lists of libraries, etc. | | | 283 |
| name of, how placed on ballot | 3625 | | 327 |
| COUNTY DRAIN COMMISSIONER: | | | |
| to be supplied with public acts | r 1542 | 65 | |
| board of supervisors to appoint | 4310 | 480 | |
| term of office of | 4310 | 480 | |
| when to take constitutional oath | 4310 | 480 | |
| how word "township" to be construed in act | 4313 | 461 | |
| to establish and construct drain through city or village | 4313 | 461 | |
| application for drain to be filed with | 4319 | 461 | |
| when, may require additional signers | 4319 | 461 | |
| when, guilty of misdemeanor | 4319 | 461 | |
| when, shall make final order to establish drain | 4340 | 462 | |
| what to include in | 4340 | 462 | |
| to mark grade stakes | 4340 | 462 | |
| to make diagrams and file same | 4340 | 462 | |
| to give notice of time and place of letting drain contract | 4340 | 462 | |
| notice to describe special assessment district | 4340 | 462 | |
| to be present at review and hear proofs, etc. | 4340 | 462 | |
| who to represent township at | 4340 | 462 | |
| to receive bids and let contracts | 4342 | 463 | |
| to require security from drain contractor | 4342 | 463 | |
| when letting of contract to begin | 4342 | 463 | |
| authority to reject and adjourn letting | 4342 | 463 | |
| when parties assessed for drain to be awarded contracts | 4342 | 463 | |
| to notify county surveyor of completion of drain | 4342 | 463 | |
| when to issue orders on drain fund | 4342 | 463 | |
| may not notify county surveyor unless cost of drain ex- ceeds \$100 | 4342 | 463 | |
| to apportion cost of construction of drain | 4344 | 464 | |
| also per cent of benefits | 4344 | 464 | |
| such assessment open to review | 4344 | 464 | |
| to notify persons appointed as board of review | 4346 | 465 | |
| of time and place of meeting by posting notices | 4346 | 465 | |
| also appellant and prosecuting attorney | 4346 | 465 | |
| when to serve notice of meeting of | 4346 | 465 | |
| proof of service of notice filed with judge of probate | 4346 | 465 | |
| when notice of certiorari to be served upon | 4346 | 465 | |
| to stop all proceedings on drain to await determination of court on certiorari | 4346 | 465 | |
| when shall adjourn hearing of board of review | 4353 | 466 | |
| when to compute cost of drain | 4354 | 467 | |
| what to include | 4354 | 467 | |
| how to apportion assessment for drain affecting different townships, etc. | 4354 | 467 | |
| how to proceed in case court declares proceedings on drain illegal | 4366 | 468 | |
| to relay and complete drain | 4366 | 468 | |
| how to proceed to clean drains in two or more counties | 4378 | 469 | |
| to cause obstruction in drain to be removed | 4379-85 | 469 | |
| who liable for expense | 4379-85 | 469 | |
| to give notice to owner of land | 4379-85 | 469 | |
| criminal complaint against, not barred | 4379-85 | 469 | |
| may appoint deputies on request of township board | 4386 | 470 | |
| when to be in their offices | 4391 | 470 | |
| responsible for acts and defaults of deputies | 4387 | 470 | |
| accounts of, and deputies, by whom audited | 4391 | 470 | |
| to order publication of all matters provided for in act | | 470 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| COUNTY DRAIN COMMISSIONER—Continued: | | | |
| when, disqualified to act..... | | | 41 |
| to file petition and statement with judge of probate.. | | | 41 |
| appointment of special..... | | | 42 |
| powers, duties, etc..... | | | 42-3 |
| of Saginaw county, to whom to make report..... | 4388-96 | 470 | 132 |
| to comply with rules, etc., of board of supervisors.. | 4388-96 | 470 | 132 |
| who may remove..... | 4388-96 | 470 | 133 |
| to determine when tax for drains to be raised..... | 4341 | 460-70 | 284 |
| to make special assessment roll..... | 4355 | 460-70 | 284 |
| what to contain..... | 4355 | 460-70 | 284 |
| where filed..... | 4355 | 460-70 | 285 |
| COUNTY FARMERS' INSTITUTE SOCIETY: | | | |
| state board of agriculture authorized to hold..... | | 207 | |
| appropriation for..... | | 208 | 362 |
| "farmers' institute bulletin" to be furnished to..... | | 208 | |
| COUNTY OFFICERS: | | | |
| manual to contain list of..... | r 46 | 74 | 325 |
| receiving abstracts of certain reports not required to turn over to successor..... | | 78 | |
| to furnish facilities for inspection of records, etc..... | | 133 | |
| county canvassers to declare result of election for..... | 3665 | 349 | |
| chapter relative to, amended..... | 85 | 388 | |
| certain, to keep accounts of moneys..... | | | 369 |
| who to prepare system for keeping..... | | | 370 |
| penalty for neglect..... | | | 370 |
| COUNTY PHYSICIAN: | | | |
| when factory inspectors may demand certificate from.... | r 5342-58 | | 158 |
| COUNTY ROAD COMMISSIONERS: | | | |
| to subscribe and file oath of office..... | 4268 | 141 | |
| when successor to be elected..... | 4268 | 141 | |
| duration of term of office..... | 4268 | 141-2 | |
| proviso as to Wayne county..... | 4268 | 142 | |
| supervisors may reduce number..... | 4268 | 142 | |
| proviso as to Chippewa county..... | 4268 | 142 | |
| of Chippewa county to give bond and make report..... | 4268 | 142 | |
| members of board of supervisors of Wayne county not eligible to office of..... | 4268 | 142 | |
| term of office in Wayne county, how fixed..... | 4268 | 142 | |
| moneys raised for county roads to be expended by direc- tion of..... | 4283 | 178 | |
| COUNTY ROAD SYSTEM: | | | |
| sections relative to, amended..... | { 4268 | 141-2 | |
| | 4283 | 178 | |
| COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE POOR: | | | |
| to be supplied with public acts..... | r 1542 | 65 | |
| abstract of annual report of, for distribution limited.... | r 1554 | 70 | |
| to ship certain dead bodies to university and other medi- cal colleges..... | 5897 | 301-2 | 8-9 |
| to take receipt..... | 5897 | 302 | 9 |
| to notify relatives of death of certain persons..... | 5897 | 303 | 10 |
| violation a misdemeanor..... | 5897 | 303 | 10 |
| COUNTY SURVEYOR: | | | |
| to be supplied with public acts..... | r 1542 | 65 | |
| when, charges of, may be assessed against property sur- veyed..... | ch 85 | 388 | |
| to be notified of completion of drain..... | 4342 | 463 | |
| may certify as to completion..... | 4342 | 463 | |
| with whom certificate filed..... | 4342 | 463 | |
| name of, how placed on ballot..... | 3625 | | 327 |
| COUNTY TAXES: | | | |
| treasurer of cities of fourth class to be collector of cer- tain..... | 3033 | | 210 |
| COUNTY TREASURER: | | | |
| to be member of Spanish-American soldiers and sailors' relief boards..... | | 15 | |
| of Muskegon county to appoint deputy..... | | 17 | |
| to be supplied with public acts..... | r 1542 | 65 | |
| auditor general to make quarterly statement to, of state and county taxes..... | 3910 | 123 | |
| to pay money to auditor general according to quarterly statement..... | 3910 | 124 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sections and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| COUNTY TREASURER—Continued: | | | |
| to make quarterly statement of accounts between county and township..... | 3910 | 124 | ..... |
| to make quarterly report and make payment to township treasurer..... | 3910 | 124 | ..... |
| to notify township clerk of money sent township treasurer..... | 3910 | 124 | ..... |
| to notify city clerk of money sent city treasurer..... | 3910 | 124 | ..... |
| county clerk to charge, with certain amounts..... | 3910 | 124 | ..... |
| of Kent county not required to make statement to townships..... | 3910 | 124 | ..... |
| of St. Clair county authorized to pay assistant stenographer..... | ..... | 132 | ..... |
| when, to serve copy of list of state lands upon supervisors. | 3962 | 153 | ..... |
| to be member of relief board for care of ex-soldiers, sailors, etc..... | ..... | 185 | ..... |
| probate order requiring relatives to pay money to, for care of insane person..... | 1915 | 256 | ..... |
| to collect amount named in..... | 1915 | 256 | ..... |
| when to hand amount over to state treasurer..... | 1915 | 256 | ..... |
| when to notify superintendents of poor of neglect of relatives to pay for care of patient..... | 1915 | 256 | ..... |
| to pay over money to state treasurer when patient becomes state charge..... | 1915 | 257 | ..... |
| to make report to board of supervisors in case of insane person..... | 1915 | 258 | ..... |
| to receive tax on inheritances..... | ..... | 286 | ..... |
| to give two receipts to executor, administrator, etc., paying..... | ..... | 286 | ..... |
| auditor general on receiving receipts to charge amount to..... | ..... | 286 | ..... |
| when to be recognized by probate court as if he were a creditor of decedent..... | ..... | 289 | ..... |
| to notify prosecuting attorney of failure or neglect to pay..... | ..... | 291 | ..... |
| to give copy of receipt for, to any applicant..... | ..... | 292 | ..... |
| to receive one per cent on all, collected and accounted for..... | ..... | 292 | ..... |
| to make quarterly report to auditor general of..... | ..... | 294 | ..... |
| to pay tax to state treasurer..... | ..... | 294 | ..... |
| liable for interest on..... | ..... | 294 | ..... |
| to furnish transcript of papers or records upon application..... | 2548 | 328 | ..... |
| fees to be charged for..... | 2548 | 328 | ..... |
| relief fund for soldiers, sailors and marines to be paid to of Wayne county to be members of board of canvassers... | r 2074 | 332 | ..... |
| to pay compensation of members of board of canvassers on warrant of county clerk..... | 3662 | 348 | ..... |
| when assessed, charges of county surveyor collected and paid to..... | 3662 | 348 | ..... |
| county clerk to pay to, moneys received from resident brokers, etc..... | ch 85 | 388 | ..... |
| when to pay judgment for damages for injuries received from mob violence..... | ..... | 393 | ..... |
| when, to begin sale of land for taxes..... | 3893 | 395 | ..... |
| where, to hold and conditions of..... | 3893 | 428 | ..... |
| when, to make report of..... | 3893 | 428 | ..... |
| how entry to be made in tax record by, after sale..... | 3893 | 429 | ..... |
| to pay proceeds of, to state treasurer..... | 3893 | 430 | ..... |
| to offer state tax lands for sale at regular annual sale..... | 3901 | 431 | ..... |
| to make minute of redemption certificate in tax record..... | 3997 | 431 | ..... |
| to make return of delinquent state tax lands to land commissioner..... | 3925 | 433 | ..... |
| commissioner of state land office to notify, when state lands become taxable..... | 3955 | 156 | 62 |
| when, to serve list of taxable state lands upon supervisor..... | 3955 | 156 | 62 |
| to issue warrant in case of illegal cutting or removal of timber..... | 3824-3962 | ..... | 71 |
| to whom directed..... | 3824-3962 | ..... | 71 |
| what to contain..... | 3924-3962 | ..... | 71 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| COUNTY TREASURER—Concluded: | | | |
| when, entitled to injunction to restrain waste on timber lands | 3824-3962 | | 72 |
| right to, not to be impaired by township officers' failure or neglect to collect certain taxes..... | 3824-3962 | | 72 |
| when taxes to be paid to..... | 3876 | | 179 |
| report of money turned over to, from sale of hunters' licenses, who to make..... | 5798 | | 203 |
| collecting officer to return collected taxes to..... | 3877 | | 278 |
| name of, how placed on ballot..... | 3625 | | 327 |
| who to report to, system for keeping of accounts of certain officers | | | 370 |
| COURT: | | | |
| act relative to evangelical association, how interpreted by..... | | 136 | |
| duty of, relative to foreclosures against railroads, etc.... | | 160 | |
| conditions under which divorce may be granted by..... | 8624 | 326-7 | |
| cases in which, of record, may punish for contempt..... | 10891 | 360-1 | |
| act relative to, of justice amended..... | 837 | | 77 |
| to authorize sale of perishable property in certain cases.. | 10360-1 | | 90 |
| to give notice to defendant..... | 10360-1 | | 90 |
| when, may order claimant interpleaded as defendant in garnishee action..... | 10627 | | 91 |
| notice of order of, when, how and by whom served.... | 10627, 9 | | 91-2 |
| when may order trial by jury..... | 10627 | | 92 |
| trial of children under sixteen before any, to be separate.. | | | 154 |
| COURTS MARTIAL: | | | |
| when and how organized..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | { | 303 |
| COURT ROOM: | | | |
| council of Muskegon to provide, for justices of the peace.. | | 33 | |
| children under arrest not to be allowed in, during trial of criminal cases | | | 154 |
| COURT OF RECORD: | | | |
| when railroad may petition, for appointment of com- missioners | 6243 | 440-54 | 115 |
| CRAWFORD COUNTY: | | | |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 267, 316 |
| CRAWFORD, JOSEPH: | | | |
| governor authorized to issue patent to..... | | 489 | |
| CRIMINAL: | | | |
| children under arrest not to be associated with..... | | | 154 |
| CRIMINAL INSANE: | | | |
| act relative to government of asylum for, amended..... | 1963 | | 343 |
| CRIMINAL MAGISTRATES: | | | |
| jurisdiction of, in case of minor disorderlies..... | 11766 | 110 | |
| CROOKED LAKE: | | | |
| taking fish from, by other means than hook and line pro- hibited | | 176 | |
| penalty for | | 176 | |
| what to be prima facie evidence..... | | 176 | |
| act authorizing survey of islands in..... | | | 169 |
| CROOKED RIVER: | | | |
| taking fish from, by other means than hook and line pro- hibited | | 176 | |
| penalty for | | 176 | |
| what to be prima facie evidence..... | | 176 | |
| CROP BULLETIN: | | | |
| director of weather bureau to issue, weekly..... | 1761 | 148 | |
| CROP CORRESPONDENTS: | | | |
| state, to be supplied with copy of report of state horti- cultural society | r 1548 | 67 | |
| CROP REPORT: | | | |
| of secretary of state, limit of expense for printing, etc.... | r 1555 | 70 | |
| CROSSING: | | | |
| notice of, by another railroad, to whom given..... | 6232 | 273, 442 | 207 |
| CROWS: | | | |
| lawful to kill..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | { | 337 |
| CRUELTY: | | | |
| act authorizing formation of corporations for prevention of, to children, animals, etc..... | | 321 | |
| CRUMP, GEORGE W.: | | | |
| joint resolution relative to claim of..... | | 486 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| CUBA: | | | |
| joint resolution relative to the exhuming of the bodies of Michigan soldiers in..... | | 475 | |
| CULVERTS: | | | |
| act to regulate width of..... | | 107 | |
| unlawful to allow steam engines to stand upon..... | 5543 | 337 | |
| joint resolution proposing amendment to constitution relative to..... | | 478 | |
| CUMMINGS, EDWARD C.: | | | |
| joint resolution for relief of..... | | | 388 |
| CURRENT EXPENSES: | | | |
| M. E. churches not permitted to mortgage property for... who to determine how money appropriated for, may be used..... | 1209 | 12 | |
| distinction between, and other funds..... | 1209 | 221 | |
| CUSTODY: | | | |
| Institutions for, of minor children, to keep records..... | | 61 | |
| DAIRY AND FOOD COMMISSIONER: | | | |
| number of reports of, for distribution limited..... | r 1554 | 69 | |
| number of copies of legislative manual entitled to..... | r 46 | 76 | |
| unlawful to obstruct deputy, or inspectors in their duty.. | | 248 | |
| penalty for..... | | 246 | |
| powers of, relative to inspection of process butter..... | | 408 | |
| expenses, how paid..... | | 408 | |
| duty of, defined and to direct state analyst to examine... to institute proceedings against person violating pure food laws..... | 4978 | 455 | |
| what power given, in performance of duties..... | 4978 | 456 | |
| to make annual report to governor..... | 4978 | 456 | |
| to prepare, print and distribute monthly bulletin..... | 4981 | 456 | |
| how printing and stationery expenses to be paid..... | 4983 | 457 | |
| when to appoint state inspector of apiaries..... | r 5683-70 | | 97-8 |
| to prescribe rules, etc..... | r 5683-70 | | 98 |
| when to cause examination of..... | r 5683-70 | | 98 |
| inspector to report to..... | r 5683-70 | | 98 |
| salary of..... | 4976 | | 262 |
| deputy, how appointed..... | 4976 | | 263 |
| number of inspectors, may appoint..... | 4976 | | 263 |
| office of, where located..... | 4976 | | 263 |
| to appoint state analyst and assistant..... | 4977 | | 263 |
| appropriation for, department..... | 4983 | 457 | 264 |
| to be incorporated in state tax..... | 4984 | 457 | 264 |
| DAIRYMEN'S ASSOCIATION: | | | |
| (See Michigan dairymen's association.) | | | |
| DAMAGES: | | | |
| awarded for the taking of lands for temporary highway to be paid to commissioner..... | 4151 | 102 | |
| when to bring action to recover, for personal injuries..... | | 235 | |
| liability of villages for, sustained on defective sidewalks, etc..... | 2775 | 346 | |
| action for, against non-resident brokers and commission men, where brought..... | | 393 | |
| how persons assaulted by mob may recover..... | | 394 | |
| act to create a fund for the payment of, for sheep killed by dogs, etc..... | r 5596-5805 | r 343-5 | 73 |
| who to appraise, for altering or laying out highways..... | 4040 | | 192 |
| when not to be less than value of land..... | 4040 | | 192 |
| DANGER SIGNALS: | | | |
| act relative to erection of, and barricades when securing ice, repealed..... | r 11525-26 | 342 | |
| when to be erected..... | r 11525-26 | 342 | |
| who to enforce provisions of act..... | r 11525-26 | 342 | |
| penalty for neglect to erect..... | r 11526 | 342 | |
| DAY SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF: | | | |
| introduction of, in graded schools..... | | 266 | |
| appropriation for..... | | 267 | |
| how used..... | | 267 | |
| teachers in, how appointed..... | | 267 | |
| system to be taught in..... | | 267 | |
| DEAF: | | | |
| woman physician to be employed at school for..... | | 281 | 124 |
| appropriations for school for..... | | 170 | 233, 357-8 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| DEAN, JOSIAH S.: | | | |
| act legalizing certain acts performed by, as commissioner of deeds..... | | | 16 |
| DEATHS: | | | |
| secretary of state to make annual report of, marriages, etc. | r 1549 | 67 | |
| certificate of, who to obtain, by whom signed, etc..... | 4615 | | 35 |
| where recorded, how numbered, etc..... | 4615 | | 35 |
| from dangerous communicable diseases, burial permits, how obtained..... | 4615 | | 35 |
| fees for registration of..... | 4618 | | 320 |
| record of, to whom made, etc..... | 4618 | | 320 |
| DEATH BENEFITS: | | | |
| of fraternal beneficiary societies, to whom may be paid.. | 7740 | | 356 |
| DEATH CLAIM: | | | |
| when to be invalid against fraternal beneficiary societies. | 7740 | | 356 |
| DEBT: | | | |
| when stock, bonds, etc., may be sold for..... | | 124 | |
| when check or draft to operate as payment of..... | 1179 | 357 | |
| certain moneys to be received in payment of..... | 1179 | 358 | |
| DECEASED PERSON: | | | |
| testimony of witness not admitted in suits if, had equal knowledge of same..... | 10212 | | 371-2 |
| proviso as to affidavit..... | 10212 | | 372 |
| DECLARATION: | | | |
| shall be served on person arrested on capias within 15 days..... | 10005 | 247 | |
| if not so served to be discharged..... | 10005 | 247 | |
| when plaintiff may amend, in justice court..... | | 309 | |
| DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE: | | | |
| legislative manual to contain..... | r 46 | 73 | 325 |
| DECREE: | | | |
| when, for sale of lands for taxes to be made..... | 3889 | 46 | |
| of probate court to be filed with county clerk..... | | 292 | |
| costs of, how fixed and limited..... | | 292 | |
| appeal may be taken from, of probate court..... | | 405 | |
| petition for, of sale of lands for taxes..... | 3884 | 423 | |
| form of..... | 3885 | 424-5 | |
| certified copy of, to be attached to tax record..... | 3890 | 427 | |
| when supplementary, in tax sale to be filed..... | 3890 | 427 | |
| DEED: | | | |
| state board of education shall procure, for site for north- ern state normal school..... | | 85 | |
| where, shall be deposited..... | | 85 | |
| of abandoned land recorded in office of register of deeds where lands are situated..... | 3950 | 153 | |
| of homestead lands, how witnessed and acknowledged.... | 3953 | 154 | |
| when persons entitled to, of homestead lands..... | 3953 | 154 | |
| woman joining in, of conveyance with husband bars right of dower..... | | 284 | |
| form of, executed on sale of mortgaged premises..... | 523 | 310 | |
| when to be inoperative..... | 516 | 310 | |
| when, to become operative..... | 523 | 311 | |
| for land sold on mortgage to be deposited with register of deeds..... | 523 | 311 | |
| owner of title to give, to the state to release tax levy.... | 3870 | 336 | |
| when purchaser of state tax lands entitled to..... | 3907 | 432 | |
| holder of sheriff's certificate of sale, when entitled to.... | | | 95 |
| when persons entitled to, of homestead lands..... | 3953 | | 189 |
| who to determine form of..... | 3953 | | 189 |
| how witnessed, filed, etc..... | 3953 | | 189 |
| of what to be evidence..... | 3953 | | 189 |
| DEER: | | | |
| protection of, in certain counties until 1906..... | { r 5700-91, r 5815-22 } | | 335 |
| when lawful to kill..... | { r 5700-91, r 5815-22 } | | 335 |
| proviso as to number..... | { r 5700-91, r 5815-22 } | | 335 |
| unlawful to kill, in red coat..... | { r 5700-91, r 5815-22 } | | 335 |
| evidence of violation..... | { r 5700-91, r 5815-22 } | | 335 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| DEER—Continued: | | | |
| lights not to be used in hunting..... | r 5780-91, 5815-22 | ..... | 336 |
| unlawful to use dogs in hunting..... | r 5780-91, 5815-22 | ..... | 336 |
| when, may be killed..... | r 5780-91, 5815-22 | ..... | 336 |
| proviso as to persons raising..... | r 5780-91, 5815-22 | ..... | 337 |
| who may issue permits for transportation, etc., of..... | r 5780-91, 5815-22 | ..... | 337-8 |
| DEER HUNTERS' LICENSE: | | | |
| how and by whom printed..... | 5798 | ..... | 203 |
| number of, to be delivered to county clerks..... | 5798 | ..... | 203 |
| unused, to be returned..... | 5798 | ..... | 203 |
| report of money received from..... | 5798 | ..... | 203 |
| DEFENDANT: | | | |
| when auditor general to be made party..... | ch 98 | 140 | ..... |
| arrested on capias, may be discharged on executing a bond..... | 10000 10005 | 247 248 | ..... |
| when, is entitled to judgment against plaintiff..... | 10005 | 274 | ..... |
| when may request verdict..... | ..... | 274 | ..... |
| procedure in justice court when action is brought against two or more..... | ..... | 309 | ..... |
| how, may release money held by garnishee..... | 1014 | 415 | ..... |
| when judgment rendered for, in justice courts..... | 837 | ..... | 78 |
| when plaintiff may pay value of improvements to, in ejectment cases..... | 10998 | ..... | 89 |
| when claimant deemed, in garnishee action..... | 10627 | ..... | 91 |
| proceedings in case two or more..... | 10627 | ..... | 92 |
| proceedings against non-resident..... | 10629 | ..... | 92 |
| when justice may issue summons against person indebted to..... | 990 | ..... | 253 |
| act relative to suits against joint, of several counties, amended..... | 10010 | ..... | 354-5 |
| DELINQUENT TAXES: | | | |
| auditor general to be made party defendant in suits to set aside sale of lands for..... | ch 98 | 140 | ..... |
| when to be paid before commencement of ejectment pro- ceedings..... | 3953 | 155 | 190 |
| provision for sale of certain lands for..... | ch 98 | 249 | ..... |
| return of, by township treasurer..... | 3870 | 335 | ..... |
| when levy for, may be released..... | 3870 | 335 | ..... |
| DELINQUENT TAX LANDS: | | | |
| how auditor general to proceed against..... | ch 98 | 249-50 | ..... |
| DELTA COUNTY: | | | |
| when lawful to catch fish with nets in Green bay..... | ..... | ..... | 145 |
| representation in state legislature..... | ..... | ..... | 268, 315 |
| DEMONSTRATOR OF ANATOMY: | | | |
| certain dead bodies to be shipped to..... | 5897 | 301 | 9 |
| to be distributed equitably..... | 5898 | 303 | 11 |
| to notify relatives of receipt of..... | 5898 | 304 | 11 |
| when to deliver, to relatives..... | 5898 | 304 | 12 |
| to make annual statement of expenses..... | 5898 | 304 | 11 |
| to inform each other as to number of anatomical students..... | 5898 | 304 | 11 |
| to act as board to apportion cost of material..... | 5898 | 304 | 11 |
| DENSMORE, WILLIAM T.: | | | |
| joint resolution relative to claim of..... | ..... | 481 | ..... |
| DENTISTS: | | | |
| act relative to registration of physicians and surgeons not to apply to..... | r 5279-85 | 373 | ..... |
| DEPARTMENT OF STATE | | | |
| salary of chief of vital statistics division in..... | ..... | ..... | 319 |
| DEPOSITARIES: | | | |
| council of cities of fourth class may designate, for moneys..... | 3033 | ..... | 210 |
| how may change..... | 3033 | ..... | 210 |
| to furnish bonds..... | 3033 | ..... | 210 |
| DEPOSITS: | | | |
| how banks may invest their..... | 6141 | 439 | ..... |
| fraudulent receiving of, constitutes a felony..... | 6108 | 439 | ..... |
| penalty for..... | 6103 | 439 | ..... |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| DEPOSITS—Continued: | | | |
| foreign building and loan associations to make, with secretary of state..... | | | 19 |
| kind of securities..... | | | 19 |
| how held, etc..... | | | 19 |
| may use interest on..... | | | 97 |
| when foreign insurance companies required to make..... | | 114 | 271 |
| with whom itinerant vendors to make..... | | r 418 | 274 |
| when returned..... | | r 418 | 275 |
| subject to attachment, etc..... | | r 418 | 275 |
| subject to fines..... | | r 418 | 275 |
| when not to be returned..... | | r 418 | 279 |
| life insurance companies to make, with state treasurer.... | 7193 | | 279 |
| DEPOSITIONS: | | | |
| members of legislature may take..... | | | 175 |
| DEPOT COMPANIES: | | | |
| assessment of property of, who to make..... | | | 238 |
| term property, what to include..... | | | 238 |
| to file statements with board of assessors, what to con- tain, etc..... | | | 238-40 |
| penalty for failure..... | | | 241 |
| true cash value of, how obtained..... | | | 242 |
| taxes when and to whom payable..... | | | 245 |
| to constitute lien..... | | | 245 |
| how applied..... | | | 247 |
| DEPUTIES: | | | |
| county drain commissioner may appoint, on written re- quest of township board..... | 4386 | 470 | |
| appointments to be filed with county clerk..... | 4386 | 470 | |
| to file bond with county drain commissioner..... | 4386 | 470 | |
| to make report to county drain commissioner..... | 4388 | 470 | |
| compensation of..... | 4388 | 470 | |
| DEPUTY BANKING COMMISSIONER: | | | |
| examiners to assist, in discharge of duties..... | 6127 | 82 | |
| DEPUTY DAIRY AND FOOD COMMISSIONER: | | | |
| salary of..... | 4976 | | 262 |
| appointment, how and by whom made..... | 4976 | | 263 |
| to file oath of office..... | 4976 | | 263 |
| term of office..... | 4976 | | 263 |
| to execute bond, where filed, etc..... | 4976 | | 263 |
| DESCRIPTION: | | | |
| of property on assessment roll..... | 3847 | 422 | |
| DISSEMINATION: | | | |
| of United States flag a misdemeanor..... | | | 139 |
| penalty..... | | | 140 |
| application of act..... | | | 140 |
| DETROIT | | | |
| provisions relative to registration of electors not to apply to..... | 3540 | | 53 |
| minor divisions of, city in senatorial districts..... | | | 266 |
| number of member of board of jury commissioners to reside in..... | | 181 | 323 |
| DETROIT COLLEGE OF MEDICINE: | | | |
| certain dead bodies to be shipped to, for dissection..... | 5897 | 302 | 9 |
| cost of, record to be kept, etc..... | 5897 | 302-3 | 10 |
| duties of demonstrator of anatomy..... | 5898 | 303 | 11 |
| violation a misdemeanor..... | 5898 | 306 | 12 |
| DETROIT HOMEOPATHIC COLLEGE: | | | |
| certain dead bodies to be shipped to, for dissection..... | 5897 | 302 | 9 |
| cost of, record to be kept, etc..... | 5897 | 302-3 | 9-10 |
| duties of demonstrator of anatomy..... | 5898 | 303 | 11 |
| violation a misdemeanor..... | 5898 | 306 | 12 |
| DETROIT HOUSE OF CORRECTION: | | | |
| board of, may contract with U. S. government for prison- ers sentenced by U. S. courts..... | | 182 | |
| proviso as to transportation of..... | | 182 | |
| term of sentence not to exceed two years..... | | 182 | |
| DEVISES: | | | |
| made to this state, how accepted..... | | | 197 |
| protection of state title to, who to have charge of..... | | | 197 |
| to christian reformed churches in America, how and by whom held..... | | | 200 |
| charitable societies may receive property by..... | 8268 | | 205 |
| proviso as to amount, etc..... | 8268 | | 205 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| DICKINSON COUNTY: | | | |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 268, 315 |
| DINGLEY, HON, NELSON: | | | |
| concurrent resolution relative to death of..... | | 493 | |
| DIPLOMAS: | | | |
| unlawful issuing medical, or certificates a misdemeanor... | | 224 | |
| DIRECTORS: | | | |
| number of, of exposition and exhibition companies..... | 6948 | 3 | |
| of printing, publishing and book-making corporations..... | 7161 | 29 | |
| qualifications and term of office of..... | 7161 | 29 | |
| number of, who may call meeting..... | 7161 | 30 | |
| affairs of intellectual and scientific associations managed by..... | r 8203 | 42 | |
| election of..... | r 8198-8203 | 43 | |
| may fill vacancy..... | r 8198-8203 | 43 | |
| of electric light companies to choose officers..... | 7138 | 139 | |
| of weather bureau to furnish state board of agriculture with monthly and annual summaries..... | 1761 | 148 | |
| of weather bureau to issue weekly weather crop bulletin.. | 1761 | 148 | |
| when, of school district to be member board of inspection.. | 4717 | 297 | |
| for home of aged, infirm or indigent to file affidavit with judge of probate..... | 8279 | 305 | |
| may require additional bond of officers..... | 8279 | 305 | |
| of corporations for neglect to make report subject to penalty..... | 7048 | 315 | |
| individually liable for debts and fine for neglect to make report..... | 7048 | 315 | |
| when, of corporation to notify secretary of state and county clerk of change..... | 7048 | 316 | |
| liable to penalty for neglect to report such change..... | 7048 | 316 | |
| what constitutes wilful neglect of, to make annual report.. | 7048 | 316 | |
| bank to be managed by board of five..... annual report.. | 6101 | 438 | |
| how, to be elected..... | 6101 | 438 | |
| provision regulating first and subsequent elections.... | 6101 | 438 | |
| who is entitled to vote for..... | 6101 | 438 | |
| qualifications necessary to be..... | 6101 | 438 | |
| when bank, are guilty of felony..... | 6103 | 439 | |
| how vacancy in board of bank, may be filled..... | 6101 | 439 | |
| to certify to map of proposed route of railroad..... | 6232 | 442 | |
| may change route..... | 6233 | 443 | |
| to agree upon terms of consolidation..... | 6254 | 450 | |
| of certain corporations, consolidating..... | | 178-9 | 15 |
| may enter into agreement..... | | 178 | 15 |
| what to show, how considered, etc..... | | 179 | 15 |
| of school districts, teachers' contracts filed with..... | 4678 | | 94 |
| bond of assessor filed with..... | 4691 | | 94 |
| of consolidating street railway companies to enter into agreement..... | | | 194 |
| what to prescribe, where filed, etc..... | | | 194 |
| number of, in consolidated company..... | | | 194 |
| of school district, teachers' certificate filed with..... | 4678 | | 196 |
| of fraternal beneficiary societies to be residents of state.. | 7747 | | 214 |
| of school districts, when elected..... | 4666 | | 224 |
| term of office..... | 4666 | | 224 |
| to be member of district board..... | 4671 | | 224 |
| duties of..... | 4686 | | 224-5 |
| penalty for neglect of, of school district to perform duties.. | 4766 | | 229 |
| and president of corporation having no capital stock may amend articles..... | 8533 | | 252 |
| DISCHARGE PAPERS: | | | |
| who to furnish certificates of service to soldiers and sailors whose, are lost..... | | | 321 |
| DISCHARGES: | | | |
| when, in militia to be honorable..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 292 |
| when commander may recommend dishonorable..... | | | 296 |
| DISEASES: | | | |
| unlawful to keep fruit trees infected with contagious.... | 5681 | 144 | |
| deaths from dangerous communicable, burial permits, how obtained..... | 4615 | | 35 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| DISQUALIFICATION: | | | |
| what constitutes, of county drain commissioner..... | | | 41 |
| proceedings in case of..... | | | 41-3 |
| DISSECTION: | | | |
| certain dead bodies to be shipped to medical colleges for.. | 5897 | 301 | 8-9 |
| what officials may ship..... | 5897 | 301 | 8 |
| proviso as to Wayne, Saginaw and Kent counties.... | 5897 | 301-2 | 9 |
| officers making shipment to take receipt..... | 5897 | 302 | 9 |
| cost of, to university of Michigan..... | 5897 | 302 | 9 |
| to Detroit college of medicine and surgery..... | 5897 | 302 | 10 |
| to Michigan college of medicine and surgery..... | 5897 | 302 | 10 |
| to Saginaw valley medical college..... | 5897 | 302 | 10 |
| to Grand Rapids medical college..... | 5897 | 302 | 10 |
| to Detroit homeopathic college..... | 5897 | 302 | 10 |
| when claimed by relatives..... | 5897 | 302 | 10 |
| record of, to be kept..... | 5897 | 303 | 10 |
| to be distributed equitably..... | 5898 | 303 | 11 |
| cost to be apportioned among colleges..... | 5898 | 304 | 11 |
| demonstrators to notify relatives of receipt of..... | 5898 | 304 | 11-12 |
| when relatives may recover..... | 5898 | 304 | 12 |
| violation a misdemeanor..... | 5898 | 306 | 12 |
| DISTRICT: | | | |
| assessing officer to make list of physicians residing within. | r 5279-85 | 374 | |
| who may divide township into school..... | 4646 | | 60 |
| who may divide state into militia..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 290 |
| division of state into senatorial..... | | | 266-8 |
| division of state into representative..... | | | 315-16 |
| secretary of state may divide state into enumeration..... | | | 374 |
| DISTRICT BOARD: | | | |
| to hire only qualified teachers..... | 4678 | | 198 |
| to provide water supply for pupils..... | 4679 | | 198 |
| who to constitute..... | 4671 | | 224 |
| meetings, when held..... | 4671 | | 224 |
| who to be clerk of..... | 4686 | | 224 |
| who to record proceedings of..... | 4686 | | 224 |
| who to give notice of meetings of..... | 4686 | | 224 |
| qualifications of kindergarten, music or drawing teachers, may hire..... | | | 229-30 |
| DISTRICT COURT: | | | |
| judges of, exempt from military duty..... | 1575 | 41 | 287-8 |
| DISTRICT ELDER: | | | |
| consent of, for incorporation of free methodist churches.. | | | 45 |
| to attach certificate to articles..... | | | 45 |
| form of, etc..... | | | 46 |
| to approve sale of property..... | | | 48 |
| DISTRICT SCHOOLS: | | | |
| superintendent of public instruction to publish state course of study for..... | r 1561 | 68 | 52 |
| DIVISIONS: | | | |
| militia may be organized into, etc..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 290 |
| DIVORCES: | | | |
| secretary of state to make annual report of, marriages, births, etc..... | r 1549 | 67 | |
| when decree of, granted..... | 8624 | 326 | |
| what facts must exist to insure a decree of..... | 8624 | 326 | |
| defendant to be resident of state when bill is filed..... | 8624 | 326 | |
| defendant to have been a resident of state when cause for divorce arose..... | 8624 | 326 | |
| manner of service of notice within and without the state.. | 8624 | 326 | |
| requirements when desertion is alleged as cause for..... | 8624 | 327 | |
| proceedings for, when defendant resides outside the state.. | 8624 | 326-7 | |
| DOCKETS: | | | |
| council of Muskegon to provide, for justice of the peace.. | | 33 | |
| for circuit court commissioner of Bay county, how sup- plied..... | | 91 | |
| to be open for inspection..... | | 92 | |
| of circuit court commissioners of Kent county, by whom supplied..... | | | 22 |
| to be open for inspection..... | | | 22 |
| not to be removed..... | | | 22 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| DOCKING: | | | |
| act to prevent, of horses..... | | | 69 |
| what to be prima facie evidence of..... | | | 69 |
| penalty..... | | | 69 |
| DOCTOR OF VETERINARY MEDICINE AND SURGERY: | | | |
| when, not to use title..... | | 298 | |
| DOCUMENTS: | | | |
| railroad commission may require by subpoena the produc- tion of..... | | 253 | |
| state board of assessors to have access to, etc..... | | | 237 |
| DOCUMENT ROOM KEEPER: | | | |
| compensation of, and assistants of house and senate..... | 12 | | 251 |
| DOGS: | | | |
| procedure when sheep killed by..... | r 5800 | r 344 | 75 |
| record of certificate of justice for viewing sheep killed by, to whom delivered, where filed..... | r 5800 | r 344 | 75 |
| compensation of justice for viewing sheep killed by..... | r 5800 | r 344 | 75 |
| damage certificates of sheep killed by, when and by whom examined..... | r 5801 | r 345 | 75 |
| when person deemed owner of..... | r 5804 | r 345 | 76 |
| penalty for keeping sheep killing..... | r 5805 | r 345 | 76 |
| not to be used in hunting deer..... | r 5760-91, r 5815-22 | | 336 |
| when, may be killed..... | r 5760-91, r 5815-22 | | 336 |
| when, not to be trained on game birds..... | r 5760-91, r 5815-22 | | 336 |
| penalty for violation of act..... | r 5760-91, r 5815-22 | | 339 |
| DOG TAX: | | | |
| amount of, levied..... | r 5596 | r 343 | 73 |
| imposed on female, when ovaries removed..... | r 5596 | r 343 | 74 |
| duty of township or ward assessor relative to..... | r 5597 | r 343 | 74 |
| township or ward assessor to make lists of persons liable to..... | r 5597 | r 343 | 74 |
| to whom, by whom and how assessed and collected..... | r 5598 | r 343-4 | 74 |
| collector to furnish sheriff list of persons with unpaid..... | r 5599 | r 344 | 74 |
| sheriff to kill when, unpaid..... | r 5599 | r 344 | 75 |
| what to be evidence of non-payment of..... | r 5599 | r 344 | 75 |
| DOG WARDEN: | | | |
| act relative to appointment of, repealed..... | r 5597 | r 344 | 73-6 |
| DONATIONS: | | | |
| of citizens of Marquette to northern state normal school..... | | 85 | |
| of money or property to university..... | | 126 | |
| made to this state, how and by whom accepted..... | | | 197 |
| DONOR: | | | |
| when lands held in trust by baptist churches shall revert to, grantor, etc..... | | 88 | |
| DORMITORY: | | | |
| or cottage to be erected at soldiers' home for widows, wives and mothers..... | 2067 | 211 | |
| DOWER: | | | |
| when woman may bar right of..... | | 284 | |
| DRAFT: | | | |
| when bank, or check to answer as payment..... | 1179 | 357 | |
| when militia may be ordered out by..... | r 1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 289 |
| DRAINAGE: | | | |
| slaughter houses within certain limits to have adequate..... | | | 138-9 |
| act relative to inspection, etc., of..... | | | 344-9 |
| DRAIN COMMISSIONER: | | | |
| to be party to suit to set aside drain tax..... | 4370 | 212 | |
| prosecuting attorney to defend, in such suit..... | 4370 | 213 | |
| an act to provide for appointment of a special county..... | | | 41-3 |
| of Saginaw county to comply with board of supervisors..... | 4386-96 | 470 | 132 |
| to whom to make report..... | 4386-96 | 470 | 132 |
| removal of..... | 4386-96 | 470 | 133 |
| to determine when tax for drains to be raised..... | 4341 | 460-70 | 284 |
| DRAIN PROCEEDINGS: | | | |
| drain commissioner made a party to suit to test..... | 4370 | 212 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| DRAINS: | | | |
| secretary of state to publish in pamphlet form general, laws | 1542 | 65 | |
| when wife to sign release of right of way for | 4319-39 | 461 | |
| commissioner to give notice of letting contract for building of | 4840 | 462 | |
| to describe special assessment district | 4340 | 462 | |
| assessment and review of, for building | 4340 | 462 | |
| how excavation for, is to be pilled | 4342 | 463 | |
| owner of lands may dispose of | 4342 | 463 | |
| when deemed legally established | 4346 | 465 | |
| how commissioner to proceed when court declares pro- ceedings illegal | 4366 | 468 | |
| how commissioner to proceed in cleaning, when in two or more counties | 4378 | 469 | |
| petition for, proceedings in case county drain commis- sioner interested | | | |
| amendment relative to, proceedings in Saginaw county .. | 4386-96 | 470 | 41-3 |
| act relative to, amended | 4341, 55 | 460-70 | 132-3 |
| who to determine when taxes to be assessed for | 4341 | 460-70 | 263-4 |
| provision as to amount | 4341 | 460-70 | 264 |
| who to make special assessment roll for | 4355 | 460-70 | 264 |
| what to contain | 4355 | 460-70 | 264 |
| by whom dated and signed | 4355 | 460-70 | 264 |
| where filed | 4355 | 460-70 | 264 |
| DRAIN TAXES: | | | |
| how suit to set aside, is to be brought | 4370 | 212 | |
| drain commissioner to be made a party to | 4370 | 212 | |
| prosecuting attorney to defend | 4370 | 213 | |
| DRAWING TEACHERS: | | | |
| qualifications of certain | | | 229 |
| DRUGGIST: | | | |
| when, in prohibition counties to report sale of intoxicating liquors to prosecuting attorneys | 5412-35 | 280 | |
| not prohibited from selling alcohol, etc., for medicinal purposes in prohibition counties | 5426 | 280 | |
| DRUNKARDS: | | | |
| when, etc., may be restrained in asylum or hospital | 8742 | | 134 |
| how received and cared for | 8742 | | 134 |
| DUCKS: | | | |
| unlawful to drive away from persons hunting on certain swamp lands | | 252 | |
| penalty | | 252 | |
| open and close season for | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | | 336-7 |
| DUTIES: | | | |
| of board of examiners of plumbers | | | 345 |
| of inspectors of plumbing | | | 347 |
| DWELLING HOUSE: | | | |
| when certain articles not to be manufactured in | 5342-58 | 365 | 161 |
| associations may incorporate to own and construct, stores, etc. | 6959 | | 258 |
| DYNAMITE: | | | |
| unlawful to use, in catching fish in Pine river in Gratiot and Montcalm counties | | 82 | |
| unlawful to catch fish by use of, in Tamarack lake, Mont- calm county | | | 38 |
| EAGLE LAKE: | | | |
| protection of fish in | | 8 | |
| EARNINGS: | | | |
| justice of the peace of Muskegon to make report of, to council | | 33 | |
| EASTERN MICHIGAN ASYLUM: | | | |
| act to provide tax for appropriation for | | 225 | 334 |
| appropriation for buildings for male patients | | 237 | 34 |
| how drawn | | 237 | 34 |
| to be incorporated in state tax | | 237 | 34 |
| woman physician to be employed at | | 282 | 124 |
| appropriation to provide water supply for | | | 220 |
| how paid | | | 220 |
| to be incorporated in state tax | | | 220 |
| EATON COUNTY: | | | |
| representation in state legislature | | | 267, 315 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| ECCECLESIASTICAL SOCIETY: | | | |
| congregational churches may consolidate with..... | | | 72 |
| when so considered..... | | | 73 |
| EDUCATION: | | | |
| compulsory, of children, act relative to, amended..... | 4847-9, 52 | | 119 |
| EDUCATIONAL BULLETINS: | | | |
| superintendent of public instruction to publish..... | r 1551 | 68 | 52 |
| EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS: | | | |
| legislative manual to contain list of..... | r 46 | 72 | 324 |
| manual to contain latest statistics of..... | | 72 | 324 |
| EGGS: | | | |
| unlawful to destroy nests or, of protected birds..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 | | 337 |
| penalty | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 | | 339 |
| EJECTION: | | | |
| action of, in cases arising under tax law relative to home- stead lands..... | 3963 | 155 | 190 |
| section relative to action of, amended..... | 10998 | | 89 |
| ELECTION: | | | |
| of directors of printing, publishing and book-making corporations..... | 7161 | 29 | |
| when Muskegon shall hold, for justice of the peace..... | | 32 | |
| of additional judge of third judicial circuit..... | | 54 | |
| secretary of state to publish in pamphlet form general, laws | r 1542 | 65 | |
| officers of baptist churches, method of..... | | 88 | |
| when question of issuing bonds for county roads to be submitted to electors at a general or special..... | 4283 | 178 | |
| petition for, to prohibit sale of liquors in counties..... | 5414 | 276 | |
| order for, what to recite..... | 5417 | 277 | |
| to be entered upon journal..... | 5417 | 277 | |
| copy of, to be sent to clerks and inspectors of election. how published..... | 5417 4669 | 277 281 | |
| who eligible to, or appointment to office in school district of officers, directors and trustees of associations estab- lishing loan funds..... | | 391 | |
| when board of registration to meet for purpose of regis- tering persons qualified to vote at..... | 3540 | | 52-3 |
| first, in incorporated villages, who to order, etc..... | 2692 | | 53 |
| inspectors of, who to constitute..... | 2692 | | 54 |
| who qualified to vote at..... | 2692 | | 54 |
| of county commissioner of schools, act relative to, amended section relative to preventing fraud at, etc., repealed.... | 4809 | | 55-6 |
| of trustees to manage property of religious denomina- tions, when held..... | r 3654 | | 93 |
| for establishment of rural high school, when and where held | | | 128-9 |
| of board of trustees of..... | | | 195 |
| to fill vacancies in field staff of militia, who to fix time and place of holding..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 294 |
| who entitled to vote..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 294 |
| notice of, how given..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 294 |
| who eligible to..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 294 |
| of company officers, who to fix time and place of holding..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 295 |
| to whom returns of, made..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 295 |
| officers to be voted for at November..... | 3625 | | 327 |
| at April election..... | 3625 | | 327 |
| order of placing names of, on ballots..... | 3625 | | 327 |
| inspector of, to write initials on ballots..... | 3632 | | 330 |
| result of, how declared..... | 3648 | | 332 |
| ELECTION BOOTH: | | | |
| elector to prepare ballot in..... | 3636 | | 330 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| ELECTION DISTRICTS: | | | |
| township board may divide townships and villages into | 3582-04 | | 37 |
| ballots in, to be numbered | 3625 | | 328 |
| no two in same district to have same number | 3625 | | 328 |
| form of | 3625 | | 329 |
| how marked by voter | 3632 | | 330 |
| ELECTION INSPECTORS: | | | |
| ballots opened in presence of | 3632 | | 330 |
| one of, to write initials on ballot | 3632 | | 330 |
| to declare result of election | 3648 | | 332 |
| to whom to make statements | 3648 | | 332 |
| ELECTION RETURNS: | | | |
| powers, duties, etc., of county canvassers if, found in- | | | |
| correct, etc. | 3665 | 349 | 99-100 |
| senatorial and representative, where made | | | 268, 316 |
| ELECTORS: | | | |
| when question of issuing bonds for county roads sub- | | | |
| mitted to, of county | 4283 | 178 | |
| when question of local option submitted to | 5417 | 277 | |
| jurors in St. Clair county to be | | | 57 |
| board of review to consist of | 3851 | | 177 |
| when question for establishment of rural high schools | | | |
| submitted to | | | 195 |
| members of board of jury commissioners of Wayne county | | | |
| to be qualified | | 181 | 322 |
| names of presidential, how placed on ballot | 3625 | | 327 |
| how to mark and fold ballots | 3636 | | 330 |
| ELECTRICITY: | | | |
| unlawful to hunt wild fowl from floating devices pro- | | | |
| pelled by, gas, etc., on certain waters in Ottawa | | 95 | |
| county | | | |
| unlawful to hunt wild fowl from floating devices pro- | { r 5760-91, | | |
| pelled by | { r 5815-22 } | | 336 |
| ELECTRIC LIGHT COMPANIES: | | | |
| sections relative to, amended | { 7132-3, | | |
| | { 38, 41 } | 138-9 | |
| how may incorporate | 7132 | 138 | |
| articles of association of, how signed | 7133 | 138 | |
| what to contain | 7133 | 138-9 | |
| officers of, how elected | 7138 | 139 | |
| office of, to be kept in state | 7141 | 139 | |
| may hold real and personal property | 7141 | 139 | |
| may make contracts, by-laws, etc. | 7141 | 139 | |
| act relative to consolidation of, etc. | | 178 | 14-16 |
| ELECTRIC RAILWAY COMPANIES: | | | |
| may consolidate | | | 193-4 |
| proviso as to competing lines | | | 194 |
| directors of, to enter into agreement | | | 194 |
| what to prescribe, how signed, where filed, etc. | | | 194 |
| what deemed evidence of consolidation | | | 194 |
| rights, powers, etc., of consolidated company | | | 194 |
| service of process upon, on whom made | | | 319 |
| ELEVATORS: | | | |
| when automatic doors to be provided | r 5342-58 | | 158 |
| when factory inspector to inspect | r 5342-58 | | 158 |
| ELK, MOOSE AND CARIBOU: | | | |
| protection of, for ten years | { r 5760-91, | r 132 | 335 |
| | { r 5815-22 } | | |
| penalty for violation | { r 5760-91, | r 132 | 339 |
| | { r 5815-22 } | | |
| EMBEZZLEMENT: | | | |
| of funds, etc., of building and loan associations con- | | | |
| stitutes a felony | r 7600 | | 31 |
| EMERY WHEELS: | | | |
| blowers to be provided where used | | 312 | |
| proviso as to solid emery and water grinders | | 312 | |
| when blowers to be provided for | r 5342-58 | | 159 |
| EMMET COUNTY: | | | |
| protection of fish in certain waters of | | 176 | |
| representation in state legislature | | | 267, 315 |
| EMPLOYES: | | | |
| certain, of house and senate entitled to three copies legis- | | | |
| lative manual | r 46 | 76 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| EMPLOYEES—Continued: | | | |
| certain, of railroad companies supplied with report of railroad commissioner..... | r 1553 | 69 | ..... |
| coal mines to have escape shafts for escape of auditor general to establish uniform system for payment of, of state..... | ..... | 93 | ..... |
| salaries of certain, provided for..... | ..... | 215 | ..... |
| when bank, is guilty of felony..... | 6107 | 239 | ..... |
| of drain commissioner of Saginaw county, who to deter- mine | 4386-96 | 439 | ..... |
| of house and senate, compensation, mileage, etc..... | 12 | 470 | 132 |
| EMPLOYMENT: | | | |
| act relative to, of woman physicians in certain institu- tions..... | ..... | 281 | 124 |
| EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY INSURANCE COMPANIES: | | | |
| act relative to, amended..... | 5110, 12-13 | ..... | 268-70 |
| ENCROACHMENT: | | | |
| penalty for neglect to remove, from highways, etc..... | 4122 | 381 | ..... |
| ENGINEERS: | | | |
| what, permitted to operate cages and hoisting devices in coal mines..... | ..... | 93 | ..... |
| ENGINEERING CORPS: | | | |
| when additional, may be raised..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | ..... | 290 |
| ENGLISH PHEASANTS: | | | |
| protection of, until 1910..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | r 80 | 336 |
| ENGLISH SPARROW: | | | |
| may be used for baiting, etc..... | 11740 | 366 | ..... |
| unlawful for persons to engage in the propagation of.... | 11740 | 367 | ..... |
| when bounty not to be paid for..... | 11740 | 367 | ..... |
| lawful to kill..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | ..... | 337 |
| act repealing payment of bounty for..... | r 5586-9 | ..... | 377 |
| ENSIGN: | | | |
| desecration of, of U. S. a misdemeanor..... | ..... | ..... | 139-40 |
| ENUMERATION DISTRICTS: | | | |
| secretary of state may divide state into census..... | ..... | ..... | 374 |
| appointment of enumerators for..... | ..... | ..... | 374 |
| to take and file oath..... | ..... | ..... | 374 |
| when to commence and complete census..... | ..... | ..... | 374 |
| ENUMERATORS: | | | |
| census, by whom appointed, to take oath, etc..... | ..... | ..... | 374 |
| when to commence and complete census..... | ..... | ..... | 374 |
| what information to collect, duties, etc..... | ..... | ..... | 374-5 |
| when and to whom to forward schedules..... | ..... | ..... | 375 |
| duty in case district includes city or village..... | ..... | ..... | 375 |
| compensation of..... | ..... | ..... | 375 |
| penalty for neglect to perform duties..... | ..... | ..... | 375-6 |
| blanks, by whom furnished..... | ..... | ..... | 377 |
| entitled to one set of census reports..... | ..... | ..... | 377 |
| EPILEPTIC: | | | |
| appropriation for home for..... | ..... | ..... | 232-3 |
| ERIE: | | | |
| act permitting taking of whitefish and trout in nets in lake..... | ..... | ..... | 106 |
| open and close season..... | ..... | ..... | 106 |
| penalty for violation..... | ..... | ..... | 106 |
| ERRORS: | | | |
| act relative to assigning, in circuit court, amended..... | 10247 | ..... | 79 |
| when parties may assign, upon charge in circuit court.... | 10247 | ..... | 79 |
| ESCAPE SHAFTS: | | | |
| coal mines to have, dimensions and location of..... | ..... | 93 | ..... |
| ESTABLISHMENT: | | | |
| act providing for, of rural high schools..... | ..... | ..... | 195-6 |
| ESTATE: | | | |
| lyceums and libraries may hold real and personal..... | 8168 | 10 | ..... |
| personal property of deceased persons, when and to whom assessed..... | 3837 | 48 | ..... |
| of intestates, disposition of..... | 9322 | 166-8 | ..... |
| when woman may bar right of dower in..... | ..... | 284 | ..... |
| testamentary trustee to make inventory of..... | ..... | 396 | ..... |
| to manage and dispose of..... | ..... | 396 | ..... |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| ESTATE—Continued: | | | |
| trustee to petition probate judge to transfer..... | | 398 | |
| probate judge may order mortgage of..... | | 399 | |
| duty of probate court relative to transfer of..... | | 399 | |
| executors, etc., of, when new bond required of..... | 9499 | | 102 |
| ESTATES OF INTESATES: | | | |
| section relative to administration and distribution of, amended..... | 9322 | 166-8 | |
| application and distribution of..... | 9322 | 166 | |
| provisions as to widows..... | 9322 | 166 | |
| as to family during settlement of estate..... | 9322 | 166 | |
| as to children under ten years without mother..... | 9322 | 166 | |
| as to widow and children under ten years..... | 9322 | 166-7 | |
| as to payment of debts..... | 9322 | 167 | |
| distribution of residue of..... | 9322 | 167 | |
| in case of femme-covert..... | 9322 | 167 | |
| distribution of..... | 9322 | 167-8 | |
| EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION: | | | |
| number who may incorporate..... | | 135 | |
| articles of association..... | | 135 | |
| what to contain..... | | 135 | |
| where to be filed..... | | 135 | |
| term of corporate existence..... | | 135 | |
| corporation may sell real estate..... | | 136 | |
| may amend articles..... | | 136 | |
| how certain, may become incorporated under provisions of act..... | | 136 | |
| EVANGELICAL DEAF MUTE INSTITUTIONS: | | | |
| act providing for incorporation of..... | | | 43-4 |
| to file articles of association..... | | | 44 |
| managed by board of trustees..... | | | 44 |
| amount of real estate, may hold..... | | | 44 |
| EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN SYNODICAL CONFERENCE: | | | |
| congregations affiliated with, may incorporate..... | | | 43 |
| who to execute articles..... | | | 43-4 |
| what to contain, where filed, etc..... | | | 44 |
| EVAPORATING WORKS: | | | |
| exempt from certain provisions..... | r 5342-58 | | 160 |
| EVIDENCE: | | | |
| what to be presumptive, of incorporations of intellectual and scientific associations..... | r 8201 | 42 | |
| in tax cases to be taken in open court..... | 3889 | 46 | |
| what deemed, of incorporation of fruit growing associa- tions..... | | 52 | |
| what deemed prima facie, of unlawful fishing in certain waters of Gratiot and Montcalm counties..... | | 83 | |
| what deemed prima facie, of continuance of corporate existence of certain corporations..... | 7035 | 96 | |
| what deemed conclusive, of title to homestead lands..... | 3963 | 154 | |
| what deemed prima facie, of the practice of medicine and surgery..... | r 5279-85 | 373-4 | |
| what to be, of consolidation of railroads..... | 6254 | 451 | |
| what to be, of consolidation of certain corporations..... | | 179 | 16 |
| what deemed prima facie, of unlawful fishing in Tama- rack lake, Montcalm county..... | | | 38 |
| what to be prima facie, of appointment of board of trustees of free methodist churches..... | | | 49 |
| what considered prima facie, of incorporation of villages..... | 2692 | | 54 |
| what deemed, of incorporation of grand and subordinate councils of alliance marquette..... | | | 104-5 |
| of incorporation of trustees to manage property of relig- ious denominations..... | | | 129 |
| what deemed, of violation of act regulating catching of fish in Cass county..... | | | 151 |
| what deemed prima facie, of violation of law relative to fishing in Pine lake, Charlevoix county..... | | | 171 |
| what deemed, of consolidation of street and electric rail- way companies..... | | | 194 |
| record of bonds, etc., filed in civil cases considered as..... | | | 199 |
| what deemed prima facie, of unlawful killing of game.... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | | 338 |
| EXAMINATION: | | | |
| commissioner of state land office to make, of school lands. expenses, how paid..... | | 137 | |
| | | 137 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sections and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| EXAMINATION—Continued: | | | |
| act relative to, of barbers..... | | r 328-39 | 365-8 |
| act relative to, of horseshoers..... | | 358-60 | |
| act relative to, of physicians and surgeons..... | r 5279-85 | 369-74 | |
| applicants to practice medicine or surgery entitled to certificate upon passing..... | r 5279-85 | 371 | |
| foreign building and loan associations subject to..... | | | 20 |
| expense of..... | | | 20 |
| secretary of state to make, of building and loan associations..... | r 7593 | | 28 |
| to have access to all records, etc..... | r 7593 | | 28 |
| when, may appoint examiner, compensation, etc..... | r 7593 | | 29 |
| of aparies, when and by whom made..... | r 5663-70 | | 98 |
| board of county canvassers may make, of ballot boxes, tally sheets, etc..... | 3665 | 349 | 100 |
| who to make, of certain unsold state lands..... | | | 137 |
| expenses, how paid..... | | | 137 |
| for teachers' certificates, when, where and by whom held..... | 4811 | | 141 |
| notice, how given..... | 4811 | | 141 |
| questions for, by whom prepared..... | 4812 | | 142 |
| record of, by whom kept..... | 4815 | | 143 |
| state board of assessors right to make, of records, etc..... | | | 237-8 |
| applicants for militia to be subject to..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 290 |
| volunteers to submit to physical..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 292 |
| for certain undertakers, etc., where held..... | | | 363 |
| EXAMINERS: | | | |
| state bank commissioner authorized to employ..... | 6127 | 82 | |
| EXAMINERS OF BARBERS: | | | |
| board of, how appointed, etc..... | | r 328-30 | 365 |
| EXECUTIONS: | | | |
| labor claim against certain corporations to constitute lien over other..... | | 160 | |
| duty of courts relative to..... | | 160 | |
| abstract books, maps, plats, charts, etc., subject to sale on..... | | 308 | |
| how may be issued..... | | 339 | |
| sale on, how made..... | | 340 | |
| in action of replevin..... | | 346 | |
| relative to issue of..... | r 10680 | 457 | |
| sheriff's certificate of sale of real estate under, when shall expire..... | r 10305 | | 95 |
| EXECUTIVE BOARD: | | | |
| trustees of fruit growers' association to be..... | | 52 | |
| EXECUTIVE OFFICE: | | | |
| act providing for employment of extra clerks in..... | | | 12 |
| EXECUTORS: | | | |
| personal estate of deceased persons in hands of, how assessed..... | 3837 | 48 | |
| after appointment by probate judge may take twenty days to qualify..... | 684 | 106 | |
| to send county treasurer's receipt for inheritance tax to auditor general..... | | 296 | |
| when bequests to, subject to tax..... | | 298 | |
| when judge of probate to grant license to, to sell real estate..... | 9133 | 367 | |
| when judge of probate may require new bond of..... | 9409 | | 102 |
| when may remove..... | 9499 | | 102 |
| to be notified of hearing of claims..... | 9373 | | 103 |
| when barred from questioning validity of tax title..... | r 3962 | | 176 |
| EXEMPTION: | | | |
| in garnishment proceedings..... | 991 | | 235 |
| EXHAUST FANS: | | | |
| when, to be provided..... | r 5342-58 | | 159 |
| EXHIBITION AND EXPOSITION COMPANIES: | | | |
| act amended relative to..... | 6948 | 3 | |
| articles of association of, what to contain..... | 6948 | 3 | |
| subscription of stock of..... | 6947-58 | 3 | |
| capital stock of..... | 6947-58 | 4 | |
| how, increased or diminished..... | 6947-58 | 4 | |
| power of stockholders to cancel or issue..... | 6947-58 | 4 | |
| when, increased or diminished..... | 6947-58 | 4 | |

| Subject. | Complied Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| EXPENSES: | | | |
| state oil inspector and deputies allowed necessary | r 4956 | 38 | |
| of game and fish warden, how paid | | 53 | |
| chief deputy game and fish warden, how paid | | 53 | |
| incurred in printing and distributing blanks for reports of institutions for care of minor children, how paid | | 62 | |
| township board to allow clerk, or a per diem for distribu- tion of books | | 78 | |
| traveling, of bank examiners, how paid | 6127 | 82 | |
| when, relative to highways, etc., exceed \$50 | 4169 | 91 | |
| coal mine inspector, limit of amount to be paid | | 93 | |
| of geological survey, printing of reports, etc., how paid | | 114 | |
| of insane homicide in state asylum to be paid by county from which sent | 1972 | 118 | |
| to be paid by state after two years | 1972 | 118 | |
| may be recovered from person's own estate | 1972 | 118 | |
| of examining school lands | | 137 | |
| appropriation for deficiency in, of feeble minded and epileptic | | 143 | |
| for publishing and binding weather crop bulletin | 1761 | 148 | |
| of board of library commissioners, what to include | | 166 | |
| appropriation for funeral, of ex-soldiers, etc., of Spanish- American war | | 185 | |
| appropriation for, of Michigan dairymen's association | | 217 | |
| when members of Michigan board of managers of Ohio centennial entitled to | | 222 | |
| of indigent insane at asylum paid by county | 1915 | 255 | |
| of indigent insane at asylum paid by state after two years | 1915 | 256 | |
| provisions for, of insane at asylum | 1922 | 260 | |
| for board and treatment of insane in asylum, how fixed | 1915 | 267 | |
| of state oil inspector and deputies to be allowed while engaged in enforcing the labeling of gasoline, etc. | r 11524 | 274 | |
| for non-resident paupers and insane, when to be collected from township | 4557 | 331 | |
| for non-resident paupers and insane | 4556 | 331 | |
| of forestry commission | | 367 | |
| traveling, of board of registration in medicine, how paid | r 5279-85 | 372 | |
| limit of, for burial of certain soldiers and marines | r 1693-6 | 379 | |
| highway commissioner to keep account of, for removal of encroachments from highways, etc. | 4122 | 382 | |
| for enforcement of act relative to sale of process butter, how paid | | 406 | |
| of sale of unpaid tax lands | 3882 | 423 | |
| act to provide tax to meet, of state departments, legis- lature, etc. | | 433 | 359-60 |
| of Pan-American commission, how paid, etc. | | | 4 |
| statement of, of anatomical material, demonstrators of anatomy to make | 5896 | 304 | 11 |
| of patients recommitted to state asylum, how paid | | | 13 |
| of maintaining screens at outlet, etc., of Tamarack lake, Montcalm county, how paid, etc. | | | 38 |
| appropriation for, of northern state normal school | | | 77, 212 |
| appropriation for current, of soldiers' home | | 7,171 | 96, 230 |
| state inspector of aparies to make statement of, etc. | r 5663-70 | | 96 |
| appropriation for current, of industrial school for boys | | | 110-11 |
| of examination of certain unsold state lands, how audited and paid | | | 137 |
| proviso as to amount | | | 137 |
| of soldiers and sailors' monument commission, how audited, etc. | | | 138 |
| appropriation for current, of industrial home for girls | | | 155 |
| appropriation for current, of fish commissioners | | | 165 |
| appropriation for current, of college of mines | | | 166 |
| appropriation for current, of state normal college | | 175 | 182 |
| appropriation for current, of school for blind | | | 183-4 |
| appropriation for current, of central Michigan normal school | | | 184 |
| appropriation for current, of state public school | | | 185 |
| appropriation for current, of state board of health | | | 186 |
| board of trustees of rural high schools may borrow money for current | | | 196 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|---|-------------------------------|
| EXPENSES—Continued: | | | |
| of attorney general's department, appropriation for..... | 115 | | 204 |
| attorney general and secretary of state allowed, when serving on railroad boards..... | 6232 | 443 | 208 |
| who to keep account of, of psychopathic ward..... | | | 217 |
| who to keep account of, of school district..... | 4686 | | 225 |
| appropriation for current, of home for feeble minded..... | | 209 | 232-3 |
| salary of board of auditors to be in lieu of..... | | | 234 |
| of state board assessors, how audited and paid..... | | | 237 |
| of dairy and food commissioner, how audited and paid..... | 4976, 83 | 457 | 262-3 |
| of state analyst and assistant, how paid..... | 4977 | | 263-4 |
| of M. N. G., how provided for..... | { r1575-1886, 1689, 8454-64 r1575-1886, 1689, 8454-64 } | { } | 290 |
| by whom paid..... | | | 290 |
| appropriation to state prison and state house of correc- tion for current..... | | | 333 |
| of board of examiners of plumbers, how levied, paid, etc..... | | | 348 |
| appropriation for current, of Michigan school for deaf..... | | 170 | 357-8 |
| board of examiners of barbers to receive necessary limit of amount..... | | r 328-30 r 328-30 | 365 368 |
| EXPERIMENT STATION: | | | |
| state board of agriculture to print bulletins of..... | r 1555 | 70 | |
| act providing for location, maintenance, etc..... | | 162-4 | |
| who to select site, etc..... | | 163 | |
| concurrent resolution relative to printing bulletins of..... | | 501 | |
| in upper peninsula, how maintained..... | | | 361 |
| EXPLOSIVES: | | | |
| unlawful to kill fish with, in certain lakes in Allegan and Van Buren counties..... | | 8 | |
| unlawful to catch fish by aid of any, in certain waters in Gratiot and Montcalm..... | | 82 | |
| unlawful to catch fish with aid of, in Tamarack lake, Montcalm county..... | | | 38 |
| unlawful to use, in catching of fish in inland lakes of Cass county..... | | | 150 |
| unlawful to use, for hunting protected game..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | { } | 337 |
| EXPOSITION: | | | |
| act to promote efficiency of Pan-American, commission.... | | | 112 |
| EXPRESS COMPANIES: | | | |
| act relative to taxation of..... | | 21-9 | |
| assessment of property of, when and by whom made..... | | | 238, 41 |
| term property, what to include..... | | | 238 |
| to file statement with state board of assessors, what to contain, etc..... | | | 240 |
| penalty for failure..... | | | 241 |
| cash value of, how obtained..... | | | 242 |
| taxes, when and to whom payable..... | | | 245 |
| to constitute lien..... | | | 245 |
| how applied..... | | | 247 |
| EXPRESS, TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES: | | | |
| how taxed..... | | 270 | |
| certain officers of, to make sworn statement to auditor general..... | | 270 | |
| statement, what to show..... | | 270 | |
| when auditor general to file computation of taxes of..... | | 271 | |
| penalty of, for failure to report..... | | 271 | |
| when taxes of, due..... | | 271 | |
| taxes on gross receipts..... | | 271 | |
| taxes on, to be in lieu of all others..... | | 272 | |
| exceptions as to certain real estate of..... | | 272 | |
| state to have lien on companies' stock..... | | 272 | |
| EX-SOLDIERS, SAILORS AND MARINES: | | | |
| appropriation for relief of..... | | 185 | |
| when to extend relief..... | | 186 | |
| when money expended by, may be refunded..... | | 186 | |
| FACTORIES: | | | |
| unlawful to drain waste products into Wolf creek..... | | 115 | |
| blowers to be provided where emery belts, etc., are used..... | | 312 | |
| dairy and food commissioner and agents to have access to all, manufacturing butter..... | | 406 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| FACTORIES—Continued: | | | |
| limit of hours minors to be employed in..... | r 5342-58 | | 157 |
| not to be employed under certain age..... | r 5342-58 | | 157 |
| record of, to be kept..... | r 5342-58 | | 157 |
| to receive statement before hiring..... | r 5342-58 | | 157 |
| not to be employed for dangerous labors..... | r 5342-58 | | 157 |
| who may demand certificate of physical fitness..... | r 5342-58 | | 158 |
| duties of owner of..... | r 5342-58 | | 158 |
| who to inspect elevators of, etc..... | r 5342-58 | | 158 |
| when fire escapes to be provided..... | r 5342-58 | | 158 |
| of what to consist..... | r 5342-58 | | 158 |
| where located..... | r 5342-58 | | 158 |
| certain stairways to be constructed..... | r 5342-58 | | 159 |
| when to be screened..... | r 5342-58 | | 159 |
| belt shifts to be furnished..... | r 5342-58 | | 159 |
| certain machinery in, to be guarded..... | r 5342-58 | | 159 |
| when exhaust fans to be provided..... | r 5342-58 | | 159 |
| when, to be supplied with wash rooms..... | r 5342-58 | | 159 |
| time of nooning in..... | r 5342-58 | | 159 |
| who to be inspectors of..... | r 5342-58 | | 160 |
| one to be a woman..... | r 5342-58 | | 160 |
| who to cause annual inspection of..... | r 5342-58 | | 160 |
| by whom may be made..... | r 5342-58 | | 160 |
| associations may incorporate to erect, offices, etc..... | 6969 | | 258 |
| FACTORY INSPECTOR: | | | |
| duty of, relative to blowers, etc..... | | 313 | |
| to inspect steam boilers..... | | 325 | |
| to order low water alarms for steam boilers..... | | 325 | |
| certain statements to be made before a deputy..... | r 5342-58 | | 157 |
| when may demand certificate of physical fitness of miners..... | r 5342-58 | | 158 |
| to inspect elevators..... | r 5342-58 | | 158 |
| to notify owners of required location of fire escapes..... | r 5342-58 | | 158 |
| may require furnishing of belt shifts, exhaust fans, etc..... | r 5342-58 | | 159 |
| may issue special nooning permits..... | r 5342-58 | | 159 |
| when may revoke..... | r 5342-58 | | 159 |
| who to be..... | r 5342-58 | | 160 |
| one to be a woman..... | r 5342-58 | | 160 |
| deputies, to whom to report..... | r 5342-58 | | 160 |
| control and compensation of..... | r 5342-58 | | 160 |
| when certain permits to be obtained from..... | r 5342-58 | r 365 | 161 |
| when board of health to report to..... | r 5342-58 | | 162 |
| powers of, in certain cases..... | r 5342-58 | | 162 |
| penalty for interfering with..... | r 5342-58 | | 162 |
| FACULTY: | | | |
| of state agricultural college, what to constitute..... | 1855 | | 286 |
| FARMERS: | | | |
| organization of, for growing fruits, etc..... | | 50 | |
| FARMERS' INSTITUTE BULLETIN: | | | |
| state board of agriculture authorized to publish..... | | 208 | 362 |
| FARM PRODUCE: | | | |
| formation of societies for growing, etc..... | | 50-2 | |
| FAST FREIGHT LINE COMPANIES: | | | |
| state board of assessors to make assessment of property of..... | | | 238 |
| term property, what to include..... | | | 238 |
| to make statement to state board of assessors, what to..... | | | 240-1 |
| contain, etc..... | | | 241 |
| penalty for refusal..... | | | 242-3 |
| cash value and total valuation of, how obtained..... | | | 245 |
| taxes, when and to whom paid..... | | | 245 |
| to constitute lien..... | | | 247 |
| how applied..... | | | |
| FAWN: | | | |
| unlawful to kill, in spotted coat..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | | 335 |
| evidence of violation..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | | 335 |
| penalty..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | | 339 |
| FEDERAL PRISON: | | | |
| United States prisoners in Detroit house of correction to..... | | 182 | |
| be transferred to, when completed..... | | | |
| FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC: | | | |
| appropriation for deficiency in home of..... | | 143 | 232-3 |
| home for, to have resident woman physician..... | | 281 | 124 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| FEED: | | | |
| unlawful to have in possession or sell, adulterated with oat hulls..... | | 300 | |
| penalty | | 300 | |
| FEES: | | | |
| for inspection of illuminating oils..... | r 4956 | 37 | |
| chief of corporation division in department of state, not entitled to..... | | 49 | |
| amount of, to be paid circuit court commissioners of Bay county before commencement of certain actions | | 92 | |
| what, shall be paid by persons asking for jury..... | | 92 | |
| when foreign insurance companies to pay, make deposits, etc. | | 114 | 97 |
| of register of deeds for record of deeds of abandoned lands to state..... | 3960 | 153 | |
| for collection of taxes..... | 3332 | 204 | |
| of veterinary board for granting certificate..... | | 299 | |
| of county clerk for recording..... | | 299 | |
| of county treasurer in furnishing transcripts, etc..... | 2548 | 328 | |
| by whom retained..... | 2548 | 328 | |
| when to go into general fund..... | 2548 | 328 | |
| of dog warden for killing dogs..... | r 5599 | 344 | 73-6 |
| of justice of the peace for viewing sheep killed by dogs..... | r 5601 | 345 | 73-6 |
| of secretary of state for filing of marriage certificates..... | 8613 | 364 | |
| of judge of probate for issuing marriage licenses, etc..... | 8613 | 364 | |
| of county clerk for filing certificate to practice medicine or surgery..... | r 5279-85 | 372 | |
| when railroad company to pay attorney..... | 6240 | 447 | |
| foreign building and loan associations to pay, for filing of articles, etc..... | | | 21 |
| for service of process..... | | | 19 |
| certain, to be paid circuit court commissioners of Kent county before certain land actions begun..... | | | 22-3 |
| additional, for jury trial..... | | | 22-3 |
| of building and loan associations for filing articles, etc..... | r 7602 | | 32 |
| of county clerk for recording record of election of con- gregational churches..... | | | 80 |
| institute, disposition of..... | 4815 | | 143 |
| from persons conducting lying-in asylums, how disposed of | | | 149 |
| garnishee entitled to..... | 990 | | 253 |
| foreign corporations doing business in state to pay..... | | | 317 |
| for recording and returning certificates of death..... | 4618 | | 320 |
| to accompany application for undertaker's license..... | | | 363 |
| how used..... | | | 363 |
| barbers to pay, for registration..... | | r 329-30 | 366 |
| apprentices to pay..... | | r 329-30 | 368 |
| FELONY: | | | |
| misappropriation, etc., of Spanish-American soldiers and sailors' relief fund deemed to be..... | | 16 | |
| entering outbuildings at night for unlawful purposes a..... | | 50 | |
| teaching and advocacy of polygamy a..... | | 349 | |
| fraudulent receiving of deposits in bank constitutes a..... | 6103 | 439 | |
| FEMALE NURSES: | | | |
| in the war of the rebellion, relief of..... | r 2074 | 332 | |
| FEMALES: | | | |
| unlawful to conduct hospitals for care of, during preg- nancy without license..... | | | 148-9 |
| FEMME COVERT: | | | |
| disposition of personal estate of..... | 9322 | 167 | |
| FERGUSON, CORA A.: | | | |
| land patent authorized issued to..... | | 6 | |
| FERGUSON, JAMES O.: | | | |
| land patent authorized issued to..... | | 6 | |
| FERMENTED LIQUORS: | | | |
| when unlawful to sell, in counties..... | 5412 | 276 | |
| FERRIES: | | | |
| act relative to highways, bridges, and amended..... | 4174 | | 108 |
| FIDELITY INSURANCE COMPANIES: | | | |
| not to transact business without certificate..... | 5110 | | 269 |
| renewal of..... | 5112 | | 269 |
| to comply with state laws..... | 5112 | | 269 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| FIDELITY INSURANCE COMPANIES—Continued: | | | |
| reserve fund, how and by whom computed..... | 5112 | | 269 |
| to pay specific tax..... | 5112 | | 269 |
| word companies, how construed..... | 5118 | | 270 |
| FIELD OFFICERS: | | | |
| vacancies in, how filled..... | { r1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 } | | 294 |
| FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT: | | | |
| Calhoun county detached from, to form thirty-seventh.. | | | 63 |
| judge of, powers, etc..... | | | 63 |
| sections 5 and 6 of act No. 40, P. A. 1901, relative to, repealed | | | 166 |
| FILES: | | | |
| of circuit court commissioners of Bay county subject to public inspection..... | | 92 | |
| custodian of, to furnish facilities for inspection, etc..... | | 133 | |
| provision relative to pen and ink..... | | 133 | |
| FINANCIAL CLERK: | | | |
| of house of representatives, number of manuals entitled to, | r 46 | 76 | |
| of senate, compensation of..... | 12 | | 250 |
| of house of representatives, compensation of..... | 12 | | 251 |
| FINE: | | | |
| for misappropriation, etc., funds of Spanish-American soldiers and sailors' relief board..... | | 16 | |
| for unlawful fishing in Russell creek..... | | 21 | |
| when certain corporations refuse to allow state board of assessors to examine books, etc..... | | 23 | |
| when, fail to make and file statement..... | | 26 | |
| when, neglect or refuse to pay tax..... | | 27 | |
| for unlawful fishing in Mecosta county..... | | 31 | |
| disposition of, imposed by justices of the peace and asso- ciate in Muskegon..... | | 33 | |
| for unlawfully entering buildings at night..... | | 50 | |
| for violation of law relative to placing minor children in non-incorporated institutions..... | | 63 | |
| for unlawful fishing in certain waters in Gratiot and Montcalm counties..... | | 82 | |
| for violation of act relative to coal mines..... | | 94 | |
| for violation of act protecting wild fowl in certain waters in Ottawa county..... | | 95 | |
| limit of, and imprisonment justices may impose..... | 1019 | 296 | |
| deposit of itinerant vender, when subject to..... | | r 418 | 275 |
| military, how enforced and collected..... | { r1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 } | | 302 |
| where paid..... | { r1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 } | | 302 |
| for violation of act to protect owners of bottles, kegs, etc., how collected, etc..... | r 5676-80 | | 354 |
| disposition of, collected for violations of census law..... | | | 376 |
| FINLAND: | | | |
| concurrent resolution relative to oppression and political usurpation in | | 498 | |
| FIRE: | | | |
| loss of books by, secretary of state to replace..... | | 79 | |
| FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES: | | | |
| section relative to, amended..... | 7257 | 169-70 | |
| statement of, to be filed state treasurer..... | 7257 | 169 | |
| to pay specific tax..... | 7257 | 169 | |
| how recovered | 7257 | 169 | |
| treasurer to give receipt for..... | 7257 | 169 | |
| when, taxed upon gross receipts..... | 7257 | 169-70 | |
| FIREARMS: | | | |
| unlawful to kill fish with, in certain lakes in Allegan and Van Buren counties..... | | 8 | |
| unlawful to catch fish with, in Pine river in Gratiot and Montcalm counties..... | | 82 | |
| unlawful to hunt wild fowl with, in certain waters in Ottawa county from certain floating devices..... | | 95 | |
| unlawful to use, for catching of fish in Tamarack lake, Montcalm county..... | | | 38 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| FIRE ESCAPES: | | | |
| when to be provided in workshops, etc. | r 5342-58 | | 158 |
| of what to consist. | r 5342-58 | | 158 |
| where located | r 5342-58 | | 158 |
| signs to be placed | r 5342-58 | | 158 |
| FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES: | | | |
| foreign, to file statement with state treasurer | 7257 | 169 | |
| reinsuring in non-licensed, prohibited | | 376 | |
| statement of, to be made annually | | 376 | |
| penalty | | 377 | |
| act relative to organization of, amended | 7231 | 108 | 163 |
| how capital funds may be invested | 7231 | 108 | 163 |
| may invest in certain railroad bonds | 7231 | 108 | 164 |
| act to regulate business of mutual | | | 171 |
| FIREMEN: | | | |
| when exempt from military duty | { r1575-1686, 1689, 3454-64 } | | 288 |
| FIRE SALE: | | | |
| how itinerant vender may advertise | | r 418 | 274 |
| FISH: | | | |
| an act to prevent the spearing of, in Long lake repealed | | 5 | |
| protection of, in certain lakes in Allegan and Van Buren counties | | 8 | |
| when lawful to spear certain | | 8 | |
| act to prohibit taking of, in Mill lake, Van Buren county | | | 168 |
| penalty for violation | | | 168 |
| protection of, in certain waters in Oceana county | | 20 | |
| unlawful to catch, in Silver lake, Oceana county, except with hook and line | | | 151 |
| penalty for violation | | | 151-2 |
| act relative to catching, in waters in Mecosta county | | 31 | |
| act relative to taking of German carp from certain waters repealed | | 53 | |
| act permitting of spearing of certain, in waters of Livingston and Washtenaw counties repealed | | 81 | |
| act relative to catching, in certain waters in Gratiot and Montcalm counties | | 82-3 | |
| unlawful to catch, in Tamarack lake, Montcalm county, except with hook and line | | | 38 |
| penalty | | | 38 |
| act amended relative to spearing, in certain waters in Livingston county | | 83 | |
| lawful to take, through ice in Livingston county | | | 190 |
| when and where lawful to spear | 5888 | 106 | |
| certain kinds of, excepted | 5888 | 106 | |
| waters exempt from provisions of act | 5888 | 106 | |
| spearing of, in Round lake prohibited | | 107 | |
| catching of bass under nine inches, in Round lake, prohibited | | 107 | |
| Hamlin lake, Mason county, unlawful to take, in certain manner | | 109 | |
| spearing of, in Hamlin lake prohibited | | 109 | |
| protection of, in Hamlin lake, Mason county | | 109 | |
| unlawful to use certain kinds of nets in catching | 5844 | 128 | |
| size of meshes in pound nets | 5844 | 128 | |
| in gill nets | 5844 | 128 | |
| unlawful to market sturgeon, whitefish, lake trout, etc., under certain weight | 5845 | 128 | |
| act for protection of, in Kalamazoo river, Allegan county | | 149 | |
| penalty for violation of act | | 149 | |
| lawful to spear certain, in Budd lake | | 149 | |
| act for protection of, in Bear lake, Charlevoix county | | 160-1 | 179 |
| protection of, in certain waters of Emmet county | | 176 | |
| taking of, from Crooked lake, Pickerel lake or Crooked river, Emmet county, except by hook and line, prohibited | | 176 | |
| penalty for violation | | 176 | |
| what to be prima facie evidence | | 176 | |
| close of season for fishing with nets | 5846 | 307 | |
| lifting after close of season | 5846 | 307 | |
| close of season for fishing with nets in Monroe county | 5846 | 307 | |
| proviso as to catching rough | 5846 | 307 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| FISH—Continued: | | | |
| when may catch, in certain waters in Antrim county..... | | | 39 |
| unlawful to catch except with hook and line..... | | | 39 |
| penalty for violation..... | | | 39 |
| catching of, in Green bay within the counties of Delta and Menominee, act relative to..... | | | 145-6 |
| when lawful to catch certain, in Flint river..... | | | 146 |
| unlawful to catch, in lakes in Cass county except with hook and line..... | | | 150 |
| proviso as to fishing through ice..... | | | 150 |
| penalty for violation..... | | | 151 |
| unlawful to catch, with nets in waters of Muskegon county..... | | | 156 |
| act for protection of, in Pine lake, Charlevoix county..... | | | 171 |
| evidence of violation..... | | | 171 |
| penalty for..... | | | 171 |
| lawful to take, through the ice in Kalamazoo county..... | | | 173 |
| certain, excepted..... | | | 173 |
| act for protection of trout, in Au Sable river..... | | | 180 |
| unlawful to catch, in certain lakes in Montcalm county except with hook and line..... | | | 206 |
| lawful to take certain, in nets in Wayne county..... | | | 212 |
| unlawful to catch, with nets in waters connecting lakes Superior and Huron..... | | | 257 |
| penalty..... | | | 257 |
| who may destroy nets..... | | | 257 |
| protection of, in Saginaw river and tributaries..... | | | 260-1 |
| act to regulate taking of, in Oakland county..... | | | 280-1 |
| act to prohibit taking with nets in waters tributary to Saginaw river..... | | | 357 |
| FISH COMMISSIONERS: | | | |
| appropriation for..... | 250 | | 165 |
| how used..... | 250 | | 165 |
| how paid..... | 250 | | 165 |
| FISH WARDEN: | | | |
| authority of, relative to fishing in Au Sable river..... | | | 180 |
| FIXED LINES: | | | |
| lawful to use in Kalamazoo county..... | | | 173 |
| FLAG: | | | |
| concurrent resolution relative to returning, of confederate infantry..... | | 496 | |
| concurrent resolution relative to return of, to Petersburg light infantry grays..... | | 500 | |
| desecration of United States, a misdemeanor..... | | | 139 |
| penalty..... | | | 140 |
| word, how construed..... | | | 140 |
| application of act..... | | | 140 |
| FLAG DAY: | | | |
| concurrent resolution for designation of..... | | | 400 |
| FLINT RIVER: | | | |
| when lawful to take carp, etc., from..... | | | 146 |
| FLOATING DEVICE: | | | |
| unlawful to hunt wild fowl from certain, in certain waters of Ottawa county..... | | 95 | |
| unlawful to hunt wild water fowl from..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | | 336 |
| FLOUR MILLING CORPORATIONS: | | | |
| to make and file annual reports with secretary of state.... | 7048 | 317 | |
| FOOD: | | | |
| section relative to prevent adulteration, fraud and de- ception in manufacture and sale of, and drink amended..... | 5028 | 168 | |
| penalty for refusing to furnish sample of, to dairy and food commissioner for analysis..... | | 246 | |
| FOREIGN CORPORATIONS: | | | |
| to file copy of charter, articles, etc..... | | | 316 |
| when and to whom to make statement..... | | | 317 |
| what to contain, etc..... | | | 317 |
| to pay certain fees..... | | | 317 |
| proportion of capital stock of, by whom determined..... | | | 317 |
| to whom may appeal, from determination..... | | | 317 |
| when indebted to state..... | | | 318 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| FOREIGN CORPORATIONS—Continued: | | | |
| when appointment of agent of, revoked..... | | | 318 |
| duty as to filing reports..... | | | 318 |
| penalty for violation..... | | | 317-18 |
| application of act..... | | | 319 |
| FOREIGN BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS: | | | |
| to procure certificate of authority..... | | | 18-19 |
| renewal and revocation of..... | | | 19-20 |
| notice..... | | | 20 |
| fees for..... | | | 21 |
| where to file articles of incorporation, by-laws, etc. | | | 18 |
| service of process against, upon whom made..... | | | 18-19 |
| fees for, who to pay and how taxed..... | | | 19 |
| to deposit securities with secretary of state..... | | | 19 |
| how held..... | | | 19 |
| may use interest on..... | | | 19 |
| sale of, to satisfy shareholder..... | | | 20 |
| subject to examination..... | | | 20 |
| expense of..... | | | 20 |
| penalty for failure to comply with act..... | | | 20-1 |
| misdeemeanor to act as agent for unauthorized..... | | | 21 |
| penalty..... | | | 21 |
| FOREIGN INSURANCE COMPANIES: | | | |
| when required to make deposit, etc..... | | 114 | 97 |
| FOREST PRODUCTS: | | | |
| labor lien upon, act relative to, amended..... | 10756, 64 | | 33, 135 |
| FOREST RESERVE: | | | |
| resolution setting aside lands as a..... | | | 403 |
| FORESTRY COMMISSION: | | | |
| act providing..... | | 355-57 | |
| who to compose, term of office..... | | 355 | |
| officers of, how chosen..... | | 356 | |
| office, where located..... | | 356 | |
| salary of secretary of..... | | 356 | |
| duties of..... | | 356 | |
| may authorize withdrawal of certain state lands..... | | 356 | |
| annual report to be made..... | | 357 | |
| expenses, how paid..... | | 357 | |
| proviso as to limit..... | | 357 | |
| certain lands set aside as a forest reserve to be under control of..... | | | 403 |
| FORFEIT: | | | |
| for offering gratuities to board of state assessors..... | | 28 | 248 |
| FOUL BROOD: | | | |
| act for prevention, etc., of, among bees..... | r 5663-70 | | 97-9 |
| FOUNTAINS: | | | |
| act to protect owners of kegs, etc..... | r 5676-80 | | 351-4 |
| how to be marked, etc..... | r 5676-80 | | 351 |
| where description of brands, etc., filed..... | r 5676-80 | | 351 |
| to be published..... | r 5676-80 | | 352 |
| when unlawful to use certain..... | r 5676-80 | | 352 |
| penalty..... | r 5676-80 | | 352 |
| FOUR MILE LAKE: | | | |
| protection of fish in..... | | 8 | |
| FOURTH CLASS: | | | |
| act relative to cities of, amended..... | 3033 | | 209 |
| FOWL: | | | |
| keeping or using, for fighting, etc., prohibited..... | 11740 | 366 | |
| FOX SQUIRREL: | | | |
| open season for..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | | 335-6 |
| unlawful to kill, in parks..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | | 336 |
| FRACTIONAL PAYMENTS: | | | |
| auditor general to establish uniform system for payment of, state employees..... | | 215 | |
| FRANCHISES: | | | |
| of railroads, etc., how considered..... | | 26 | |
| train railway companies may hold..... | 6407 | 183 | |
| acquisition of, etc., by railroads when price is disputed.. | 6242 | 447 | |
| railroad companies may sell, etc., to other companies.... | r 6339 | | 50 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY ASSOCIATIONS: | | | |
| act relative to, amended..... | 7740-59 | | 213-16 |
| declaration of intention to form, where filed..... | 7747 | | 214 |
| what to contain..... | 7747 | | 214 |
| officers to be residents of state..... | 7747 | | 214 |
| when articles to be delivered to..... | 7748 | | 214 |
| when to be body corporate..... | 7748 | | 215 |
| where meetings may be held..... | 7748 | | 215 |
| how may amend articles..... | 7740-59 | | 215 |
| notice of intention to be published..... | 7740-59 | | 215 |
| records, etc., of, where kept..... | 7740-59 | | 215 |
| to be open to inspection..... | 7740-59 | | 215 |
| penalty for disposing of, etc..... | 7740-59 | | 215 |
| FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY COMPANIES: | | | |
| policies of, to have application attached in certain cases..... | | 127 | |
| FRATERNAL BENEFICIARY SOCIETIES: | | | |
| act to define what to constitute, amended..... | 7740 | | 355-6 |
| fund for payment of benefits of, how derived..... | 7740 | | 356 |
| how governed..... | 7740 | | 356 |
| provision as to certain..... | 7740 | | 356 |
| FRAUD AND DECEPTION: | | | |
| section relative to preventing, at elections, repealed..... | 7 3654 | | 93 |
| FREEHOLDERS: | | | |
| appraising certain real estate to be residents of county in which property is situated..... | 9133 | 368 | |
| appraising real estate of persons under guardianship to be residents of county in which property is situated..... | 9166 | 369 | |
| board of state tax commissioners to be composed of resident..... | | 229 | 249 |
| FREE METHODIST CHURCHES: | | | |
| who may incorporate..... | | | 45 |
| to execute articles of association, form of, etc..... | | | 45-6 |
| where recorded..... | | | 46 |
| certificate of presiding elder to be attached to..... | | | 46 |
| to be subject to certain discipline..... | | | 46 |
| secular affairs, how managed..... | | | 46-7 |
| to have corporate seal..... | | | 47 |
| how may dispose of personal property..... | | | 47 |
| who permitted to preach and administer sacraments..... | | | 47 |
| how may amend articles..... | | | 47 |
| when and how may sell or mortgage real estate..... | | | 48 |
| when property to pass to annual conference..... | | | 48 |
| how may come under provisions of act..... | | | 48 |
| former acts, how construed..... | | | 48-9 |
| how may extend corporate existence..... | | | 49 |
| FREIGHT: | | | |
| rates railroad companies may charge for transportation of, by the car..... | 6234 | 445 | |
| when perishable, may be sold for charges..... | | | 369 |
| proviso as to giving notices..... | | | 369 |
| FRENCH CANADIAN SOCIETIES: | | | |
| act to incorporate union of, amended..... | 7855-62 | | 169 |
| where office of, to be located..... | 7855-62 | | 169 |
| secretary of, what to certify to secretary of state..... | 7855-62 | | 169 |
| FRENCH LANGUAGE: | | | |
| to be official language of alliance marquette..... | | | 104 |
| meetings, etc., may be held in..... | | | 104 |
| translations of, to be received in courts..... | | | 104 |
| FRESH AIR: | | | |
| owners and operators of coal mines to supply, to mines..... | | 94 | |
| FRUIT GROWING: | | | |
| formation of associations to promote..... | | 50-2 | |
| articles of, how executed, where filed, etc..... | | 50-1 | |
| capital stock of, how increased or diminished..... | | 51 | |
| number who may organize..... | | 50 | |
| shall make and adopt by-laws..... | | 51 | |
| what shall prescribe..... | | 51 | |
| officers of, what to be..... | | 51-2 | |
| trustees of, number to constitute board..... | | 51 | |
| who to have general management..... | | 52 | |
| how may extend corporate existence..... | | 52 | |
| how may recover money or property..... | | 52 | |
| upon whom legal process may be served..... | | 52 | |
| what deemed evidence of incorporation..... | | 52 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| FRUIT STORING: Incorporation of associations for..... | | 50 | |
| FRUIT TREES: section amended relative to spreading of contagious dis- eases among..... | 5681 | 143-4 | |
| unlawful to keep, infected with contagious diseases..... | 5681 | 144 | |
| and fruit, when subject to destruction..... | 5681 | 144 | |
| duty of persons owning infected..... | 5681 | 144 | |
| FUNDS: of fire insurance companies, how may be invested..... | 7331 | 108 | |
| relief, aid or sick benefit, of ancient order of united workmen exempt from garnishment, etc..... | 8047-57 | 182 | |
| of associations for establishing loan funds for benefit of students, how used..... | | 390 | |
| how banks may invest their..... | 6141 | 439 | |
| act to create, for sheep killed by dogs and to provide a tax, etc..... | r 5596-5605 | r 343-5 | 73 |
| how fire and marine insurance companies may invest..... | 7231 | | 163 |
| received by charitable societies, how used..... | 8268 | | 205 |
| proviso as to securities..... | 8268 | | 206 |
| Incorporated lodges of A. O. U. W. may create benefit, etc. certain, of fraternal beneficiary associations, how derived. how, of charitable societies may be invested..... | 8049 7740 | | 276 356 359 |
| FUNERAL BENEFIT: not to exceed \$100 allowed by mutual benefit association.. amount of, alliance marquette may allow..... | 7497 | 104 | 105 |
| FURNITURE: widows of intestate entitled to household..... when board of examiners of plumbers may provide cer- tain..... | 9322 | 166 | 348 |
| GAME: open and closed season for certain..... | r 5772-3 | r 80 | 335-9 |
| GAME AND FISH: laws relative to, how published..... | r 1542 | 65 | |
| GAME AND FISH WARDEN: act providing for salary of, and appointment of chief deputy..... | | 53 | |
| expenses of, how paid..... | | 53 | |
| to devote entire time to duties of office..... | | 53 | |
| power to appoint chief deputy..... | | 53 | |
| shall be responsible for acts of..... | | 53 | |
| may revoke appointment..... | | 53 | |
| entire time of, to be devoted to duties..... | | 53 | |
| act relative to salary of, amended..... | | 53 | 172 |
| with whom to file bond..... | | 53 | 172 |
| amount of..... | | 53 | 172 |
| form of..... | | 53 | 172 |
| how construed..... | | 53 | 173 |
| unlawful to act before filing..... | | 53 | 173 |
| who may demand a new..... | | 53 | 173 |
| number of reports of, for distribution limited..... | r 1554 | 69 | |
| authority of, relative to fishing in Au Sable river..... | | | 180 |
| GAME BIRDS: open and closed seasons for..... | { r 5780-91, r 5815-22 } | | 336-7 |
| when dogs not to be trained upon..... | { r 5780-91, r 5815-22 } | | 337 |
| term, how construed..... | { r 5780-91, r 5815-22 } | | 337 |
| packages containing, how marked..... | { r 5780-91, r 5815-22 } | | 338 |
| penalty for violation of act..... | { r 5780-91, r 5815-22 } | | 339 |
| GAME LAW: act revising and amending..... | { r 5780-91, r 5815-22 } | | 335-9 |
| GARDENS: act relative to protection of, amended..... | 11645 | 97 | |
| misdeemeanor to trespass during certain months..... | 11645 | 97-8 | |
| penalty for..... | 11645 | 97-8 | |
| GARNISHES: corporations liable as..... | 1014 | 414 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| GARNISHES—Continued: | | | |
| plaintiff in action of, to file copy of judgment with treas- urer of municipal corporation..... | 1014 | 416 | ..... |
| rights of persons claiming property in hands of..... | 10627 | ..... | 91 |
| when, may pay indebtedness to clerk of court..... | 10627 | ..... | 91 |
| when, released from all liability..... | 10627 | ..... | 91 |
| when, claimant deemed defendant to action..... | 10627 | ..... | 91 |
| proceedings against non-resident defendants..... | 10629 | ..... | 92 |
| act to authorize proceedings against, amended..... | 990 | ..... | 252-3 |
| when deemed liable to plaintiff..... | 991, 95, 99 | ..... | 235-6 |
| when plaintiff may examine exemptions, etc..... | 991 | ..... | 235 |
| when may declare against..... | 995 | ..... | 235 |
| when may use evidence to contradict..... | 999 | ..... | 236 |
| GARNISHMENT: | | | |
| persons and corporations may recover by, taxes wrong- fully assessed on property of a non-resident..... | 3837 | 49 | ..... |
| relief funds paid members of ancient order of united workmen exempt from..... | 8047-57 | 182 | ..... |
| act relative to, proceedings in upper peninsula, amended..... | 10627, 9 | ..... | 91-2 |
| act relative to, proceedings in, amended..... | 991, 95, 99 | ..... | 235-6 |
| exemption in, proceedings..... | 991 | ..... | 235 |
| GAS: | | | |
| unlawful to hunt wild fowl from devices propelled by, steam, etc., in certain waters in Ottawa county..... | { r 5760-91, | 95 | ..... |
| unlawful to hunt wild water fowl from, floating device.. | { r 5815-22 } | ..... | 336 |
| GAS LIGHT COMPANIES: | | | |
| act relative to consolidation of, etc..... | ..... | 178 | 14-16 |
| GASOLINE: | | | |
| unlawful to hunt wild water fowl from, floating device.. | { r 5760-91, | ..... | 336 |
| ..... | { r 5815-22 } | ..... | ..... |
| GASOLINE, BENZINE AND NAPHTHA: | | | |
| act relative to labeling of, when sold at retail, repealed.. | r 11524 | 274 | ..... |
| GATES: | | | |
| regulations as to, for coal mine shafts..... | ..... | 94 | ..... |
| GENERAL ELECTION: | | | |
| officers voted for at, form of ballots, etc..... | 3625 | ..... | 227-9 |
| GENERAL FUND: | | | |
| money appropriated for northern state normal school drawn from..... | ..... | 85 | 77, 213 |
| appropriation from, to reimburse state board of fish com- missioners..... | ..... | 86 | 165 |
| appropriation for deficiency of home of feeble minded and epileptic to be taken from..... | ..... | 143 | ..... |
| appropriation for agricultural college to be paid from..... | ..... | 157 | 362 |
| appropriation for central Michigan normal school paid from..... | ..... | 162 | 185 |
| expenses of board of library commissioners to be paid from..... | ..... | 165 | ..... |
| appropriation for Michigan school for the deaf to be paid from..... | ..... | 171 | 358 |
| supplemental..... | ..... | 172 | 234 |
| appropriation for Michigan soldiers' home to be paid from..... | ..... | ..... | 231 |
| appropriation to meet deficiency in Michigan soldiers' home, paid from..... | ..... | ..... | 96 |
| appropriation for Michigan college of mines to be paid from..... | ..... | 174 | 167 |
| appropriation for state normal college to be paid from..... | ..... | 175 | 183 |
| relief of ex-soldiers, sailors and marines of Spanish- American war to be paid from..... | ..... | 185 | ..... |
| appropriation for institutes to be paid from..... | ..... | 208 | ..... |
| appropriation for home for feeble minded to be paid from..... | ..... | 210 | 233 |
| for boilers..... | ..... | ..... | 131 |
| appropriation for state library to be taken from..... | ..... | 211 | 125 |
| appropriation for industrial school for boys to be paid from..... | ..... | 216 | 110-11 |
| appropriation for Michigan school for the blind to be paid from..... | ..... | 240 | 184 |
| appropriation for state public school to be paid from..... | ..... | 241 | 186 |
| appropriation for industrial home for girls to be drawn from..... | ..... | 242 | 155 |
| appropriation for state house of correction and reforma- tory to be paid from..... | ..... | 458 | 333- |

| Subject. | Complied Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| GENERAL FUND—Continued: | | | |
| appropriations for eastern Michigan asylum paid from.. | | | 34, 220 |
| appropriation for state fair to be paid out of..... | | | 126 |
| how reimbursed for appropriation for Mackinac state park..... | | | 128 |
| appropriation for Michigan asylum for insane paid from..... | | | 152 |
| appropriation for northern Michigan asylum paid from..... | | | 153 |
| expenses for surveying certain islands to be paid from..... | | | 169 |
| appropriation for state asylum to be paid from..... | | | 211 |
| appropriation for psychopathic ward to be paid out of..... | | | 219 |
| appropriation for upper peninsula hospital for insane to be paid from..... | | | 221 |
| appropriation for Michigan historical society to be paid from..... | | | 223 |
| salary of board of auditors to be paid from..... | | | 235 |
| expenses, etc., of state board of assessors paid out of..... | | | 237 |
| appropriation for U. F. prison to be paid from..... | | | 287 |
| appropriation for expenses of state prison and houses of correction paid from..... | | | 333 |
| appropriations for several asylums paid from..... | | | 334 |
| appropriation for state prison to be paid from..... | | | 340 |
| appropriation to meet expenses of state departments, etc., to be paid from..... | | | 360 |
| salary of secretary of board of examiners of barbers to be paid from..... | | r 328-30 | 366 |
| GENERAL LAWS: | | | |
| resolution relative to publishing, in newspapers..... | | | 389 |
| GENERAL MANAGER: | | | |
| notice to be given, of railroad of proposed crossing by another road..... | 6232 | 442 | 114, 217 |
| GENESEE COUNTY: | | | |
| act to prevent spearing of fish in Long lake, repealed.... | | 5 | ..... |
| prosecuting attorney of, to appoint assistant..... | | 84 | ..... |
| lawful catching of German carp, etc., from Flint river..... | | | 146 |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 267, 315 |
| GEOLOGICAL SURVEY: | | | |
| appropriation for printing reports, etc..... | | 113 | ..... |
| appropriation for state board of..... | | | 360 |
| GERMAN CARP: | | | |
| lawful taking of, from Black River lake, repealed..... | | 53 | ..... |
| lawful to kill with spear, etc., in Budd lake..... | | 149 | ..... |
| when lawful to catch, in Flint river..... | | | 146 |
| GERMAN TROUT: | | | |
| unlawful to take through ice in Kalamazoo county..... | | | 173 |
| GIANT POWDER: | | | |
| unlawful to catch fish with, in Pine river in Gratiot and Montcalm counties..... | | 82 | ..... |
| unlawful to use, for catching of fish in Tamarack lake, Montcalm county..... | | | 38 |
| GIDDINGS, ALMON G.: | | | |
| resolution for relief of, as assessor of school district in Evergreen township..... | | | 399 |
| GIFT: | | | |
| provision relative to, of citizens of Marquette to northern state normal school..... | | 85 | ..... |
| amount of property charitable societies may hold by..... | 8268 | | 205 |
| GILL NETS: | | | |
| when, may be used to catch menominees in Delta and Menominee counties..... | | | 145 |
| proviso as to catching immature fish..... | | | 145 |
| unlawful to use, in waters connecting lakes Superior and Huron..... | | | 257 |
| unlawful to use, in channel or tributaries of Saginaw river..... | | | 260-1 |
| GIRLS: | | | |
| woman physician to be employed at industrial home for... GLADWIN COUNTY: | | 281 | 124 |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 267, 316 |
| GOGEBIC COUNTY: | | | |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 268, 315 |
| GOLD CERTIFICATES: | | | |
| to be received in payment of debts or taxes..... | 1179 | 358 | ..... |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| GOLD COIN: | | | |
| to be received in payment of debts or taxes..... | 1179 | 358 | ..... |
| GOLDEN TOWNSHIP: | | | |
| protection of fish in Silver lake, Oceana county..... | ..... | ..... | 151-2 |
| GONORRHOEA: | | | |
| persons afflicted with, incapable of contracting marriage.. | 8593 | 387 | ..... |
| GOODS: | | | |
| and chattels, where assessed for taxes..... | 3837 | 47 | ..... |
| act regulating sale of, by itinerant venders..... | ..... | 418 | 270-5 |
| GOOSE LAKE: | | | |
| act authorizing survey of islands in..... | ..... | ..... | 169 |
| GOVERNMENT: | | | |
| of fruit-growing associations, how formed..... | ..... | 51 | ..... |
| enforcement of..... | ..... | 51 | ..... |
| GOVERNOR: | | | |
| to appoint board of railroad assessors..... | ..... | 21 | ..... |
| to fill vacancies..... | ..... | 22 | ..... |
| duty to order suit for collection of taxes..... | ..... | 27 | ..... |
| money for state and traveling libraries to be expended with consent of..... | ..... | 34 | ..... |
| to appoint oil inspector..... | r 4904 | 35 | ..... |
| deputy, to file duplicate copies of report with..... | r 4956 | 37 | ..... |
| state oil inspector to report to..... | r 4956 | 37 | ..... |
| duty of, to remove and appoint oil inspectors..... | r 4963 | 39 | ..... |
| to fill vacancy in office of additional circuit judge of third judicial circuit..... | ..... | 54 | ..... |
| when secretary of state board of agriculture to report to.. | r 1547 | 66 | ..... |
| when manuscript copy of report of secretary of state horticultural society to be furnished..... | r 1548 | 67 | ..... |
| duty of officers, boards and public institutions to report to vote for, by townships, manual to contain..... | r 1558 | 71 | ..... |
| vote for, by counties of all governors, manual to contain.. | r 46 | 73 | 324 |
| to distribute manual to certain officers..... | r 46 | 74 | 325 |
| messages of, board of state auditors to allow claims for publication..... | ..... | 76 | ..... |
| upon report of board of corrections and charities, may order transfer of insane homicides to state asylum..... | 1981 | 119 | ..... |
| expenses of such transfer paid by state..... | 1981 | 119 | ..... |
| circuit judge of St. Clair county to be appointed by..... | ..... | 130 | ..... |
| regents of the university to make report to..... | 1807 | 146 | ..... |
| to appoint clerk of court of third judicial circuit..... | 272 | 159 | ..... |
| board of library commissioners to be appointed by..... | ..... | 164 | ..... |
| to make annual report to..... | ..... | 165 | ..... |
| to appoint board of jury commissioners for Wayne county..... | ..... | 181 | 322 |
| to fill vacancies in..... | ..... | 181 | 322 |
| money for state library to be expended with consent of.. | ..... | 211 | 125 |
| to appoint members of Michigan board of managers of Ohio centennial exposition..... | ..... | 222 | ..... |
| to be ex-officio member of..... | ..... | 222 | ..... |
| may remove members of..... | ..... | 222 | ..... |
| may fill vacancies in..... | ..... | 222 | ..... |
| to appoint three resident freeholders to constitute a board of state tax commissioners..... | ..... | 228 | 249 |
| when, must appoint board of..... | ..... | 229 | 249 |
| to fill vacancies in..... | ..... | 229 | 249 |
| to approve of compensation of superintendent of construc- tion of upper peninsula hospital for insane..... | ..... | 243 | ..... |
| when commission to negotiate with railroads to report to.. | ..... | 253 | ..... |
| to issue patent for certain lands in St. Clair county..... | ..... | 264 | ..... |
| when, to appoint state veterinary board..... | ..... | 300 | ..... |
| may grant authority to agents of certain institutions to make arrests..... | ..... | 323 | ..... |
| to appoint board of examiners of barbers..... | ..... | r 329-30 | 365 |
| to appoint board of examiners of horseshoers..... | ..... | 358 | ..... |
| to report annually to..... | ..... | 358 | ..... |
| to appoint members of registration in medicine with con- sent of senate..... | r 5279-85 | 369 | ..... |
| when, may remove members..... | r 5279-85 | 370 | ..... |
| may fill vacancies in board of..... | r 5279-85 | 370 | ..... |
| to approve bond of secretary of board..... | r 5279-85 | 370 | ..... |
| board to report to..... | r 5279-85 | 373 | ..... |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| GOVERNOR—Continued: | | | |
| dairy and food commissioner to make annual report to | 4981 | 456 | ..... |
| to consent to appointment of deputy dairy and food com- missioner | 4976 | | 263 |
| to consent to appointment of state analyst and assistant | 4977 | | 263 |
| authorized to issue patent to Joseph Crawford | | 489 | ..... |
| to appoint board of managers for Pan-American exposition | | | 3 |
| to be ex-officio member | | | 3 |
| may fill vacancies | | | 4 |
| may remove members of | | | 4 |
| board to report quarterly to | | | 4 |
| Mackinac Island state park commissioners to report an- nually to | 1259 | | 8 |
| may employ extra clerks | | | 12 |
| salary of | | | 12 |
| annual report of building and loan associations made to | r 7601 | | 31 |
| number to be printed | r 7601 | | 31 |
| to appoint board of jury commissioners for St. Clair county | | | 56 |
| vacancies, how filled | | | 56 |
| when to appoint circuit judge for thirty-seventh circuit | | | 63 |
| who to make reports to, relative to paroled convicts | 65-7 | | 107 |
| to be informed of release of paroled convicts on expira- tion of term | 65-7 | | 107 |
| procedure when convict fails to return when so required by | 65-7 | | 107 |
| to approve bonds of commissioners of Mackinac state park | | | 128 |
| to appoint soldiers and sailors' monument commission | | | 138 |
| to report to | | | 138 |
| commissioner of labor to make report to | r 5342-58 | | 161 |
| to accept property, bequests, etc., made to state | | | 197 |
| to report to legislature | | | 197 |
| when to have consent of, in transferring funds for state asylum | | | 211 |
| superintendent of university hospital to make annual report to | | | 218 |
| and board of auditors to consent to employment of clerks by state board of assessors | | | 237 |
| to appoint state librarian | 1765 | | 282 |
| to direct manner of ordering out militia | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 288 |
| may name person to make lists of persons liable to mili- tary duty | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 289 |
| to be commander-in-chief of militia | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 290 |
| may detail recruiting officers | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 291 |
| with military board may organize volunteer regiments | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 291 |
| to appoint certain commissioned officers | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 291 |
| may reduce number of militia | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 291 |
| when may give discharges | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 292 |
| when may order militia into active service | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 307 |
| who to act when governor absent | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 307 |
| to appoint officers and assistants in military department | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 310-11 |
| to issue patents for certain state lands to city of Lansing | | | 323 |
| name of, order of on official ballot | 3625 | | 327 |
| form of | 3625 | | 329 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| GOVERNOR—Concluded: | | | |
| to approve design of military medals..... | | | 350 |
| to present military medals..... | | | 350 |
| state board of agriculture to make annual report to..... | | | 361 |
| secretary of board of health to make report to..... | | | 363 |
| GRADED SCHOOL DISTRICTS: | | | |
| not limited to nine sections of land..... | 4749 | 417 | |
| GRADUATES: | | | |
| of regular schools of veterinary medicine may apply for registration..... | | 299 | |
| members of board of registration to be, of reputable medical colleges..... | r 5279-85 | 369 | |
| GRANARIES: | | | |
| penalty for unlawful entrance at night..... | | 50 | |
| GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC: | | | |
| wrongful wearing of badge, etc., of, or loyal legion a misdemeanor..... | 11768 { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 256 |
| military corporations may enter into an agreement with..... | | | 307 |
| GRAND ARMY POSTS: | | | |
| property of, exempt from taxation..... | 3830 | | 68 |
| GRAND COUNCIL OF ALLIANCE MARQUETTE: | | | |
| officers of, may incorporate..... | | | 103 |
| may institute subordinate councils..... | | | 104 |
| offices of, where located, how changed..... | | | 105 |
| not to be construed as life insurance companies..... | | | 105 |
| GRAND JURY: | | | |
| resolution authorizing the settlement, etc., of Ingham county, claims..... | | | 390 |
| GRAND RAPIDS: | | | |
| minor divisions of city in senatorial districts..... | | | 267 |
| fraternal beneficiary act not to apply to new era asso- ciation of..... | 7740 | | 356 |
| joint resolution authorizing auditor general to deed cer- tain lands to the city of..... | | | 396 |
| GRAND RAPIDS MEDICAL COLLEGE: | | | |
| certain dead bodies to be shipped to, for dissection..... | 5897 | 302 | 9 |
| cost of, record to be kept, etc..... | 5897 | 302-3 | 9-10 |
| duties of demonstrator of anatomy..... | 5898 | 303-4 | 11 |
| violation a misdemeanor..... | 5898 | 305 | 12 |
| GRAND RIVER: | | | |
| appropriation for improving sewerage in, at state prison..... | | 144-5 | 278-9 |
| when may be used..... | | 144-5 | 279 |
| GRAND TRAVERSE COUNTY: | | | |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 267, 315 |
| GRANGE LIBRARIES: | | | |
| may become registered with state library..... | | | 265 |
| to make annual report..... | | | 265 |
| may borrow books, etc..... | | | 265 |
| may ask advice from state librarian..... | | | 266 |
| when debarred from privileges of act..... | | | 266 |
| GRANTS: | | | |
| made to this state, who to accept..... | | | 197 |
| proceedings to protect state title to, who to have charge of..... | | | 197 |
| GRAP-HOOK: | | | |
| unlawful to catch fish by use of, in lakes in Cass county.. | | | 150 |
| GRASS RIVER: | | | |
| unlawful to catch fish in, Antrim county, except with hook and line..... | | | 39 |
| when may catch..... | | | 39 |
| penalty..... | | | 39 |
| GRATIOT COUNTY: | | | |
| act for protection of fish in certain waters of..... | | 82-3 | |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 267, 315 |
| GRATUITIES: | | | |
| forfeiture for offering any, to board of state assessors.. | | 28 | 248 |
| GRAYLING: | | | |
| unlawful to take through ice in Kalamazoo county..... | | | 173 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| GRAY SQUIRREL: | | | |
| open season for..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | ..... | 335-6 |
| unlawful to kill, in parks..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | ..... | 336 |
| GREAT SAUBLE LAKE: | | | |
| protection of fish in..... | | 169 | ..... |
| GREEN BAY: | | | |
| act permitting taking of whitefish and trout in nets in open and close season..... | | | 106 |
| penalty for violation..... | | | 106 |
| when lawful to catch certain fish with nets in..... | | | 145 |
| proviso as to immature fish..... | | | 145 |
| GREEN OAK: | | | |
| unlawful to spear fish in certain waters of, township, Livingston county..... | | 83 | ..... |
| GRINDSTONES: | | | |
| when blowers to be provided for..... | r 5342-58 | ..... | 159 |
| GROSS RECEIPTS: | | | |
| when foreign insurance companies to be taxed upon..... | 7257 | 170 | ..... |
| GROUND GRAIN: | | | |
| unlawful to have in possession, etc., adulterated with oat hulls..... | | 300 | ..... |
| penalty..... | | 300 | ..... |
| GROUNDS: | | | |
| for northern state normal school, who to select..... | | | 84 |
| cost of, limited..... | | | 85 |
| deed for, where deposited..... | | | 85 |
| appropriation for purchase of..... | | | 85 |
| council of villages to have supervision and control of public..... | 2775 | 346 | ..... |
| act relative to formation of corporations, etc., for im- proving, for summer homes, etc..... | 7639-53 | ..... | 86-8 |
| GROUSE: | | | |
| protection of, until 1910..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | r 80 | 336 |
| GUARD: | | | |
| an act to increase the efficiency of the Michigan national..... | { r 1875-1886, 1889, 8454-64 } | ..... | 287-315 |
| GUARDIAN: | | | |
| assessment of personal property of ward to..... | 3837 | 48 | ..... |
| may take twenty days after appointment in which to qualify..... | 684 | 106 | ..... |
| may make complaint against juvenile disorderlies..... | 11766 | 110 | ..... |
| of alleged insane person shall be summoned to appear in probate court..... | 1915 | 255 | ..... |
| to pay out of insane person's estate expenses at asylum..... | 1915 | 257 | ..... |
| when notice of sale of lands for taxes to be served on..... | 3969 | 319 | ..... |
| when probate judge to grant license to, to sell real estate..... | 9133 | 367 | ..... |
| when license to, may be granted to sell real estate..... | 9166 | 368 | ..... |
| assessment of property of ward, made to..... | 3847 | 422 | ..... |
| service of notice on, of petition for condemnation of lands for railroads..... | 6243 | 449 | ..... |
| to provide for the appointment of a, for members of soldiers' home..... | | | 84 |
| when judge of probate may require new bond of..... | 9499 | ..... | 102 |
| when, may remove..... | 9499 | ..... | 102 |
| duties of, of children of certain age..... | 4847 | ..... | 119 |
| of drunkards, etc., when may commit ward to asylum or hospital..... | 8742 | ..... | 134 |
| GUARDIAN AD LITEM: | | | |
| judge of probate may appoint, to represent alleged in- sane person in court..... | 1915 | 255 | ..... |
| duties of..... | | 405 | ..... |
| compensation of..... | | 405 | ..... |
| GUIDE-BOARD: | | | |
| justices of the peace to have jurisdiction in cases for removal of..... | 1019 | 296 | ..... |
| GUN: | | | |
| caliber of, for hunting wild water fowl..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | ..... | 336 |

| Subject. | Complied Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| GUN POWDER: unlawful to catch fish by use of, in certain waters in Griatlot and Montcalm counties..... | | 82 | ..... |
| GYMNASIUMS: military corporations may enter into agreement with.... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | { } | 307 |
| HAIGHT, BETSEY J.: board of state auditors to investigate claim of..... | | 490 | ..... |
| HALLS: associations may incorporate to construct and own, stores, offices, etc..... | 6959 | ..... | 258 |
| HAMBURG: unlawful to spear fish in, township, Livingston county.... | | 83 | ..... |
| HAMLIN LAKE: protection of fish in..... | | 109 | ..... |
| HANDBILL: penalty for itinerant vender using to advertise certain sales..... | | r 418 | 271 |
| HANOVER TOWNSHIP: Jackson county, act for protection of fish in Round lake.. | | 107 | ..... |
| HARBOR-MASTER: duty of, relative to the erection of danger signals, etc.... | r 11525-6 | 342 | ..... |
| HARRISON CITY: lawful to spear German carp in Budd lake, St. Clair county. | | 149 | ..... |
| HART: protection of fish in certain waters in township of, Oceana county..... | | 20 | ..... |
| HAWKERS: itinerant vender act not to apply to..... | | r 418 | 271 |
| HEALTH OFFICERS: to be supplied with bulletins of vital statistics..... | r 1549 | 67 | ..... |
| HEALTH INSURANCE COMPANIES: act relative to..... | 5110, 12-13 | ..... | 268-70 |
| HEARING: on petition for tax sale to have precedence..... | 3890 | 427 | ..... |
| HEIRS: of persons lynched by mob may recover damages. when barred from questioning validity of tax title..... | r 3962 | 394 | 176 |
| HERRING: repeal of act permitting spearing of, in certain waters in Livingston and Washtenaw counties..... | | 81 | ..... |
| HIGH SCHOOLS: act providing for establishment of rural..... |  | ..... | 195-6 |
| HIGHWAY COMMISSIONER: when, shall advertise for sealed proposals..... | 4169 | 91 | ..... |
| who to pay for services of, in laying out temporary highway..... | 4151 | 102 | ..... |
| duty of, relative to returns of overseer of highways..... | 4171 | 340 | ..... |
| when, to remove encroachments from highways..... | 4122 | 381-3 | ..... |
| to keep account of expenses for..... | 4122 | 382 | ..... |
| when to bring action for trespass..... | 4122 | 382 | ..... |
| when in name of his office..... | 4123 | 382 | ..... |
| when, may cause the arrest of persons interfering with the removal of encroachments..... | 4123 | 383 | ..... |
| to serve notice of laying out or altering road..... | 4038 | ..... | 192 |
| how served on railroad companies..... | 4038 | ..... | 192 |
| to view premises described in..... | 4040 | ..... | 192 |
| limit of amount may appropriate for laying out or alter- ing road..... | 4040 | ..... | 192 |
| of Orion township, when, may lay out highway less than regular width..... | 4036 | ..... | 378 |
| HIGHWAYS: telephone and messenger service companies may construct lines of wire over..... | 6691 | 19 | ..... |
| act amended relative to..... | 4169 | 90 | ..... |
| how temporary, laid out..... | 4148 | 102 | ..... |
| logging railroad not to be laid out in temporary..... | 4149 | 102 | ..... |
| temporary, when not parallel to public highways..... | 4148 | 102 | ..... |
| temporary, to be private..... | 4151 | 102 | ..... |
| lawful width of bridges, culverts, etc., constructed in..... | | 107 | ..... |
| unlawful to ride or drive upon side paths..... | | 110 | ..... |
| when side path considered part of..... | | 111 | ..... |

| Subject. | Complied Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| HIGHWAYS—Continued: | | | |
| unlawful to place glass upon..... | | 111 | |
| telephone lines constructed in lower peninsula when not located upon, etc..... | 6688-95 | 134 | |
| when unlawful to move steam vehicle upon..... | 5543 | 337 | |
| sections relative to, amended..... | 4171, 74, 78 | 340-1 | |
| common council of villages to have supervision and con- trol of..... | 2775 | 346 | |
| act relative to the opening, improving and maintaining of, amended..... | 4122, 23, 26 | 381-3 | |
| railroad company may construct its road over, or bridge any..... | 6234 | 444 | |
| joint resolution proposing amendment to constitution relative to..... | | 478 | |
| act relative to, bridges, etc., amended..... | 4174 | | 108 |
| when overseer to remove brush, etc., from..... | 4174 | | 108 |
| exception as to time and material overseer may use in repairing..... | 4174 | | 108 |
| penalty for violation..... | 4174 | | 108 |
| penalty for refusal of overseer to perform duties, on..... | 4174 | | 109 |
| slaughter houses within certain limits of, to have water supply, etc..... | | | 138-9 |
| act relative to, amended..... | { 4038, 40, 43, 4176 } | | 191-3 |
| additional compensation of overseer of..... | 4176 | | 193 |
| transfer of certain state lands to Lansing for, purposes consideration of..... | | | 323 |
| when street railway companies may construct road along when street railway may be constructed upon..... | 6446 | | 323 |
| public, how laid out, width, etc..... | 6226-74 | | 364 |
| proviso as to Orion township, Oakland county..... | 4036 | | 371 |
| resolution relative to improvement of, etc..... | 4036 | | 378 |
| | | | 378 |
| | | | 400 |
| HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES: | | | |
| secretary of state to publish in pamphlet form laws rela- tive to..... | r 1542 | 65 | |
| how temporary, laid out..... | 4148 | 102 | |
| duty of highway commissioner..... | 4148 | 102 | |
| commissioner to certify application to township board..... | 4149 | 102 | |
| township board and commissioner to inspect premises..... | 4149 | 102 | |
| to determine time, will be necessary..... | 4149 | 102 | |
| consent and designation of route by owner..... | 4150 | 102 | |
| temporary, to be private..... | 4151 | 102 | |
| expenses and damages to be paid by applicant..... | 4151 | 102 | |
| | { 4148, 51 4038, 40, 43 } | 101-3 | |
| acts relative to, amended..... | 4176 | | 191-3 |
| | 4174 | | 108-9 |
| HILLSDALE COUNTY: | | | |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 286, 315 |
| HISTORY: | | | |
| outline of, of Michigan, manual to contain..... | r 46 | 74 | 326 |
| adjutant general to compile, of soldiers and sailors of Spanish-American war..... | | 223 | |
| adjutant general to compile, of Michigan soldiers and sailors..... | | 236 | |
| joint resolution relative to the, of Michigan organizations at Chickamauga, Chattanooga and Missionary Ridge..... | | 482 | |
| adjutant general to complete, of soldiers, etc., of civil and Spanish-American war..... | | | 321 |
| appropriation for..... | | | 321 |
| HOISTING DEVICES: | | | |
| what engineers to operate, in coal mines..... | | 93 | |
| regulations as to..... | | 94 | |
| HOLIDAYS, LEGAL: | | | |
| manual to contain..... | r 46 | 73 | 325 |
| HOLLAND CHRISTIAN DUTCH CHURCHES: | | | |
| incorporated under ch. 176, Howell's, how may become reincorporated..... | | | 202 |
| reincorporated to succeed former corporation..... | | | 202 |
| HOME FOR FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC: | | | |
| appropriation for..... | | 143, 209 | 232-3 |
| to have resident woman physician..... | | 261 | 124 |
| HOME FOR GIRLS, INDUSTRIAL: | | | |
| woman physician to be employed at..... | | 261 | 124 |
| appropriation for..... | | 241 | 155-6 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| HOMESTEAD: | | | |
| sections relative to the exemption of, from forced sale in certain cases amended..... | 10364-5 | 338-9 | ..... |
| proceedings under levy when, has not been defined..... | 10364 | 338 | ..... |
| failure to notify officers what he regards as his..... | 10364 | 339 | ..... |
| when officer may select..... | 10364 | 339 | ..... |
| HOMESTEAD LANDS: | | | |
| certain, may be withheld..... | 3953 | 154-5 | 188 |
| who to fix price..... | 3953 | 154-5 | 188 |
| how offered for sale..... | 3953 | 154-5 | 188 |
| proceeds of, how accounted for..... | 3953 | 154-5 | 188 |
| when certificate for, to be issued..... | 3953 | 154-5 | 188 |
| when final proof of, made..... | 3953 | 154-5 | 189 |
| who entitled to deed for..... | 3953 | 154-5 | 189 |
| how witnessed, filed, etc..... | 3953 | 154-5 | 189 |
| of what to be evidence..... | 3953 | 154-5 | 189 |
| rules, subject to..... | 3953 | 154-5 | 189 |
| actions of ejectment, when commenced..... | 3953 | 154-5 | 190 |
| when become taxable and placed on roll..... | 3956 | 156 | 62-3 |
| proviso as to surrendering of certificate..... | 3956 | 156 | 63 |
| HOMICIDE: | | | |
| persons engaged in lynching may be held for..... | | 395 | ..... |
| HOMING PIGEON: | | | |
| unlawful to kill..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | | 336 |
| penalty..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | | 339 |
| HONEY: | | | |
| penalty for selling diseased..... | r 5663-70 | | 98 |
| HOOK AND LINE: | | | |
| unlawful to catch fish with other device than, in waters of Mecosta county..... | | 31 | ..... |
| unlawful to catch fish in certain waters in Gratiot and Montcalm counties with other device than..... | | 82 | ..... |
| unlawful to catch fish in certain lakes in Montcalm county except with..... | | | 38, 206 |
| unlawful to catch fish except with, in certain waters in Antrim county..... | | | 39 |
| when may catch..... | | | 39 |
| penalty for violation..... | | | 39 |
| when lawful to catch fish with, in inland lakes of Cass county..... | | | 150 |
| proviso as to fishing through ice..... | | | 150 |
| unlawful to catch fish in Silver lake, Oceana county, with other device than..... | | | 151 |
| HOPE COLLEGE: | | | |
| resolution relative to claim of..... | | | 396 |
| HOPE TOWNSHIP: | | | |
| lawful to take suckers from Wall lake in..... | | | 181 |
| HORSES: | | | |
| unlawful to ride or drive upon sidewalk or side paths..... | | 110 | ..... |
| act to prevent docking of..... | | | 69 |
| what to be prima facie evidence..... | | | 69 |
| penalty..... | | | 69 |
| when unlawful to import docked..... | | | 69 |
| when, to be registered..... | | | 69 |
| when using of unregistered docked, to be prima facie evidence..... | | | 69 |
| HORSESHOERS: | | | |
| act relative to the practice of horseshoeing by..... | | 358-60 | ..... |
| HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY: | | | |
| act relative to distribution of report of..... | r 1548 | 67 | ..... |
| report of, when and how made..... | r 1548 | 67 | ..... |
| how bound, etc..... | r 1548 | 67 | ..... |
| number of copies to be printed..... | r 1548 | 67 | ..... |
| who to be supplied with copy..... | r 1548 | 67 | ..... |
| expense for distribution, how paid..... | r 1548 | 67 | ..... |
| limit of copies published..... | r 1548 | 67 | ..... |
| appropriation for, state..... | | | 231-2 |
| HOSPITAL: | | | |
| guardian of drunkards, etc., when may commit ward to..... | 8742 | | 134 |
| for caring for certain females, act relative to..... | | | 148-50 |
| charitable societies maintaining, may hold certain property..... | | 244 | 359 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| HOSPITAL FOR INSANE: upper peninsula appropriation..... | | 242 | 220-1 |
| HOSPITAL GROUNDS: psychopathic ward to be erected on, at university of Michigan | | | 216 |
| HOTELS: placards to be used where oleomargarine is furnished..... act to provide for inspection of..... | r 5342-58 | 218 | 157 |
| HOUGHTON COUNTY: representation in state legislature..... | | | 268, 315 |
| BOUND: unlawful to use in hunting deer..... penalty for violation..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 r 5760-91, r 5815-22 | { . . . | 336 339 |
| HOUSEHOLDER: to notify officer making levy what he regards as his homestead | 10364 | 338 | 235 |
| provisions as to defendant in cases of garishment being..... | 991 | | |
| HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE: widow of intestate entitled to..... | 9322 | 166 | |
| HOUSE OF CORRECTION: act changing name of state, and reformatory..... | | | 109 |
| HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES: clerk and assistant clerk of, the, to be supplied with public and local acts..... | r 1542-3 | 65-6 | |
| official journal of the, number to be printed, size, style, etc..... | r 1546 | 66 | |
| manual to contain rules and joint rules of, and senate..... | r 46 | 72 | 324 |
| diagram of, manual to contain..... | r 46 | 72 | 324 |
| members, committees, etc., of, manual to contain..... | r 46 | 73 | 325 |
| manual to contain biographical sketches of members of number of copies of legislative manual speaker of, en- titled to..... | r 46 | 74 | 326 |
| number of copies of legislative manual members of, entitled to..... | r 46 | 76 | |
| number of copies of legislative manual clerk of, entitled to..... | r 46 | 76 | |
| journal clerk of, entitled to thirty copies of legislative manual | r 46 | 76 | |
| compensation of speaker, members, clerks, officers, etc., of, entitled to mileage, etc..... | 12 12 | | 250 251 |
| number of members..... | | | 315 |
| apportionment of..... | | | 315-16 |
| HUMAN BODIES: act to authorize licensing of persons preparing certain, for transportation | | | 363 |
| act relative to shipment of certain, to medical colleges..... | 5897-8 | 301-5 | 8-12 |
| HUMPHREY, GENERAL WILLIAM: concurrent resolution relative to death of..... | | 493 | |
| HUNTERS' LICENSES: deer, who to print, how numbered, to whom delivered, etc..... | 5798 | | 293 |
| HUNTING: certain lands in St. Clair county reserved for, and fishing resort | | 266 | |
| HUNTING PARK: certain swamp lands dedicated as..... | | 251 | |
| HURON COUNTY: representation in state legislature..... | | | 267, 315 |
| protection of deer in, until 1906..... | { r 5760-91, r 5715-22 | { . | 336 |
| HURON LAKE: act permitting taking of whitefish and trout in nets in..... open and close season..... penalty for violation..... | | | 106 106 106 |
| HUSBAND: when, may be examined as a witness against his wife..... | 8593 | 388 | |
| ICE: when permissible to spear fish through, in certain lakes..... act relative to the erection of danger signals and barri- cades when securing..... | r 11525-6 | 342 | |
| unlawful to fish through, in inland lakes of Cass county with more than ten lines..... | | | 150 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| ICE—Continued: | | | |
| lawful to take fish through, in Livingston county..... | | | 180 |
| unlawful to use fishing shanties, etc., for fishing through, in certain lakes in Montcalm county..... | | | 206 |
| ICE LINES: | | | 173 |
| lawful to use in Kalamazoo county..... | | | |
| IDIOTIC PERSONS: | | | |
| incapable of contracting marriage..... | 8593 | 387 | |
| service on, in condemnation of lands for railroads..... | 6243 | 449 | |
| ILLUMINATING OILS: | | | |
| to be inspected and approved..... | r 4954 | 35 | |
| unlawful to sell rejected..... | r 4954 | 36 | |
| used on railroad trains to be inspected..... | r 4954 | 36 | |
| instruments for testing of, who to furnish..... | r 4955 | 36 | |
| to be inspected at refinery..... | r 4956 | 37 | |
| ILLUSTRATIONS: | | | |
| report of commissioner of labor to contain no..... | r 1552 | 68-9 | |
| IMPRISONMENT: | | | |
| for unlawfully entering outbuilding at night..... | | 50 | |
| IMITATION BUTTER: | | | |
| penalty for using deception in sale, etc., of..... | | | 37 |
| IMPLEMENTS: | | | |
| barbers to be examined in use, etc., of..... | | r 328-30 | 366 |
| IMPROVEMENTS: | | | |
| when plaintiff may pay value of, in ejectment suits..... | 10998 | | 89 |
| appropriation for, for industrial school for boys..... | | | 110-11 |
| of industrial home for girls..... | | | 155 |
| of state normal college..... | | | 182 |
| of school for blind..... | | | 183-4 |
| of central Michigan normal school..... | | | 194 |
| of state public school..... | | | 185-6 |
| of state prison, amended..... | | 144-5 | 278-9 |
| INCORPORATED: | | | |
| institutions for care of minor children, what records to keep..... | | 61 | |
| banks, under laws of state, subject to inspection..... | 6127 | 81-2 | |
| INCORPORATION: | | | |
| act permitting the, of M. E. churches..... | | 10-14 | |
| period of..... | | 11 | |
| of associations to promote fruit growing, etc..... | | 50-2 | |
| of villages, act amended..... | 2831-51 | 55-6 | |
| act providing for, of protestant episcopal churches..... | | 56-61 | |
| act for the, of baptist churches..... | | 87-90 | |
| of reformed churches in America..... | | 120-2 | |
| train railway corporation may hold real estate, etc., required for purpose of..... | 6407 | 183 | |
| ursuline academies, act providing for..... | | 188 | |
| of charitable societies..... | | 243 | |
| of mennonite brethren in Christ churches..... | | 350-4 | |
| of evangelical lutheran deaf mute institutions..... | | | 43-4 |
| act providing for, of free methodist churches..... | | | 45-9 |
| of villages, duty of board of supervisors relative to..... | 2692 | | 53-4 |
| copy of order of, where filed..... | 2692 | | 64 |
| of councils of alliance marquette, act relative to..... | | | 103-5 |
| act providing for, of trustees to manage property, etc., of religious denominations..... | | | 128-30 |
| of military companies, acts relative to, amended..... | 8454-64 | | 146-7 |
| act providing for, of christian reformed churches..... | | | 199-202 |
| of companies for carrying on of any lawful business, act relative to..... | | | 208-9 |
| of charitable societies, section relative to, amended..... | 8268 | | 206-6 |
| of associations for owning stores, offices, lodge rooms, etc., act relative to, amended..... | 6959 | | 258 |
| of societies for receiving, loaning and investing money, act relative to, amended..... | 6197-99 | 471-3 | 259-60 |
| INDEBTEDNESS: | | | |
| Spanish-American soldiers and sailors relief board to keep record of..... | | 15 | |
| INDENTURED CHILDREN: | | | |
| when record of, may cease..... | | 61 | |
| INDIAN LAKE: | | | |
| when unlawful to take black bass in, Cass county..... | | | 181 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| INDUSTRIAL HOME FOR GIRLS: | | | |
| juvenile disorderly persons may be sentenced to..... | 11766 | 110 | ..... |
| sentence must be approved by judge..... | 11766 | 110 | ..... |
| act reappropriating certain money for..... | | | 64 |
| woman physician to be employed at..... | | 281 | 124 |
| appropriation for current expense and improvements..... | | 241-2 | 155 |
| how used..... | | 241-2 | 155 |
| how paid..... | | 241-2 | 155 |
| to be incorporated in state tax..... | | 241-2 | 156 |
| INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS: | | | |
| juvenile disorderly persons may be sentenced to..... | 11766 | 110 | ..... |
| sentence must be approved by judge..... | 11766 | 110 | ..... |
| appropriation for..... | | 129, 216 | 110-11 |
| for current expense..... | | 129, 216 | 110 |
| for improvements, etc..... | | 129, 216 | 110-11 |
| how used..... | | 129, 216 | 111 |
| amount appropriated to be paid to the treasurer of..... | | 129, 216 | 111 |
| INFANTRY: | | | |
| when additional companies of, may be raised..... | { 11575-1686, 1689 8454-64 11575-1686, 1689 8454-64 } | ..... | 290 |
| of what to consist..... | { 11575-1686, 1689 8454-64 } | ..... | 293 |
| INFANTS: | | | |
| act regulating trial and confinement of, under sixteen.. |  | ..... | 154 |
| INGHAM COUNTY: | | | |
| suit to set aside determination of auditor general and land commissioner may be brought in..... | 3949 | 153 | ..... |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 267, 815 |
| transfer of certain state lands to Lansing..... | | | 323 |
| resolution authorizing settlement of, grand jury claims.. | | | 390 |
| INHERITANCE: | | | |
| act to provide for taxation of property transferred by... | | 284-94 | ..... |
| when property transferred by, subject to tax..... | | 285 | ..... |
| when property transferred by, is exempt from tax..... | | 285 | ..... |
| tax is a lien on property transferred by..... | | 285 | ..... |
| tax on property transferred by, shall be paid to county treasurer..... | | 286 | ..... |
| discount on tax on, allowed if paid within six months... | | 286 | ..... |
| interest charged on deferred payment of tax on..... | | 286 | ..... |
| payment of tax on, when value of property cannot be ascertained..... | | 286 | ..... |
| executor, administrator, etc., to sell property to pay tax.. | | 287 | ..... |
| to collect tax of legatee before delivery of legacy.... | | 287 | ..... |
| how treated when given in money..... | | 287 | ..... |
| tax erroneously paid on, to be refunded by auditor general. | | 287 | ..... |
| application for refunding, tax to be made within five years. | | 288 | ..... |
| how payment of tax on, may be deferred..... | | 288 | ..... |
| judge of probate given jurisdiction over estates subject to tax under act..... | | 289 | ..... |
| definition of "estate," "property," "transfer," etc., as used in law regulating taxation of..... | | 294 | ..... |
| INITIALS: | | | |
| of one of election inspectors to be placed on ballot..... | 3632 | ..... | 330 |
| INJUNCTION: | | | |
| issuance of, restraining wasting of timber..... | 3979 | ..... | 55 |
| by whom issued..... | 3979 | ..... | 55 |
| INJURY: | | | |
| of persons assaulted by mob, how determined..... | | 394 | ..... |
| INLAND LAKES: | | | |
| act relative to unlawful fishing in certain..... | | 8 | ..... |
| unlawful to spear in, of Livingston county..... | | 83 | ..... |
| INLAND WATERS: | | | |
| unlawful to catch black bass in, of this state during closed season..... | | | 254-5 |
| penalty..... | | | 255 |
| INSANE: | | | |
| application made to judge of probate to admit, to asylum. | 1915 | 255 | ..... |
| by whom may be made..... | 1915 | 255 | ..... |
| provisions for maintaining in asylum..... | { 1915 1922 } | 255-6 260 | ..... |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| INSANE—Continued: | | | |
| become state charge after two years..... | 1922 | 260 | ..... |
| incapable of contracting marriage..... | 8563 | 387 | ..... |
| act relative to admission of, members of soldiers' home to asylums, amended..... | 1944 | ..... | 110 |
| certain, asylums to have resident woman physician..... | ..... | 281 | 124 |
| act making appropriations for Michigan asylum for the appropriation for upper peninsula hospital for..... | ..... | 173 | 152-3 |
| act relative to government of asylum for criminal, amended..... | 1963 | ..... | 220-1 |
| INSANE, DANGEROUS AND CRIMINAL: | | | 343 |
| act providing for care of..... | 1965, 72-3 | 116-19 | ..... |
| transfer and commitment of, to state asylum..... | 1960-1 | 116-19 | ..... |
| adjudged so by court..... | 1972 | 118 | ..... |
| when may be committed by judge of probate..... | 1973 | 118 | ..... |
| expenses of, at asylum, how paid..... | 1972 | 118 | ..... |
| expenses of transfer of, from any asylum to state asylum paid by state..... | 1981 | 119 | ..... |
| INSIGNIA: | | | |
| wrongful wearing of, of loyal legion or G. A. R. a mis- demeanor..... | 11768 | ..... | 256 |
| INSPECTION: | | | |
| board of state assessors right to make, of certain prop- erty..... | ..... | 23 | ..... |
| all banks incorporated under state law subject to..... | 6127 | 81-2 | ..... |
| records of circuit court commissioners in Bay county open for..... | ..... | 92 | ..... |
| of and prevent removal of records of certain offices..... | ..... | 133 | ..... |
| assessment rolls subject to, by board of state tax com- missioners..... | ..... | 232 | ..... |
| action of commission final after..... | ..... | 233 | ..... |
| of apiaries, who to cause, etc..... | r 5663-70 | ..... | 96 |
| lying-in asylums, etc., to be subject to..... | ..... | ..... | 149-50 |
| act relative to the, of workshops, etc..... | r 5342-58 | 112, 365 | 157-63 |
| who to cause annual..... | r 5342-58 | 112, 365 | 160 |
| state board of assessors right to make, of records, etc..... | ..... | ..... | 237-8 |
| INSPECTOR OF APIARIES: | | | |
| appointment of..... | r 5663-70 | ..... | 97-8 |
| duties, etc..... | r 5663-70 | ..... | 98 |
| INSPECTOR GENERAL: | | | |
| number of copies of legislative manual entitled to..... | r 46 | 76 | ..... |
| when may inspect armories, etc..... | r 1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 297 |
| to make inspection of troops at camp..... | r 1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 298 |
| to make report to governor..... | r 1575-1686, 1689, 8455-64 | ..... | 298 |
| rank of, in military department..... | r 1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 309 |
| how appointed..... | r 1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 311 |
| duties, etc..... | r 1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 311 |
| INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING: | | | |
| by whom and when appointed..... | ..... | ..... | 347 |
| term of office..... | ..... | ..... | 347 |
| compensation..... | ..... | ..... | 347 |
| duties..... | ..... | ..... | 347 |
| to report certain persons..... | ..... | ..... | 347 |
| INSPECTORS: | | | |
| unlawful to obstruct, of dairy and food commissioner..... | ..... | 246 | ..... |
| penalty for..... | ..... | 246 | ..... |
| of dairy and food commissioner, compensation of, by whom appointed, etc..... | 4976 | ..... | 263 |
| to take oath, where filed, etc..... | 4976 | ..... | 263 |
| to execute bond..... | 4976 | ..... | 263 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| INSPECTORS OF ELECTION: | | | |
| when copy of order for an election for local option de- livered to..... | 5417 | 277 | ..... |
| who to act as, at first election in incorporated villages..... | 2892 | ..... | 54 |
| returns of, where filed, etc..... | 3665 | 349 | 99 |
| board of county canvassers may summon..... | 3665 | 349 | 100 |
| ballots opened in presence of..... | 3632 | ..... | 330 |
| to be marked by one of..... | 3632 | ..... | 330 |
| to declare result of election..... | 3648 | ..... | 332 |
| to make certain statements..... | 3648 | ..... | 332 |
| INSPECTOR OF ILLUMINATING OILS: | | | |
| (see state inspector of oils.) | | | |
| INSTALLMENTS: | | | |
| loans of loan and investment societies may be paid in.... | 6198 | 471 | 259-60 |
| proviso as to interest..... | 6198 | 472 | 260 |
| INSTITUTES: | | | |
| state board of agriculture may hold..... | ..... | 207-8 | 362 |
| INSTITUTIONS: | | | |
| for minor children, what records to keep..... | ..... | 61 | ..... |
| to whom to make annual report..... | ..... | 61 | ..... |
| what other reports to make..... | ..... | 61 | ..... |
| who permitted to make inspection..... | ..... | 62 | ..... |
| whose duty to make..... | ..... | 86 | ..... |
| name changed of, known as Michigan state normal school..... | ..... | 281 | 124 |
| woman physician to be employed at..... | ..... | 281 | 124 |
| to be under supervision of superintendent..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| restraining in, persons using narcotics, etc., section rela- tive to, amended..... | 8742 | ..... | 134 |
| INSTRUCTIONS: | | | |
| for voting..... | 3625 | ..... | 328 |
| who to prepare pamphlet of, for census enumerators..... | ..... | ..... | 377 |
| to whom distributed..... | ..... | ..... | 377 |
| INSURANCE COMPANIES: | | | |
| reinsuring in non-licensed, prohibited..... | ..... | 376 | ..... |
| statement of, to be made annually..... | ..... | 376 | ..... |
| penalty..... | ..... | 377 | ..... |
| act to regulate fire and marine..... | ..... | 376-7 | ..... |
| penalty for violation..... | ..... | 377 | ..... |
| unlawful for, to publish fraudulent circulars, etc..... | ..... | 412 | ..... |
| penalty..... | ..... | 412 | ..... |
| money, etc., received from, how deemed..... | ..... | 413 | ..... |
| forfeiture of, charter for..... | ..... | 413 | ..... |
| unlawful to make false report..... | ..... | 413 | ..... |
| penalty..... | ..... | 413 | ..... |
| unlawful to use reserve funds for purposes not authorized..... | ..... | 413 | ..... |
| penalty..... | ..... | 414 | ..... |
| act to authorize suits against, amended..... | 10444-5 | ..... | 78 |
| where suits against, may be brought..... | 10444 | ..... | 79 |
| how commenced..... | 10445 | ..... | 79 |
| when judge may award costs to plaintiff in suits against..... | 10444-5 | ..... | 79 |
| when foreign, required to make deposit, etc..... | ..... | 114 | 97 |
| agents of, to secure certificates of authority..... | ..... | ..... | 122 |
| unlawful for, to employ unauthorized agents..... | ..... | ..... | 122 |
| to give notice of appointment of agent, to whom..... | ..... | ..... | 123 |
| act relative to fire and marine, amended..... | 7231 | ..... | 163 |
| how capital funds of fire and marine, may be invested..... | 7231 | ..... | 163 |
| may invest in certain railroad bonds..... | 7231 | ..... | 164 |
| act to regulate business of certain..... | ..... | ..... | 171 |
| plate glass, accident, fidelity, etc., not to transact busi- ness without certificate..... | 5110 | ..... | 269 |
| to comply with state laws..... | 5112 | ..... | 269 |
| reserve fund, how and by whom computed..... | 5112 | ..... | 269 |
| to pay specific tax..... | 5112 | ..... | 269 |
| word company, how construed..... | 5113 | ..... | 270 |
| act relative to life, amended..... | 7193 | ..... | 279-80 |
| INSURANCE SALE: | | | |
| how itinerant vender may advertise..... | ..... | 418 | 274 |
| INTELLECTUAL AND SCIENTIFIC ASSOCIATIONS: | | | |
| act relative to..... | r 8198-8203 | 41-3 | ..... |
| number of incorporators required..... | r 8189 | 42 | ..... |
| to be a body corporate..... | r 8198 | 42 | ..... |
| articles of association of, how signed, what to state..... | r 8199 | 42 | ..... |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| INTELLECTUAL AND SCIENTIFIC ASS'NS—Continued: | | | |
| representative associations, how composed..... | r 8200 | 42 | ..... |
| articles of association of, where filed..... | r 8201 | 42 | ..... |
| evidence of incorporation of..... | r 8201 | 42 | ..... |
| powers and liability of..... | r 8202 | 42 | ..... |
| affairs of, how managed..... | r 8203 | 42 | ..... |
| directors of, to elect officers..... | | 43 | ..... |
| term of office..... | | 43 | ..... |
| election of, when to be held..... | | 43 | ..... |
| INTEREST: | | | |
| deferred payment for special assessment for improvement in villages shall draw..... | 2831-51 | 55 | ..... |
| section amended relative to, on money, etc..... | 4856 | 323-4 | ..... |
| legal rate of..... | 4856 | 324 | ..... |
| persons may stipulate to pay any rate of, not exceeding seven per cent..... | 4856 | 324 | ..... |
| act not to apply to existing contracts..... | 4856 | 324 | ..... |
| on unpaid taxes, rate of..... | 3882 | 423 | ..... |
| to be charged by loan and investment societies..... | 6198 | 472 | ..... |
| INTERSTATE COMMERCE: | | | |
| resolution requesting congress to amend the, act..... | | | 399 |
| INTERURBAN ELECTRIC RAILWAY: | | | |
| service of process, upon whom made..... | | | 319 |
| INTERURBAN RAILROADS: | | | |
| when, may be constructed upon highway..... | 6226-74 | | 371 |
| INTOXICATING LIQUORS: | | | |
| when unlawful to sell, in counties..... | 5412 | 276 | ..... |
| INVENTORY: | | | |
| testamentary trustee to make, of estate..... | | 396 | ..... |
| IONIA COUNTY: | | | |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 267, 315 |
| IOSCO COUNTY: | | | |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 267, 316 |
| IRON: | | | |
| act relative to reorganization of corporations for mining, etc., amended..... | 7035 | 96 | ..... |
| IRON COUNTY: | | | |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 268, 316 |
| ISABELLA COUNTY: | | | |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 267, 315 |
| ISLANDS: | | | |
| act authorizing land commissioner to cause survey of certain..... | | | 169 |
| ISSUES OF FACT: | | | |
| law relating to trial of, amended..... | 10216 | 464 | ..... |
| ITINERANT VENDERS: | | | |
| act regulating sale of goods by..... | r | 418 | 270-5 |
| words, how construed..... | r | 418 | 270 |
| act not to apply to commercial travelers, etc..... | r | 418 | 271 |
| to take out licenses..... | r | 418 | 271 |
| not to be transferable..... | r | 418 | 271 |
| penalty for selling without..... | r | 418 | 271 |
| penalty for advertising such sales..... | r | 418 | 271 |
| with whom to make deposit..... | r | 418 | 271 |
| amount of..... | r | 418 | 271 |
| penalty for increasing stock..... | r | 418 | 273 |
| penalty for misrepresenting stock..... | r | 418 | 273 |
| when may advertise fire sales, etc..... | r | 418 | 274 |
| deposits of, subject to attachment..... | r | 418 | 275 |
| JACKS: | | | |
| unlawful to catch fish by aid of, in certain waters in Gratiot and Montcalm counties..... | | 82 | ..... |
| unlawful to catch fish by use of, in Tamarack lake, Mont- calm county..... | | | 38 |
| unlawful to use, for catching of fish in inland lakes of Cass county..... | | | 150 |
| JACK SNIPE: | | | |
| open and closed season for..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | r 80 | 336-7 |
| JACKSON: | | | |
| appropriation act for state prison at, amended..... | | 144-5 | 278-9 |
| appropriation for state prison at..... | | | 340 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| JACKSON COUNTY: | | | |
| act for protection of fish in Round lake..... | | 107 | |
| act authorizing consolidation of railway, electric light and gas companies in..... | | 178 | |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 267, 315 |
| JANITORS: | | | |
| compensation of, and assistants of house and senate.... | 12 | | 251 |
| JOINT DEFENDANTS: | | | |
| act amended relative to suits against..... | 10010 | | 354-5 |
| JOINT RESOLUTION: | | | |
| relative to the binding of the compiled laws of 1897.... | | 475 | |
| relative to the exhuming of the bodies of Michigan sol- diers in Cuba, Porto Rico..... | | 475 | |
| proposing an amendment to the constitution of Michi- gan relative to circuit courts..... | | 476 | 379 |
| proposing an amendment to the constitution relative to state printing office..... | | 477 | |
| proposing amendment to the constitution relative to high- ways, bridges, etc..... | | 478 | |
| proposing amendment to the constitution relative to judi- cial department..... | | 479 | |
| relative to claim of Wm. T. Densmore..... | | 481 | |
| relative to publication of the history of Michigan or- ganizations at Chickamauga, Chattanooga and Missionary Ridge..... | | 482 | |
| authorizing the issue of a patent for certain swamp lands to Milton Adams..... | | 483 | |
| to provide for the relief of Thomas Allen..... | | 483 | |
| relative to the claim of George J. LaDu..... | | 484 | |
| for the relief of Louis Schmidt..... | | 485 | |
| relative to the claim of George W. Crump..... | | 486 | |
| to provide for the retirement of certain outstanding part- paid bonds..... | | 487 | |
| authorizing the commissioner of the state land office to deed certain lands to Arthur J. Searle..... | | 487 | |
| relative to the relief of the compiler of the compiled laws of 1897..... | | 488 | |
| for the relief of John Henry Bartrem..... | | 488 | |
| authorizing the governor to issue patent to Joseph Craw- ford..... | | 489 | |
| relative to the claim of Betsey J. Haight..... | | 490 | |
| relative to certain claims..... | | 491 | |
| authorizing board of state auditors to settle claim of John E. Tyrrell..... | | | 380 |
| relative to election of senators by popular vote..... | | | 387 |
| proposing an amendment to constitution relative to com- pensation of members of legislature..... | | | 381 |
| for auditing accounts of Manitou county..... | | | 382 |
| authorizing auditor general to deed certain land to city of Grand Rapids..... | | | 386 |
| authorizing land commissioner to deed certain land to North Branch & Sunken Lake Improvement Co..... | | | 387 |
| for the relief of Edward C. Cummings..... | | | 388 |
| relative to publishing general laws in newspapers..... | | | 389 |
| authorizing board of state auditors to settle Ingham county grand jury claims..... | | | 390 |
| relative to indeterminate sentences..... | | | 391 |
| for relief of Ben Stresen Reuter..... | | | 392 |
| for placing stone castle on capitol grounds..... | | | 392 |
| for relief of Fred L. Walt..... | | 492 | 393 |
| JOINT STOCK COMPANIES: | | | |
| act relative to taxation of certain..... | | 21-9 | |
| JOURNAL CLERK: | | | |
| of house of representatives entitled to thirty copies of legislative manual..... | r 46 | 76 | |
| of house, compensation of..... | 12 | | 250 |
| JUDGES: | | | |
| powers of, of third judicial circuit..... | 272 | 159 | |
| of probate to be supplied with public acts..... | r 1542 | 65 | |
| of fifth judicial circuit, duties, etc..... | | | 63 |
| may award costs to plaintiff in suits against insurance companies..... | 10444-5 { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 79 |
| exempt from military duty..... | | r 41 | 288 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| JUDGMENTS: | | | |
| labor claim against certain corporations to constitute lien over other..... | | 160 | |
| duty of courts relative to..... | | 160 | |
| for damages for injuries received from mob violence, how paid..... | | 395 | |
| when, rendered for defendant in justice court..... | 837 | | 78 |
| when, may be rendered in garnishee action..... | 10627 | | 92 |
| against school district, by whom certified..... | 4724 | | 228 |
| plaintiff may declare against garnishee when, has been rendered..... | 999 | | 236 |
| JUDGE OF PROBATE: | | | |
| to approve bond of deputy oil inspector..... | r 4956 | 37 | |
| when, shall hold court..... | 684 | 105 | |
| shall continue hearing of cases..... | 684 | 105 | |
| shall allow executor, guardian, etc., time to qualify..... | 684 | 106 | |
| to approve sentence against juvenile offenders..... | 11766 | 110 | |
| when he may commit insane person to state asylum..... | 1973 | 118 | |
| to be member of relief board for care of ex-soldiers, sailors, etc..... | | 185 | |
| application to, to send insane person to asylum..... | 1915 | 255 | |
| to notify insane person of..... | 1915 | 255 | |
| to summon guardian or relatives liable for support..... | 1915 | 255 | |
| to call two physicians and other witnesses..... | 1915 | 255 | |
| to notify prosecuting attorney, supervisor or alderman..... | 1915 | 255 | |
| to appoint guardian ad litem..... | 1915 | 255 | |
| to summon jury at request of alleged insane person..... | 1915 | 255 | |
| jury to consist of six persons, how summoned..... | 1915 | 255 | |
| to determine question of insanity, also of indigence..... | 1915 | 255 | |
| conclusion of, as to indigence not final..... | 1915 | 255 | |
| to certify as to insanity and insufficiency of estate..... | 1915 | 255 | |
| may determine liability of relatives of insane person..... | 1915 | 256 | |
| such relatives to pay amount determined to county treasurer..... | 1915 | 256 | |
| amount ordered paid not to exceed \$200 per year..... | 1915 | 256 | |
| to notify county treasurer as to order to relatives to support insane person..... | 1915 | 256 | |
| should they become unable to pay they may apply to, for hearing..... | 1915 | 256 | |
| may vacate or modify order upon relatives for support of insane person..... | 1915 | 256 | |
| may appoint person to take insane person to asylum..... | 1915 | 257 | |
| compensation allowed to attendant..... | 1915 | 257 | |
| when he may commit insane person to superintendent of the poor..... | 1915 | 258 | |
| when, may commit insane person to private asylum..... | 1915 | 258 | |
| to make report of proceedings in case of insane to board of supervisors..... | 1915 | 258 | |
| blank form for order of, to admit insane person to asylum..... | 1915 | 259 | |
| to approve bond of executors, under inheritance tax law..... | | 288 | |
| what petition for letters of administrator to set forth..... | | 288 | |
| to have jurisdiction in estates subject to..... | | 289 | |
| to cite county treasurer and determine amount of tax..... | | 289 | |
| to appoint appraisers..... | | 289 | |
| to file report of appraisers..... | | 291 | |
| to apply to commissioner of insurance to determine value of certain estates..... | | 291 | |
| to determine cash value of estate from appraisers' report..... | | 291 | |
| to issue citation upon complaint of prosecuting attorney..... | | 291 | |
| to certify to auditor general cause for issuing citation..... | | 292 | |
| what data to be entered in record book..... | | 293 | |
| to make quarterly duplicate reports..... | | 293 | |
| to be filed with auditor general and county treasurer..... | | 293 | |
| to approve bond of officers of home for aged, infirm and indigent..... | 8279 | 305 | |
| director of home for aged, infirm and indigent to file bond with..... | 8279 | 305 | |
| to appoint county "soldiers' relief commission"..... | r 2075 | 332 | |
| to fill vacancies that may occur..... | r 2075 | 332 | |
| may issue marriage license in certain cases..... | 8612 | 364 | |
| to have authority to marry persons under marriageable age..... | 8612 | 364 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| JUDGE OF PROBATE—Continued: | | | |
| may perform marriage ceremony..... | 8613 | 364 | ..... |
| when and where, to file papers..... | 8614 | 364 | ..... |
| when to issue license to sell real estate for payment of debts of executors..... | 9133 | 367 | ..... |
| when, may grant license to sell real estate of persons under guardianship..... | 9166 | 368 | ..... |
| to approve bond of testamentary trustee..... | | 397 | ..... |
| to grant letters of trusteeship..... | | 397 | ..... |
| petition to, relative to transfer of real and personal estate, what to contain..... | | 398 | ..... |
| may order testamentary trustee to mortgage real and per- sonal estate held by him..... | | 399 | ..... |
| to require trustees to render annual accounts..... | | 400 | ..... |
| may entertain or decline any petition..... | | 402 | ..... |
| taxpayers may appeal to, against change of school dis- trict boundaries..... | 4749 | 417 | ..... |
| appeal bond to be filed with..... | 4749 | 417 | ..... |
| to review action of school trustees in altering district boundaries..... | 4749 | 417 | ..... |
| when railroad companies to execute bond and deliver to when, county clerk and prosecuting attorney to appoint county drain commissioner..... | 6234 | 443 | ..... |
| of Livingston county, when may appoint probate register salary, term of office, etc..... | 4310 | 460 | ..... |
| petition for drain, when filed with..... | | | 17 |
| to give notice of hearing of appointment of special county drain commissioner..... | | | 17-18 |
| what to contain, how given, etc..... | | | 41 |
| who to appoint..... | | | 42 |
| when may dismiss proceedings..... | | | 42 |
| of St. Clair county, when to attend drawing of jury..... | | | 42 |
| with school examiners, to fill vacancy in office of school examiners..... | 4808 | | 58 |
| when, of Kent county may appoint commandant of soldiers' home as guardian..... | | | 66 |
| when need not require further bond..... | | | 84 |
| when, may require new bonds of executors, etc..... | 9499 | | 84 |
| proviso as to retaining old..... | 9499 | | 102 |
| to approve sureties, etc..... | 9499 | | 102 |
| when, may remove executor..... | 9499 | | 102 |
| when, may renew commission on claims against deceased persons..... | 9373 | | 102 |
| having jurisdiction, may commit insane member of soldiers' home to asylum..... | 1944 | | 110 |
| bonds of parties appealing filed with..... | 670 | | 133 |
| who to approve..... | 670 | | 133 |
| guardian of drunkards, etc., may commit ward to asylum on order of..... | 8742 | | 134 |
| to make certain inquiries..... | 8742 | | 134 |
| powers of, relative to admission of patients to psycho- pathic ward..... | | | 216-19 |
| name of, how placed on ballot..... | 3625 | | 327 |
| form of..... | 3625 | | 329 |
| JUDGE OF RECORDER'S COURT: | | | |
| of Detroit to approve sentence against juvenile offenders..... | 11766 | 110 | ..... |
| JUDGE OF SUPERIOR COURT: | | | |
| of Grand Rapids to approve sentence against juvenile offenders..... | 11766 | 110 | ..... |
| to be supplied with public and local acts..... | r 1542-3 | 65-6 | ..... |
| JUDGES OF CIRCUIT COURT: | | | |
| to be supplied with public and local acts..... | r 1542-3 | 65 | ..... |
| JUDICIAL CIRCUITS: | | | |
| act relative to, amended..... | 237, 244 | 18 | ..... |
| second, composed of Berrien county..... | 237 | 18 | ..... |
| ninth, of Kalamazoo county..... | 244 | 18 | ..... |
| thirty-sixth, of Cass and Van Buren..... | | 18 | ..... |
| number of judges in third..... | 271 | 54 | ..... |
| manual to contain, maps, population and terms of court of act providing additional judge for St. Clair county..... | r 46 | 72-3 | 325 |
| Calhoun county detached from fifth, to form thirty-seventh. sections 5 and 6 of act 40, P. A. 1901, relative to, repealed. | | | 63 |
| act defining limits amended..... | 257 | 18 | 342 |
| twenty-second, of what composed..... | 257 | 18 | 342 |
| thirty-eighth, of what composed..... | | | 342 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT: | | | |
| joint resolution proposing amendment to the constitution relative to | | 479 | |
| JUDICIAL SYSTEMS: | | | |
| legislative manual to contain | r 46 | 73 | 325 |
| JURORS: | | | |
| fees in certain cases before circuit court commissioners of Bay county, how taxed | | 92 | |
| in police court of the city of Detroit judges of the law and fact | | 99 | |
| of police court of city of Detroit to possess same quali- fications as, of recorder's court | | 99 | |
| how summoned, etc. | | 99 | |
| number and when selected | | 99 | |
| term for which drawn | | 99 | |
| number to be drawn and summoned for each term | | 100 | |
| how notified of their liability to jury duty | | 100 | |
| how may be excused from jury duty | | 100 | |
| compensation | | 100 | |
| when courts of record may punish, for contempt | 10891 | 361 | |
| for St. Clair county, list of, who to make | | | 57 |
| penalty for placing name on, by request | | | 57 |
| who may serve as | | | 58 |
| manner of selecting | | | 58 |
| when additional, may be drawn | | | 59 |
| compensation | | | 60 |
| JURY: | | | |
| to be summoned by judge of probate | 3225 | 192 | |
| to ascertain necessity of proposed public improvement | 3225 | 192 | |
| to decide whether property is necessary | 3225 | 192 | |
| to determine just compensation | 3225 | 192 | |
| probate court to impanel, in condemnation proceedings | 3228 | 193 | |
| to hear proofs and allegations and examine premises | 3229 | 194 | |
| verdict of, what to determine | 3230 | 194 | |
| judge of probate to summon, in case of alleged insane person | 1915 | 255 | |
| to consist of six residents of county | 1915 | 255 | |
| verdict of, in case of insane person not final | 1915 | 255 | |
| when defendant may request, to bring in verdict | | 274 | |
| in justice court to show by the verdict who is liable to plaintiff in case of two or more defendants | | 309 | |
| to determine injury to persons assaulted by mob | | 394 | |
| manner of selecting, for St. Clair county | | | 58 |
| when court may order trial by, in garnishee action | 10627 | | 92 |
| JURY COMMISSIONERS: | | | |
| act relative to board of, of Wayne county amended | | 181 | 322-3 |
| JUSTICE COURT: | | | |
| practice in, when action brought against two or more de- fendants | | 309 | |
| when plaintiff may discontinue | | 309 | |
| when plaintiff may amend declaration | | 309 | |
| jury to show by its verdict who liable | | 309 | |
| JUSTICE OF THE PEACE: | | | |
| act relative to, in Muskegon city | | 32-4 | |
| term of office and compensation of | | 32 | |
| restriction as to leave of absence of | | 32 | |
| associate, when elected | | 32 | |
| oath and bond of office, when filed | | 32 | |
| common council to provide court room for | | 33 | |
| vacancies in office of | | 33 | |
| to make monthly report to council | | 33 | |
| to be police justice | | 33 | |
| to have powers and duties as prescribed by law | | 33 | |
| when office of present, abolished | | 33 | |
| disposition of records of | | 34 | |
| powers of, in matters transferred | | 34 | |
| to be supplied with public acts | r 1552 | 65 | |
| when, to distribute state publications | | 79 | |
| of township of Holmes to have cognizance of misdemean- ors committed in Mackinac Island state park | 1257-60 | 184 | |
| section relative to criminal proceedings before | 1019 | 295-6 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| JUSTICE OF THE PEACE—Continued: | | | |
| power and jurisdiction of, in criminal cases..... | 1019 | 295-6 | ..... |
| in cases of larceny..... | 1019 | 295 | ..... |
| assault and battery..... | 1019 | 295 | ..... |
| destroying guide post..... | 1019 | 295 | ..... |
| maiming animals..... | 1019 | 295 | ..... |
| removing monuments, etc..... | 1019 | 295 | ..... |
| trespass by cutting wood, etc..... | 1019 | 295 | ..... |
| limitation of fine and imprisonment, may impose..... | 1019 | 295 | ..... |
| when person serving notice in divorce suit must make affidavit before..... | 8624 | 327 | ..... |
| persons having sheep killed by dogs to apply to disu- terested..... | r 5600 | r 345 | 75 |
| to view sheep killed by dogs..... | r 5600 | r 345 | 75 |
| compensation for..... | r 5600 | r 345 | 75 |
| to make certificate..... | r 5600 | r 345 | 75 |
| what to contain..... | r 5600 | r 345 | 75 |
| to whom delivered..... | r 5600 | r 345 | 75 |
| where fled..... | r 5600 | r 345 | 75 |
| actions before, for encroachment upon highway..... | 4122 | 381-2 | ..... |
| to hear and determine actions arising for illegal selling of process butter..... | | 408 | ..... |
| what, shall state in notice to corporation..... | 1014 | 415 | ..... |
| when, to render judgment against corporation..... | 1014 | 415 | ..... |
| given jurisdiction to proceed against municipal corpora- tions..... | 1014 | 416 | ..... |
| act relative to courts held by, amended..... | 754 | | 101 |
| when judgment rendered for defendant in courts of..... | 837 | | 77 |
| plaintiff may discontinue action against one or more de- fendants in courts of..... | 837 | | 78 |
| when to authorize sale of perishable property..... | 837 | | 78 |
| truant officer to make certain complaint before..... | 10361 | | 90 |
| jurisdiction of, relative to labor lien on lumber, logs, etc..... | 4852 | | 122 |
| form of attachment issued by..... | 10764 | | 135-6 |
| trial of minors before, to be separate..... | 10764 | | 136 |
| when certain duties of, to be performed by township clerk when, may issue summons against persons indebted to defendant..... | 4045 | | 154 |
| how served, etc..... | 990 | | 193 |
| when may issue search warrant for bottles, kegs, etc..... | r 5676-80 | | 253 |
| JUSTICES OF SUPREME COURT: | | | 253 |
| to be supplied with public and local acts..... | r 1542-3 | 65 | 353 |
| clerical help provided for..... | 233 | 459 | |
| limit of amount for..... | 233 | 459 | |
| name of, how placed on ballot..... | 3625 | | 327 |
| KALAMAZOO: | | | |
| appropriations for Michigan asylum for the insane at..... | | | 162 |
| KALAMAZOO COUNTY: | | | |
| to form ninth judicial circuit..... | 244 | 18 | ..... |
| act authorizing consolidation of railway, electric light and gas companies in..... | | 178 | ..... |
| lawful to fish through the ice in..... | | | 173 |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 267, 315 |
| KALAMAZOO RIVER: | | | |
| act for protection of fish in certain waters of..... | | 149 | ..... |
| KALKASKA COUNTY: | | | |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 267, 316 |
| KEEPPERS: | | | |
| act to protect, of stallions, amended..... | 10786 | 103 | 174 |
| how, of stallions may perfect lien..... | 10786 | 103 | 174 |
| KEGS: | | | |
| act to protect owners of..... | r 5676-80 | | 351-4 |
| how to be marked, etc..... | r 5676-80 | | 351 |
| where description of brands, etc., filed..... | r 5676-80 | | 351 |
| to be published..... | r 5676-80 | | 352 |
| when unlawful to use certain..... | r 5676-80 | | 352 |
| penalty..... | r 5676-80 | | 352 |
| KENT COUNTY: | | | |
| treasurer of, not required to make statement to townships county treasurer to credit fees for transcripts, etc., to general fund of..... | 2548 | 124 | 328 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| KENT COUNTY—Continued: | | | |
| circuit court commissioners of, to be provided with dockets, blanks, etc..... | | | 22 |
| salary, duties, etc..... | | | 22 |
| fees required before commencement of certain land actions | | | 22-3 |
| to be taxed as costs..... | | | 23 |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 267, 315 |
| KEROSENE OIL: | | | |
| act for inspection of..... | r 4954-64 | 35-9 | |
| KEWEENAW COUNTY: | | | |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 268, 316 |
| KILL: | | | |
| unlawful to, wild fowl in certain waters in Ottawa county from certain floating devices..... | | 95 | |
| KINDERGARTEN TEACHERS: | | | |
| qualifications of..... | | | 229 |
| LABEL: | | | |
| to be used in labeling gasoline, etc., what to state..... | r 11524 | 274 | |
| when dog warden to furnish metal..... | r 5599 | 344 | 73-6 |
| unlawful to sell process butter without..... | | 407 | |
| LABOR: | | | |
| claim for, against certain corporations to constitute a lien. duty of courts relative to..... | | 159 | |
| concurrent resolution relative to bill in congress limiting hours of service of..... | | 160 | |
| lien upon lumber, logs, etc., act relative to..... | 10756 | 494 | |
| word "person," how construed..... | 10756 | | 33-4 |
| lien for, upon logs, etc., jurisdiction of justices relative to. form of attachment to enforce..... | 10764 | | 34 |
| | 10764 | | 135-6 |
| | | | 136 |
| LABOR BUREAU: | | | |
| appropriation for salary and traveling expenses of mine inspectors to be placed with, fund..... | | 93 | |
| LABOR COMMISSIONER: | | | |
| (see commissioner of labor.) | | | |
| LABORATORY: | | | |
| board of auditors to provide and furnish, for state chemist..... | 4977 | | 263 |
| LA DU, GEORGE J.: | | | |
| joint resolution relative to the claim of..... | | 484 | |
| LAKE COUNTY: | | | |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 267, 315 |
| LAKE ERIE: | | | |
| swamp lands lying along, dedicated as hunting ground.. act permitting taking of whitefish and trout in nets in.. open and close season..... | | 251 | |
| penalty for violation..... | | | 106 |
| | | | 106 |
| | | | 106 |
| LAKE HURON: | | | |
| swamp lands lying along dedicated as hunting ground.. act permitting taking of whitefish and trout in nets in.. open and close season..... | | 251 | |
| penalty for violation..... | | | 106 |
| unlawful to use nets in waters connecting, and Superior.. when, may be destroyed..... | | | 257 |
| duties of game warden..... | | | 257 |
| | | | 257 |
| LAKE MICHIGAN: | | | |
| swamp lands lying along, dedicated as hunting ground.. unlawful to catch fish with nets in inlets to, in Muske- gon county..... | | 251 | |
| | | | 156 |
| LAKES: | | | |
| act for protection of fish in, of Mecosta county..... | | 31 | |
| unlawful to spear fish in inland, of Livingston county.. duty of persons to erect danger signals, etc., when secur- ing ice in..... | | 83 | |
| unlawful to fish with nets in any of, in Muskegon county.. act regulating catching of fish in inland, Cass county..... | r 11525-6 | 342 | |
| | | | 156 |
| | | | 150-1 |
| LAKE ST. CLAIR: | | | |
| swamp lands lying along, dedicated as hunting ground.. LAKE SUPERIOR: | | 251 | |
| swamp lands lying along, dedicated as hunting ground.. unlawful to use nets in waters connecting, and Huron.. penalty | | 251 | |
| when, may be destroyed..... | | | 257 |
| | | | 257 |
| | | | 257 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| LAND COMMISSIONER: | | | |
| act to authorize, to cause survey of certain islands..... | | | 169 |
| to approve bills for cost of same..... | | | 169 |
| who to certify to, as to taxes on part paid swamp lands, etc..... | 3978 | | 170 |
| may withhold certain lands from homestead entry..... | 3963 | | 188 |
| to offer certain homestead lands for sale..... | 3963 | | 188 |
| to fix price..... | 3953 | | 188 |
| when, may issue certificate for homestead lands..... | 3953 | | 189 |
| final proof of, to be made to..... | 3963 | | 189 |
| when to execute deed for..... | 3953 | | 189 |
| to make record of certain appraisement..... | 3963 | | 191 |
| to execute deed on sale of certain lands..... | 3963 | | 191 |
| moneys received by, where deposited..... | 3953 | | 191 |
| LANDS: | | | |
| patent to certain, authorized issued to James O. and Cora A. Ferguson..... | | 6 | |
| M. E. churches may hold certain..... | | 12 | |
| persons owning, maintaining and improving for summer resorts, etc., may incorporate..... | 7618 | 43 | |
| buildings, etc., upon government, how considered for tax- ation..... | 3837 | 48 | |
| council of villages may issue bonds to defray cost of paying..... | 2831-51 | 56 | |
| episcopal churches may buy or lease, for certain purposes may incumber or sell..... | | 58 | |
| limit of, may hold..... | | 58 | |
| for site of northern state normal school..... | | 84 | |
| who to select, limit to be paid..... | | 85 | |
| deed of, where deposited..... | | 85 | |
| baptist churches may buy, lease, sell or hold..... | | 88 | |
| have right to hold, in perpetuity, amount of..... | | 88 | |
| may hold, in trust, limit as to amount..... | | 88 | |
| fees required in, cases brought before circuit court com- missioners of Bay county..... | | 92 | |
| taken by condemnation by telephone and messenger serv- ice companies, may be used by owners..... | 6088-95 | 134 | |
| examination of unsold university and school, to be made minimum price of school, etc., to be fixed..... | | 137 | |
| what, deemed abandoned..... | 3949 | 137 | |
| when title to state of, delinquent for taxes deemed abso- lute..... | 3949 | 151 | |
| unpatented swamp, in St. Clair county to be disposed of who entitled to patent..... | | 282 | |
| claims on swamp, where filed..... | | 282 | |
| commissioner to cause survey of swamp..... | | 282 | |
| plats, field notes of swamp, where filed..... | | 282 | |
| improvements of swamp..... | | 283 | |
| powers of land commissioner in regard to swamp..... | | 283 | |
| commissioner to issue certificate for swamp..... | | 284 | |
| patent for swamp, when issued..... | | 284 | |
| price of swamp, how computed..... | | 284 | |
| moneys received for sale of swamp, how credited..... | | 285 | |
| illegal occupants of swamp..... | | 286 | |
| leasing of swamp..... | | 286 | |
| when woman may bar right of dower in..... | | 284 | |
| surveyors to file minutes of survey of..... | | 306 | |
| abstract books, etc., for furnishing information as to title of, subject to sale on execution..... | | 308 | |
| when plaintiff may cause, of defendant to be surveyed..... | 10365 | 339 | |
| when claims for arrearage of labor to be levied against..... | 4171 | 340 | |
| sale of, for taxes, when to begin..... | 3893 | 428 | |
| when bid off to state..... | 3893 | 429 | |
| how railroad companies may take possession of certain, or property..... | 6233 | 443 | |
| act relative to, delinquent for taxes, amended..... | 3830 | | 67 |
| certain, to be exempt from taxation..... | 3830 | | 67 |
| act relative to sale of, bequeathed without power of sale, amended..... | 9232-42 | | 85 |
| when circuit court may order..... | 9232 | | 85 |
| section of general railroad laws relative to condemnation of, amended..... | 6243 | 440-54 | 115 |
| examination of certain unsold state, to be made..... | | | 137 |
| expenses, how paid..... | | | 137 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| LANDS—Continued: | | | |
| minimum price for, by whom fixed..... | | | 137 |
| appropriation for purchase of, for northern Michigan asylum..... | | | 153 |
| act relative to disposal of taxes on certain part paid, amended..... | 3978 | | 170 |
| how partial payments on undivided, may be made..... | 3976 | | 178 |
| subject to homestead entry..... | 3953 | 154 | 188 |
| certain may be withheld..... | 3953 | 154 | 188 |
| who to fix price..... | 3953 | 154 | 188 |
| how offered for sale..... | 3953 | 154 | 188 |
| proceeds of, how accounted for..... | 3953 | 154 | 188 |
| when certificate for, to be issued..... | 3953 | 154 | 188 |
| when final proof of made..... | 3953 | 154 | 189 |
| who entitled to deed for..... | 3953 | 154 | 189 |
| how witnessed, filed, etc..... | 3953 | 154 | 189 |
| of what to be evidence..... | 3953 | 154 | 189 |
| rules subject to..... | 3953 | 154 | 189 |
| actions of ejectment, when commenced..... | 3953 | 154 | 190 |
| notice of altering highways to be served on owners of, adjoining..... | 4038 | | 192 |
| limit of corporation for leasing, etc., may hold..... | 6943 | | 281 |
| transfer of certain state, to city of Lansing..... | | | 323 |
| resolution for sale of, to school district No. 3, Winterfield township, Clara county..... | | | 396 |
| resolution setting aside, as a forest reserve..... | | | 403 |
| LANGUAGE: | | | |
| official, of alliance marquette..... | | | 104 |
| translations of, to be received in courts..... | | | 104 |
| LANSING: | | | |
| session of state board of assessors to be held at..... | | | 243 |
| office of dairy and food commissioner located at..... | 4976 | | 263 |
| certain state lands transferred to, for street purposes..... | | | 323 |
| description and consideration of transfer..... | | | 323 |
| LAPEER COUNTY: | | | |
| prosecuting attorney of, may appoint an assistant..... | | 5 | |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 267, 315 |
| protection of deer in, until 1906..... | { 5760-91, 5815-22 } | | 335 |
| LARCENY: | | | |
| when justices of the peace to have jurisdiction in cases of..... | 1019 | 295 | |
| LARD: | | | |
| compounds of, as imitation butter, how designated..... | | 219 | |
| LARDINE: | | | |
| compounds of, as imitation butter, how designated..... | | 219 | |
| LARD OIL: | | | |
| compounds of, as imitation butter, how designated..... | | 219 | |
| LAWS: | | | |
| all volumes of state, distributed to officers, etc., how marked..... | 1544 | 66 | |
| relative to election, etc., of United States senators, legisla- tive manual to contain..... | 46 | 73 | 325 |
| LAWS AND DOCUMENTS: | | | |
| act relative to distribution of..... | 1541-58 | 64-79 | |
| publication and distribution of public and local acts..... | 1541-3 | 64-6 | |
| official journal, how printed, etc..... | 1548 | 66 | |
| to whom distributed..... | 1546 | 66 | |
| report of state board of agriculture..... | 1547 | 66 | |
| preparation, distribution, etc..... | 1547 | 66 | |
| report of horticultural society..... | 1548 | 67 | |
| when published, how bound, etc..... | 1548 | 67 | |
| report of births, deaths, marriages and divorces..... | 1548 | 67-8 | |
| distribution, number to be printed..... | 1548 | 67-8 | |
| monthly bulletin of vital statistics..... | 1548 | 67-8 | |
| who to issue, distribution, etc..... | 1548 | 67-8 | |
| report of state board of health..... | 1550 | 68 | |
| size, style and number to be printed..... | 1550 | 68 | |
| report of superintendent of public instruction..... | 1551 | 68 | 51-2 |
| size of, who entitled to copy..... | 1551 | 68 | 51-2 |
| report of commissioner of labor..... | 1552 | 68 | |
| what to include, number to be printed..... | 1553 | 69 | |
| report of commissioner of railroads..... | 1553 | 69 | |
| distribution, size, etc..... | 1553 | 69 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| LAW AND DOCUMENTS—Continued: | | | |
| report of state officers..... | r 1554 | 69-70 | |
| distribution..... | r 1554 | 69-70 | |
| report of state board of agriculture..... | r 1555 | 70 | |
| board of state auditors to audit expense..... | r 1555 | 70 | |
| crop report of secretary of state..... | r 1555 | 70 | |
| report of state dairy and food commission..... | r 1555 | 70 | |
| expense of printing and binding..... | r 1555 | 70 | |
| bulletins published by state librarian, limit of expense..... | r 1555 | 70 | |
| bulletins of state board of health, limit of expense..... | r 1555 | 70 | |
| report of state board of corrections and charities..... | r 1556 | 70 | |
| size and number to be printed..... | r 1556 | 70 | |
| secretary of state to distribute..... | r 1557 | 70 | |
| officers, boards and public institutions to make report..... | r 1558 | 71 | |
| paper to be used for, how marked..... | | 71 | |
| size and style of state publications..... | | 72 | |
| laws and journals, how bound..... | | 72 | |
| report containing less than 100 pages, how bound..... | | 72 | |
| official directory and legislative manual..... | r 46 | 72 | |
| who to publish and distribute..... | r 46 | 72 | |
| when, to be ready for distribution..... | r 46 | 72 | |
| size, style and character of binding..... | r 46 | 72 | |
| what to contain..... | r 46 | 72-5 | 324-6 |
| number of copies of, to be published..... | r 46 | 75 | |
| to whom distributed..... | r 46 | 75 | |
| educational statistics, what to contain..... | | 75 | |
| canvass of April election, who to publish..... | | 75 | |
| number to be printed..... | | 75 | |
| board of auditors to advise with state officers as to num- ber of copies of, needed..... | | 76 | |
| state printer to deliver..... | | 76 | |
| secretary of state to direct distribution of..... | | 77 | |
| to notify persons to whom, are sent..... | | 77 | |
| township clerk to call for and distribute..... | | 78 | |
| to collect, belonging to state in case of vacancy in office..... | | 78 | |
| loss of, by fire—secretary of state to replace..... | | 79 | |
| LAWFUL BUSINESS: | | | |
| corporations may incorporate to carry on any..... | | | 206 |
| to execute and file articles of association..... | | | 206 |
| to file annual report..... | | | 206 |
| amount of capital stock, how divided, etc..... | | | 206 |
| LEASE: | | | |
| railroad companies may acquire property from other com- panies by..... | r 6839 | | 50 |
| LEAVE OF ABSENCE: | | | |
| council of Muskegon may grant, to justice of the peace..... | | 32 | |
| LEELANAU COUNTY: | | | |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 267, 316 |
| LEGAL PROCESS: | | | |
| how commence, against fruit growing associations..... | | 52 | |
| LEGISLATIVE MANUAL: | | | |
| what to contain..... | r 46 | 72-4 | 324-6 |
| LEGISLATURE: | | | |
| governor to appoint railway assessors during session of..... | | 22 | |
| members of the, to be supplied with public and local acts..... | r 1542-3 | 64-5 | |
| ex-members of, when to be supplied with public acts..... | r 1542 | 65 | |
| when secretary of state board of agriculture to report to..... | r 1547 | 66 | |
| may require charitable societies to make report..... | | 245 | |
| governor to submit report of railroad commission to..... | | 253 | |
| county canvassers to declare result of election for mem- bers of..... | 3665 | 349 | |
| act to provide tax to meet appropriations for expenses of..... | | 433 | 359 |
| final adjournment of..... | | 506 | 405 |
| act to fix per diem compensation of members of, from upper peninsula..... | | 4 | 21 |
| members of, may administer oaths..... | | | 175 |
| governor to report acceptance of bequests, etc., to..... | | | 197 |
| compensation of members, officers, clerks, etc., of..... | 12 | | 250-1 |
| state librarian to report to..... | 1765 | | 282 |
| members of, exempt from military duty..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | { r 41 } | 288 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| LEGISLATURE—Continued: | | | |
| manual to contain list of committees of..... | r 46 | 73 | 325 |
| to contain proceedings, etc., of..... | r 46 | 73 | 325 |
| former length of session, etc., manual to contain..... | r 46 | 73 | 325 |
| manual to contain biographical sketches of members of..... | r 46 | 74 | 326 |
| names of members of, how placed on ballot..... | 3625 | | 327 |
| trustees of asylum for criminal insane to report to..... | 1963 | | 343 |
| joint resolution relative to compensation of members of the resolution furnishing the compiled laws to members of the..... | | | 381 |
| LEGISLATIVE JOURNAL: | | | 401 |
| act relative to distribution of..... | r 1546 | 66 | |
| style of printing, size of page, etc..... | r 1546 | 66 | |
| number to be printed..... | r 1546 | 66 | |
| to whom distributed..... | r 1546 | 66 | |
| additional copies of, for deposit in office of secretary of state..... | r 1546 | 66 | |
| paper to be used in printing of, how marked..... | | 71 | |
| size, style and how bound..... | | 72 | |
| state printer to deliver copies..... | | 76 | |
| secretary of state to notify persons to whom, are sent..... | | 77 | |
| LENAAWEE COUNTY: | | | |
| unlawful to pollute certain waters in..... | | 115 | |
| board of supervisors in, meetings, when and where held..... | 2475 | | 41 |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 266, 315 |
| LEVY: | | | |
| proceedings under, when homestead has not been defined..... | 10364 | 338-9 | |
| LIABILITY: | | | |
| of stockholders of cemeteries..... | 8387 | 336 | |
| limit of, of bank..... | 6141 | 439 | |
| LIBERTY TOWNSHIP: | | | |
| Jackson county, act for protection of fish in Round lake..... | | 107 | |
| LIBRARIAN: | | | |
| appropriation for state library to be paid to..... | | | 125 |
| LIBRARIES: | | | |
| of state officers, state boards and state institutions to be supplied with public and local acts..... | r 1542-3 | 64-5 | |
| public, free and incorporated, to be supplied with public and local acts..... | r 1542 | 65 | |
| United States senate, to be supplied with public acts..... | r 1542 | 65 | |
| of congress to be supplied with public acts..... | r 1542 | 65 | |
| to be supplied with bulletins of vital statistics..... | r 1549 | 68 | |
| public and school, entitled to manual..... | r 46 | 75 | |
| appropriation for state..... | | 34 | 125 |
| appropriation for travelling..... | | 34 | 125 |
| county commissioner of schools to transmit lists of..... | | | 283 |
| LIBRARIES AND LYCEUMS: | | | |
| act relative to, amended..... | 8168 | 9 | |
| proprietors of, may raise money..... | 8168 | 9 | |
| shares of stock of, may be transferred..... | 8168 | 10 | |
| may hold real and personal property..... | 8168 | 10 | |
| may hold property by grant, gift, etc..... | 8168 | 10 | |
| may be beneficiaries of trusts..... | 8168 | 10 | |
| LICENSE FEE: | | | |
| act to provide for a tax on dogs, except in cities, etc., where license fee imposed..... | r 5596 | r 343 | 73 |
| LICENSE: | | | |
| when insurance companies, may be revoked..... | | 127 | |
| payment of dog, imposed by cities, etc., not to be in lieu of dog tax..... | r 5597 | r 344 | 73 |
| when, to guardian may be granted to sell real estate..... | 9166 | 368 | |
| to commission men and brokers..... | | 391 | |
| when foreign insurance companies required to pay, etc..... | | 114 | 97 |
| unlawful to conduct lying-in asylums without..... | | | 148-9 |
| who to issue, how obtained, what to specify, etc..... | | | 149 |
| fee for..... | | | 149 |
| deer hunters', how printed, numbered, etc..... | 5798 | | 203 |
| to whom delivered..... | 5798 | | 203 |
| unused, to be returned..... | 5798 | | 203 |
| report of money received from..... | 5798 | | 203 |
| when, to be issued to fraternal beneficiary societies..... | 7748 | | 214 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| LICENSE—Continued: | | | |
| itinerant venders to take out local and state..... | | r 418 | 271 |
| penalty for doing business without..... | | r 418 | 271 |
| fee for state..... | | r 418 | 271 |
| not transferable..... | | r 418 | 271 |
| applications for, to be sworn to..... | | r 418 | 272 |
| record of, by whom kept..... | | r 418 | 272 |
| local, how obtained..... | | r 418 | 272 |
| application for, what to contain..... | | r 418 | 272 |
| what to authorize..... | | r 418 | 273 |
| non-payment of, to constitute a lien..... | | r 418 | 274 |
| when to expire..... | | r 418 | 345 |
| when and by whom, issued to plumbers..... | | | 346 |
| when temporary, issued to non-resident plumbers..... | | | 347 |
| authorizing sewer, etc., connections, when to expire..... | | | |
| when to be issued to persons preparing certain bodies for transportation..... | | | 363 |
| fee to accompany application for..... | | | 363 |
| how signed..... | | | 363 |
| may be revoked..... | | | 363 |
| LICENSE TAG: | | | |
| when to be attached to packages containing game..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | | 338 |
| LIEN: | | | |
| tax on railroads, etc., to constitute..... | | 24 | |
| fees for inspection of illuminating oils to constitute..... | r 4966 | 37 | |
| when taxes to be a, on personal property..... | 3837 | 49 | |
| labor claims against certain corporations to constitute a prior..... | | 159 | |
| duty of courts relative to..... | | 160 | |
| when death or personal injury claim to constitute, against certain corporations..... | | 159 | |
| duty of courts relative to..... | | 160 | |
| filing copy of judgment with treasurer of municipal cor- poration constitutes a..... | 1014 | 416 | |
| expenses of sale of unpaid tax lands a, on the land..... | 3982 | 423 | |
| taxes and charges remain a, on lands sold for taxes..... | 3893 | 429 | |
| shares in building and loan associations subject to, for payment of unpaid dues, etc..... | 7578 | | 25 |
| act establishing, for labor upon lumber, logs, etc..... | 10756 | | 33-4 |
| upon timber, etc., issuance of injunction restraining wasting of..... | 3979 | | 55 |
| persons having, on lumber, etc., how may proceed for en- forcement..... | 10764 | | 135-6 |
| jurisdiction of justices of peace relative to..... | 10764 | | 135-6 |
| may issue writ of attachment, form, etc..... | 10764 | | 136 |
| how owners of stallions may perfect..... | 10786 | 103 | 174 |
| person holding may pay taxes..... | 3876 | | 179 |
| when taxes of express, station, car companies, etc., to constitute..... | | | 245 |
| non-payment of itinerant venders license to constitute..... | | r 418 | 273 |
| LIEUTENANT: | | | |
| when junior second, to be mustered out..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8464-64 } | | 292 |
| LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR: | | | |
| number of copies of legislative manual entitled to..... | r 46 | 76 | |
| name of, how placed on ballot..... | 3625 | | 327 |
| LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES: | | | |
| policies of, when application to be attached..... | | 127 | |
| sections relative to the transaction of business of, with- in this state, amended..... | { 7190, 7204, 18 } | 267-9 | |
| number required to incorporate..... | 7190 | 268 | |
| may reinsure risks..... | 7190 | 268 | |
| prohibited from taking certain other insurance risks..... | 7190 | 268 | |
| amendment to articles of association, how made..... | 7204 | 268 | |
| submitted to attorney general..... | 7204 | 268 | |
| where filed..... | 7204 | 268 | |
| how, heretofore organized may receive benefits of act..... | 7204 | 269 | |
| application of act..... | 7218 | 269 | |
| unlawful for, to publish fraudulent circulars, etc..... | | 412 | |
| penalty..... | | 412 | |
| money, etc., received from, how deemed..... | | 413 | |
| forfeiture of charter for..... | | 413 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES—Continued: | | | |
| unlawful to make false report..... | | 413 | ..... |
| penalty | | 413 | ..... |
| unlawful to use reserve funds for purposes not authorized..... | | 413 | ..... |
| penalty | | 414 | ..... |
| councils of alliance marquette not to be construed as | | | 106 |
| amount of capital stock..... | 7193 | | 279 |
| when may issue policies..... | 7193 | | 279 |
| when mutual may commence business..... | 7193 | | 280 |
| LIGHT GUARD COMPANIES: | | | |
| when and for what purpose, may incorporate..... | 8454 | | 147 |
| how members of veteran corps may become corporators in..... | 8454-64 | | 147 |
| LINSEED OIL: | | | |
| unlawful to sell adulterated, penalty for..... | | 324 | ..... |
| barrels, etc., to be marked..... | | 324 | ..... |
| substitute, how branded..... | | 324 | ..... |
| LIQUORS: | | | |
| sections relative to sale of intoxicating, amended..... | { 5412-14 5416-17 5419-20 5424-7 } | 275-80 | ..... |
| when unlawful to sell, keep, etc., intoxicating..... | 5412 | 276 | ..... |
| proviso as to druggists..... | 5412 | 276 | ..... |
| when provisions of general law for taxation of intoxi- cating, suspended..... | 5413 | 276 | ..... |
| proviso as to druggist..... | 5413 | 276 | ..... |
| proceedings to ascertain the will of the electors as to sale of | 5414 | 276 | ..... |
| LIQUOR TAX: | | | |
| legislative manual to contain statement of..... | r 46 | 73 | 325 |
| LISTS: | | | |
| who to make, of jurors for St. Clair county..... | | | 57 |
| what to contain..... | | | 57 |
| who may serve as..... | | | 57 |
| collector to furnish sheriff, of delinquent dog tax..... | r 5599 | r 344 | 74 |
| township or ward assessor to make, of persons liable to dog tax and amount..... | r 5598 | r 343-4 | 74 |
| duplicate, where filed..... | r 5598 | r 343-4 | 74 |
| county commissioner of schools to transmit, of libraries..... | | | 283 |
| who to make, of persons liable to military duty..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 288 |
| LITTLE PORTAGE LAKE: | | | |
| act permitting spearing of certain fish in, repealed..... | | 81 | ..... |
| LITTLE WHITEFISH LAKE: | | | |
| unlawful to catch fish in, Montcalm county, except with hook and line..... | | | 206 |
| not to use shanties, etc., when fishing through ice..... | | | 206 |
| penalty for violation..... | | | 206 |
| LIVE STOCK: | | | |
| appropriation for purchase of, for Michigan school for the deaf | | 170 | ..... |
| LIVE STOCK INSURANCE COMPANIES: | | | |
| to procure certificate, comply with laws, etc..... | 5110, 12 | | 269 |
| renewal of..... | 5112 | | 269 |
| reserve fund, how computed..... | 5112 | | 269 |
| word "companies," how construed..... | 5113 | | 270 |
| LIVINGSTON COUNTY: | | | |
| act permitting spearing of certain fish in, repealed..... | | 81 | ..... |
| unlawful to spear fish in certain waters of..... | | 83 | ..... |
| probate register for, who to appoint..... | | | 17 |
| salary, term of office, etc..... | | | 17-18 |
| lawful to fish through ice in..... | | | 180 |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 267, 315 |
| LOANS: | | | |
| security required on..... | 6090 | 438 | ..... |
| when capital stock of bank may be taken as security for..... | 6090 | 438 | ..... |
| to officers or employees of bank first submitted to directors..... | 6141 | 439 | ..... |
| limit of, made by loan and investment societies..... | 6197 | 471 | ..... |
| how and to whom made in building and loan associations..... | 7581 | | 26-7 |
| when borrower may repay..... | 7583 | | 27 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| LOANS—Continued: | | | |
| borrower from loan and investment societies may repay, in installments..... | 6198 | 471 | 259-60 |
| proviso as to interest..... | 6198 | 472 | 260 |
| how borrower from, may redeem property..... | 6199 | 244 | 260 |
| charitable societies not to make, to officers..... | | | 359 |
| LOCAL ACTS: | | | |
| size and style of..... | r 1541 | 64 | |
| act relative to distribution of..... | r 1541-5 | 64-6 | |
| what to contain..... | r 1541 | 64 | |
| how bound and marked..... | r 1541 | 64 | |
| style of printing..... | r 1541 | 64 | |
| number of volumes to be published..... | r 1543 | 65-6 | |
| to whom distributed..... | r 1543 | 65-6 | |
| extra copies of, secretary of state to sell..... | r 1545 | 66 | |
| paper to be used in printing of, how marked..... | | 71 | |
| state printer to deliver copies..... | | 76 | |
| secretary of state to notify persons to whom, are sent..... | | 77 | |
| LOCAL LICENSE: | | | |
| itinerant vendors to take out..... | | r 418 | 271 |
| how obtained..... | | r 418 | 272 |
| application for, what to contain..... | | r 418 | 272 |
| who to give receipt for..... | | r 418 | 272 |
| LOCATION: | | | |
| of northern state normal school, where to be..... | | 84-5 | |
| LODGE ROOMS: | | | |
| associations may incorporate to own and construct offices, etc..... | 6959 | | 259 |
| LODGES: | | | |
| act relative to incorporation of, A. O. U. W., amended.... | 8049 | | 276 |
| LOGS: | | | |
| labor lien upon, act relative to..... | 10756 | | 33-4 |
| jurisdiction of justices relative to..... | 10764 | | 135-6 |
| LONG LAKE: | | | |
| act to prevent spearing of fish in, repealed..... | | 5 | |
| LOWER PENINSULA: | | | |
| telephone lines, when constructed in..... | 6688-95 | 134 | |
| LOW WATER ALARMS: | | | |
| act relative to use of, on stationary steam boilers..... | | 325 | |
| who to order..... | | 325 | |
| who to inspect..... | | 325 | |
| when unlawful to use boiler not provided with..... | | 325 | |
| LOYAL LEGION: | | | |
| wrongful wearing of badge, etc., of, or G. A. R., a misdemeanor..... | 11768 | | 256 |
| LUCE COUNTY: | | | |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 268, 316 |
| LUMBER: | | | |
| labor lien upon, act relative to..... | 10756 | | 33-4 |
| jurisdiction of justices relative to..... | 10764 | | 135-6 |
| LYCEUMS: | | | |
| how proprietors of, may raise money..... | 8168 | 9 | |
| LYING-IN ASYLUM: | | | |
| unlawful to conduct, without license..... | | | 148-9 |
| how obtained, what to specify, life of, etc..... | | | 149 |
| to keep register of persons admitted..... | | | 149 |
| to be subject to inspection..... | | | 149 |
| penalty for violation of act..... | | | 150 |
| act not to apply to incorporated..... | | | 150 |
| LYNCHING: | | | |
| what to constitute..... | | 394 | |
| MACATAWA BAY: | | | |
| lawful taking of German carp from, repealed..... | | 53 | |
| MACHINERY: | | | |
| minors not allowed to clean, while in motion..... | r 5342-58 | | 158 |
| MACKINAC COUNTY: | | | |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 267, 316 |
| MACKINAC ISLAND STATE PARK: | | | |
| act relative to management and control of, amended..... | 1257-60 | 184-5 | |
| certain injuries to, deemed a misdemeanor..... | 1257-60 | 184 | |
| penalty..... | 1257-60 | 184 | |
| superintendent of, may appoint police..... | 1257-60 | 184-5 | |
| authority of police of..... | 1257-60 | 185 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| MACKINAC ISLAND STATE PARK—Continued: | | | |
| commissioners to have management of..... | 1259 | | 7 |
| powers and duties..... | 1259 | | 7 |
| to report annually to governor..... | 1259 | | 8 |
| amount provided for use of..... | | | 127 |
| how expended..... | | | 127 |
| how drawn..... | | | 127 |
| MACOMB COUNTY: | | | |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 267, 315 |
| protection of deer in..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | { } | 335 |
| MAGICIAN LAKE: | | | |
| when unlawful to take bass in, Cass county..... | | | 181 |
| MAGISTRATES: | | | |
| when courts of record may punish inferior, for contempt.. | 10891 | 361 | |
| MAINTENANCE: | | | |
| act providing for, of certain patients at state asylum.... | | | 13 |
| MAINTENANCE OF PSYCHOPATHIC WARD: | | | |
| treasurer of university to keep an account named..... | | | 218 |
| MALE PATIENTS: | | | |
| appropriation for cottage for, at northern Michigan asylum. | | | 153 |
| MALT LIQUORS: | | | |
| when sale of, in counties prohibited..... | 5412 | 276 | |
| MANAGER: | | | |
| of fruit growing associations, how chosen..... | | 52 | |
| notice to be given general, of railroads of proposed cross- ing by another road..... | 6232 | 273 | |
| MANISTEE COUNTY: | | | |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 267, 315 |
| MANITOU COUNTY: | | | |
| joint resolution to provide for altering accounts of..... | | | 382 |
| MANLIUS TOWNSHIP: | | | |
| protection of fish in Kalamazoo river in..... | | 149 | |
| MANUAL: | | | |
| what to contain..... | r 46 | 72-4 | 324-6 |
| MANUAL TRAINING SCHOOLS: | | | |
| associations for establishing loan funds for the benefit of students of, in this state..... | | 389 | |
| MANUFACTORIES: | | | |
| no children under 14 years of age to be employed in.... | r 5343 | r 112 | 157 |
| when children under 16 years of age may be employed in.. | r 5343 | r 112 | 157-8 |
| subject to inspection by commissioner of labor..... | r 5356 | r 112-13 | 160 |
| to keep a register of age of children employed..... | r 5343 | r 112 | 157 |
| to make duplicate annual reports to secretary of state.... | 7048 | 315 | |
| when to be made..... | 7048 | 315 | |
| what to state..... | 7048 | 315 | |
| act relative to the inspection of..... | r 5342-58 | r 365 | 157-63 |
| MANUFACTURE: | | | |
| act relative to, and sale of oleomargarine..... | | 218-19 | |
| when unlawful to, intoxicating liquors..... | 5412 | 276 | |
| penalty for using deception in, etc., of imitation butter.. | | | 37 |
| act relative to, and sale of black pepper..... | | | 255-6 |
| MANUFACTURING: | | | |
| census schedule relating to, what to include..... | | | 374 |
| MAPS: | | | |
| of geological survey, appropriation for..... | | 113 | |
| subject to sale on execution..... | | 308 | |
| when railroad company to make, of proposed route..... | 6232 | 273, 442 | 114, 207 |
| what to show..... | 6232 | 273, 442 | 114, 207 |
| when and by whom approved..... | 6232 | 273, 442 | 114, 207 |
| when may be changed..... | 6232 | 273, 442 | 115, 208 |
| how approved, etc..... | 6232 | 273, 442 | 115, 208 |
| not necessary as basis for condemnation of property for railroad purposes..... | 6232 | | 206 |
| legislative manual to contain certain..... | r 46 | 72 | 324 |
| MARINE HOSPITAL: | | | |
| act relative to registration of physicians and surgeons not to apply to surgeons of the United States... | r 5279-85 | 373 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES: (See fire and marine insurance companies.) | | | |
| foreign to file statement with state treasurer..... | 7257 | 169 | ..... |
| reinsuring in non-licensed, prohibited..... | ..... | 376 | ..... |
| statement of, to be made annually..... | ..... | 376 | ..... |
| penalty..... | ..... | 377 | ..... |
| act relative to organization of, amended..... | 7231 | ..... | 163 |
| how capital funds may be invested..... | 7231 | ..... | 163 |
| may invest in certain railroad bonds..... | 7231 | ..... | 164 |
| MARINES: | | | |
| honorably discharged, when entitled to admission to home..... | 2062 | 98 | ..... |
| honorably discharged soldiers, sailors and, preferred for public employment..... | 1690 | 125 | ..... |
| limit of expense for burial of certain..... | r 1693-6 | 379 | ..... |
| honorably discharged soldiers, etc., when entitled to ad- mission to soldiers' home..... | 2062 | 98 | 39-40 |
| MARQUETTE: | | | |
| northern state normal school located at..... | ..... | 84 | ..... |
| MARQUETTE COUNTY: | | | |
| representation in state legislature..... | ..... | ..... | 268, 315 |
| MARRIAGES: | | | |
| secretary of state to make annual report of, deaths, births, etc..... | r 1549 | 67 | ..... |
| judge of probate may perform, ceremony in certain cases..... | 8613 | 364 | ..... |
| certain, declared valid..... | 8593 | 387 | ..... |
| who incapable of contracting..... | 8593 | 387 | ..... |
| MARRIAGE LICENSE: | | | |
| when probate judge may issue..... | 8612 | 364 | ..... |
| MASON COUNTY: | | | |
| protection of fish in Hamlin lake..... | ..... | 109 | ..... |
| representation in state legislature..... | ..... | ..... | 267, 315 |
| MASSACHUSETTS: | | | |
| act legalizing certain acts performed by Josiah S. Dean, of Boston..... | ..... | ..... | 16 |
| MATERNITY HOSPITAL: | | | |
| unlawful to conduct, without license..... | ..... | ..... | 148-9 |
| how obtained..... | ..... | ..... | 149 |
| to keep records of persons admitted..... | ..... | ..... | 149 |
| subject to inspection..... | ..... | ..... | 149 |
| penalty for violation of act..... | ..... | ..... | 150 |
| application of act..... | ..... | ..... | 150 |
| MAYOR: | | | |
| no soldier, sailor or marine may be discharged from pub- lic work in city without hearing before, or com- mon council..... | 1691 | 126 | ..... |
| when, may suspend any officer appointed by him..... | 3025 | 190 | ..... |
| has authority to examine books, records and papers of any agent, etc., of municipality..... | 3025 | 190 | ..... |
| when may suspend or remove policemen or night watch- men..... | 3121 | 190 | ..... |
| when to appoint board of examiners of plumbers..... | ..... | ..... | 344 |
| MECOSTA COUNTY: | | | |
| act relative to catching fish in..... | ..... | 31 | ..... |
| representation in state legislature..... | ..... | ..... | 267, 315 |
| MEDAL: | | | |
| certain soldiers, etc., to receive bronze..... | ..... | ..... | 349-51 |
| MEDICAL DIPLOMAS: | | | |
| when unlawful to issue, or certificate..... | ..... | 224 | ..... |
| violation a misdemeanor..... | ..... | 224 | ..... |
| penalty..... | ..... | 224 | ..... |
| MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT: | | | |
| of any asylum for insane may apply for a transfer of any insane homicide to state asylum..... | 1981 | 119 | ..... |
| such application must be made to board of corrections and charities..... | 1981 | 119 | ..... |
| to make quarterly report of insane in asylum to secretary of state..... | 1922 | 260 | ..... |
| when to pay transportation to non-residents..... | 4558 | 331 | ..... |
| how to collect from state..... | 4558 | 332 | ..... |
| MEDICINE: | | | |
| when medical diplomas or certificates issued by reputable college of, or surgery valid..... | ..... | 224 | ..... |
| application to practice, and surgery, how made..... | r 5279-85 | 370-1 | ..... |

| Subject. | Complied Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| MEETINGS: | | | |
| annual, of protestant episcopal church..... | | 57 | |
| when to be held..... | | 57 | |
| who to call first, how give notice..... | | 57 | |
| special, how called..... | | 57 | |
| who to vote at subsequent..... | | 57 | |
| of stockholders of certain corporations to continue cor- porate existence, how called..... | 7035 | 96 | |
| special, of rural cemetery associations, how provided for..... | 8402 | 177 | |
| annual, of rural cemetery associations, when held..... | 8402 | 177 | |
| regular, of board of state tax commissioners..... | | 230 | |
| special, of board of state tax commissioners to be called by chairman of board..... | | 230 | |
| when and where, board of registration in medicine held..... | r 5279-85 | 370 | |
| of board of directors of building and loan associations..... | 7581 | | 26 |
| of boards of supervisors, of several counties, when and where held..... | 2475 | | 40-1 |
| notice of, how given..... | 2475 | | 41 |
| of board of registration, when and where held..... | 3540 | | 52-3 |
| first, of board of registration in incorporated villages, when held, etc..... | 2992 | | 54 |
| of board of jury commissioners for St. Clair county, when and where held..... | | | 56-7 |
| adjournments..... | | | 57 |
| clerk to keep record of..... | | | 57-8 |
| congregational churches with ecclesiastical society may hold, to assume corporate powers..... | | | 72 |
| notice of, what to specify..... | | | 72 |
| of alliance marquette may be held in French language..... | | | 104 |
| of board of trustees of rural high schools, when held..... | | | 195 |
| of trustees of christian reformed churches, when held, notice, how given, etc..... | | | 201 |
| MEMBERS: | | | |
| what, of protestant episcopal church may vote..... | | 57 | |
| of state board of corrections and charities, right to in- spect institutions for care of minor children..... | | 62 | |
| of state horticultural society to be supplied with report..... | r 1548 | 67 | |
| manual to contain vote cast for, of house of representa- tives at preceding November election..... | r 46 | 74 | 326 |
| of state boards entitled to manual..... | r 46 | 75 | |
| number of copies of legislative manual, of house of repre- sentatives entitled to..... | r 46 | 76 | |
| of life insurance companies may amend articles of asso- ciation..... | *7204 | 268 | |
| notice of meetings of, of mutual fire insurance companies, how served..... | 7204 | 268 | |
| county canvassers to declare result of election for, of legislature..... | | | |
| of legislature, manual to contain..... | r 3665 | 349 | |
| of state government, manual to contain..... | r 46 | 74 | 325 |
| joint resolution relative to compensation of, of the legis- lature..... | r 46 | 74 | 326 |
| MEMBERS OF LEGISLATURE: | | | |
| extra compensation of, from upper peninsula..... | | 4 | 21 |
| MENNONITE BROTHERS IN CHRIST CHURCH: | | | |
| act relative to incorporation of..... | | 350-4 | |
| number who may incorporate..... | | 350 | |
| who to execute articles of incorporation..... | | 350 | |
| elder to attach certificate of consent..... | | 350 | |
| what to contain..... | | 350 | |
| corporate name..... | | 350 | |
| where located..... | | 350 | |
| agreement to worship, labor, etc., together..... | | 350 | |
| form, etc., of..... | | 350 | |
| to be filed with county clerk..... | | 351 | |
| to be a body politic and corporate..... | | 351 | |
| rules and discipline of, to govern..... | | 351 | |
| who to manage affairs..... | | 351 | |
| may acquire and convey real estate, etc..... | | 352 | |
| trustees, powers and duties..... | | 352 | |
| when authorized to sell property..... | | 352 | |
| disposition of abandoned property..... | | 353 | |
| on whom process may be served..... | | 353 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| MENNONITE BRETHREN IN CHRIST CHURCH—Con- tinued: | | | |
| articles of association may be amended..... | | 353 | |
| acts, how construed..... | | 353 | |
| what to be evidence of appointment of trustees of..... | | 354 | |
| MENOMINEE COUNTY: | | | |
| when lawful to catch fish with nets in Green bay..... | | | 145 |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 288, 315 |
| MENOMINEES: | | | |
| when lawful to catch, with gill nets in certain waters in Delta and Menominee counties..... | | | 145 |
| proviso as to immature fish..... | | | 145 |
| MERCANTILE CORPORATIONS: | | | |
| to make duplicate annual reports to secretary of state.... | 7048 | 315 | |
| when to be made..... | 7048 | 315 | |
| what to state..... | 7048 | 315 | |
| MERCHANDISE: | | | |
| misrepresentation of, a misdemeanor..... | | 383 | |
| penalty..... | | 384 | |
| act regulating sale of, by itinerant venders..... | | r 418 | 270-5 |
| MESSAGES: | | | |
| penalty for divulging contents of..... | 11386 | | 264-5 |
| MESSENGER COMPANIES: | | | |
| unlawful to divulge contents of messages..... | 11386 | | 264-5 |
| MESSENGERS: | | | |
| of senate and house of representatives entitled to one copy legislative manual..... | r 46 | 76 | |
| of house and senate, compensation of..... | 12 | | 251 |
| METAL LABEL: | | | |
| collector to give person paying dog tag a..... | r 5599 | r 344 | 74 |
| inability or refusal to show, evidence of non-payment of dog tax..... | r 5599 | r 344 | 75 |
| METHODIST: | | | |
| act relative to incorporation of free churches..... | | | 45-9 |
| METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCHES: | | | |
| who may incorporate..... | | 10 | |
| articles of association of, who to execute, form of, etc..... | | 10 | |
| presiding elder to attach certificate to..... | | 10 | |
| what to contain..... | | 10 | |
| how governed..... | | 11 | |
| period of incorporation..... | | 11 | |
| to be body politic..... | | 12 | |
| subject to certain discipline..... | | 12 | |
| to have corporate seal..... | | 12 | |
| right to hold and convey property..... | | 12 | |
| how may mortgage and dispose of property..... | | 12 | |
| corporate seal of, who may affix..... | | 12 | |
| who to execute and attest conveyance, etc., of..... | | 12 | |
| who may mortgage and dispose of real estate of..... | | 12 | |
| who permitted to preach..... | | 12 | |
| who may administer sacraments..... | | 12 | |
| how to amend articles of association of..... | | 12 | |
| who may authorize sale of real estate of..... | | 13 | |
| when trustees may sell..... | | 13 | |
| disposition of proceeds from, how applied..... | | 13 | |
| license to sell, how obtained..... | | 13 | |
| title to property of, when to pass to general conference..... | | 13 | |
| vote required to place certain churches under act..... | | 13 | |
| how may extend corporate existence..... | | 14 | |
| resolutions of, how attested..... | | 14 | |
| how act incorporating, construed..... | | 14 | |
| to be governed by board of trustees..... | | 12 | 14 |
| number to constitute, term of office, etc..... | | 12 | 14 |
| vacancies, how filled..... | | 12 | 14 |
| MEXICAN WAR: | | | |
| honorably discharged soldiers, etc., of, when entitled to admission to soldiers' home..... | 2062 | 98 | 39-40 |
| MICHIGAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCE: | | | |
| number of reports of, for distribution limited..... | r 1554 | 70 | |
| MICHIGAN AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE: | | | |
| mill tax to be assessed for..... | | | 361 |
| excess of, how used..... | | | 361 |
| provision as to teachers, etc..... | | | 361 |
| appropriation for, how paid..... | | | 362 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sections and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| MICHIGAN ASYLUM: | | | |
| woman physician to be employed at..... | | 282 | 124 |
| appropriation for..... | | 173, 225 | 152, 334 |
| how paid..... | | 173, 225 | 152, 334 |
| to be incorporated in state tax..... | | 173, 225 | 152-3, 334 |
| resolution giving appropriation bill for, immediate effect..... | | | 401 |
| MICHIGAN ASYLUM, EASTERN: | | | |
| (See eastern Michigan asylum.) | | | |
| MICHIGAN ASYLUM FOR DANGEROUS AND CRIMINAL INSANE: | | | |
| change of name of..... | | 20 | |
| act to provide tax for appropriation for..... | | 225 | |
| act relative to government of, amended..... | 1963 | | 343 |
| duties of trustees of..... | 1963 | | 343 |
| MICHIGAN ASYLUM, NORTHERN: | | | |
| appropriations for, how used, paid, etc..... | | 172 | 153-4 |
| (See northern Michigan asylum.) | | | |
| MICHIGAN BOARD OF MANAGERS: | | | |
| of the Ohio centennial and northwest territory exposition..... | | 222 | |
| of pan-American exposition, act relative to..... | | | 3-5 |
| MICHIGAN COLLEGE OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY: | | | |
| certain dead bodies to be shipped to, for dissection..... | 5697 | 502 | 9 |
| to pay cost of shipment, keep record, etc..... | 5697 | 302-3 | 9-10 |
| duties of demonstrator of anatomy..... | 5698 | 303 | 11 |
| violation a misdemeanor..... | 5698 | 306 | 12 |
| MICHIGAN COLLEGE OF MINES: | | | |
| appropriation for..... | | 174 | 166 |
| how used..... | | 174 | 166 |
| how paid..... | | 174 | 167 |
| MICHIGAN CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION: | | | |
| property of extinct churches to revert to..... | | | 83 |
| to be held in trust..... | | | 83 |
| MICHIGAN DAIRYMAN'S ASSOCIATION: | | | |
| number of reports of, for distribution limited..... | r 1554 | 69 | |
| act authorizing, to gather statistics, etc..... | | 217 | |
| appropriation for..... | | 217 | |
| how allowed..... | | 217 | |
| how drawn..... | | 217 | |
| may employ agents..... | | 217 | |
| MICHIGAN HOME FOR THE FEEBLE MINDED AND EPILEPTIC: | | | |
| woman physician to be employed at..... | | 282 | 124 |
| appropriation for..... | | 209-10 | 130, 232-3 |
| how used..... | | 209-10 | 131, 232-3 |
| how paid..... | | 209-10 | 131, 233 |
| appropriation for, given immediate effect..... | | | 402 |
| MICHIGAN MANUAL: | | | |
| what to contain..... | r 46 | 72-4 | 324-6 |
| MICHIGAN NATIONAL GUARD: | | | |
| who subject to military duty..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 287 |
| who exempt..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 288 |
| when subject to active duty..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 288 |
| when and how ordered out..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 289 |
| how organized..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 290 |
| members to be subject to physical examination..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 290 |
| arms, clothing, etc., by whom furnished..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 290 |
| when additional companies may be formed..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 290 |
| number and rank of officers..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 290 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| MICHIGAN NATIONAL GUARD—Continued: | | | |
| when and how companies reduced..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 291 |
| who to be mustered out..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 292 |
| of what to be composed..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 292 |
| minors, how admitted..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 292 |
| to take oath before being mustered in..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 293 |
| term of enlistment..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 294 |
| brigadier general, how appointed..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 294 |
| vacancies in field officers, how filled..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 294 |
| brigade staff, of what to consist..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 294 |
| staff of commander-in-chief..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 295 |
| company officers, how elected..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 295 |
| companies may adopt constitution, etc..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 296 |
| compensation of officers in active service..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 296 |
| captains to give bonds..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 296 |
| compensation | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 296 |
| by and to whom military property loaned..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 296 |
| who to furnish supplies..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 297 |
| who to examine and report condition of..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 297 |
| who to establish camps of instruction..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 297 |
| authority of officers in command of, limited..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 298 |
| troops at, to be inspected..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 298 |
| commanders of companies to make camp report..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 298 |
| penalty for neglect..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 298 |
| what to constitute military fund..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 299 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| MICHIGAN NATIONAL GUARD—Concluded: | | | |
| expenses of, by whom paid..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 299 |
| penalty for destroying military property..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 300 |
| when may wear uniforms..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 301 |
| how company may be organized..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 301 |
| when parades, etc., may be held..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 301 |
| rates of transportation for men, stores, etc..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 301-2 |
| finer against members, how collected..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 302 |
| where paid..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 302 |
| when members privileged from arrest..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 302 |
| when property of members exempt from process..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 302 |
| who may alter regiments, etc..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 304 |
| limit of contributing members of company..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 304 |
| companies may be reincorporated..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 304 |
| companies may consolidate..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 306 |
| when ordered into active service..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 307 |
| penalty for refusal or neglect of duty..... | r1575-1686, 1686, 8454-64 | ..... | 307 |
| when sheriff to direct..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 308 |
| in case officers wounded..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 309 |
| appropriation for rifle practice..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 313 |
| company officers, when elected..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 314 |
| officers, etc., of, manual to contain..... | r 46 | 74 | 326 |
| MICHIGAN NORMAL SCHOOL (CENTRAL): | | | |
| appropriations for..... | | 162 | 184-5 |
| MICHIGAN ORGANIZATIONS: | | | |
| joint resolution relative to the history of, at Chicka- mauga, Chattanooga and Missionary Ridge..... | | 482 | ..... |
| MICHIGAN PIONEER AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY: | | | |
| appropriation to, for collection and publication of history of Michigan..... | | 354 | 222-3 |
| to collect books, pamphlets, etc..... | | 354 | ..... |

| Subject. | Complied Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| MICHIGAN PIONEER AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY— | | | |
| <i>Continued:</i> | | | |
| to publish additional volumes of history..... | | 354 | |
| style of and how printed..... | | 355 | |
| number to be deposited in state library..... | | 355 | |
| distribution of..... | | 355 | |
| state librarian to have custody of residue..... | | 355 | |
| number authorized to reprint..... | | 355 | |
| appropriations, how paid..... | | 355 | |
| not to be used to compensate officers..... | | | 228 |
| to cause reprint of certain volumes..... | | | 223 |
| resolution giving appropriation for, immediate effect..... | | | 402 |
| MICHIGAN REFORMATORY: | | | |
| act changing name of state house of correction and re- formatory to..... | | | 109 |
| MICHIGAN SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND: | | | |
| woman physician to be employed at..... | | 282 | 124 |
| appropriation for..... | | 239-40 | 183-4 |
| how used..... | | 239-40 | 183-4 |
| how paid..... | | 239-40 | 184 |
| MICHIGAN SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF: | | | |
| woman physician to be employed at..... | | 282 | 124 |
| appropriation for..... | | 170-1 | 233-4, 357-8 |
| how used..... | | 170-1 | 234, 357 |
| how paid..... | | 170-1 | 234, 358 |
| resolution giving appropriations for, immediate effect..... | | | 402 |
| MICHIGAN SOLDIERS: | | | |
| adjutant general to publish roster of..... | | 236 | |
| joint resolution relative to exhuming the bodies of, in Cuba, Porto Rico and United States..... | | 475 | |
| MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME: | | | |
| government allowance, how covered..... | | 171 | |
| sections two, six and seven of act establishing, repealed.. | { r 2068 71-2 } | 210-11 | |
| a new dormitory to be erected for widows, wives and mothers of soldiers..... | 2067 | 211 | |
| what constitutes eligibility for widow, wife or mother to admission to..... | 2073 | 211 | |
| who eligible to admission..... | 2062 | 98 | 39-40 |
| to be subject to rules, etc., of board of managers.... | 2062 | 98 | 40 |
| proviso as to service or residence..... | 2062 | 98 | 40 |
| to provide for the appointment of a guardian for mem- bers of..... | | | 84 |
| when commandant appointed..... | | | 84 |
| appropriations for..... | | { 7, 171-2, 261 } | 96, 230-1 |
| act relative to admission of insane members of, to asy- lums, amended..... | 1944 | | 110 |
| inmate of, how committed to asylum when adjudged in- sane..... | 1944 | | 110 |
| support of, by whom paid..... | 1944 | | 110 |
| expenses for transportation and examination, by whom paid..... | 1944 | | 110 |
| act relative to discipline, etc., at, amended..... | 2064 | | 117 |
| officers of, of what to consist..... | 2064 | | 117 |
| MICHIGAN STATE AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY: | | | |
| appropriation for..... | | | 126 |
| how used..... | | | 126 |
| how paid..... | | | 126 |
| to whom paid..... | | | 126 |
| MICHIGAN STATE BEE-KEEPERS' ASSOCIATION: | | | |
| to recommend appointment of state inspector of apiaries.. | r 5663-70 | | 97-8 |
| MICHIGAN STATE GRANGE: | | | |
| lecturer of, an advisory officer relative to state granges.... | | | 266 |
| MICHIGAN STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY: | | | |
| appropriation for..... | | | 231-2 |
| by whom paid..... | | | 231 |
| how used..... | | | 232 |
| MICHIGAN STATE LIBRARY: | | | |
| appropriation for..... | | 34 | 125 |
| duty of librarian of, relative to grange libraries..... | | | 265 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sections and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| MICHIGAN STATE NAVAL BRIGADE: | | | |
| appropriation for..... | | | 148 |
| to be incorporated in state tax..... | | | 148 |
| of what composed..... | { r1575-1886, 1689, 8454-64 r1575-1886, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 292 |
| fitness of officers, how determined..... | | | 293 |
| MICHIGAN STATE NORMAL COLLEGE: | | | |
| name of Michigan state normal school changed to..... | | 86 | |
| appropriation for..... | | 175 | 182 |
| how used..... | | 175 | 182 |
| how paid..... | | 175 | 183 |
| to be incorporated in state tax..... | | 175 | 183 |
| MICHIGAN STATE NATIONAL GUARD: | | | |
| act relative to rent of armories of..... | | 7 | |
| MICHIGAN STATE PRISON: | | | |
| appropriations for..... | | 144 | { 278-9, 333, 340 |
| act to provide tax for..... | | 224 | 333 |
| MICHIGAN TRAVELING LIBRARIES: | | | |
| act relative to..... | | 34 | 125 |
| appropriation for, how drawn and expended..... | | 34 | 125 |
| MIDLAND COUNTY: | | | |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 267, 315 |
| MILEAGE: | | | |
| members, officers, employees, etc., of house and senate entitled to..... | 12 | | 250-1 |
| MILEAGE TICKETS: | | | |
| railroad companies to issue and sell..... | 6234 | 446 | |
| time, shall be valid..... | 6234 | 447 | |
| company to redeem unused portion..... | 6234 | 447 | |
| MILE-STONE: | | | |
| justices of the peace to have jurisdiction in cases for removal of..... | 1019 | 295 | |
| MILITARY COMPANIES: | | | |
| when and for what purpose, may incorporate..... | 8454 | | 147 |
| how members of veteran corps may become corporators in.. | 8454-64 | | 147 |
| MILITARY COURTS: | | | |
| of what to consist..... | { r1575-1886, 1689, 8454-64 r1575-1886, 1689, 8454-64 r1575-1886, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 303 |
| powers of..... | | | 303 |
| proceedings..... | | | 303 |
| MILITARY DEPARTMENT: | | | |
| of what composed..... | { r1575-1886, 1689, 8454-64 r1575-1886, 1689, 8454-64 r1575-1886, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 309 |
| rank of officers..... | | | 309 |
| salary of assistants..... | | | 309 |
| assistants, by whom appointed..... | | | 310 |
| MILITARY DUTY: | | | |
| persons subject to..... | r 1575 | r 41 | 287 |
| when, active duty..... | r 1575 | r 41 | 288 |
| who exempt from..... | r 1575 | r 41 | 288 |
| MILITARY FINES: | | | |
| how enforced and collected..... | { r1575-1886, 1689, 8454-64 r1575-1886, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 302 |
| where paid..... | | | 302 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| MILITARY FUND: | | | |
| to be used to pay for rent of armories..... | r 1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 | 7 | ..... |
| certain amount to be incorporated in state tax for..... | r 1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 | ..... | 299 |
| certain expenses to be paid from..... | r 1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 | ..... | 299 |
| expenses to be governed by limits of..... | r 1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 | ..... | 300 |
| finer to be paid into..... | r 1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 | ..... | 302 |
| appropriation for rifle practice to be paid from..... | r 1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 | ..... | 313 |
| MILITIA: | | | |
| when, subject to active military duty..... | r 1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 | r 41 | 287 |
| how organized | r 1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 | ..... | 290 |
| of what composed..... | r 1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 | ..... | 292 |
| officers, companies, etc., of, manual to contain..... | r 46 | 74 | 326 |
| MILK: | | | |
| sale of adulterated, prohibited..... | ..... | 150 | ..... |
| penalty for violation..... | ..... | 150 | ..... |
| term, what to include..... | ..... | 150 | ..... |
| MILL CREEK FISH STATION: | | | |
| appropriation for..... | ..... | ..... | 165 |
| MILL LAKE: | | | |
| act to prohibit fishing in, in Van Buren county..... | ..... | ..... | 168 |
| MILL TAX: | | | |
| assessment of, for relief of ex-soldiers, sailors, etc., of Spanish-American war..... | ..... | 187 | ..... |
| for agricultural college..... | ..... | ..... | 361 |
| assessment of one-quarter, for university of Michigan..... | 1807 | 146-7 | ..... |
| MINERAL COAL: | | | |
| act relative to reorganization of corporations for mining, etc., amended..... | 7035 | 96 | ..... |
| MINE INSPECTOR: | | | |
| commissioner of labor to appoint..... | ..... | 93 | ..... |
| duty and compensation of..... | ..... | 93 | ..... |
| traveling and other expenses of, limited..... | ..... | 93 | ..... |
| power of, relative to inspection of mines..... | ..... | 94 | ..... |
| statistics collected by, how incorporated..... | ..... | 93 | ..... |
| MINES: | | | |
| appropriation for college of..... | ..... | 174 | 166 |
| how used ..... | ..... | 174 | 166 |
| how paid ..... | ..... | 174 | 167 |
| MINING: | | | |
| census schedule relating to, what to include, etc..... | ..... | ..... | 374 |
| MINING CORPORATIONS: | | | |
| laws relative to, how published..... | r 1542 | 65 | ..... |
| act to provide for the reorganization of..... | 7035 | 96 | ..... |
| MINING SMELTING AND MANUFACTURING CORPO- RATIONS: | | | |
| act relative to..... | 7035 | 96 | ..... |
| corporate existence of, how continued..... | 7035 | 96 | ..... |
| stockholders of, how may continue corporate existence.. | 7035 | 96 | ..... |
| duty of president and secretary..... | 7035 | 96 | ..... |
| articles of association of, what may not set forth..... | 7035 | 96 | ..... |
| act not to apply to certain corporations..... | 7035 | 97 | ..... |
| MINISTERS: | | | |
| who may preach in methodist episcopal churches..... | ..... | 12 | ..... |
| who to preach in free methodist churches..... | ..... | ..... | 47 |
| exempt from military duty..... | r 1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 | r 41 | 288 |
| MINK: | | | |
| unlawful to kill during certain months..... | ..... | 311 | ..... |
| penalty for ..... | ..... | 312 | ..... |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| MINOR CHILDREN: | | | |
| institutions for, what records to keep..... | | 61 | |
| act to prohibit placing of, in non-incorporated institu- tions | | 62-3 | |
| penalty for violation..... | | 63 | |
| MINORS: | | | |
| personal property of, under guardianship, when assessed.. | 3837 | 48 | |
| who may make complaint against disorderly..... | 11766 | 110 | |
| act relative to the sale of lands of, etc., under guardian- ship amended..... | 9166 | 368-9 | |
| service on, in condemnation of lands for railroads..... | 6243 | 449 | |
| under arrest to be kept apart from criminals, have separate trial, etc..... | | | 154 |
| penalty for violation..... | | | 154 |
| how admitted to militia..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 292 |
| MINUTES: | | | |
| of surveyor to be filed with register of deeds..... | | 306 | |
| MISDEMEANOR: | | | |
| unlawful fishing in Russel creek deemed to be..... | | 21 | |
| to catch fish in waters of Mecosta county with other de- vice than hook and line..... | | 31 | |
| violation of act relative to non-incorporated institutions for minor children a..... | | 63 | |
| unlawful fishing in certain waters of Gratiot and Mont- calm counties, deemed..... | | 82 | |
| violation of act relative to coal miners deemed..... | | 94 | |
| refusal to make sworn statement of taxable property, a..... | 3844 | 228 | |
| for using deception in sale, etc., of imitation butter..... | | | 37 |
| penalty | | | 37 |
| to destroy, etc., screens in outlet, etc., of Tamarack lake, Montcalm county | | | 38 |
| penalty for violation of act relative to slaughter houses deemed a..... | | | 139 |
| desecration of United States flag deemed a..... | | | 139 |
| for violation of act relative to lying-in asylums, etc..... | | | 160 |
| for unlawful fishing in Silver lake, Oceana county..... | | | 151 |
| violation of act relative to confinement and trial of in- fants a..... | | | 154 |
| unlawful fishing in certain lakes in Montcalm county deemed a..... | | | 206 |
| for state board of assessors to wilfully make wrong as- sessment | | | 247 |
| to catch black bass in inland waters during closed season..... | | | 255 |
| to manufacture or sell adulterated pepper..... | | | 255 |
| unlawful wearing or using of badge, etc., of G. A. R. or loyal legion a..... | 11768 | | 256 |
| to fish with nets in waters connecting lakes Superior and Huron | | | 257 |
| unlawful fishing in Saginaw river a..... | | | 261 |
| to divulge contents of messages..... | 11386 | | 265 |
| for neglect of certain county and municipal officers to keep accounts | | | 370 |
| for neglect of census enumerators to perform duties..... | | | 375 |
| for refusal of persons to give information to enumerators..... | | | 376 |
| MISSAUKEE COUNTY: | | | |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 267, 316 |
| MISSIONARY RIDGE: | | | |
| joint resolution relative to the history of Michigan or- ganizations at | | 482 | |
| MOB: | | | |
| act for the suppression of, violence..... | | 394 | |
| how regarded | | 394 | |
| persons assaulted by, may recover damages from county..... | | 394 | |
| heirs of persons lynched by, may recover damages..... | | 394 | |
| action for damages for injuries received from, how begun..... | | 395 | |
| judgment for damages for injuries received from, how paid | | 395 | |
| provisions when decedent leaves minor children..... | | 395 | |
| right of county to recover..... | | 395 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| MODERATOR: | | | |
| of school district, when elected..... | 4666 | | 224 |
| term of office..... | 4666 | | 224 |
| to be member of district board..... | 4671 | | 224 |
| penalty for neglect of, of school district to perform duties..... | 4766 | | 229 |
| MONEY: | | | |
| appropriation, for current and running expenses of Mich- igan soldiers' home..... | | 7 | |
| proprietors of libraries and lyceums may raise, by assess- ment..... | 8168 | 9 | |
| appropriation for relief of Spanish-American soldiers and sailors, how expended..... | | 16 | |
| appropriation for state and traveling libraries, how ex- pended..... | | 34 | |
| recovery of, by fruit growing associations, how to proceed..... | | 52 | |
| appropriation of, for site, buildings, etc., for northern state normal school..... | | 85 | |
| for salaries and conduct of northern state normal school, how expended..... | | 85 | |
| how paid to contractor for highway improvements..... | 4169 | 91 | |
| disposal of, received for service of affidavits on circuit court commissioners of Bay county..... | | 92 | |
| when stock, bonds, etc., pledged as security for payment of, may be sold..... | | 124 | |
| regents of university may receive, for ultimate use of university..... | | 126 | |
| appropriation of, for Michigan state prison..... | | 144 | 340 |
| appropriation of, for agricultural college..... | | 157 | |
| how drawn and paid..... | | 157 | |
| penalty for misappropriation of, by relief boards..... | | 187 | |
| appropriated for current expense, to be used only for year specified..... | 1209 | 220 | |
| appropriated to state institutions, how drawn..... | 1209 | 220 | |
| unexpended balances of, to be covered into state treasury..... | 1209 | 220 | |
| received from the sale of certain lands in St. Clair county, where credited..... | | 265 | |
| limit of time indebtedness of school districts may run for, borrowed..... | 4717 | 297 | |
| when school districts may borrow, and issue bonds..... | 4717 | 297 | |
| rate of interest on, established..... | 4856 | 324 | |
| cemetery trustees of villages to receive, property, etc., by way of gift, etc..... | | 347 | |
| received by board of registration in medicine, how credited..... | r 5279-85 | 372 | |
| when, deemed received without consideration..... | | 413 | |
| how, held by garnishee may be released..... | 1014 | 415 | |
| appropriated for Pan-American exposition commission, how drawn, audited, etc..... | | | 4-5 |
| act re-appropriating certain, for industrial home for girls..... | | | 64 |
| disposition of, in case of excess in timber, tax sale..... | 3824-3962 | | 72 |
| appropriation of, for suppression of foul brood among bees..... | r 5663-70 | | 96 |
| appropriation of, for boilers for Michigan home for feeble minded and epileptic..... | | | 130 |
| appropriated for central Michigan normal school..... | | 162 | 184-5 |
| appropriated for current expenses of state public school..... | | | 185-6 |
| received from homestead lands, where deposited..... | 3953 | | 190 |
| how apportioned..... | 3953 | | 190 |
| board of trustees of rural high schools may borrow..... | | | 196 |
| assignment of, to this state, how and by whom accepted..... | | | 197 |
| appropriation for expenses, salaries, etc., of attorney gen- eral's department..... | 115 | | 204 |
| treasurer of cities of fourth class to have charge of..... | 3033 | | 210 |
| when plaintiff may declare against, of garnishees..... | 999 | | 236 |
| when justice may issue summons against persons owing, to defendant..... | 990 | | 253 |
| capital of societies for receiving, loaning and investing, how invested..... | 6197 | 471 | 259 |
| corporations for leasing lands, etc., may borrow..... | 6943 | | 282 |
| of companies of militia, how used, etc..... | { r1575-1695, 1689, 8454-64 } | { } | 296 |

| Subject. | Complied Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| MONEY—Continued: | | | |
| appropriation for expenses of state prison and state houses of correction..... | | | 333 |
| appropriation for several state asylums..... | | | 334 |
| certain county and municipal officers to keep account of penalty for neglect..... | | | 369 |
| MONGOLIAN PHEASANTS: | | | 369 |
| protection of, until 1910..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | { r 80 } | 336 |
| MONOPOLIES: | | | |
| unlawful to form trusts and..... | | 409 | |
| MONROE COUNTY: | | | |
| close season of net fishing in waters of Lake Erie..... | 5846 | 307 | 266, 315 |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 335 |
| protection of deer in, until 1906..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | | 342 |
| thirty-eighth judicial circuit composed of..... | | | |
| MONTCALM COUNTY: | | | |
| act for protection of fish in certain waters in..... | | 82-3 | |
| act providing for screening of inlet, etc., of Tamarack lake in..... | | | 38 |
| unlawful to catch fish in Tamarack lake, except with hook and line..... | | | 38 |
| penalty..... | | | 206 |
| act for protection of fish in certain lakes in..... | | | 267, 315 |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 267, 316 |
| MONTMORENCY COUNTY: | | | |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | |
| MONUMENT: | | | |
| justices to have jurisdiction in cases of removing, in- juring, etc..... | 1019 | 295 | |
| soldiers and sailors' appointment of commission to select design and location of..... | | | 138 |
| MOOSE, ELK AND CARIBOU: | | | |
| protection of, for ten years..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | { r 132 } | 335 |
| penalty for violation..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | { r 132 } | 339 |
| MORTALITY: | | | |
| census schedule relative to, what to include..... | | | 373 |
| MORTGAGE: | | | |
| M. E. churches may, their property..... | | 12 | |
| duty of courts relative to, on railroads, etc..... | | 160 | |
| woman joining in conveyance of, bars right of dower..... | | 284 | |
| court given power to decree a sale upon foreclosure of..... | 516 | 310 | |
| when lands under foreclosure of, may be sold..... | 516 | 310 | |
| when trustee may, real or personal estate..... | | 399 | |
| sale of railroad, bridge and tunnel companies..... | 6224 | 441 | |
| execution of, by railroad companies..... | 6262-3 | 453-4 | |
| against preferred stock of railroad companies..... | 6262 | 453 | |
| fire insurance companies may invest funds in real estate..... | 7231 | 108 | |
| free methodist churches may, property..... | | | 48 |
| trustees of christian reformed churches may, property..... | | | 200-1 |
| when charitable societies may invest gifts, etc., in..... | 8268 | | 205 |
| treasurers of cities of fourth class to have charge of..... | 3633 | | 210 |
| when charitable societies may invest in..... | | 244 | 359 |
| MOTHERS: | | | |
| of soldiers of Mexican and civil wars eligible to ad- mission to soldiers' home..... | 2067 | 211 | |
| what constitutes eligibility of, to soldiers' home..... | 2073 | 211 | |
| of soldiers, sailors and marines, relief for..... | r 2074 | 332 | |
| MOURNING DOVE: | | | |
| unlawful to kill..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | { r 374 } | 336 |
| penalty for violation..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | { r 374 } | 339 |
| MT. PLEASANT: | | | |
| appropriations for Michigan normal school at..... | | 85 | 184-5 |
| MUNICIPAL CORPORATION: | | | |
| what construed by board of assessors to include..... | | 23 | |
| when check or draft to act as payment of debt or taxes due a..... | 1179 | 357 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| MUNICIPAL CORPORATION—Continued: | | | |
| how service of summons in garnishee against, is to be made | 1014 | 415 | ..... |
| when garnishment proceedings against, are valid | 1014 | 415 | ..... |
| upon receipt of notice of garnishee from justice, shall hold money of defendant | 1014 | 415 | ..... |
| how appeal to be made by | 1014 | 416 | ..... |
| justices of peace given jurisdiction in garnishment proceedings against | 1014 | 416 | ..... |
| MUNICIPAL OFFICERS: | | | |
| certain, to keep accounts | | | 369 |
| who to prepare system for keeping | | | 379 |
| penalty for neglect | | | 370 |
| MUNICIPAL PROPERTY: | | | |
| exempt from taxation | 3830 | | 67 |
| MUSICIANS: | | | |
| number of, in regimental bands | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | { | 291 |
| compensation of, for camp duty | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | { | 299 |
| penalty for refusal or neglect to obey orders | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | { | 308 |
| compensation for duty in case of riots, etc. | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | { | 309 |
| how paid | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | { | 309 |
| procedure when wounded in riots, etc. | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | { | 309 |
| in case of death | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | { | 309 |
| MUSIC TEACHERS: | | | |
| qualifications of certain | | | 229 |
| MUSKEGON: | | | |
| act relative to justices of the peace in city of | | 32-4 | ..... |
| council of, to provide room for justice court | | 33 | ..... |
| MUSKEGON COUNTY: | | | |
| treasurer of, to appoint deputy | | 17 | ..... |
| act authorizing consolidation of railway, electric light and gas companies in | | 178 | ..... |
| unlawful to catch fish with nets in certain waters in | | | 156 |
| representation in state legislature | | | 267, 315 |
| MUSKETS: | | | |
| condemned, not exceeding twenty, to be furnished any organized camp of sons of veterans | 1711-12 | 106 | ..... |
| MUSKRAT LAKE: | | | |
| act authorizing survey of islands in | | | 169 |
| MUSKRATS: | | | |
| unlawful to kill during certain months | | 311 | ..... |
| proviso as to killing, by mill owners, etc. | | 311 | ..... |
| penalty for violation of act relative to killing | | 312 | ..... |
| MUSTER-OUT ROLLS: | | | |
| who to furnish certificates of service to soldiers and sailors whose, are lost | | | 321 |
| MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS: | | | |
| number who may incorporate | 7497 | 104 | ..... |
| object of incorporation | 7497 | 104 | ..... |
| amount of funeral benefit allowed | 7497 | 104 | ..... |
| to attach application to policies in certain cases | | 127 | ..... |
| where suits against, may be brought | 10444 | | 79 |
| how commenced | 10445 | | 79 |
| MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES: | | | |
| act to regulate the business of | | | 171 |
| to pay specific tax of three per cent. | | | 171 |
| amount of, how determined | | | 171 |
| MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES: | | | |
| when, may commence business | 7193 | | 280 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| NAME: | | | |
| of Michigan state normal school changed..... | | 86 | |
| sections relative to the protection of reputation and good, of certain persons..... | 8612-14 | 363-4 | |
| of state house of correction and reformatory changed..... | | | 109 |
| NAPHTHA: | | | |
| unlawful to hunt wild fowl from floating device propelled by, gas, etc., in certain waters of Ottawa county to be labeled when sold at retail..... | r 11524 r 5760-91, r 5815-22 | 85 274 | |
| unlawful to hunt wild fowl from floating devices propelled by..... | | | 336 |
| NATIONAL GUARD: | | | |
| an act to increase the efficiency of..... | r 1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 287-315 |
| NATIONAL GUARD ASSOCIATION: | | | |
| when members of militia may be sent to..... | r 1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 314 |
| NAVAL BRIGADE: | | | |
| appropriation for Michigan state..... | | | 148 |
| who may obtain money under..... | | | 148 |
| NAVAL MILITIA: | | | |
| of what composed..... | r 1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 292 |
| NAVAL ORGANIZATIONS: | | | |
| when may be enlisted..... | r 1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 291 |
| NAVY: | | | |
| act relative to registration of physicians and surgeons not to apply to surgeons of the United States.... | r 5279-85 | 373 | |
| NESTS: | | | |
| unlawful to disturb, of protected birds..... | r 5760-91, r 5815-22 | | 337 |
| NETS: | | | |
| unlawful to catch fish with, in certain lakes in Allegan and Van Buren counties..... | | 8 | |
| unlawful to catch fish with, in Pine river in Gratiot and Montcalm counties..... | | 82 | |
| unlawful to use, in certain lakes in Montcalm county..... | | | 206 |
| unlawful to use certain kinds of, in fishing..... | 5844 | 128 | |
| meshes in pound, gill or seines..... | 5844 | 128 | |
| not to prevent use of, as otherwise provided..... | 5844-8 | 129 | |
| lawful to take German carp with, in Budd lake..... | | 149 | |
| unlawful to use, in Kalamazoo river, Allegan county..... | | 149 | |
| when unlawful to catch fish with..... | 5946 | 307 | |
| proviso as to lifting..... | 5946 | 307 | |
| when whitefish and trout may be taken in, in lakes Erie and Huron..... | | | 106 |
| when lawful to use, in Green bay, Delta and Menominee counties..... | | | 145 |
| when lawful to catch certain fish with, in Flint river..... | | | 146 |
| unlawful to catch fish with, in inland lakes of Cass county..... | | | 150 |
| unlawful to catch fish by use of, in Silver lake, Oceana county..... | | | 151 |
| unlawful to catch fish with, in waters of Muskegon county..... | | | 156 |
| proviso as to using dip nets to catch bait..... | | | 156 |
| lawful to take suckers in, from Wall lake, Barry county..... | | | 181 |
| lawful to take certain fish in, in Wayne county..... | | | 212 |
| unlawful to use, in waters connecting lakes Superior and Huron..... | | | 257 |
| penalty for violation..... | | | 257 |
| when and by whom, may be destroyed..... | | | 257 |
| unlawful to use, in channel or tributaries of Saginaw river..... | | | 260-1 |
| proviso as to hand dip nets..... | | | 261 |
| penalty for violation..... | | | 261 |
| unlawful to use, in hunting protected game..... | r 5760-91, r 5815-22 | | 337 |
| act to prohibit taking of fish with, in waters tributary to Saginaw river..... | | | 357 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| NEUTRAL: compound of, as imitation butter, how designated..... | | 219 | |
| NEWAYGO COUNTY: act authorizing consolidation of railway, electric light and gas companies in..... | | 178 | |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 267, 315 |
| NEW ERA ASSOCIATION: certain provisions of act relative to fraternal beneficiary societies not to apply to..... | 7740 | | 356 |
| NEWSPAPER: notice of first meeting of protestant episcopal church to be published in some..... | | 57 | |
| publishers of, upon request, to be supplied with public acts. to be supplied with bulletins of vital statistics..... | r 1542 | 65 | |
| legislative manual to contain list of..... | r 1549 | 67 | |
| each, published in this state entitled to manual..... | r 46 | 72 | 324 |
| when clerk of board of supervisors to publish in a, reso- lution of prohibition..... | r 46 | 75 | |
| notice of meetings of boards of supervisors published in.. proviso as to rate..... | 5425 | 279 | |
| board of county canvassers to publish statement of votes cast in two, in county..... | 2475 | | 41 |
| | 2475 | | 41 |
| act relative to desecration of flag, how applied to..... | 3665 | 349 | 100 |
| notice of time and place of holding teachers' examinations published in..... | | | 140 |
| notice of stockholders' meeting of street railway com- panies for purpose of consolidation published in.. amount members of legislature allowed for..... | 4811 | | 141 |
| penalty for itinerant vender using to advertise certain sales..... | 12 | | 194 |
| notice calling for bids for contracts of military depart- ment to be published in..... | | | 250 |
| | { r 1575-1686, 1689, 3454-64 } | { r 418 } | 271 |
| description of registered bottles, kegs, etc., to be pub- lished in..... | r 5676-80 | | 352 |
| resolution relative to publishing laws in..... | | | 389 |
| NIGHT: penalty for unlawfully entering outbuildings at..... | | 50 | |
| NIGHTHAWK: unlawful to kill..... | { r 5760-91, 5815-22 } | { r 80 } | 337 |
| NIGHT LINES: unlawful to fish with, in certain waters in Gratiot and Montcalm counties..... | | 82 | |
| NIGHT WATCHMAN: when mayor may suspend or remove..... | 3121 | 190 | |
| NON-INCORPORATED INSTITUTIONS: for minor children, act relative to..... | | 62-3 | |
| unlawful to place, in..... | | 62 | |
| penalty for violation of..... | | 63 | |
| NON-RESIDENTS: property of, where assessed..... | 3837 | 47 | |
| how and where property of, assessed..... | 3837 | 47-8 | |
| how notice of sale of land for taxes to be served on..... | 3959 | 319 | |
| how served on, whose address is unknown..... | 3959 | 319 | |
| paupers and insane, to be returned to last known place of residence..... | 4557 | 331 | |
| classes of poor persons who are, entitled to temporary relief..... | 4556 | 331 | |
| expenses of care for, may be recovered..... | 4557 | 331 | |
| persons not entitled to admission to almshouses..... | 4556 | 331 | |
| poor insane, may be committed to a state asylum tem- porarily..... | 4556 | 331 | |
| proceedings against, in garnishee actions..... | 10629 | | 92 |
| NON-RESIDENT HUNTERS' LICENSES: and affidavits, by whom printed, how numbered, to whom delivered, etc..... | 5798 | | 203 |
| NOONING: time of, in factories, etc..... | r 5342-58 | | 159 |
| NORMAL COLLEGE: appropriation for, state..... | | | 182 |
| NORMAL SCHOOL: act to establish, in upper peninsula..... | | 84-6 | |
| name of Michigan state, changed..... | | 86 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| NORMAL SCHOOL, CENTRAL MICHIGAN: appropriations for..... | | | 184-5 |
| NORMAL SCHOOL LANDS: who to cause examination of..... | | | 137 |
| expenses, how paid..... | | | 137 |
| minimum price for, by whom fixed..... | | | 137 |
| NORTH BRANCH & SUNKEN LAKE IMPROVEMENT CO.: joint resolution to deed certain lands to..... | | | 387 |
| NORTHERN MICHIGAN ASYLUM: appropriation for..... | | 172 | 153-4 |
| how used..... | | 173 | 153 |
| how drawn..... | | 172 | 153 |
| to be incorporated in state tax..... | | 172 | 154 |
| act to provide tax for appropriation for..... | | 225 | 334 |
| woman physician to be employed at..... | | 282 | 124 |
| NORTHERN STATE NORMAL SCHOOL: act to establish, in upper peninsula..... | | 84-6 | |
| where located, appropriation for..... | | 84-5 | |
| who to procure site for, amount paid, etc..... | | 84-5 | |
| who to secure title, where deposit deed..... | | 85 | |
| provision as to gift to..... | | 85 | |
| appropriation for building, site, salaries, etc..... | | 85 | |
| who to have control of..... | | 85 | |
| what laws to govern management of..... | | 85 | |
| appropriation for current expense of..... | | | 77 |
| when available..... | | | 77 |
| to whom paid..... | | | 77 |
| to be incorporated in state tax..... | | | 77 |
| supplemental appropriation for..... | | | 212-13 |
| how used..... | | | 212 |
| how paid..... | | | 213 |
| NOTARY PUBLIC: articles of A. O. U. W. to be acknowledged before..... | 8049 | | 276 |
| NOTICE: of election of directors of printing, publishing and book making corporations..... | 7161 | 29 | |
| written, to be given when oil is rejected on inspection..... | 4954 | 36 | |
| of sale of land for taxes, auditor general and treasurer to examine..... | 3889 | 45 | |
| what, of first meeting protestant episcopal church to give form of, to be issued by baptist churches, in real estate transactions..... | | 57 | |
| when preparing for dissolution..... | | 88 | |
| what, to be given of letting contract for certain highway improvements..... | 4169 | 91 | |
| of sale of stock, bonds, etc., for debt..... | | 125 | |
| for review of assessment rolls by board of state tax com- missioners to be published..... | | 232-3 | |
| of meetings of stockholders of life insurance companies, how served..... | 7204 | 268 | |
| to be given certain railroad officers of proposed crossing of another railroad..... | 6232 | 273, 442 | 207 |
| of sale of personal property by township or city treasurer of assessment to stockholders in burying ground..... | 3870 | 335 | |
| of injury sustained upon defective sidewalks, etc., of villages, when and upon whom served..... | 8367 | 336 | |
| unlawful for insurance companies to issue fraudulent..... | 2775 | 346 | |
| of application for unused railroad bed, how and upon whom served..... | 6242 | 447 | |
| of meetings of stockholders of railroads for concurrence in consolidation, where published..... | 6254 | 451 | |
| of revocation of certificate of authority of foreign build- ing and loan associations, how given..... | | | 20 |
| of meetings of boards of supervisors, how given..... | 2475 | | 41 |
| of hearing for appointment of special county drain com- missioner, how, when and by whom given..... | | | 42 |
| what to recite, etc..... | | | 42 |
| first meeting of board of registration in incorporated villages, how given, etc..... | 2692 | | 54 |
| of drawing of jury for St. Clair county, how given, etc. of order of court in garnishee action, upon whom and by whom served, etc..... | 10627 | | 58 |
| service of upon non-resident defendants..... | 10629 | | 91 |
| | | | 92 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| NOTICE—Continued: | | | |
| requiring new bond of executor, etc., how given..... | 9499 | | 102 |
| of hearing of claims against deceased persons, how given..... | 9373 | | 103 |
| of teachers' examinations, how given..... | 4811 | | 141 |
| persons served with certain, not to question validity of tax title..... | r 3862 | | 176 |
| for laying out or altering road, how served..... | 4038 | | 192 |
| upon railroad companies..... | 4038 | | 192 |
| of stockholders' meeting of street railway companies for consolidation, how given..... | | | 194 |
| of meeting of trustees of christian reformed churches, how given, etc..... | | | 201 |
| how fraternal beneficiary societies to give, of intention to amend articles..... | 7740-59 | | 215 |
| proof of, where filed..... | 7740-59 | | 215 |
| who to give, of meetings of district board..... | 4686 | | 224 |
| service of, etc., upon electric railway corporations..... | | | 319 |
| for violation of plumbing regulations, how served..... | | | 348 |
| of sale of perishable freight for charges, how, to whom and by whom given..... | | | 369 |
| NOTICE OF ELECTION: | | | |
| of directors of street railway companies, how given..... | 6439 | | 113 |
| NOVEMBER ELECTION: | | | |
| officers voted for & form of ballot, etc..... | 3625 | | 327 |
| NOXIOUS WEEDS: | | | |
| overseer of highways to destroy..... | 4174 | 341 | |
| OAKLAND COUNTY: | | | |
| authorizing prosecuting attorney of, to appoint assistant oath of assistant prosecuting attorney to be filed with clerk of..... | | | 86 |
| act regulating the catching of fish in the waters of..... | | | 86 |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 280 |
| when highways in Orion township, may be laid out less than regular width..... | 4036 | | 267, 315 |
| OATH: | | | |
| assistant prosecuting attorney of Lapeer county to take, where filed..... | | 5 | |
| board of railway assessors and secretary to take, of office witnesses before board of railroad assessors to be ex- amined under..... | | 22 | |
| when justice of the peace and associate in Muskegon shall take..... | | 32 | |
| state oil inspector and deputies to take..... | r 4956 | 36 | |
| chief deputy game and fish warden to take..... | | 53 | |
| assistant prosecuting attorney of Genesee county to take..... | | 84 | |
| weighmen at coal mines what, to take..... | | 94 | |
| check weighmen at coal mines to take..... | | 94 | |
| when county road commissioners to subscribe and file, of office..... | 4268 | 141 | |
| to be taken by jurors in condemnation proceedings..... | 3229 | 194 | |
| supervisors, assessing officers, etc., shall examine persons, corporations or firms on, as to taxable property..... | 3845 | 228 | |
| board of state tax commissioners may also examine on, any member and secretary of board of state tax commis- sioners have power to administer..... | 3845 | 228 | |
| soldiers' relief commission shall file..... | r 2075 | 230 | |
| dog warden to take, of office..... | r 5596 | 333 | |
| form of, administered to persons making statement of taxable property held by them..... | | r 343 | 73-6 |
| county drain commissioner to subscribe constitutional of office, Pan-American commissioners to take..... | 3841 | 375 | |
| board of jury commissioners for St. Clair county to take, of office..... | 4310 | 460 | |
| where filed..... | | | 56 |
| county commissioner of schools to take, of office..... | 4809 | | 56 |
| deputy factory inspectors may administer..... | r 5342-58 | | 160 |
| members of legislature may administer..... | | | 175 |
| when township board may examine persons under..... | 4043 | | 192 |
| when plaintiff may examine garnishee under..... | 986 | | 235 |
| any member of state board of assessors may administer of office, deputy dairy and food commissioner and in- spectors to take..... | 4976 | | 237 |
| where filed, etc..... | 4976 | | 263 |
| state analyst to take and file..... | 4977 | | 263 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| OATH—Continued: | | | |
| persons liable to military duty may be examined under . . . | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 288 |
| who to administer, to volunteers | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 293 |
| form of | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 293 |
| officers of military department to take | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 310-11 |
| where filed | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 310-11 |
| state military board may administer | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 313 |
| members of board of jury commissioners of Wayne county to take, of office . . . . . | ..... | 181 | 323 |
| members of board of examiners of barbers may administer census enumerators to take and file . . . . . | ..... | r 328-30 | 368 374 |
| OAT HULLS: | | | |
| unlawful to adulterate feed with . . . . . | ..... | 300 | ..... |
| penalty . . . . . | ..... | 300 | ..... |
| OCEANA COUNTY: | | | |
| protection of fish in certain waters in . . . . . | ..... | 20 | ..... |
| unlawful to fish in Silver lake, except with hook and line representation in state legislature . . . . . | ..... | ..... | 151 267, 315 |
| OFFICE: | | | |
| council of Muskegon to provide, for justices of the peace . . | ..... | 33 | ..... |
| term of, of judges of third judicial circuit . . . . . | ..... | 55 | ..... |
| term of, of board of jury commissioners of Wayne county who eligible to election or appointment to, in school district . . . . . | ..... | 181 | ..... |
| term of, of dog warden | r 4669 | 281 | ..... |
| of circuit judge of thirty-seventh circuit, how filed | r 5596 | r 343 | 73-6 |
| duties of, of assessor of school district | 4691 | ..... | 63 |
| of councils of alliance marquette, where located, etc. . . . | ..... | ..... | 94-5 |
| of French Canadian society, where located | 7855-62 | ..... | 106 |
| of dairy and food commissioner, where located | 4976 | ..... | 169 |
| candidates for, names of, how placed on ballot | 3625 | ..... | 263 327 |
| OFFICERS: | | | |
| of state, county and municipalities to make report to state board of assessors . . . . . | ..... | 23 | ..... |
| when commissioned, exempt from military duty | r 1575 | r 41 | 288 |
| state and county, exempt from military duty | r 1575 | r 41 | 288 |
| of fruit growing associations, titles and duties . . . . . | ..... | 51 | ..... |
| of episcopal church, term of office . . . . . | ..... | 61 | ..... |
| what, may inspect institutions for care of minor children certain, to be supplied with public acts | r 1542 | 62 | ..... |
| all books distributed to, how marked | r 1544 | 65 | r 288 |
| county, to be supplied with monthly bulletins of vital statistics . . . . . | ..... | 66 | r 288 |
| boards and public institutions, when and to whom to make report | r 1549 | 68 | ..... |
| manual to contain names and residences of state | r 1558 | 71 | ..... |
| vote for county, at last election, manual to contain | r 46 | 73 | 325 |
| United States, in Michigan, manual to contain | r 46 | 74 | 325 |
| principal, of army and navy, manual to contain | r 46 | 74 | 325 |
| biographical sketches of state, manual to contain | r 46 | 74 | 325 |
| principal, of state institutions entitled to manual | r 46 | 75 | ..... |
| duty of, to receipt for books . . . . . | ..... | 77 | ..... |
| who to distribute laws, documents, etc., to . . . . . | ..... | 77 | ..... |
| when, to deliver state publications to successors . . . . . | ..... | 78 | ..... |
| of baptist churches, qualifications, how elected . . . . . | ..... | 88 | ..... |
| term of office . . . . . | ..... | 88 | ..... |
| of county, city and township to furnish facilities for inspection of records . . . . . | ..... | 133 | ..... |
| not to be removed from office . . . . . | ..... | 133 | ..... |
| penalty for violation . . . . . | ..... | 133 | ..... |
| when mayor may suspend any, appointed by him | 3025 | 190 | ..... |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| OFFICERS—Continued: | | | |
| may file answer to complaint..... | 3025 | 190 | ..... |
| how, shall draw moneys appropriated to state institutions of charitable societies, how elected..... | 1209 | 220 | ..... |
| of home for aged, infirm or indigent to file bond, to be approved by judge of probate..... | 8279 | 305 | ..... |
| of soldiers' relief commission..... | 2075 | 333 | ..... |
| board of, in cemetery corporation, to instruct clerk as to notice of assessment..... | 8387 | 336 | ..... |
| when householder to notify, making levy what he re- gards as his homestead..... | 10364 | 338 | ..... |
| when, to set off land of defendant including dwelling house, etc..... | 10365 | 339 | ..... |
| duty of assessing, to erect danger signal, etc..... | 11525-26 | 342 | ..... |
| probate judge of Wayne county to be presiding, of county canvassers..... | 3662 | 348 | ..... |
| when courts of record may punish, for contempt..... | 10891 | 361 | ..... |
| courts of record may punish persons assuming to be, for contempt..... | 10891 | 361 | ..... |
| duty of assessing, to make list of physicians..... | 5279-85 | 374 | ..... |
| when party in action of replevin to serve upon, notice that he excepts to sureties on bond..... | 10662 | 385 | ..... |
| taking bond in action of replevin to notify opposite party or their attorney..... | 10662 | 385 | ..... |
| of associations for establishing loan funds for benefit of students, how chosen..... | 6107 | 390 | ..... |
| when bank, guilty of felony..... | 6107 | 439 | ..... |
| when, of railroads may enter upon lands for purpose of examination, etc..... | 6234 | 443 | ..... |
| making shipment of dead bodies to medical colleges to take receipt, etc..... | 5897 | 302-3 | 9 |
| certain, of building and loan associations to give bonds.. | 7577 | ..... | 25 |
| failure of, to make report, a misdemeanor..... | 7600 | ..... | 32 |
| penalty..... | 7600 | ..... | 32 |
| penalty for refusal or neglect of township, city or county, to perform duties relative to dog tax..... | 5803 | 345 | 76 |
| suits brought against insurance companies commenced by serving writ on any of its..... | 10445 | ..... | 79 |
| who to serve..... | 10445 | ..... | 79 |
| of corporations, process may be served upon..... | 754 | ..... | 101 |
| of grand council of alliance marquette, how may in- corporate, etc..... | ..... | ..... | 103 |
| of soldiers' home, of what to consist..... | 2064 | ..... | 117 |
| of fraternal beneficiary societies to be residents of state.. | 7747 | ..... | 214 |
| appropriation for Michigan historical society not to be used to compensate..... | ..... | ..... | 223 |
| of school district, when elected..... | 4686 | ..... | 224 |
| term of office..... | 4686 | ..... | 224 |
| when school inspectors to elect certain..... | 4747 | ..... | 228 |
| of house and senate, compensation, mileage, etc..... | 12 | ..... | 250-1 |
| of grange libraries, from whom to ask advice..... | 3877 | ..... | 265 |
| collecting, to whom to pay collected taxes..... | 3877 | ..... | 278 |
| to make statement of unpaid..... | 1855 | ..... | 278 |
| of state agricultural college to constitute faculty..... | 1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 | ..... | 286 |
| certain state, exempt from military duty..... | 1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 | ..... | 288 |
| certain, to make lists of persons liable to military duty.. | 1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 | ..... | 288 |
| penalty for neglect..... | 1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 | ..... | 288 |
| number in militia to be same as United States army..... | 1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 | ..... | 290-1 |
| governor may detail recruiting..... | 1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 | ..... | 291 |
| rank of..... | 1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 | ..... | 291 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| OFFICERS—Continued: | | | |
| when certain, may organize troops, etc..... | r1575-1896, 1899, 8454-04 | | 292 |
| compensation | r1575-1896, 1899, 8454-04 | | 292 |
| fitness of certain, how determined..... | r1575-1896, 1899, 8454-04 | | 293 |
| when certain, to administer oath..... | r1575-1896, 1899, 8454-04 | | 293 |
| commissioned, to take oath, where filed..... | r1575-1896, 1899, 8454-04 | | 293 |
| what, entitled to vote at company elections..... | r1575-1896, 1899, 8454-04 | | 294 |
| what, eligible to election..... | r1575-1896, 1899, 8454-04 | | 294 |
| company, how elected..... | r1575-1896, 1899, 8454-04 | | 295 |
| not to be commissioned without certificate of examining board | r1575-1896, 1899, 8454-04 | | 295 |
| when commanding, of companies may recommend dishon- orable discharge | r1575-1896, 1899, 8454-04 | | 296 |
| compensation of, in active service..... | r1575-1896, 1899, 8454-04 | | 296 |
| authority of, at camp limited..... | r1575-1896, 1899, 8454-04 | | 298 |
| compensation of, for camp duty..... | r1575-1896, 1899, 8454-04 | | 299 |
| when paid and by whom..... | r1575-1896, 1899, 8454-04 | | 299 |
| to provide themselves with uniforms..... | r1575-1896, 1899, 8454-04 | | 300 |
| rate of transportation of..... | r1575-1896, 1899, 8454-04 | | 301 |
| finer against, how enforced and collected..... | r1575-1896, 1899, 8454-04 | | 302 |
| where paid | r1575-1896, 1899, 8454-04 | | 302 |
| when privileged from arrest..... | r1575-1896, 1899, 8454-04 | | 302 |
| when exempt from process..... | r1575-1896, 1899, 8454-04 | | 302 |
| duties of, relative to call to active service..... | r1575-1896, 1899, 8454-04 | | 307 |
| penalty for refusal or neglect..... | r1575-1896, 1899, 8454-04 | | 307 |
| when certain, subject to orders of sheriff..... | r1575-1896, 1899, 8454-04 | | 308 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sections and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| OFFICERS—Concluded: | | | |
| compensation for duty in case of riots, etc..... | r1575-1686, 1689. | | 309 |
| how paid | 8454-64 r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 309 |
| procedure when wounded in case of riots, etc..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 309 |
| in case of death..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 309 |
| when adjutant general to order election of company..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 314 |
| when, of cities to issue licenses for making sewer connections, etc..... | | | 346 |
| certain county and municipal, to keep accounts..... | | | 369 |
| who to prescribe system of keeping..... | | | 370 |
| penalty for neglect..... | | | 370 |
| when, or agent of corporation not admitted to testify in certain cases..... | 10212 | | 372 |
| penalty for neglect of, of corporation to give information to census enumerator..... | | | 376 |
| OFFICIAL BALLOT: | | | |
| names of officers, etc., how placed on..... | 3625 | | 327 |
| how numbered, perforated, etc..... | 3625 | | 328 |
| instructions for voting..... | 3625 | | 328 |
| how folded..... | 3625 | | 328 |
| form of..... | 3625 | | 329 |
| how opened, who to receive and mark, etc..... | 3632 | | 330 |
| name of voter and number of, to be entered on poll list..... | 3636 | | 330 |
| how marked by voter..... | 3636 | | 330-1 |
| OFFICIAL BOND: | | | |
| when justice of the peace and associate in Muskegon shall file..... | | 32 | |
| OFFICIAL DIRECTORY AND LEGISLATIVE MANUAL: | | | |
| what to contain..... | r 46 | 72-4 | 324-6 |
| number to be published..... | r 46 | 75 | |
| to whom distributed..... | r 46 | 75 | |
| state printer to deliver copies..... | r 46 | 76 | |
| commissioner of schools, when to deliver copies..... | r 46 | 77 | |
| secretary of state to direct distribution of..... | r 46 | 77 | |
| county clerks and county school commissioner to receipt for..... | r 46 | 77 | |
| persons, officers, etc., to receipt to county clerk and school commissioner for..... | r 46 | 77 | |
| secretary of state to notify persons to whom, are sent..... | r 46 | 77 | |
| OFFICIAL JOURNAL: | | | |
| of senate and house of representatives, to whom distributed..... | r 1546 | 66 | |
| OGEMAW COUNTY: | | | |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 267, 316 |
| OHIO CENTENNIAL AND NORTHWEST TERRITORY EXPOSITION: | | | |
| preamble relative to..... | | 221-2 | |
| Michigan board of managers of..... | | 221 | |
| number to constitute..... | | 222 | |
| governor to appoint..... | | 222 | |
| quorum..... | | 222 | |
| power of..... | | 222 | |
| vacancies in, how and by whom filled..... | | 222 | |
| compensation..... | | 222 | |
| expenses of, how paid..... | | 222 | |
| to have charge of Michigan exposition..... | | 222 | |
| to make report to legislature..... | | 223 | |
| OIL: | | | |
| substitute for linseed, how branded..... | | 324 | |
| adulteration of, for illuminating and heating purposes prohibited..... | | | 377 |
| OLEO: | | | |
| to be designated oleomargarine..... | | 219 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| OLEOMARGARINE: | | | |
| unlawful to sell, not properly labeled..... | | 218 | |
| how labeled and stamped..... | | 218 | |
| duty of person selling..... | | 218 | |
| placards to be used where sold..... | | 218 | |
| terms unlawful to use..... | | 218 | |
| certain words, how construed..... | | 219 | |
| certain compounds to be designated as..... | | 219 | |
| penalty..... | | 219 | |
| ONTONAGON COUNTY: | | | |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 268, 316 |
| OPERATORS: | | | |
| of coal mines to supply employes with certain timbers..... | | 94 | |
| misdeemeanor for telegraph or telephone, to divulge con- tents of messages..... | 11386 | | 265 |
| ORCHARDS: | | | |
| act relative to protection of..... | 11645 | 97-8 | |
| misdeemeanor to trespass during certain months..... | 11645 | 97-8 | |
| penalty..... | 11645 | 97-8 | |
| ORDER: | | | |
| money to be expended by state board of education for northern state normal school, drawn on their from general fund..... | | 85 | |
| for election to submit question of local option to electors, what to recite..... | 5417 | 277 | |
| act amended relative to fraternal beneficiary..... | { 7740-59 7740 | | 213-16 355-6 |
| ORDER OF INCORPORATION: | | | |
| of villages, where filed..... | 2692 | | 54 |
| copy of, deemed evidence of incorporation..... | 2692 | | 54 |
| ORDER OF URSULINE NUNS: | | | |
| act relative to ursuline academies..... | | 188-9 | |
| number may incorporate..... | | 188 | |
| ORGANIZATION: | | | |
| act relative to, of protestant episcopal churches..... | | 56-61 | |
| form of certificate of, baptist churches to adopt..... | | 87 | |
| who to sign and acknowledge..... | | 87 | |
| where recorded..... | | 87 | |
| ORIOLE: | | | |
| unlawful to kill..... | { r 5780-91, r 5816-22 | r 80 | 337 |
| ORION TOWNSHIP: | | | |
| proviso as to width of highways in, Oakland county..... | 4036 | | 378 |
| OSCEOLA COUNTY: | | | |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 267, 315 |
| OSCODA COUNTY: | | | |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 267, 316 |
| OTSEGO COUNTY: | | | |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 267, 316 |
| OTTAWA COUNTY: | | | |
| lawful taking of German carp from Black river lake in, repealed..... | | 53 | |
| protection of wild fowl in..... | | 96 | |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 267, 315 |
| protection of deer in, until 1906..... | { r 5780-91, r 5816-22 | | 326 |
| OUTBUILDINGS: | | | |
| unlawful entrance at night a felony..... | | 50 | |
| OVARIES: | | | |
| tax on female dog when, have been removed..... | r 5506 | r 343 | 74 |
| OVERSEER OF HIGHWAYS: | | | |
| when commissioner to call upon, for returns..... | 4171 | 340 | |
| when, to make report to commissioner..... | 4178 | 341 | |
| what to contain..... | 4178 | 341 | |
| when, to cause brush, etc., to be removed..... | 4174 | 341 | 108 |
| exceptions as to time and material, may use in repairing highways..... | 4174 | | 108 |
| penalty for violation..... | 4174 | | 108 |
| penalty for refusal of, to perform duties..... | 4174 | 341 | 109 |
| additional compensation of..... | 4176 | | 193 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| OWNER: | | | |
| of pew in episcopal church not held as | | 59 | |
| of coal mines to furnish employes with certain timbers | | 94 | |
| of scrip of rural cemetery associations entitled to vote in person or by proxy | 8402 | 177 | |
| of land sold for taxes entitled to reconveyance | 3960 | 320 | |
| of land may appeal from assessment for construction of drain | 4345 | 464 | |
| of land, when responsible for obstruction of drain | 4379-85 | 469 | |
| drain commissioner to give notice to | 4379-85 | 469 | |
| of aparies, duties, etc., when foul brood is found | r 5663-70 | | 98 |
| duties of, of workshops, etc. | r 5342-58 | | 158 |
| act to protect, of stallions amended | 10786 | 103 | 174 |
| how, of stallions may perfect lien | 10786 | 103 | 174 |
| notice of altering highway to be served on, of lands ad- joining | 4038 | | 192 |
| consent of property, for construction of railway | 6226-74 | | 371 |
| PACKAGES: | | | |
| containing linseed oil, how marked | | 324 | |
| containing game, how marked, etc. | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | | 338 |
| permits for transportation of, who to issue | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | | 338 |
| PAN-AMERICAN EXPOSITION: | | | |
| board of managers for | | | 3 |
| governor to appoint | | | 3 |
| number to constitute | | | 3 |
| powers, duties, term of office, etc. | | | 3-4 |
| expenses of, how paid | | | 4 |
| vacancies in, how filled | | | 4 |
| compensation of | | | 4 |
| to make quarterly report to governor | | | 4 |
| to sell buildings, etc. | | | 5 |
| PAN-AMERICAN EXPOSITION COMMISSION: | | | |
| an act to promote efficiency of, make an appropriation for, etc. | | | 112 |
| when may obtain certain money | | | 112 |
| PAPERS: | | | |
| all, connected with site of northern state normal school to be deposited with auditor general | | 85 | |
| of fraternal beneficiary societies, where kept | 7740-59 | | 215 |
| to be open to inspection | 7740-59 | | 215 |
| penalty for disposing of | 7740-59 | | 215 |
| state board of assessors to have access to, etc., of counties, etc. | | | 287 |
| PARADES: | | | |
| when militia may hold, etc. | { r1575-1646, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 301 |
| PARENT: | | | |
| may make complaint against juvenile disorderlies | 11766 | 110 | |
| duties of, of children of certain age | 4947 | | 119 |
| PARISH HOUSE: | | | |
| episcopal churches may buy or lease land for | | 58 | |
| PARIS FISH STATION: | | | |
| appropriation for | | | 165 |
| PARKS: | | | |
| public, etc., exempt from taxation | 3830 | | 68 |
| amount provided for use of state, at Mackinac Island | | | 127 |
| PAROLING: | | | |
| act relative to, of convicts amended | 65-7 | | 107 |
| warden to make monthly report to governor of, convicts | 65-7 | | 107 |
| procedure in case, convict fails to return | 65-7 | | 107 |
| PARTIES: | | | |
| when, not to testify in certain cases | 10212 | | 371-2 |
| term "the opposite party," what to include | 10212 | | 372 |
| PARTNERSHIP PROPERTY: | | | |
| how, is to be assessed | 3847 | 422 | |
| PART PAID BONDS: | | | |
| joint resolution to provide for the retirement of certain | | 487 | |
| PARTRIDGE: | | | |
| open and closed season | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | r 80 | 336 |
| see note page | | | 339 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| PARTY TICKET: | | | |
| manner of voting for candidates not on..... | 3636 | | 330-1 |
| PASSENGER: | | | |
| penalty of unlawful collection of tolls from..... | 6611 | 282-3 | |
| PASTOR'S RESIDENCE: | | | |
| baptist churches may hold land in perpetuity for..... | | 88 | |
| PATENT: | | | |
| to certain lands authorized issued to James O. and Cora A. Ferguson | | 6 | |
| joint resolution authorizing the issue of a, for certain swamp lands to Milton Adams..... | | 483 | |
| governor authorized to issue, to Joseph Crawford..... | | 489 | |
| concurrent resolution relative to issue of, to Milton Adams. governor authorized to issue, for certain land to Lansing. | | 497 | 323 |
| PATIENTS: | | | |
| time of, from other asylums, how computed..... | | | 13 |
| appropriation for support of, at several state asylums.... | | | 334 |
| how paid | | | 334 |
| to be incorporated in state tax..... | | | 334 |
| PAW PAW TOWNSHIP: | | | |
| protection of fish in certain lakes in..... | | 8 | |
| PAYMASTERS: | | | |
| when governor may detail officers to act as, of army.... | { r1575-1886, 1689, 8454-64 | | 291 |
| PAY ROLL: | | | |
| commander of companies of militia at camp to make..... | { r1575-1886, 1689, 8454-64 | | 296 |
| PEACH OR PEAR BLIGHT: | | | |
| unlawful to keep trees or market fruit infected with..... | 5681 | 144 | |
| PEACH ROSETTE: | | | |
| unlawful to keep trees or market fruit infected with..... | 5681 | 144 | |
| PEACHES: | | | |
| sheriff or constable may sell in certain cases..... | 10360-1 | | 90 |
| PEDDLERS: | | | |
| itinerant vender act not to apply to..... | | r 418 | 271 |
| PENAL INSTITUTIONS: | | | |
| latest statistics of, manual to contain..... | r 46 | 72 | 324 |
| act to provide tax for amounts disbursed for..... | | 224 | 333 |
| PENALTIES: | | | |
| for unlawful fishing in Allegan or Van Buren counties.... | | 8 | |
| for misappropriating funds of Spanish-American soldiers and sailors' relief board..... | | 16 | |
| relative to unlawful fishing in certain waters in Oceana county | | 21 | |
| for unlawful fishing in Silver lake, Oceana county..... | | | 151-2 |
| for refusal of railroads, etc., to permit state board of assessors to examine books, etc..... | | 23 | |
| when certain corporations fail to make and file statement. when neglect or refuse to pay tax..... | | 26 27 | |
| for unlawful fishing in Mecosta county..... | | 31 | |
| for selling illuminating oils rejected by inspectors..... | r 4954 | 36 | |
| for unlawful branding of packages containing oil..... | r 4956 | 38 | |
| for selling illuminating oils not inspected..... | r 4956 | 38 | |
| for not canceling inspectors' brand on kerosene barrel, cask, etc..... | r 4957 | 38 | |
| for entering building to commit crime..... | | 50 | |
| for violation of law relative to non-incorporated institu- tions for minor children..... | | 63 | |
| for neglect or refusal to deliver books to successors..... | | 78 | |
| for unlawful fishing in certain waters of Gratiot and Montcalm counties | | 82 | |
| for unlawful fishing in certain lakes in Montcalm county.. for violation of act relative to coal mines..... | | | 206 |
| for violation of act protecting wild fowl in certain waters of Ottawa county | | 94 | |
| for entering vineyards, orchards and gardens during certain months | | 95 | |
| for unlawful fishing in Round lake, Jackson county..... | 11645 | 98 | |
| for unlawful fishing in Hamlin lake, Mason county..... | | 107 | |
| for riding or driving upon sidewalk or side path..... | | 109 | |
| | | 111 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| PENALTIES—Continued: | | | |
| when foreign insurance companies required to pay, make deposit, etc. | | 114 | 97 |
| for pollution of waters of Wolf creek. | | 115 | |
| for discharging soldier, sailor or marine from public employment | 1692 | 126 | |
| for killing elk, moose and caribou. | | 132 | 339 |
| for unlawful fishing in Kalamazoo river, Allegan county | | 149 | |
| for sale of adulterated milk. | | 150 | |
| for catching bass in Bear lake during certain months. | | 160-1 | |
| for adulteration, fraud and deception in manufacture and sale of food and drink. | 5028 | 168 | |
| for taking fish from certain waters in Emmet county by other means than hook and line. | | 176 | |
| for certain misdemeanors in Mackinac Island state park. | 1257-80 | 184-5 | |
| for misappropriation of moneys for relief of ex-soldiers, sailors, etc., of Spanish-American war. | | 187 | |
| for violation of act relative to sale, etc., of oleomargarine. | | 219 | |
| for unlawfully issuing medical diplomas or certificates. | | 224 | |
| for failing to appear before board of state tax commissioners | | 230 | |
| for refusing to make a true and correct sworn statement of taxable property | 3844 | 228 | 241 |
| for charitable societies neglecting to make report. | | 245 | |
| for obstructing dairy and food commissioner, deputy or inspectors in their duties. | | 246 | |
| for destroying rushes, etc., on certain swamp lands adjoining great lakes. | | 252 | |
| for driving ducks away from persons hunting on certain swamp lands | | 252 | |
| for failure of express, telegraph and telephone companies to make report. | | 271 | |
| for not labeling gasoline, benzine and naphtha sold at retail | r 11524 | 274 | |
| for sale of liquors in prohibition counties. | 5427 | 280 | |
| for the unlawful collection of toll. | 6611 | 282-3 | |
| for unlawful use of toll roads. | 6617 | 283-4 | |
| for failure to comply with the law relative to veterinary registry | | 299 | |
| for surveyor failing to file minutes. | | 306 | |
| for false swearing at primary election. | 11459 | 309 | |
| for killing mink, raccoon, skunk and muskrats. | | 312 | |
| for failure to provide blowers, etc., in workshops. | | 314 | |
| for neglect of directors of corporations to make annual report | | 315 | |
| what constitutes wilful. | 7048 | 316 | |
| for failing to provide water closets. | 7048 | 321 | |
| for violation of act relative to adulterated linseed oil. | | 324 | |
| for violation of act relative to low-water alarms. | | 324 | |
| for failure to renew barber's certificate. | | 325 | |
| for violation of act relative to licensing barbers. | | r 328-30 | 367 |
| for neglect or refusal of overseer of highways to do certain duties | | r 328-30 | 368 |
| for neglect or refusal to erect danger signals, etc. | r 4174 | 341 | |
| for refusal or neglect of city, township or county officers to perform duties relative to dog tax. | r 11525-6 | 342 | |
| for keeping sheep-killing dog. | r 5603 | r 345 | 76 |
| for violation of act relative to horseshoers. | r 5605 | r 345 | 76 |
| for engaging in the propagation of english sparrows. | 11740 | 360 | |
| for unlawful practice of medicine or surgery. | r 5279-85 | 367 | |
| for killing mourning doves. | | 373 | |
| for violation of act relative to reinsurance in non-licensed companies | | 374 | 339 |
| for violation of act relative to adulteration of products of petroleum | | 377 | |
| for neglect to remove encroachments from highways, etc. | 4122 | 378 | |
| for misrepresentation of merchandise. | | 381 | |
| for unlawfully contracting marriage. | 8593 | 384 | |
| for violation of act relative to solicitation and teaching of polygamy | | 387 | |
| for violation of act relative to brokers, etc. | | 389 | |
| | | 392 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| PENALTIES—Continued: | | | |
| for violation of act relative to sale of process butter..... | | 408 | |
| for violation of act relative to trusts, etc..... | | 410-11 | |
| for insurance companies publishing fraudulent circulars, etc..... | | 412 | |
| for violation of act relative to insurance companies mak- ing false reports, etc..... | | 413 | |
| for non-payment of amount bid on land sold for taxes..... | 3893 | 428 | |
| for refusal of loan and investment societies to make re- ports to banking commissioner..... | 6212 | 472 | |
| for acting as agent for unauthorized foreign building and loan associations..... | | | 21 |
| for failure to comply with act..... | | | 20 |
| for failure of building and loan associations to make re- port..... | r 7592 | | 28 |
| for using deception in sale, etc., of imitation butter..... | | | 37 |
| for destroying screens in outlet, etc., of Tamarack lake, Montcalm county..... | | | 38 |
| for unlawful fishing in..... | | | 38 |
| for unlawful catching of fish in certain waters in Antrim county..... | | | 39 |
| for placing name on jury list in St. Clair county by re- quest..... | | | 57 |
| for selling diseased bees, honey, etc..... | r 5663-70 | | 98 |
| for failure to comply with provisions of compulsory educa- tion law..... | 4848 | | 121 |
| for violation of act relative to procuring of certificates of authority by insurance agents..... | | | 123 |
| for bond of parties appealing, who to fix..... | 670 | | 133 |
| for violation of act relative to slaughter houses..... | | | 139 |
| for violation of act relative to desecration of United States flag..... | | | 140 |
| for hiring unqualified school teachers..... | 4820 | | 144 |
| for conducting lying-in asylum, etc., without license..... | | | 150 |
| for unlawful fishing in inland lakes of Cass county..... | | | 151 |
| for violation of act relative to trial of children..... | | | 154 |
| for violation of act for inspection of workshops, etc..... | r 5342-58 | | 162 |
| for fishing in Mill lake, Van Buren county..... | | | 168 |
| for fishing out of season in Pine lake, Charlevoix county..... | | | 171 |
| for violation of act relative to taking of trout in Au Sable river..... | | | 181 |
| for violation of act relative to the taking of bass in cer- tain lakes in Cass county..... | | | 181 |
| for disposing of records of fraternal beneficiary societies..... | 7740-59 | | 215 |
| for refusal to comply with provisions of act relative to psychopathic ward..... | | | 219 |
| for neglect of officers to perform duties..... | 4766 | | 229 |
| for refusal to allow examination of records, etc., by state board of assessors..... | | | 238 |
| for refusal of car loaning companies to make statement to board of assessors..... | | | 241 |
| for failure of county clerk, supervisor, to make report of equalization..... | | | 244-5 |
| for offering gratuities to state board of assessors..... | | 28 | 248 |
| for violation of act relative to conveniences, etc., on suburban cars..... | | | 254 |
| for catching black bass in inland waters during closed season..... | | | 255 |
| for manufacture or sale of adulterated pepper..... | | | 255-6 |
| for unlawful fishing in waters connecting lakes Superior and Huron..... | | | 257 |
| for unlawful fishing in Saginaw river and tributaries..... | | | 261 |
| for divulging contents of messages..... | 11386 | | 264-5 |
| for itinerant vender selling without license..... | | r 418 | 271 |
| advertising such sales..... | | r 418 | 271 |
| for itinerant venders increasing stock..... | | r 418 | 273 |
| for misrepresentation of stock..... | | r 418 | 273 |
| for itinerant vender making false statements in applica- tion for license..... | | r 418 | 274 |
| for unlawful possession of military property..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 297 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| PENALTIES—Concluded: | | | |
| for neglect of certain officers of militia to make pay-roll | r 1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 296 |
| for destroying military property | r 1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 300 |
| for refusal or neglect of officers to perform duty relative to call to active service | r 1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 307 |
| for refusal or neglect of privates, etc., to obey orders | r 1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 308 |
| for unlawful use of military certificate | r 1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 313 |
| for neglect of foreign corporations to comply with act | | | 317-18 |
| for violation of game law | r 5760-91, r 5815-22 | | 339 |
| for violation of act relative to the inspection of plumbing, etc. | | | 349 |
| for using registered bottles, kegs, etc. | r 5676-80 | | 352 |
| for violation of act relative to fishing in waters tributary to Saginaw river | | | 357 |
| for neglect of certain county officers to keep accounts | | | 370 |
| for neglect of census enumerators to perform duties | | | 375-6 |
| for refusal of officers, etc., to give information to enumer- ators | | | 376 |
| PENCILS: who to place, in election booths | 3632 | | 330 |
| PENSION: concurrent resolution favoring a service | | 495 | |
| PEPPER: unlawful to manufacture or sell adulterated | | | 255 |
| what to contain | | | 255 |
| penalty for violation | | | 255-6 |
| PERISHABLE FREIGHT: when and by whom, may be sold for charges | | | 369 |
| proviso as to giving notices, etc. | | | 369 |
| PERISHABLE PROPERTY: sale of, by virtue of attachment, who to order, etc. | 10360-1 | | 90 |
| notice of, to whom given | 10360-1 | | 90 |
| when sheriff or constable may sell | 10360-1 | | 90 |
| PERJURY: false swearing of census enumerators deemed | | | 376 |
| PERMIT: factory inspector may grant, to manufacture certain articles in tenements, etc. | r 5342-58 | r 365 | 161 |
| state game and fish warden may issue, for transportation, etc., of certain animals | r 5760-91, r 5815-22 | | 337-9 |
| may issue, to kill protected game for scientific pur- poses | r 5760-91, r 5815-22 | | 338 |
| PERQUISITES: chief of corporation division in department of state, not entitled to | | 49 | |
| PERSONAL INJURY: when to bring action to recover damages for | | 235 | |
| PERSONAL PROPERTY: libraries and lyceums may hold | 8168 | 10 | |
| power of methodist episcopal churches in relation to | | 12 | |
| intellectual and scientific associations may hold | r 8202 | 42 | |
| assessed in township where situate | 3837 | 47 | |
| of minors to be assessed to guardian | 3837 | 48 | |
| of deceased persons, to whom assessed, etc. | 3837 | 48 | |
| baptist churches may hold | | 88 | |
| when may be sold for debt | | 124 | |
| notice of sale | | 125 | |
| electric light companies may hold | 7141 | 139 | |
| distribution of, of intestates | 9322 | 166 | |
| of intestates, amount widow may hold | 9322 | 166 | |
| family to have reasonable allowance out of, during settlement | 9322 | 166 | |
| allowance for children under ten years out of | 9322 | 166 | |
| when, to be used in payment of debts | 9322 | 167 | |
| disposition of residue of | 9322 | 167 | |
| disposition of, in case of femme covert | 9322 | 167 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| PERSONAL PROPERTY—Continued: | | | |
| when justices to have jurisdiction in cases of destroying, etc. | 1019 | 295 | ..... |
| township or city treasurer to seize and sell same for taxes. | 3870 | 335 | ..... |
| notice of sale of. | 3870 | 335 | ..... |
| how corporations for leasing lands, etc., may hold. | 6943 | ..... | 281 |
| PERSONS: | | | |
| making special request supplied with monthly bulletins of vital statistics | r 1549 | 68 | ..... |
| duty of, to receipt for books | ..... | 77 | ..... |
| who to distribute laws, documents, etc., to | ..... | 77 | ..... |
| number of, necessary to incorporate co-operative and mut- tual benefit associations | 7497 | 104 | ..... |
| commissioner of state land office to appoint, to examine school lands | ..... | 137 | ..... |
| any, may use train railways upon payment of toll | 6407 | 183 | ..... |
| claiming certain lands in St. Clair county, to file claim with state land commissioner | ..... | 262 | ..... |
| retailing benzine, gasoline and naphtha, to label | r 11524 | 274 | ..... |
| rate of interest, may stipulate to pay | 4856 | 324 | ..... |
| when, to be notified of approach of steam vehicles | 5543 | 338 | ..... |
| duty of, to erect danger signals, etc., when securing ice | r 11828-6 | 342 | ..... |
| when courts of record may punish, for contempt | 10891 | 360-1 | ..... |
| section relative to sale of lands of certain, under guardian- ship amended | 9166 | 368-9 | ..... |
| unlawful for, to kill mourning doves | ..... | 374 | 339 |
| duty of, appointed to look after burial of certain soldiers, etc. | r 1693-6 | 379 | ..... |
| incapable of contracting marriage | 8593 | 387 | ..... |
| assaulted by mob, may recover damages | ..... | 394 | ..... |
| how word, construed in act relative to trusts | ..... | 412 | ..... |
| service of notice on, of petition for condemnation of lands for railroads | 6243 | 449 | ..... |
| how construed in act establishing lien for labor upon lumber, etc. | 10756 | ..... | 34 |
| when injunction may issue against, restraining wasting of timber, etc. | 3879 | ..... | 55 |
| when unlawful for, to cut timber, etc. | 3824-3962 | ..... | 71 |
| procedure in case, neglects or refuses to pay tax on tim- ber lands | 3824-3962 | ..... | 71 |
| procedure when, sheep killed by dogs | r 5600 | r 344 | 75 |
| when, deemed owner of dog | r 5604 | r 345 | 76 |
| when plaintiff may discontinue action against one or more, in justice court | 837 | ..... | 78 |
| when circuit court may order sale of land bequeathed to, without power of sale | 9232 | ..... | 85 |
| rights of, claiming property in hands of garnishee | 10627 | ..... | 91 |
| board of county canvassers may summon, having ballot boxes, etc. | 3665 | 349 | 99-100 |
| deceased, presenting of claims against | 9373 | ..... | 102-3 |
| notice, etc. | 9373 | ..... | 103 |
| In charge of prison to make monthly report to governor of paroled convicts | 65-7 | ..... | 107 |
| to report immediately violation of paroled convict rules | 65-7 | ..... | 107 |
| authorized to retake escaped paroled convicts | 65-7 | ..... | 107 |
| addicted to narcotics, when and by whom may be re- strained in asylum | 8742 | ..... | 134 |
| how received and cared for | 8742 | ..... | 134 |
| having lien upon logs, etc., how may proceed for enforce- ment of | 10764 | ..... | 136 |
| keeping slaughter houses within certain limits, act relative to drainage, etc. | ..... | ..... | 139-9 |
| unlawful for, to conduct lying-in asylums without license | ..... | ..... | 148-9 |
| how obtained | ..... | ..... | 149 |
| when, barred from questioning validity of tax title | r 3962 | ..... | 176 |
| may make payments of taxes on undivided share of prop- erty | 3876 | ..... | 178 |
| may pay certain taxes under protest | 3876 | ..... | 178 |
| when, may sue to recover taxes paid under protest | 3876 | ..... | 178 |
| to give description when making payments on undivided share | 3876 | ..... | 178 |
| right of, holding lien on property | 3876 | ..... | 179 |
| number of, may incorporate to carry on any lawful busi- ness | ..... | ..... | 208 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| PERSONS—Continued: | | | |
| desiring to teach, where to file certain certificate..... | 1812-28 | | 209 |
| how, may be admitted to psychopathic ward at university of Michigan | | | 216 |
| when summons may issue against, indebted to defendant.. | 990 | | 253 |
| number may incorporate for erecting offices, stores, halls, etc. | 6959 | | 258 |
| to be body politic and corporate..... | 6959 | | 258 |
| penalty for, receiving or delivering messages to divulge contents | 11386 | | 264-5 |
| raising protected game, when may sell and transport.... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 r 5676-80 } | | 337 |
| when unlawful to use registered bottles, kegs, etc..... | | | 352 |
| act to authorize licensing of, preparing certain bodies for transportation | | | 363 |
| penalty for refusal of, to give information to census enumerators | | | 376 |
| PETERSBURG LIGHT INFANTRY GRAYS: | | | |
| concurrent resolution relative to returning flag to..... | | 500 | |
| PETITION: | | | |
| for sale of land for taxes, publication of..... | 3889 | 46 | |
| copy of, shall be served upon prosecuting attorney in actions to set aside tax sales | ca 98 | 140 | |
| to be filed with probate court for taking private property for public use..... | 3225 | 192 | |
| to contain description of property to be taken, etc.... | 3225 | 192 | |
| to ask for a jury..... | 3225 | 192 | |
| what, shall state..... | 3225 | 192 | |
| for election to prohibit sale, etc., of liquors in counties... | 5414 | 276 | |
| county clerk to file, in his office..... | 5416 | 277 | |
| to call attention of supervisors to..... | 5416 | 277 | |
| when, to lay petition before supervisors..... | 5417 | 277 | |
| for license to sell real estate for payment of debts by ex- ecutors, what to show..... | 9133 | 367 | |
| what to show for license to sell real estate of persons under guardianship | 9166 | 368 | |
| for decree of sale of lands by auditor general to circuit court | 3884 | 423 | |
| to be filed with county clerk..... | 3884 | 423 | |
| what shall site..... | 3884 | 423 | |
| form of | 3884 | 424 | |
| what construed to include..... | 3884 | 424 | |
| when another may be filed by auditor general..... | 3890 | 427 | |
| for sale of lands for taxes to have precedence in court.... | 3889 | 436 | |
| for use of unused railroad road bed..... | 4242 | 447-8 | |
| of railroads for acquiring land to be in company name.... | 6243 | 440-54 | 115 |
| what to show..... | 6243 | 440-54 | 115 |
| by whom signed..... | 6243 | 440-54 | 115 |
| when copy to be served on persons interested..... | 6243 | 440-54 | 116 |
| how served | 6243 | 440-54 | 116 |
| for drain, when filed with judge of probate..... | | | 41 |
| duty of, etc..... | | | 42 |
| for establishing rural high school..... | | | 195 |
| PETITIONER: | | | |
| in certain land sales to give bonds as court directs..... | 9240 | | 85 |
| PETROLEUM: | | | |
| adulteration of products of, for illuminating purposes prohibited | | 377 | |
| proviso as to quantity used for test of..... | | 378 | |
| PHARMACISTS: | | | |
| registered, not prohibited in prohibition counties from selling alcohol for medicinal, etc., purposes..... | 5426 | 280 | |
| PHEASANT: | | | |
| protection of, until 1910..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | r 80 | 336 |
| PHILIPPINES: | | | |
| officers of home for soldiers in war of, of what to consist. soldiers, etc., who served in, to be presented with bronze medals | 2064 | | 118 |
| | | | 349-50 |
| PHILIPPINE WAR: | | | |
| honorably discharged soldiers, etc., of, when entitled to admission to soldiers' home..... | 2062 | 98 | 39-40 |
| appointment of commission to select design and location of monument for Michigan soldiers and sailors who served in..... | | | 138 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| PHYSICIANS: | | | |
| judge of probate may call two, to examine condition of alleged insane person..... | 1915 | 255 | ..... |
| attending, to fill out death certificate..... | 4615 | ..... | 35 |
| what to contain..... | 4615 | ..... | 35 |
| woman, to be employed at certain institutions..... | ..... | 261 | 124 |
| to be under supervision of superintendent..... | ..... | 261 | 124 |
| act for examination of, etc..... | r 5279-85 | 369-74 | ..... |
| PICKEREL: | | | |
| when lawful to spear, in certain lakes in Van Buren and Allegan counties..... | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| PICKEREL LAKE: | | | |
| taking fish from, by other means than hook and line prohibited..... | ..... | 176 | ..... |
| penalty for..... | ..... | 176 | ..... |
| what to be prima facie evidence..... | ..... | 176 | ..... |
| PIERSON TOWNSHIP: | | | |
| unlawful to catch fish in certain lakes in, Montcalm county, except with hook and line..... | ..... | ..... | 206 |
| PIGEONS: | | | |
| may be used for fighting, baiting, etc..... | 11740 | 366 | ..... |
| protection of..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | { r 80 } | 336 |
| PINE LAKE: | | | |
| act for protection of fish in, Charlevoix county..... | ..... | ..... | 171 |
| PINE RIVER: | | | |
| act protecting fish in, in Gratiot and Montcalm counties..... | ..... | 82-3 | ..... |
| PITFALL: | | | |
| unlawful to use, for hunting protected game..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | { }..... | 337 |
| PLAINTIFF: | | | |
| additional fee to be paid by, in error in causes involving land brought before circuit court commissioners of Bay county..... | ..... | 92 | ..... |
| upon notification of return of writ, shall make declaration within 15 days..... | 10005 | 248 | ..... |
| when, may discontinue as to one of two defendants..... | ..... | 309 | ..... |
| when, may amend declaration in justice court..... | ..... | 309 | ..... |
| when, may cause lands of defendant to be surveyed..... | 10365 | 339 | ..... |
| in action of garnishee, to cause copy of judgment to be filed with treasurer of municipal corporation..... | 1014 | 416 | ..... |
| when, may pay value of improvements in cases of action of ejectment..... | 10998 | ..... | 89 |
| neglect deemed abandonment of premises..... | 10998 | ..... | 89 |
| proviso as to costs..... | 10998 | ..... | 89 |
| when may examine garnishee..... | 995 | ..... | 235 |
| when may use evidence to contradict garnishee..... | 999 | ..... | 236 |
| proceedings of, previous to issue of summons against per- son indebted to defendant..... | 990 | ..... | 253 |
| PLANERS: | | | |
| when to be guarded..... | r 5342-58 | ..... | 159 |
| PLANK ROAD COMPANIES: | | | |
| sections relative to formation of, amended..... | 6611, 17 | 282-4 | ..... |
| penalty for unlawful collection of tolls, etc..... | 6611 | 282-3 | ..... |
| process, how served in certain suits against..... | 6611 | 283 | ..... |
| roads subject to provisions of act..... | 6611 | 283 | ..... |
| penalty for unlawful use of toll roads..... | 6617 | 283 | ..... |
| roads affected by act..... | 6617 | 284 | ..... |
| PLATE GLASS INSURANCE COMPANIES: | | | |
| not to transact business without certificate..... | 5110 | ..... | 269 |
| to comply with laws..... | 5112 | ..... | 269 |
| reserve fund, how and by whom computed..... | 5112 | ..... | 269 |
| to pay specific tax..... | 5112 | ..... | 269 |
| word company, how construed..... | 5113 | ..... | 270 |
| PLATS: | | | |
| maps, charts, etc., kept for purpose of furnishing informa- tion subject to sale on execution..... | ..... | 308 | ..... |
| PLOVER: | | | |
| open and closed season for..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | { r 80 } | 336 |

| Subject. | Complied Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| PLUMBERS: | | | |
| act relative to licensing of..... | | | 344-9 |
| who to appoint board of examiners of..... | | | 344 |
| of what to consist..... | | | 344 |
| term of office..... | | | 344 |
| vacancy, how filled..... | | | 344 |
| compensation..... | | | 345 |
| to be resident citizens..... | | | 345 |
| meetings of, when held..... | | | 345 |
| powers and duties..... | | | 345 |
| to be examined before practicing..... | | | 346 |
| when unlawful to conduct trade..... | | | 346 |
| when to register names with board of health..... | | | 346 |
| inspectors of, how and when appointed..... | | | 346 |
| term of office..... | | | 346 |
| compensation..... | | | 346 |
| duties..... | | | 346 |
| to report certain persons..... | | | 346 |
| PLUMBING: | | | |
| act relative to inspection of..... | | | 344-9 |
| procedure on violation of, regulations..... | | | 348 |
| POISON: | | | |
| unlawful to use for hunting protected game..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | | 337 |
| POLICE: | | | |
| to serve written notice on persons drawn as jurors in police court of city of Detroit..... | | 100 | |
| special, appointment of, in Mackinac island state park..... | 1257-60 | 184 | |
| authority of..... | 1257-60 | 185 | |
| when to perform duties of truant officer..... | 4948 | | 121 |
| POLICE COURT: | | | |
| judges and clerks of, to be supplied with public and local acts..... | r 1542-3 | 65-6 | |
| in the city of Detroit, act relative to, amended..... | | 99 | |
| juries in, judges of the law and fact..... | | 99 | |
| number to compose jury in, qualifications, challenge, etc..... | | 99 | |
| selection of jurors in..... | | 99 | |
| list of jurors of, when filed..... | | 99 | |
| number of jurors of, to be selected..... | | 99 | |
| term for which jurors of, are drawn..... | | 99 | |
| limit of number of jurors of, drawn..... | | 100 | |
| persons drawn to serve on jury of, how notified..... | | 100 | |
| when jurors of, excused..... | | 100 | |
| compensation of jurors of..... | | 100 | |
| when senior justice of, to draw jury..... | | 100 | |
| when truant officer to make certain complaint before..... | 4852 | | 122 |
| POLICE JUDGE: | | | |
| when may issue search warrant for bottles, kegs, etc..... | r 5676-80 | | 353 |
| POLICE JUSTICE: | | | |
| justice of the peace of Muskegon to be..... | | 33 | |
| senior, of city of Detroit—duty relative to drawing of jury..... | | 100 | |
| POLICEMAN: | | | |
| when mayor may suspend or remove..... | 3121 | 190 | |
| POLICE OFFICERS: | | | |
| prosecute violations of itinerant vender act..... | | r 418 | 274 |
| POLICIES: | | | |
| of life insurance companies, when application to be at- tached..... | | 127 | |
| when insurance companies may issue..... | 7193 | | 279-90 |
| POLL LIST: | | | |
| board of inspection of school districts to cause, to be kept. name of voter and number of ballot to be entered on..... | 4717 3636 | 297 | 330 |
| POLYGAMY: | | | |
| a felony..... | | 399 | |
| penalty..... | | 399 | |
| PONDS: | | | |
| act for protection of fish in, of Mecosta county..... | | 31 | |
| duty of persons securing ice in, to erect danger signals, etc..... | r 11525-6 | 342 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| POORHOUSES: | | | |
| keepers of, to ship certain dead bodies to university and other medical colleges..... | 5897 | 301-2 | 8-9 |
| keepers of, to notify relatives of death of certain persons.. | 5897 | 303 | 10 |
| violation a misdemeanor..... | 5897 | 303 | 10 |
| POOR PERSONS: | | | |
| laws relating to support of, how published..... | r 1542 | 65 | ..... |
| when property of, exempt from taxation..... | 3830 | ..... | 68 |
| POPULATION: | | | |
| of state by townships, etc., manual to contain..... | r 46 | 73 | 325 |
| census schedule relating to, what to include, how col- lected, etc. .... | ..... | ..... | 373 |
| PORTAGE LAKE: | | | |
| act permitting spearing certain fish in, repealed..... | ..... | 81 | ..... |
| PORTO RICO: | | | |
| joint resolution relative to the exhuming of the bodies of Michigan soldiers..... | ..... | 475 | ..... |
| POSSESSION: | | | |
| of land sold for taxes, how acquired..... | 3959 | 318 | ..... |
| POSTMASTER: | | | |
| of legislature, compensation of..... | 12 | ..... | 251 |
| POSTOFFICES: | | | |
| manual to contain list of..... | r 46 | 72 | 324 |
| distance of northern state normal school from, at Mar- quette ..... | ..... | 85 | ..... |
| POUND NETS: | | | |
| fishing with, in Kalamazoo river, Allegan county, pro- hibited ..... | ..... | 149 | ..... |
| when lawful to use, in certain waters in Delta and Me- nominee counties ..... | ..... | ..... | 145 |
| unlawful to catch fish with, in waters of Muskegon county ..... | ..... | ..... | 156 |
| unlawful to use, in waters connecting lakes Superior and Huron ..... | ..... | ..... | 257 |
| unlawful to use, in channel or tributaries of Saginaw river ..... | ..... | ..... | 260-1 |
| POWER: | | | |
| water-power companies | 6797, 6802 | 362-3 | ..... |
| POWER OF SALE: | | | |
| act amended relative to sale of land bequeathed without.. | 9232-42 | ..... | 85 |
| PRAIRIE CHICKENS: | | | |
| protection of, until 1910..... | { r 5760-81, r 5815-22 } | r 80 | 336 |
| PREGNANCY: | | | |
| unlawful to conduct hospitals for care of females during, without license ..... | ..... | ..... | 148-9 |
| PREMIUMS: | | | |
| appropriation for state fair to be used for..... | ..... | ..... | 126 |
| PRESBYTERY: | | | |
| board of trustees for management of property of, how elected ..... | ..... | ..... | 128-9 |
| proceedings relative to incorporation of..... | ..... | ..... | 129 |
| PRESIDENT: | | | |
| when, of exposition and exhibition companies to make certificate | 6947-58 | 4 | ..... |
| of state board of assessors, who to be ..... | ..... | 21 | ..... |
| directors of intellectual and scientific associations to elect of fruit growers' association, how elected..... | r 6198-8203 | 43 | ..... |
| of United States and votes for, manual to contain..... | ..... | 51 | ..... |
| when, and secretary of certain corporations to make duplicate articles of association..... | r 46 | 74 | 325 |
| of electric light companies, how chosen..... | 7035 | 96 | ..... |
| board of jury commissioners of Wayne county to elect.. | 7138 | 139 | ..... |
| board of registration in medicine, how elected..... | ..... | 181 | 323 |
| process against corporation may be served upon..... | r 5279-85 | 370 | ..... |
| duty of, regarding articles of companies for introduction of water into towns..... | 754 | ..... | 101 |
| when, and secretary of railroad companies to certify to map of proposed route..... | ..... | ..... | 118 |
| of fraternal beneficiary society to be resident of state.. | 6232 | 273, 442 | 114, 207 |
| and directors of corporations having no capital stock may amend articles | 7747 | ..... | 214 |
| of agricultural college to be, of faculty..... | 8533 | ..... | 252 |
| procedure when, of United States makes requisition for troops | 1855 | ..... | 286 |
| | { r1575-1696, 1689, 8454-64 } | ..... | 289 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sections and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| PRESIDENT—Continued: | | | |
| military act not to interfere with orders of..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 292 |
| names of electors of, how placed on ballot..... | 3625 | | 327, 29 |
| of board of examiners of barbers, when elected, etc..... | | r 328-30 | 365 |
| term of office..... | | r 328-30 | 365 |
| compensation | | r 328-30 | 365 |
| penalty for neglect of, of corporation to give information to census enumerator | | | 376 |
| PRESIDENT OF SENATE: | | | |
| compensation of | 12 | | 250 |
| PRESIDING ELDER: | | | |
| of methodist episcopal churches to attach his certificate to articles of association..... | | 10 | |
| form of certificate..... | | 11 | |
| to attach certificate when articles are altered or amended | | 13 | |
| PRESIDING JUDGE: | | | |
| of third judicial circuit court..... | 271 | 54 | |
| PRESIDING OFFICER: | | | |
| at primary elections to take oath..... | 11458 | 308 | |
| empowered to administer oath to challenged voter..... | 11458 | 309 | |
| PRESQUE ISLE COUNTY: | | | |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 267, 316 |
| PRICE: | | | |
| minimum, to be fixed on school land..... | | 137 | |
| PRIMARY DEPARTMENTS: | | | |
| class B of third grade certificate entitles holder to teach in, only | 4813 | | 142 |
| PRIMARY ELECTIONS: | | | |
| presiding officer and inspectors at, to take oath..... | 11458 | 306 | |
| who empowered to administer oath to challenged voter at..... | 11458 | 309 | |
| how voters may be challenged at..... | 11458 | 309 | |
| when vote is to be received at..... | 11458 | 309 | |
| penalty for false swearing at..... | 11458 | 309 | |
| PRIMARIES: | | | |
| act relative to, amended..... | 3518 | 31 | |
| time of holding, in certain cities..... | 3518 | 31 | |
| PRIMARY SCHOOLS: | | | |
| act to revise laws relating to, amended..... | { 4669, 4670-91, 4668, 71, 86, 91, 4706, 17, 22, 24, 25, 47, 66, 71 } | 281 | 93-5 |
| | | | 223-9 |
| PRIMARY SCHOOL FUND: | | | |
| railroad tax, how applied to..... | | 27 | |
| PRIMARY SCHOOL LANDS: | | | |
| examination of unsold, who to make..... | | 137 | 137 |
| expenses of, how paid..... | | 137 | 137 |
| who to fix minimum price of..... | | 137 | 137 |
| PRINTING: | | | |
| of geological survey, reports, etc., appropriation..... | | 113-14 | |
| expense for, and publishing weather crop bulletin, how paid | 1761 | 146 | |
| joint resolution relative to the publication and, of the history of Michigan organizations at Chikamauga, Chattanooga and Missionary Ridge..... | | 482 | |
| PRINTING, PUBLISHING AND BOOK-MAKING: | | | |
| act relative to, amended..... | 7161 | 29 | |
| business of, corporations managed by directors..... | 7161 | 29 | |
| PRISONERS: | | | |
| United States, may be confined in Detroit house of correction | | 182 | |
| PRISONS: | | | |
| wardens of, to ship certain dead bodies to university and other medical colleges..... | 5897 | 301-2 | 8-9 |
| to take receipt..... | 5897 | 302 | 9 |
| wardens of, to notify relatives of death of certain persons..... | 5897 | 303 | 10 |
| violations a misdemeanor..... | 5897 | 303 | 10 |
| children not to be kept in, with criminals..... | | | 154 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| PRISONS—Continued: | | | |
| officers of exempt from military duty..... | { r1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 } | ..... | 288 |
| PRIVATE INSANE ASYLUM: | | | |
| when judge of probate may commit insane person to.... | 1915 | 258 | ..... |
| PRIVATE PROPERTY: | | | |
| purposes for which, may be taken..... | 3222 | 191 | ..... |
| proceedings to take, to be under general law..... | 3223 | 191 | ..... |
| who to institute..... | 3224 | 191 | ..... |
| PRIVATE ROADS: | | | |
| act relative to the opening, improving and maintaining of, amended..... | 4122-3, 26 6234 | 381-3 444 | ..... |
| railroad company may construct its road or bridge over.. | 4174 | ..... | 108 |
| act relative to, amended..... | { 4038, 40, 43, 4176 } | ..... | 191-3 |
| PRIVATES: | | | |
| compensation of, in Michigan national guard for camp duty..... | { r1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 } | ..... | 299 |
| when privileged from arrest..... | { r1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 } | ..... | 302 |
| when exempt from process..... | { r1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 } | ..... | 302 |
| penalty for refusal or neglect to obey orders..... | { r1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 } | ..... | 308 |
| compensation for duty in case of riots, etc..... | { r1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 } | ..... | 309 |
| how paid..... | { r1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 } | ..... | 309 |
| procedure when wounded in riots, etc..... | { r1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 } | ..... | 309 |
| in case of death..... | { r1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 } | ..... | 309 |
| PRIVATE SCHOOL: | | | |
| provision as to children being taught in..... | 4847 | ..... | 120 |
| PROBATE COURT: | | | |
| judges of, exempt from military duty..... | 1575 | 41 | ..... |
| judges of, entitled to manual..... | r 46 | 75 | ..... |
| when, shall be held..... | 684 | 105 | ..... |
| any case in, may be continued or adjourned..... | 684 | 105 | ..... |
| to fix allowance of widow and children out of estate of an intestate..... | 9322 | 166 | ..... |
| when, may assign whole of estate of intestate for sup- port of family..... | 9322 | 167 | ..... |
| municipal suits to condemn private property for public use to be begun before..... | 3224 | 192 | ..... |
| shall issue summons to respondents named in petition to summon and impanel jury..... | 3226 | 192 | ..... |
| when, may appoint guardian ad litem for minors, etc. | 3228 | 193 | ..... |
| when judgment in proceedings to take, is final and conclusive..... | 3227 | 193 | ..... |
| when, to appoint testamentary trustee..... | 3223 | 196 | ..... |
| when, may order letters of trusteeship..... | ..... | 396 | ..... |
| when, to declare trust vacant..... | ..... | 396 | ..... |
| when, to appoint new trustee..... | ..... | 396 | ..... |
| bond of testamentary trustee payable to..... | ..... | 396 | ..... |
| testamentary trustee to make and return to, a true inventory..... | ..... | 396 | ..... |
| trustee to render annual account to..... | ..... | 396 | ..... |
| to make final settlement..... | ..... | 396 | ..... |
| when, may dispense with making and return of in- ventory..... | ..... | 397 | ..... |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sections and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| PROBATE COURT—Continued: | | | |
| when, to appoint testamentary trustee— | | | |
| when may require trustee to give bond..... | | 397 | |
| may order bonds of trustees to be put in suit..... | | 398 | |
| when, may order transfer of estate held in trust..... | | 398 | |
| when, may order trustee to mortgage estate..... | | 399 | |
| duty of, relative to transfer of estate..... | | 399 | |
| duty of, relative to person entitled to payment of money..... | | 400 | |
| to examine account of trustee..... | | 401 | |
| when, may order an settlement..... | | 401 | |
| when, may remove trustee..... | | 403 | |
| when, may appoint successor in case of vacancy in office of trustee..... | | 403 | |
| when, may appoint guardian ad litem..... | | 405 | |
| decree of, may be appealed from..... | | 405 | |
| with drain commissioner, to fix time and place of meeting of board of review..... | 4346 | 464 | |
| to entertain but one application for..... | 4345 | 464 | |
| to notify drain commissioner of application..... | 4346 | 464 | |
| shall appoint three freeholders not residents of township affected by drain..... | 4346 | 464 | |
| appeal from assessment of drain commissioner to be made to..... | 4345 | 464 | |
| supervisor of township aggrieved to apply to..... | 4345 | 464 | |
| to fill vacancies on..... | 4353 | 467 | |
| when, may order new bonds of executor, etc..... | 9499 | | 102 |
| when, may discharge existing sureties..... | 9499 | | 102 |
| return made to, of claims against deceased persons..... | 9373 | | 103 |
| provide as to costs..... | 9373 | | 103 |
| giving of bonds on appeal from orders of, section relative to amended..... | 670 | | 133 |
| to fix penalty of bond of parties appealing..... | 670 | | 133 |
| PROBATE JUDGE: | | | |
| to be member of Spanish-American soldiers and sailors' relief board..... | | 15 | |
| to be presiding officer of board of canvassers of Wayne county..... | 3662 | 348 | |
| when, to approve sale of real estate for payment of debts by executors, etc..... | 9133 | 368 | |
| to approve sale of lands of persons under guardianship..... | 9166 | 368-9 | |
| to determine value of real estate of persons under guardianship..... | 9166 | 368-9 | |
| when, to order new bond for brokers, etc..... | | 392 | |
| duty of, when bonds of brokers, have not been renewed (see judge of probate)..... | | 392 | |
| PROBATE REGISTER: | | | |
| judge of probate to appoint, for Berrien county..... | | 17 | |
| powers of, term of office..... | | 17 | |
| salary of, how provided..... | | 17 | |
| act relative to appointment of, for Livingston county..... | | | 17-18 |
| PROCEEDINGS: | | | |
| city attorney to institute, to take private property for public improvements..... | 3224 | 191 | |
| to be begun before probate court..... | 3224 | 192 | |
| when county drain commissioner interested in drains, etc..... | | | 41 |
| when judge of probate may dismiss, for appointment of special county drain commissioner..... | | | 42 |
| relative to incorporation of villages, where filed..... | 2692 | | 54 |
| when exceptions or refusal to charge in, in circuit court not necessary..... | 10247 | | 79 |
| against non-resident defendant in garnishee action..... | 10629 | | 92 |
| who to have charge of to protect state title to bequests, etc..... | | | 197 |
| act to authorize, against garnishees, etc., amended..... | 991, 95, 99 | | 235-6 |
| when witnesses not admitted to testify in certain..... | 10212 | | 371-2 |
| PROCEEDS: | | | |
| from sale of property bequeathed to christian reformed churches in America, how used..... | | | 200-1 |
| PROCESS: | | | |
| how served in certain suits against plank road companies..... | 6611 | 283 | |
| service of, on railroad company..... | 10022 | 419 | |

| Subject. | Complied Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| PROCESS—Continued: | | | |
| against foreign building and loan associations, upon whom served | | | 18-19 |
| notice, fee for serving, etc. | | | 18-19 |
| who to pay and how taxed. | | | 19 |
| first, against corporation, how served. | 754 | | 101 |
| service of, upon Interurban electric railway. | | | 319-20 |
| PROCESS BUTTER: | | | |
| unlawful to sell, not labeled. | | 407 | |
| penalty. | | 408 | |
| PROHIBITION: | | | |
| who qualified to vote for. | 5420 | 278 | |
| when board of supervisors to order, within limits of county. | 5424 | 278 | |
| when resolution of, to take effect. | 5424 | 278-9 | |
| PROOF: | | | |
| when final, made of homestead lands. | 3953 | | 189 |
| PROOFREADER: | | | |
| of senate and house of representatives, number of copies of legislative manual, entitled to. | r 46 | 76 | |
| of senate, compensation of. | 12 | | 250 |
| of house, compensation of. | 12 | | 251 |
| PROPERTY: | | | |
| libraries and lyceums may hold in trust, granted, be- queathed, etc. | 8168 | 10 | |
| when title to, of methodist episcopal church to pass to annual conference | | 12 | |
| may sell, mortgage, etc., its personal. | | 13 | |
| of railroads, etc., now assessed. | | 21-9 | |
| what, affected by this act. | | 23 | |
| of printing, publishing and book-making corporations managed by directors. | 7161 | 29 | |
| intellectual and scientific associations may hold. | r 8202 | 42 | |
| persons owning, etc., lands and other, for summer resorts or parks, may incorporate. | 7618 | 43 | |
| personal, assessed in township where situated. | 3837 | 47 | |
| in transit, how assessed. | 3837 | 48 | |
| recovery of, by fruit growing associations. | | 52 | |
| when protestant episcopal churches may acquire title to may buy, lease, sell or incumber. | | 57 | |
| not to be incumbered without consent of bishop. | | 58 | |
| valuation of taxable, in counties, manual to contain. | | 59 | |
| regents of university may receive, for ultimate use of university. | r 46 | 73 | 324 |
| electric light companies may hold real and personal. | 7141 | 126 | |
| labor claim to constitute a prior lien against, of certain corporations. | | 139 | |
| when death or personal injury claim to constitute lien against, of certain corporations. | | 159 | |
| train railway corporations may hold. | 6407 | 183 | |
| unassessed, to be reported by state tax commission to board of supervisors. | | 234 | |
| persons must be owners of assessable, to hold office in school district. | 4669 | 281 | |
| when justices to have jurisdiction in cases of destroy- ing, etc., personal. | 1019 | 295 | |
| sale of certain, on execution. | | 308 | |
| claims for arrearage of labor, when to be levied against lands or other. | 4171 | 340 | |
| sale of, on execution. | | 340 | |
| power of cemetery trustees of villages to receive moneys, etc., by way of gift, etc. | 2769-2830 | 347 | |
| duty of assessing officer to ascertain amount of assessable, in his district. | 3841 | 375 | |
| bond for taking, on replevin. | 10658 | 384 | |
| when, taken on, returned to owner. | 10658 | 384 | |
| when plaintiff or defendant may take judgment for value of, in action of replevin. | 10680 | 386 | |
| when charges of county surveyor may be assessed against, surveyed. | ch 85 | 388 | |
| how railroad companies may take possession of certain lands or. | 6233 | 443 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| PROPERTY—Continued: | | | |
| map of route not necessary for condemnation of, for railroad purposes | 6232 | 443 | 206 |
| railroad companies may receive, etc., voluntary grants of land and other | 6224 | 444 | ..... |
| acquisition of, etc., by railroads when price is disputed .. | 6242 | 447 | ..... |
| free methodist churches may sell, convey, etc | | | 47 |
| railroad companies may sell, etc., to other companies | r 6339 | | 50 |
| | 3824-3962 | | 67 |
| | 3962 | | 70 |
| | 3877 | | 175 |
| | 6439 | | 277 |
| act relative to assessment of, amended | | | 113 |
| of street railway companies, how managed | | | 129-30 |
| powers, etc., of corporate board of trustees as to manage- ment, etc., of, of religious denominations | | | 178 |
| when taxes on, may be paid under protest | 3876 | | 179 |
| right of holder of lien on | 3876 | | 197 |
| made to this state, who to accept | | | 197 |
| who to protect state title to | | | 196 |
| who to have care and custody of school | 4679 | | 200-1 |
| of christian reformed churches, who to hold, sell, etc | | | 205 |
| amount of, charitable societies may hold | 8268 | | 236 |
| when plaintiff may declare against, of garnishee | 999 | | 238 |
| what to include in act relative to taxation of station, express, car loaning, etc., companies | | | 238-9 |
| having a situs in this state, what to include | | | 250 |
| corporations making public improvements may hold cer- tain | 8533 | | 253 |
| when justice may issue summons against person holding, belonging to defendant | 990 | | 260 |
| borrower from loan and investment societies, may redeem .. | 6199 | | 296 |
| when certain state, may be loaned to militia | r 1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 297 |
| | r 1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 369 |
| penalty for unlawful possession of military | | | 369 |
| when perishable, may be sold for transportation charges .. | | | 371 |
| proviso as to notices ..... |  |  | ..... |
| street railway companies constructing road to obtain con- sent of, owners | 6226-74 |  | ..... |
| PROPOSALS: | | | |
| when township board and highway commissioners shall advertise for sealed | 4169 | 91 | ..... |
| PROPRIETOR: | | | |
| penalty for certain, misrepresenting stock | | 418 | 273 |
| PROPS: | | | |
| owners and operators of coal mines to furnish | | 94 | ..... |
| PROSECUTING ATTORNEY: | | | |
| appointment of assistant, for Lapeer county, when re- moved | | 5-6 | ..... |
| to appoint an assistant for Tuscola county | | 9 | ..... |
| duty of, in case of removal | | 9 | ..... |
| to be member of Spanish-American soldiers and sailors' relief board | | 15 | ..... |
| to prosecute all cases arising under act providing for in- spection of oils | r 4961 | 39 | ..... |
| duty of, to prosecute proceedings for state in tax cases .. | 3889 | 45 | ..... |
| to be supplied with public and local acts | r 1542-3 | 66-6 | ..... |
| of Genesee county to appoint assistant | | 84 | ..... |
| to aid judge in examination of alleged insane homicides .. | 1972 | 118 | ..... |
| when, to file with auditor general copy of bill of com- plaint | ch 98 | 140 | ..... |
| to be member of county relief board for ex-soldiers, etc.. of Spanish-American war | | 185 | ..... |
| shall defend drain commissioner in any suit brought to set aside drain tax | 4370 | 213 | ..... |
| supervisor, assessor, or state tax commission to report to, and make complaint | 3844 | 228 | ..... |
| judge of probate to notify, to appear in examination of alleged insane person | 1915 | 255 | ..... |
| when to proceed to collect from relatives for support of insane | 1915 | 256 | ..... |
| when to proceed to collect from guardian | 1915 | 257 | ..... |

| Subject. | Complied Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| PROSECUTING ATTORNEY—Continued: | | | |
| when druggists in prohibition counties to report sale of intoxicating liquors to..... | 5412-35 | 280 | ..... |
| to proceed to collect unpaid inheritance tax upon com- plaint of county treasurer..... | | 291 | ..... |
| duty of, as to inspecting work shops not provided with blowers, etc. | | 313-14 | ..... |
| duty of, to prosecute persons for unlawful practice of medicine or surgery..... | r 5279-85 | 373 | ..... |
| probate judge to notify, when bonds of brokers have not been renewed..... | | 392 | ..... |
| to represent the state in proceedings in circuit court relative to tax sales..... | 3889 | 435 | ..... |
| refusal to act, court to appoint a person to act for state..... | 3889 | 435 | ..... |
| to aid dairy and food commissioner in enforcement of pure food laws..... | 4979 | 456 | ..... |
| when, county clerk and probate judge to appoint county drain commissioner..... | 4310 | 460 | ..... |
| authorizing the, of Oakland county to appoint an as- sistant..... | | | 86 |
| to prescribe duties, compensation..... | | | 86 |
| may revoke appointment..... | | | 86 |
| revocation to be under the hand of..... | | | 86 |
| where filed..... | | | 86 |
| of Oakland county to pay salary of assistant..... | | | 86 |
| when may prosecute violations of act relative to inspec- tion of workshops..... | r 5342-58 | | 161 |
| when, to prosecute certain soldiers..... | { r 1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 3625 } | | 290 |
| name of, where placed on ballot..... | | | 327 |
| PROSECUTIONS: | | | |
| what to be shown in, relative to violation of game law... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | | 338 |
| PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCHES: | | | |
| act relative to the incorporation of..... | | 56 | ..... |
| number who may incorporate..... | | 56 | ..... |
| who to have charge of affairs of..... | | 56 | ..... |
| to adopt articles of agreement..... | | 56 | ..... |
| what to contain, where recorded..... | | 56-7 | ..... |
| who may call first meeting..... | | 57 | ..... |
| notice of, how given..... | | 57 | ..... |
| who entitled to vote..... | | 57 | ..... |
| who to vote at subsequent meetings of..... | | 57 | ..... |
| annual meeting of, when held..... | | 57 | ..... |
| notice of, how given..... | | 57 | ..... |
| special meetings of, how called..... | | 57 | ..... |
| when no two societies of, to bear same name..... | | 57 | ..... |
| vestrymen of, how classified, term of office..... | | 57 | ..... |
| when, may discontinue classification of..... | | 58 | ..... |
| how to be elected..... | | 58 | ..... |
| who to be judges of election of, who to preside..... | | 58 | ..... |
| proceedings of, how kept..... | | 58 | ..... |
| wardens of, how chosen..... | | 58 | ..... |
| meetings of vestrymen of, how called..... | | 58 | ..... |
| who to preside at..... | | 58 | ..... |
| who to have care and management of affairs of..... | | 58 | ..... |
| may acquire and encumber real estate..... | | 58 | ..... |
| how long may hold certain..... | | 58 | ..... |
| how, may alter and repair churches, etc..... | | 59 | ..... |
| what records of, to be kept..... | | 59 | ..... |
| what, to be evidence..... | | 59 | ..... |
| how, may reorganize, when so deemed..... | | 59 | ..... |
| power of, at annual meetings..... | | 59 | ..... |
| how, may amend articles of agreement..... | | 59 | ..... |
| societies of, previously organized, how may reorganize..... | | 60 | ..... |
| to execute articles of agreement, what to set forth..... | | 60 | ..... |
| when deemed reorganized..... | | 60 | ..... |
| what officers of, to continue in authority..... | | 61 | ..... |
| PROXY: | | | |
| how stockholders in bank may appear by..... | 6101 | 438 | ..... |
| who may not act as..... | 6101 | 438 | ..... |
| stockholders of certain corporations may vote by..... | 6263 | 464 | ..... |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| PUBLIC ACTS: | | | |
| act relative to distribution of..... | r 1541 | 64-6 | ..... |
| what to contain..... | r 1541 | 64 | ..... |
| how bound and marked..... | r 1541 | 64 | ..... |
| style of printing, size of page, etc..... | r 1541 | 64 | ..... |
| number to be printed..... | r 1542 | 64-5 | ..... |
| to whom distributed..... | r 1542 | 64-5 | ..... |
| additional copies—how distributed..... | r 1542 | 65 | ..... |
| where deposited..... | r 1542 | 65 | ..... |
| secretary of state to sell additional copies of paper to be used in printing of, how marked..... | r 1545 | 66 | ..... |
| size and style..... | | 71 | ..... |
| state printer to deliver copies of..... | | 72 | ..... |
| county clerks to receipt for and distribute..... | | 76 | ..... |
| secretary of state to notify persons to whom, are sent..... | | 77 | ..... |
| officers to deliver, to successors..... | | 77 | ..... |
| township clerk to distribute..... | | 78 | ..... |
| to collect, belonging to the state in case of vacancy in township office..... | | 78 | ..... |
| loss of, by fire—secretary of state to replace..... | | 79 | ..... |
| concurrent resolution relative to distribution of..... | | 501 | ..... |
| PUBLICATION: | | | |
| of order and petition for sale of land for taxes..... | 3889 | 45 | ..... |
| equivalent to personal service..... | 3889 | 45 | ..... |
| proof of, to be filed with county clerk..... | 3889 | 45 | ..... |
| no, to contain slips 'with compliments of' distributed at expense of state..... | r 1557 | 71 | ..... |
| of order for a election for local option, who to cause..... | 5417 | 278 | ..... |
| of notice of sale of lands for taxes, how published..... | 3959 | 319 | ..... |
| publisher of newspaper to make affidavit of..... | 3959 | 319 | ..... |
| of order and petition for sale of lands for delinquent taxes..... | 3889 | 435 | ..... |
| equivalent to personal service..... | 3889 | 435 | ..... |
| proof to be filed with county clerk before final order is made..... | 3889 | 435 | ..... |
| of all matters provided for in drain law, by whom ordered..... | 4386-96 | 470 | ..... |
| joint resolution for the, of the history of Michigan or- ganizations at Chattanooga, Chickamauga and Missionary Ridge..... | | 482 | ..... |
| PUBLIC HEALTH: | | | |
| general laws relative to, how published..... | r 1542 | 65 | ..... |
| appropriation for state board to promote the..... | | | 186 |
| PUBLIC HIGHWAYS: | | | |
| how laid out, width, etc..... | 4036 | | 378 |
| proviso as to Orion township, Oakland county..... | 4036 | | 378 |
| PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS: | | | |
| duty of city council in case of..... | 3194 | 191 | ..... |
| private property may be taken for..... | 3222 | 191 | ..... |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS: | | | |
| officers, boards and, when and to whom to make report..... | r 1558 | 71 | ..... |
| PUBLIC INSTRUCTION: | | | |
| act relative to, amended..... | { 4666, 71, 86, 91, 4706, 17, 22, 24, 25, 47, 66, 71 } | | 223-9 |
| PUBLIC LIBRARIES: | | | |
| act to create board of commissioners to establish, etc..... | | 164-5 | ..... |
| to make annual report..... | | 165 | ..... |
| PUBLIC PARK: | | | |
| when trustees of, may transport certain animals..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | | 339 |
| PUBLIC PROPERTY: | | | |
| dockets, etc., of circuit court commissioners deemed to be, and subject to inspection..... | | 92 | ..... |
| PUBLIC SCHOOLS: | | | |
| parent, etc., required to send children to..... | 4847 | | 120 |
| attendance to be consecutive..... | 4847 | | 120 |
| teachers in, to have certificates..... | 4812 | | 142 |
| to be examined by county school commissioner..... | 4815 | | 143 |
| board of education to hire only legally qualified teachers..... | 4820 | | 144 |
| penalty for violation..... | 4820 | | 144 |
| proceeds of grants, etc., made to the state may be appro- priated to, or U. of M. | | | 197 |

| Subject. | Complied Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| PUBLIC SCHOOL, STATE: appropriation for..... | | | 185-6 |
| PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM: legislative manual to contain..... | r 46 | 73 | 325 |
| PUBLIC SHOOTING AND HUNTING GROUND: certain swamp lands dedicated as..... | | 251 | |
| PUBLIC WORKS: soldiers, sailors and marines employed on, may not be discharged without hearing..... | 1691 | 126 | |
| PUGSLEY'S LAKE: protection of fish in..... | | 8 | |
| PUNISHMENT: for violation of act relative to placing minor children in non-incorporated societies..... | | 63 | |
| PSYCHOPATHIC WARD: appropriation for, at university of Michigan..... | | | 216 |
| capacity of..... | | | 216 |
| purpose..... | | | 216 |
| how persons may be admitted to..... | | | 216 |
| disposition of patients..... | | | 216 |
| in case patients deemed curable..... | | | 217 |
| disposition of when deemed incurable..... | | | 217 |
| university hospital to control..... | | | 217 |
| superintendent of, to provide for care of patients..... | | | 217 |
| compensation for treatment of patients..... | | | 217 |
| who to make monthly expense statement..... | | | 217 |
| to whom sent..... | | | 218 |
| how paid..... | | | 218 |
| patients transferred from, how maintained..... | | | 218 |
| superintendent of, to report to governor..... | | | 218 |
| duty of judge of probate relative to certain patients..... | | | 218 |
| when bond to be given for support of private patients..... | | | 219 |
| treatment of patients..... | | | 219 |
| penalty for not complying to provisions of act..... | | | 219 |
| appropriation for, to be incorporated in state tax..... | | | 219 |
| QUAIL: open and closed season..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 r 5760-91, r 5815-22 | { r 80 | 336 |
| penalty for violation..... | | | 336 |
| see note page..... | | | 339 |
| QUALIFICATIONS: of soldiers, sailors and marines for appointment to public service..... | 1690 | 125 | |
| for voting in all states, manual to contain..... | r 46 | 74 | 326 |
| QUARTERMASTER GENERAL: number of copies of legislative manual, entitled to..... | r 46 | 76 | |
| to furnish condemned state arms to sons of veterans..... | 1711-12 | 105 | |
| when, may loan to militia certain state property..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 296 |
| to settle certain accounts..... | | | 297 |
| to furnish military supplies..... | | | 297 |
| copy of pay-rolls to be sent to..... | | | 299 |
| when, to pay militia for camp duty..... | | | 299 |
| to supply uniforms..... | | | 300 |
| rank of, in military department..... | | | 309 |
| how appointed..... | | | 311 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| QUARTERMASTER GENERAL—Continued: | | | |
| to take oath and give bonds..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 311 |
| duties | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | ..... | 311 |
| QUORUM: | | | |
| what to constitute, of board of trustees of fruit growers' associations ..... | ..... | 52 | ..... |
| number of judges in third judicial circuit to constitute.... | 271 | 54 | ..... |
| number of members of Michigan board of managers of Ohio centennial to constitute..... | ..... | 222 | ..... |
| of board of registration in medicine..... | r 5279-85 | 370 | ..... |
| what to constitute, of board of review..... | 3851 | ..... | 177 |
| number to constitute, in board of railroad crossing..... | 6232 | 443 | 208 |
| commissioner of railroads to be one of..... | 6232 | 443 | 208 |
| RACCOON: | | | |
| unlawful to kill during certain months..... | ..... | 311 | ..... |
| penalty for ..... | ..... | 312 | ..... |
| RAILROAD BONDS: | | | |
| fire and marine insurance companies may invest in certain. | 7231 | ..... | 163 |
| RAILROAD COMMISSION: | | | |
| to negotiate with railroads..... | ..... | 253 | ..... |
| to report to governor..... | ..... | 253 | ..... |
| powers and authority ..... | ..... | 253 | ..... |
| may require attorney general to prosecute..... | ..... | 254 | ..... |
| to approve map of proposed route of railroads..... | 6232 | 442 | 114, 207 |
| to have authority to cause removal of switches..... | 6234 | 445 | ..... |
| RAILROAD COMMISSIONER: | | | |
| each, in United States to receive copy of annual report of state commissioner..... | ..... | 60 | 341 |
| RAILROAD COMPANIES: | | | |
| certain employes, of, supplied with report of commissioner of railroads | r 1553 | 69 | ..... |
| labor claims to constitute a prior lien..... | ..... | 159 | ..... |
| duty of courts relative to..... | ..... | 160 | ..... |
| commission to negotiate with..... | ..... | 253 | ..... |
| service of process on, upon whom made..... | r 10022 | 419 | ..... |
| sections relative to incorporation of..... | { 6224, 6232 6233-4 6240 6242-3 6251, 6254 6256-9 6262, 6263 | 440-54 | ..... |
| act authorizing, to sell, lease, etc., property, etc., to other companies | r 6339-40 | ..... | 50 |
| to be under general laws..... | r 5339 | ..... | 50 |
| purchasing, may issue bonds..... | r 6340 | ..... | 50 |
| how secured, etc. | r 6340 | ..... | 50 |
| when lessee of, may acquire title to lands..... | 6244 | 440-54 | 117 |
| notice of altering highway, how served on..... | 4038 | ..... | 192 |
| when to make map of proposed route..... | 6232 | 273, 440-54 | 114, 207-8 |
| what to show | 6232 | 273, 440-54 | 114, 207-8 |
| when may be changed..... | 6232 | 273, 440-54 | 115, 207-8 |
| how approved, etc..... | 6232 | 273, 440-54 | 115, 207-8 |
| by whom certified..... | 6232 | 273, 440-54 | 114, 207-8 |
| by whom approved | 6232 | 273, 440-54 | 114, 207-8 |
| general manager of, how notified of proposed crossings. | 6232 | 273, 440-54 | 114, 207-8 |
| when, may be heard in opposition to certain proposed route | 6232 | 273, 440-54 | 114, 207-8 |
| assessment of property of, who to make..... | ..... | ..... | 238 |
| term property, what to include..... | ..... | ..... | 238-9 |
| to make statement to board of assessors, what to contain, etc. .... | ..... | ..... | 239-40 |
| penalty for neglect..... | ..... | ..... | 241 |
| true cash value of, how obtained..... | ..... | ..... | 242 |
| taxes, when and to whom payable..... | ..... | ..... | 245 |
| to constitute lien ..... | ..... | ..... | 245 |
| how applied ..... | ..... | ..... | 247 |
| resolution relative to printing reports of..... | ..... | ..... | 294 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| RAILROAD CROSSINGS: | | | |
| map of proposed route to show..... | 6232 | 440-54 | 114-207 |
| where filed | 6232 | 440-54 | 114-207 |
| by whom approved..... | 6232 | 440-54 | 114-207 |
| who to determine place of, and manner of protecting.... | 6232 | 440-54 | 114-207 |
| RAILROAD, EXPRESS, TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES: | | | |
| act relative to taxation of..... | | 21-9 | 237-48 |
| RAILROADS: | | | |
| act relative to taxation of..... | | 21-9 | 237-48 |
| laws relative to, how published..... | r 1542 | 65 | |
| legislative manual to contain map of..... | r 46 | 72 | 324 |
| logging, not to be laid out in temporary highway..... | 4149 | 102 | |
| | { 6224, 6232, 6233, 6234, 6240, 6242, 6243, 6251, 6254, 6256, 6257-8, 6259, 6262, 6263 } | 440-54 | |
| sections relative to incorporation of companies, amended.. | | | |
| mortgage sale of..... | 6224 | 441 | |
| purchasers of, may organize corporation..... | 6224 | 441 | |
| when and how line of, may be changed..... | 6233 | 443 | |
| general powers and liabilities..... | 6234 | 443 | |
| may enter upon lands to make surveys..... | 6234 | 443 | |
| liability for damages for..... | 6234 | 443 | |
| to receive and hold property..... | 6234 | 444 | |
| to purchase lands, etc., for constructing road, etc..... | 6234 | 444 | |
| to lay out and construct road..... | 6234 | 444 | |
| to construct bridge across or tunnel under streams, etc.. | 6234 | 444 | |
| when may construct railway upon public streets, etc.... | 6234 | 445 | |
| to unite with other..... | 6234 | 445 | |
| to transport passengers, etc..... | 6234 | 445 | |
| proviso as to charge..... | 6234 | 445 | |
| to erect depots, etc..... | 6234 | 446 | |
| to regulate time, manner and compensation for trans- porting passengers | 6234 | 446 | |
| to issue thousand-mile tickets and where kept for sale.. | 6234 | 446 | |
| how long valid..... | 6234 | 447 | |
| company to redeem unused portion..... | 6234 | 447 | |
| when company to pay attorney fee..... | 6240 | 447 | |
| how companies may acquire property in certain cases.. | 6242 | 447 | |
| when other corporations may use unused road bed of, companies | 6242 | 447 | |
| when, companies may consolidate..... | 6254 | 450 | |
| directors of, to enter into agreement of terms of con- solidation | 6254 | 450 | |
| what shall contain | 6254 | 450 | |
| to be submitted to stockholders..... | 6254 | 451 | |
| notice to, when published, what to contain..... | 6254 | 451 | |
| what to be evidence of..... | 6254 | 451 | |
| when and how may aid bridge or tunnel companies..... | 6257 | 452 | |
| when may use certain tunnels or bridges..... | 6259 | 452 | |
| may borrow money, issue bonds, etc..... | 6263 | 453 | |
| how, may increase capital stock..... | 6263 | 453 | |
| certain property of, exempt from taxation except in case of special assessment..... | 3830 | | 68 |
| act relative to general, laws amended..... | 6232 | 440-54 | { 114-17 207-8 |
| when, to make certain maps..... | 6232 | 440-54 | 114, 207-8 |
| what to show | 6232 | 440-54 | 114, 207-8 |
| by whom certified..... | 6232 | 440-54 | 114, 207-8 |
| by whom approved..... | 6232 | 440-54 | 114, 207-8 |
| where filed | 6232 | 440-54 | 114, 207-8 |
| general manager or superintendent of, how notified of proposed crossing | 6232 | 440-54 | 114, 207-8 |
| when may present petition to acquire title to lands.... | 6243 | 440-54 | 115 |
| how served | 6243 | 440-54 | 116 |
| rate of transportation on, for militia..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 301 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| RAILROADS—Continued: | | | |
| maps of, manual to contain..... | r 46 | 72 | 324 |
| officers of, to receive annual report of commissioner of railroads..... | | 69 | 341 |
| annual reports of, by whom printed, etc..... | | 69 | 342 |
| when street, may be constructed upon highways..... | 6226-74 | | 371 |
| RAILROAD TIES: | | | |
| labor lien upon, act relative to amended..... | 10756 | | 33-4 |
| persons having labor lien upon, how may proceed for enforcement..... | 10764 | | 135-6 |
| RAILWAY: | | | |
| when telephone lines to be located adjacent to, right of way..... | 6688-95 | 134 | |
| persons may use train, upon payment of toll..... | 6407 | 183 | |
| RAILWAY COMPANIES: | | | |
| act amended relative to the formation of street..... | 6439, 6446 | | 113, 364 |
| business of street, how managed..... | 6439 | | 113 |
| suburban, to equip cars with certain implements, con- veniences, etc..... | | | 353-4 |
| penalty for violation..... | | | 254 |
| RAILWAY, ELECTRIC LIGHT AND GAS COMPANIES: | | | |
| consolidation of..... | | 178 | |
| directors may enter into agreement..... | | 178 | |
| terms and conditions of..... | | 179 | |
| what to show and how considered..... | | 179 | |
| to be evidence of..... | | 179 | |
| when, formed..... | | 179 | |
| rights and franchises..... | | 179 | |
| titles, real estate, etc., of, not to revert..... | | 180 | |
| rights of creditors of..... | | 180 | |
| proviso as to debts, etc., of..... | | 180 | |
| counties subject to..... | | 180 | |
| RAILWAY TRAINS: | | | |
| lines of wire of telephone and messenger service com- panies not to interfere with running of..... | r 6691 | 19 | |
| state oil inspector to supervise use of illuminating oils on..... | 4954 | 36 | |
| RAINBOW TROUT: | | | |
| unlawful to take through ice in Kalamazoo county..... | | | 173 |
| unlawful to take under eight inches in Au Sable river..... | | | 180 |
| number limited..... | | | 180 |
| RANK: | | | |
| of officers of soldiers' home..... | 2064 | | 118 |
| RASPBERRIES: | | | |
| when sheriff or constable may sell..... | 10360-1 | | 90 |
| RATES: | | | |
| railroad companies may charge for transporting freight by the car..... | 6234 | 445 | |
| READING CLERK: | | | |
| of house of representatives, number of copies of legislative manual entitled to..... | r 46 | 76 | |
| of house, compensation of..... | 12 | | 251 |
| REAL ESTATE: | | | |
| libraries and lyceums may hold..... | 8168 | 10 | |
| methodist episcopal churches, how may encumber..... | | 12 | |
| may hold certain..... | | 12 | |
| who to authorize sale of..... | | 13 | |
| disposition of proceeds from sale of..... | | 13 | |
| when title to, may pass to annual conference..... | | 13 | |
| telephone and messenger service companies may hold..... | 6691 | 20 | |
| of railroads, etc., how assessed..... | | 21-9 | |
| intellectual and scientific associations may hold..... | r 8202 | 42 | |
| episcopal churches have right to buy, sell or lease, for certain purposes..... | | 58 | |
| may mortgage or sell..... | | 58 | |
| limit of, may hold..... | | 58 | |
| baptist churches may buy, sell, lease or hold..... | | 88 | |
| right to hold, in perpetuity, amount of..... | | 88 | |
| may hold, in trust, limit of term and value..... | | 88 | |
| electric light companies may hold..... | 7141 | 139 | |
| widow of intestate, when entitled to allowance out of..... | 9322 | 166 | |
| when children entitled to allowance out of, of an intestate..... | 9322 | 166 | |
| train railway corporations may hold..... | 6407 | 183 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| REAL ESTATE—Continued: | | | |
| petition for license to sell, for payment of debts by executors, what to show..... | 9133 | 367 | ..... |
| petition for license to sell, of persons under guardianship, what to show..... | 9166 | 368 | ..... |
| when license may be granted to guardian to sell..... | 9166 | 368 | ..... |
| when judge of probate to approve sale of, for payment of debts by executors, etc..... | 9133 | 368 | ..... |
| railroad companies may receive, etc., voluntary donations of..... | 6234 | 444 | ..... |
| how railroad companies may hold voluntary donations of. acquisition of, etc., by railroads when price is disputed..... | 6234 | 444 | ..... |
| limit of amount of, evangelical lutheran deaf mute in- stitutions may hold..... | 6242 | 447 | ..... |
| free methodist churches, how may sell, mortgage, etc..... | | | 44 |
| when title to pass to annual conference..... | | | 47-8 |
| when surrendering of certificate subjects homestead lands to assessment as..... | 3955 | 156 | 48 |
| exempt from taxation..... | 3830 | | 63 |
| of congregational churches, how held..... | | | 67 |
| when holder of sheriff's certificate of sale of, entitled to deed..... | | | 82 |
| amount of, councils of alliance marquette may hold..... | | | 95 |
| who may hold, purchase, etc., for rural high schools..... | | | 104 |
| devised to christian reformed churches, when to be sold, disposition of proceeds, etc..... | | | 195-6 |
| incorporated lodges of A. O. U. W. may hold..... | 8049 | | 200 |
| proviso as to how devoted..... | 8049 | | 276 |
| how corporations for leasing lands, etc., may hold..... | 6943 | | 276 |
| incorporated military companies may hold..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 281 |
| | | | 305 |
| RE-APPROPRIATION: | | | |
| act making, for industrial home for girls..... | | | 64 |
| REBELLION: | | | |
| adjutant general to compile history of Michigan soldiers and sailors in the war of..... | | 236 | ..... |
| militia subject to duty in case of..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 288 |
| adjutant general to complete history of soldiers and sailors in war of..... | | | 321 |
| RECEIVER: | | | |
| appointment of, for building and loan associations..... | r 7595 | | 30 |
| RECEIPT: | | | |
| executors, administrators, etc., to take duplicate, of county treasurer..... | | 286 | ..... |
| copy of, to be given by county treasurer to any one, for inheritance tax paid..... | | 292 | ..... |
| dog warden to deliver to township and city clerks duplicate..... | r 5598 | r 344 | 74 |
| collector to give person paying dog tax a..... | r 5599 | r 344 | 74 |
| what to state and how numbered..... | r 5599 | r 344 | 74 |
| inability or refusal to show, evidence of non-payment of dog tax..... | r 5599 | r 344 | 75 |
| RECORDS: | | | |
| county, township and municipal, board of state assessors shall have right of access to..... | | 22 | 237 |
| disposal of, when office of certain justices of the peace in Muskegon abolished..... | | 34 | ..... |
| inspectors of oils to keep..... | r 4956 | 37 | ..... |
| what to state..... | r 4956 | 37 | ..... |
| of proceedings of episcopal church to be kept..... | | 59 | ..... |
| to be evidence of facts..... | | 59 | ..... |
| of institutions for care of minor children, what to con- tain, when to cease, who may inspect..... | | 61 | ..... |
| of circuit court commissioners of Bay county to be kept open for inspection..... | | 92 | ..... |
| not to be removed from office..... | | 92 | ..... |
| of proceedings of circuit court of thirty-first district, how kept..... | | 131 | ..... |
| inspection of, of county, city and township officers..... | | 133 | ..... |
| not to be removed from office..... | | 133 | ..... |
| custodian of, to furnish facilities for inspection, etc..... | | 133 | ..... |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| RECORDS—Continued: | | | |
| provision relative to use of pen and ink..... | | 133 | ..... |
| penalty for violation..... | | 133 | ..... |
| of marriages performed by judge of probate, when open to inspection..... | 8614 | 364 | ..... |
| of circuit court commissioners of Kent county open for inspection..... | | | 22 |
| not to be removed..... | | | 23 |
| county clerk of St. Clair county to keep, of meetings of board of jury commissioners..... | | | 57 |
| of drawing of jurors, etc..... | | | 58 |
| county clerk to keep, of docked horses..... | | | 69 |
| of certificate of justice for viewing sheep killed by dogs, by whom kept..... | r 5600 | r 344 | 75 |
| of alliance marquette may be kept in French language..... | | | 104 |
| of teachers' examinations and certificates granted, by whom kept..... | 4915 | | 143 |
| persons employing minors to keep..... | r 5342-58 | | 157 |
| who to keep, of appraisal of homestead lands..... | 3963 | | 191 |
| of bonds, etc., filed in civil cases, who to keep..... | | | 199 |
| of fraternal beneficiary societies, where kept..... | 7740-59 | | 215 |
| to be open to inspection..... | 7740-59 | | 215 |
| penalty for disposing of..... | 7740-59 | | 215 |
| who to keep, of proceedings of district board..... | 4686 | | 224 |
| treasurer of school district to keep, of moneys..... | 4691 | | 226 |
| auditor general custodian of, etc., of tax commission..... | | 229 | 250 |
| who to keep, of itinerant vendors' licenses..... | | r 418 | 272 |
| to be open to inspection..... | | r 418 | 272 |
| where, of organization, etc., of militia to be kept..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 290 |
| secretary of board of health to keep, of undertakers' licenses, etc..... | | | 363 |
| copy of, to whom furnished..... | | | 363 |
| of acceptances of routes by street railway companies, where kept..... | 6446 | | 364 |
| secretary of board of examiners of barbers to keep..... | | r 328-30 | 366 |
| RECORDER'S COURT: | | | |
| jurors of police court of city of Detroit shall possess same qualifications as jurors of..... | | 99 | ..... |
| RECRUITING OFFICERS: | | | |
| when governor may detail..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 291 |
| RECTOR: | | | |
| of episcopal churches, duty of relative to business meet- ings..... | | 58 | ..... |
| RECTORY: | | | |
| episcopal churches may buy or lease lands for..... | | 58 | ..... |
| REDEMPTION: | | | |
| register of deeds to receive money for, of mortgaged lands..... | 516 | 310 | ..... |
| of lands sold for taxes, how to proceed..... | 3960 | 319 | ..... |
| costs of..... | 3960 | 320 | ..... |
| certificates made in duplicate by county treasurer and countersigned by county clerk..... | 3897 | 431 | ..... |
| notice of, to auditor general..... | 3897 | 431 | ..... |
| certificate, auditor general to prescribe form of..... | 3897 | 431 | ..... |
| when and how owner may secure, of lands sold for taxes..... | 3897 | 431 | ..... |
| REDSIDES: | | | |
| lawful to take in nets, in Wayne county..... | | | 212 |
| REFORMATORY: | | | |
| act changing name of state house of correction and..... | | | 109 |
| REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS: | | | |
| manual to contain latest statistics of..... | r 46 | 72 | 324 |
| REFORMED CHURCHES OF AMERICA: | | | |
| act relative to the incorporation of..... | | 120 | 199, 202 |
| power and duties of trustees of..... | | 120 | 200 |
| trustees of, who to be..... | | 120 | 199 |
| trustees to execute articles of association..... | | 129 | 199 |
| may purchase and hold real estate..... | | 121 | 200 |
| how corporation may be dissolved..... | | 121 | 199-202 |
| how may extend corporate existence..... | | 122 | 199-202 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| REFORMED PROTESTANT DUTCH CHURCHES: | | | |
| act relative to reincorporation of..... | | 120 | 199-202 |
| heretofore incorporated are hereby reincorporated..... | | 122 | 202 |
| REFRIGERATOR CAR COMPANIES: | | | |
| assessment of property of, who to make..... | | | 238 |
| term property what to include..... | | | 238 |
| to file statement with state board of assessors, what to contain, etc..... | | | 240-1 |
| penalty for neglect..... | | | 241 |
| valuation of, how obtained..... | | | 242 |
| taxes, when and to whom payable..... | | | 245 |
| to constitute lien..... | | | 245 |
| how applied..... | | | 247 |
| REFUSE: | | | |
| of slaughter houses, disposal of..... | | | 139 |
| REGENTS OF UNIVERSITY: | | | |
| canvass of votes for, manual to contain..... | r 46 | 75 | 324-6 |
| may receive and disburse certain money..... | | 126 | |
| to make annual report to governor of receipts and ex- penditures..... | 1807 | 146 | |
| not to authorize buildings until funds accumulate..... | 1807 | 147 | |
| to maintain corps of instructors in several departments..... | 1807 | 147 | |
| to make equitable division of funds..... | 1807 | 147 | |
| to maintain certain departments, tax reduced on failure to do so..... | 1807 | 147 | |
| state treasurer to pay to, amount of mill tax..... | 1807 | 147 | |
| duties of, relative to psychopathic ward..... | | | 219 |
| names of, how placed on ballot..... | 3625 | | 327 |
| REGIMENTS: | | | |
| applicants to Michigan soldiers' home must have served in Michigan..... | 2062 | 99 | |
| militia may be organized into, etc..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 290 |
| when additional may be raised..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 290 |
| when volunteer, may be organized..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 291 |
| when skeleton, may be organized..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 291 |
| of what to consist..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 293 |
| who may alter..... | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 304 |
| REGISTER: | | | |
| when courts of record may punish, for contempt..... | 10891 | 360 | |
| of courts of chancery, when appellee to file bond with..... | 550 | 380 | |
| duty of, of chancery courts relative to appeal..... | 550 | 380 | |
| names of qualified voters to appear on..... | 3540 | | 53 |
| maternity hospitals and lying-in asylums to keep..... | | | 149 |
| what to show, who may inspect..... | | | 149-50 |
| persons employing children to keep..... | r 5342-58 | 112 | 157 |
| REGISTER OF DEEDS: | | | |
| to be supplied with public acts..... | r 1542 | 65 | |
| articles of association of reformed churches of America to be filed with..... | | 120 | |
| deeds of abandoned land recorded in office of, where lands are situated..... | 3949 | 152 | |
| testimony of, prima facie evidence of ownership of property..... | 3244 | 200 | |
| to make duplicate report of property subject to inherit- ance tax every quarter..... | | 293 | |
| record of surveyor's minutes to be kept by..... | | 306 | |
| surveyor to file certified copy..... | | 306 | |
| fee for recording..... | | 306 | |
| may receive redemption money for mortgaged lands..... | 516 | 310 | |
| to write word "redeemed" on face of record..... | 523 | 311 | |
| when and how to record deed given for lands sold on mortgage..... | 523 | 311 | |
| copy of articles of association of building and loan asso- ciations, filed with..... | 7575 | | 24 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| REGISTER OF DEEDS—Continued: | | | |
| map of proposed route of railroads to be filed with..... | 6232 | 273, 440-54 | 114, 207 |
| certificate of sale of property of religious denominations recorded with..... | | | 130 |
| copy of, evidence of all proceedings..... | | | 130 |
| deed for homestead lands to be filed with..... | 3953 | | 189 |
| copy of articles of association of christian reformed churches filed in office of..... | | | 199 |
| name of, how placed on ballot..... | 3625 | | 327 |
| REGISTRARS: | | | |
| to be supplied with monthly bulletin of vital statistics..... | r 1549 | 67 | |
| certificate of death delivered to..... | 4615 | | 35 |
| when, referred to health officer..... | 4615 | | 35 |
| how recorded, numbered, etc..... | 4615 | | 35 |
| when to issue burial permit..... | 4615 | | 35 |
| fees of, for recording and returning death certificates..... | 4618 | | 320 |
| to whom to return certificates..... | 4618 | | 320 |
| proviso as to fees in cities..... | 4618 | | 321 |
| REGISTRATION: | | | |
| of electors, how conducted..... | 5420 | 278 | |
| of deaths, act relative to..... | 4615, 4620 | | 35-6 |
| proviso as to 1897..... | 4620 | | 36 |
| of electors, meetings for purpose of, when and where held..... | 3540 | | 52-3 |
| who eligible for..... | 3540 | | 53 |
| proviso as to city of Detroit..... | 3540 | | 53 |
| first meeting of board of, in incorporated villages, when held, etc..... | 2692 | | 54 |
| act providing for, of women's study clubs..... | | | 61 |
| to be made of docked horses..... | | | 69 |
| who to keep..... | | | 70 |
| penalty for failure to make..... | | | 265-6 |
| act providing for, of grange libraries with state library of deaths, act relative to, amended..... | 4618 | | 320-1 |
| fee, barbers to pay for..... | | r 328-30 | 366 |
| REGULATIONS: | | | 348 |
| procedure on violation of plumbing..... | | | |
| REIMBURSE: | | | |
| appropriation to, board of state fish commissioners..... | | 86 | |
| REINSURANCE: | | | |
| prohibited in non-licensed companies..... | | 376 | |
| penalty..... | | 377 | |
| RELIEF: | | | |
| act providing for temporary, of non-resident poor persons..... | 4556 | 331 | |
| limit of..... | 4556 | 331 | |
| joint resolution to provide for the, of Thomas Allen..... | | 483 | |
| joint resolution for the, of Louis Schmidt..... | | 485 | |
| joint resolution relative to the, of the compiler of the compiled laws of 1897..... | | 488 | |
| joint resolution providing for the, of John Henry Bartrem..... | | 498 | |
| RELIEF BENEFIT: | | | |
| of ancient order of united workmen exempt from garnish- ment..... | 8047-57 | 182 | |
| RELIEF BOARDS: | | | |
| of Spanish-American soldiers and sailors..... | | 15 | |
| when may extend relief..... | | 15 | |
| who to constitute board, duty of..... | | 15 | |
| to keep records of expense, etc..... | | 15-16 | |
| make monthly reports to state military board..... | | 16 | |
| present itemized vouchers to auditor general..... | | 16 | |
| disposal of unused balances..... | | 16 | |
| RELIEF BOARDS SPANISH-AMERICAN SOLDIERS: | | | |
| who to constitute..... | | 185 | |
| when to extend relief..... | | 186 | |
| powers of, etc..... | | 186 | |
| may refund money expended before the passage of this act..... | | 186 | |
| to perform services without compensation..... | | 186 | |
| proviso as to Wayne county..... | | 186 | |
| to keep record of expenses..... | | 187 | |
| to make monthly report to state military board..... | | 187 | |
| to forward vouchers of expense to auditor general monthly..... | | 187 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| BELIEF BOARDS SPANISH-AMERICAN SOLDIERS— | | | |
| Continued: | | | |
| when to make final report..... | | 187 | |
| misappropriation of moneys by, penalty..... | | 187 | |
| when final report to be made..... | | 187 | |
| payment of money under certain act, how deemed..... | | 188 | |
| RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS: | | | |
| trustees to manage property, etc., of, how elected..... | | | 128 |
| incorporation of..... | | | 129 |
| term of office, vacancies..... | | | 129 |
| property, etc., of, how held..... | | | 129-30 |
| in case of sale of, certain articles to be filed..... | | | 130 |
| RELATIVES: | | | |
| of alleged insane person legally liable for his support to appear in probate court..... | 1915 | 255 | |
| RELIGIOUS CORPORATIONS: | | | |
| M. E. churches to possess all rights and powers apper- taining to..... | | 12 | |
| RENT: | | | |
| of armories of state national guard, how paid..... | | 7 | |
| REPEAL: | | | |
| resolution of prohibition, when not subject to..... | 5424 | 279 | |
| REPLEVIN: | | | |
| bond for taking property on..... | | 384 | |
| | 10658 10658 10662 10663 10680 10685-7 | 384-87 | |
| sections relative to actions of..... | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| REPORT: | | | |
| annual, of state treasurer, public acts to contain.. | r 1541 | 64 | |
| when secretary of state board of agriculture to make | r 1547 | 66 | |
| of state horticulture society, when made, etc..... | r 1548 | 67 | |
| secretary of state to make, of birth, marriages, deaths and divorces..... | r 1549 | 67 | |
| of commissioner of labor, what to contain, etc..... | r 1562 | 68 | |
| to whom distributed..... | r 1562 | 68 | |
| of state board of health, number to be printed, etc..... | r 1560 | 68 | |
| of state board of corrections and charities, size and style of..... | r 1556 | 70 | |
| duty of the several officers and boards of this state to make..... | r 1558 | 71 | |
| when, of state officers and boards to be printed..... | | 71 | |
| of inspection of factories by labor commissioner to be made to governor..... | r 5356 | r 113 | 161 |
| of geological survey, act relative to..... | | 113 | |
| appropriation for printing certain, of geological survey.. | | 113 | |
| county road commissioners of Chippewa county to make to board of supervisors..... | 4268 | 142 | |
| state board of agriculture authorized to publish annual, of farmers' institute bulletin..... | | 208 | |
| who to print..... | | 208 | |
| of charitable societies, when and to whom made..... | | 245 | |
| what to contain..... | | 245 | |
| where filed..... | | 245 | |
| boards maintaining day schools for the deaf to, to the superintendent of public instruction..... | | 266 | |
| associations for prevention of cruelty to children, animals, etc., to make, to secretary of state..... | | 322 | |
| soldiers' relief commission to make annual, to board of supervisors in October..... | r 2078 | 333 | |
| when overseer to make, to commissioner of highways.... | 4178 | 341 | |
| what to contain..... | 4178 | 342 | |
| forestry commission to make annual..... | | 357 | |
| board of examiners of horseshoers to make annual, to governor..... | | 358 | |
| of board of registration in medicine what to contain.... | r 5279-85 | 373 | |
| unlawful for insurance companies to make false..... | | 413 | |
| dairy and food commissioner to make annual, to governor. | 4981 | 456 | |
| deputy drain commissioners to make, to county drain com- missioner..... | 4388 | 470 | |
| Pan-American commission to, quarterly, to governor..... | | | 4 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| REPORT—Continued: | | | |
| Mackinac island state park commissioners to, to governor. | 1259 | | 8 |
| of building and loan associations, secretary of state to make to governor..... | r 7601 | | 32 |
| number to be printed..... | r 7601 | | 32 |
| of superintendent of public instruction, number to be printed, size, style..... | r 1551 | 68 | 51-2 |
| who entitled to copy, how distributed, etc..... | r 1551 | 68 | 51-2 |
| board of assessors of corporations for building summer homes, etc., to make to trustees..... | 7639-53 | | 87 |
| assessor of school district to make annual..... | 4691 | | 94 |
| state inspector of aparies to make, what to contain, etc. | r 5663-70 | | 96 |
| warden or person in charge of prison to make monthly, to governor of paroled convicts..... | 65-7 | | 107 |
| to make immediate, of violation of paroled convict rules..... | 65-7 | | 107 |
| drain commissioner of Saginaw county to whom to make. | 4396-96 | 470 | 132 |
| agents examining certain state lands to, to state land commissioner..... | | | 137 |
| of soldiers and sailors' monument commission, when and to whom made..... | | | 138 |
| of boards of school inspectors, where filed..... | 4815 | | 144 |
| county commissioner of schools to make annual..... | 4815 | | 144 |
| deputy factory inspectors, to whom..... | r 5342-58 | | 160 |
| where filed..... | r 5342-58 | | 160 |
| copy of, to be left at workshops, etc..... | r 5342-58 | | 160 |
| commissioner of labor to make, to governor..... | r 5342-58 | | 161 |
| number of, may be printed..... | r 5342-58 | | 161 |
| of board of trustees of rural high schools, who to make, to whom made, etc..... | | | 196 |
| governor to make, to legislature of grants, etc., made to state..... | | | 197 |
| of number of hunters' licenses issued, money received for, etc., county clerk to make..... | 5798 | | 203 |
| corporations carrying on any lawful business to file annual. | | | 206 |
| who to make monthly, of expenses of psychopathic ward. | | | 218 |
| where filed..... | | | 218 |
| to whom sent..... | | | 218 |
| superintendent of university hospital to make an- nual, to governor..... | | | 218 |
| who to file, made to school inspector..... | 4686 | | 225 |
| to whom treasurer of school district to make..... | 4691 | | 226 |
| of depot, express, car loaning companies, made to state board of assessors, what to contain, etc..... | | | 239-41 |
| county clerk, assessors, etc., to make, of equalization to board of assessors..... | | | 244 |
| penalty for failure..... | | | 244-5 |
| grange libraries to make annual, to state library..... | | | 265 |
| state librarian to, to legislature..... | 1765 | | 282 |
| inspector general to make certain, to governor..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 296 |
| adjutant general to make annual, to governor..... | | | 311 |
| foreign corporations doing business in state to file..... | | | 318 |
| penalty for failure..... | | | 318 |
| of state treasurer, manual to contain..... | r 46 | 73 | 325 |
| act relative to distribution of, of state officers, amended. | r 1554 | 69 | 341-2 |
| number and distribution of, of commissioner of railroads. | r 1553 | 69 | 341 |
| board of trustees of asylum for criminal insane to make, to legislature..... | 1963 | | 343 |
| inspectors of plumbing to make..... | | | 347 |
| state board of agriculture to make annual, to governor. | | | 361 |
| secretary of board of health to make, to governor..... | | | 363 |
| number of copies of census, to be printed..... | | | 377 |
| distribution of..... | | | 377 |
| resolution relative to printing annual, of railroad com- panies..... | | | 394 |
| of state treasurer..... | | 507-17 | 409-16 |
| REPRESENTATIVE DISTRICTS: | | | |
| territory and population of, manual to contain..... | r 46 | 74 | 324 |
| re-apportionment of state into..... | | | 315-16 |
| election returns for, where made..... | | | 315-16 |
| legislative manual to contain maps of..... | r 46 | 72 | 324 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| REPRESENTATIVES: | | | |
| extra per diem compensation of, from upper peninsula..... | | 4 | 21 |
| of this state in congress, to be supplied with public acts.. | r 1542 | 65 | |
| of this state in congress, entitled to legislative manual | r 46 | 75 | |
| may administer oaths | | | 175 |
| names of, how placed on ballot..... | 3625 | | 327 |
| REPRESENTATIVE HALL: | | | |
| legislative manual to contain diagrams of..... | r 46 | 73 | 324 |
| REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PRESS: | | | |
| concurrent resolution relative to furnishing, with com- piled laws | | 500 | |
| REQUISITION: | | | |
| state board of education to make, on auditor general for appropriations for northern state normal school..... | | 85 | |
| RESIDENT HUNTERS' LICENSES: | | | |
| and affidavits, by whom printed, how numbered, to whom delivered, etc. | 5798 | | 203 |
| RESOLUTION: | | | |
| council of Muskegon by, may grant leave of absence to justice of the peace..... | | 32 | |
| extending corporate existence of fruit growing asso- ciations, where filed..... | | 52 | |
| board of supervisors may adopt, prohibiting sale of in- toxicating liquors in counties..... | 5412 | 276 | |
| when, of prohibition to take effect..... | 5424 | 278-9 | |
| act relative to recording of bonds in civil cases not to be in force unless declared by, of board of super- visors (See joint and concurrent resolutions.) | | | 199 |
| RESORT: | | | |
| certain lands in St. Clair county reserved for a hunting and fishing | | 265-6 | |
| REVOCATION: | | | |
| of appointment of assistant prosecutor of Genesee county, how made | | 84 | |
| REVIEW: | | | |
| when state tax commission may order general..... | | 233 | |
| notice of such, to be published..... | | 233-4 | |
| where meetings for, of assessment rolls may be held by order of state tax commission..... | | 232, 234 | |
| REUTER, BEN STRESEN: | | | |
| joint resolution for relief of..... | | | 392 |
| RHODE ISLAND: | | | |
| act to legalize certain act performed by Alexander O'Driscoll Taylor of Newport..... | | 63 | |
| RIGHT OF WAY: | | | |
| telephone and messenger service companies may acquire, by condemnation | 6691 | 19 | |
| how telephone and messenger service companies may ac- quire | 6688-95 | 134 | |
| when telephone lines to be located adjacent to railway.. | 6688-95 | 134 | |
| RIGHTS OF ACTION: | | | |
| how fruit growing associations may acquire..... | | 52 | |
| RIOTS: | | | |
| militia subject to duty in case of..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 288 |
| compensation | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 309 |
| how paid | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 309 |
| RIVERS: | | | |
| unlawful to fish with nets in, in Muskegon county..... | | | 156 |
| ROADS: | | | |
| act amended relative to..... | r 4169 | 90 | |
| railroad companies may buy or sell..... | 6339 | | 50 |
| ROAD BED: | | | |
| unused railroad, how use of may be acquired..... | 6242 | 447 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|---------------------------------|--|
| ROADWAY: act to regulate artificial, over water courses..... | | 107 | |
| ROBIN: unlawful to kill..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | 290 | 337 |
| ROME TOWNSHIP: unlawful to pollute certain waters in..... | | 115 | |
| ROSCOMMON COUNTY: representation in state legislature..... | | | 267, 316 |
| ROUND LAKE: Jackson county, act for protection of fish in..... | | 107 | |
| ROUTE: when railroad companies to make map of proposed procedure when proposed, crosses another road..... when, may be changed..... | 6232 6232 6232 | 442 442 443 | 114, 207 114, 207 114, 207-8 |
| RUFFED GROUSE: protection of..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | r 80 | 336 |
| RULES: of government of methodist episcopal churches. Incorporated lodges of A. O. U. W. may make..... | 8049 | 11 | 276 |
| RURAL CEMETERY ASSOCIATIONS: section relative to amended..... annual meetings of..... election of board of directors..... who entitled to vote..... special meetings..... | 8402 8402 8402 8402 8402 | 177 177 177 177 177 | |
| RURAL HIGH SCHOOLS: when question of establishing, submitted to electors. board of trustees of, when and by whom elected. term of office, duties, etc..... who to visit, appoint teachers, etc..... course of study for, who to provide..... supervision of, who to have..... | | | 195 195 195-6 195 196 196 |
| RUSSELL CREEK: protection of fish in..... | | 20 | |
| SACRAMENTS: who may administer, in M. E. churches..... who permitted to administer, in free methodist churches..... | | 12 | 47 |
| SAGINAW BAY: act permitting taking of whitefish and trout in nets in open and close season..... penalty for violation..... | | | 106 106 106 |
| SAGINAW COUNTY: county treasurer to credit fees for transcripts, etc., to general fund of..... board of supervisors of, powers relative to drains..... drain commissioner to report to..... when, may remove commissioner..... representation in state legislature..... | 2548 4396-96 4396-96 4396-96 | 328 470 470 470 | 132-3 132 133 267, 315 |
| SAGINAW RIVER: channel of, to be kept open..... unlawful to use certain nets in..... proviso as to hand dip nets..... penalty for violation..... unlawful to take fish with nets in waters tributary to..... | | | 260 260-1 261 261 357 |
| SAGINAW VALLEY MEDICAL COLLEGE: certain dead bodies to be shipped to, for dissection..... cost of, record to be kept, etc..... duties of demonstrator of anatomy..... violation a misdemeanor..... | 5897 5897 5898 5898 | 302 302-3 303-4 305 | 9 9-10 11 12 |
| SAILORS: honorably discharged soldiers, and marines preferred for public employment..... act relative to relief of ex-sailors of Spanish-American war. adjutant general to compile history of soldiers and, of Spanish-American war..... expense for burial of certain..... honorably discharged, etc., when entitled to admission to soldiers' home..... adjutant general to complete history of, and soldiers of civil and Spanish-American war..... who to furnish certificates of service to, whose discharge papers are lost..... bronze medals to be given to, of Spanish-American war..... | 1690 r 1693-6 2062 | 125 185 223 379 98 | 39-40 321 321 349-50 |

| Subject. | Complied Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| SALARY: | | | |
| of assistant prosecuting attorney of Lapeer county..... | | 5 | |
| of assistant prosecuting attorney of Tuscola county..... | | 9 | |
| of board of relief of Spanish-American soldiers and sailors..... | | 15 | |
| of probate register of Berrien county..... | | 17 | |
| of assistant treasurer of Muskegon county..... | | 17 | |
| of board of railroad assessors..... | | 27 | |
| of secretary of..... | | 22 | |
| of stenographer of thirty-sixth judicial circuit..... | ch 28 | 30 | |
| of justice of the peace and associate in Muskegon..... | | 32-3 | |
| of state inspector of oils and deputies..... | r 4956 | 38 | |
| of chief of corporation division..... | | 49 | |
| of chief deputy game and fish warden..... | | 53 | |
| of state bank examiners, amount of, how paid..... | 6127 | 82 | |
| of assistant prosecuting attorney of Genesee county..... | | 84 | |
| appropriation for, of officers of northern state normal school..... | | 85 | |
| of circuit court commissioners of Bay county, amount of, how paid..... | | 91 | |
| of coal mine inspector..... | | 98 | |
| act amended relative to, of coroners in Wayne county..... | | 96 | |
| of county road commissioners of Chippewa county, how fixed..... | 4268 | 142 | |
| of clerk of court of third judicial circuit..... | 272 | 159 | |
| of stenographer of twenty-first judicial circuit..... | 396 | 161 | |
| auditor general to establish uniform system for payment of, of state employes..... | | 215 | |
| of members of board of state tax commissioners..... | | 229 | |
| of chief law clerk in department of attorney general provided for..... | | 239 | |
| of chief clerk, auditor general, provided for..... | | 239 | |
| of members of state veterinary board..... | | 299 | |
| of secretary of..... | | 299 | |
| of treasurer of board of examiners of barbers..... | | 329 | |
| of board of examiners of horsehoers..... | | 359 | |
| of secretary of board of registration in medicine, how paid..... | r 5279-85 | 372 | |
| act to provide tax for, of state officers..... | | 433 | |
| of members of Pan-American commission..... | | | 4 |
| of secretary and employes..... | | | 4 |
| of stenographer of twentieth judicial circuit..... | 396 | | 6 |
| of extra clerks in executive office..... | | | 12 |
| of probate register of Livingston county..... | | | 17 |
| of circuit court commissioners of Kent county..... | | | 22 |
| to be in lieu of fees..... | | | 22 |
| of chief of building and loan division of department of state..... | r 7591 | 236 | 28 |
| of stenographer of thirty-seventh judicial circuit..... | 363-414 | | 64 |
| of state inspector of aparies..... | r 5663-70 | | 96 |
| act relative to the, of game warden amended..... | | 53 | 172 |
| appropriation for, of attorney general and clerks..... | 115 | | 204 |
| of officers of psychopathic ward..... | | | 217 |
| of board of state auditors..... | | | 224 |
| how paid..... | | | 235 |
| of secretary of state tax commission..... | | 229 | 249 |
| of dairy and food commissioner..... | 4976 | | 262 |
| of clerks, assistant, etc., of..... | 4976 | | 262 |
| of state analyst and assistant..... | 4977 | | 263 |
| of state librarian..... | 1765 | | 282 |
| of members of military department..... | { r 1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 310 |
| of chief of vital statistics..... | | | 319 |
| act to provide tax to meet appropriation for, of state officers..... | | | |
| of secretary of board of examiners of barbers..... | | r 328-30 | 359-60 |
| of chief of census division in department of state..... | | | 366 |
| resolution fixing, of clerks in office of tax commission..... | | | 373 |
| | | | 394 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| SALE: | | | |
| of stock, bonds, etc., for debt, pledged as security | | 124 | |
| notice of | | 124-5 | |
| adjournment of | | 125 | |
| when and where held | | 125 | |
| of adulterated milk prohibited | | 150 | |
| penalty | | 150 | |
| when auditor general may cancel, of delinquent tax lands | ch 98 | 250 | |
| act providing for the, of certain lands in St. Clair county | | 261 | |
| when, of intoxicating liquors prohibited in counties | 5412 | 276 | |
| of personal property for taxes by township treasurer | 3870 | 335 | |
| notice of | 3870 | 335 | |
| disposition of surplus from | 3870 | 335 | |
| procedure when, etc., advertised of undefined homestead | | | |
| lands by circuit court commissioner | 10364 | 338 | |
| of property on execution | | 340 | |
| when probate judge to approve, of real estate for payment | | | |
| of debts by executors, etc. | 9133 | 368 | |
| when probate judge to approve, of lands of persons under | | | |
| guardianship | 9166 | 369 | |
| misrepresentation in connection with the, of merchandise | | | |
| prohibited | | 383 | |
| penalty | | 384 | |
| of lands for taxes, when confirmed | 3893 | 429 | |
| when certain, void | 3893 | 430 | |
| readvertised, how to proceed in | 3893 | 430 | |
| how expenses are paid | 3893 | 430 | |
| proceeds of, to whom paid | 3893 | 430 | |
| act to prevent deception in, etc., of imitation butter | | | 37 |
| who to authorize, of property of free methodist churches | | | 48 |
| of perishable property, act relative to amended | 10360-1 | | 90 |
| articles of, of property of religious denominations, | | | |
| where filed | | | 130 |
| auditor general may collect taxes of express, car loan- | | | |
| ing companies, etc., by distress and, of property | | | 246 |
| act providing for manufacture and, of black pepper | | | 255-6 |
| who to issue permits for, etc., of deer skins | { r 5780-91, r 5815-22 } | | 338 |
| notice of, of perishable freight, how given | | | 369 |
| proviso when freight consists of animals | | | 369 |
| SALMON: | | | |
| unlawful to take through ice in Kalamazoo county | | | 173 |
| SALOON: | | | |
| for sale of intoxicating liquors, when unlawful to keep | 5412 | 276 | |
| SALT INSPECTOR: | | | |
| number of reports of, for distribution limited | r 1554 | 69 | |
| SALT SPRING LANDS: | | | |
| examination of unsold, who to make, expenses, etc. | | | 137 |
| minimum price, by whom fixed | | | 137 |
| SANILAC COUNTY: | | | |
| representation in state legislature | | | 267, 315 |
| protection of deer in until 1906 | { r 5780-91, r 5815-22 } | | 335 |
| SAUGATUCK TOWNSHIP: | | | |
| protection of fish in Kalamazoo river | | 149 | |
| SAULT FISH STATION: | | | |
| appropriation for | | | 165 |
| SAVING BANKS: | | | |
| when corporate existence may be extended | | 214 | |
| how authorized | | 214 | |
| banking commissioner may cause examination | | 214 | |
| articles of association to be prepared in triplicate | | 215 | |
| where filed | | 215 | |
| renewed term, when to begin | | 215 | |
| SAW-BILL DUCKS: | | | |
| open and closed season for | { r 5780-91, r 5815-22 } | r 80 | 337 |
| SAWS: | | | |
| when to be guarded | r 5342-58 | | 159 |
| suburban cars to carry, and ax, where kept, etc. | | | 254 |
| SCHEDULES: | | | |
| census, of population, mortality, etc., what to include | | | 373-4 |
| to whom forwarded | | | 375 |
| who to prepare blanks | | | 377 |

| Subject. | Complied Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| SCHMIDT, LOUIS: | | | |
| joint resolution for the relief of..... | | 485 | |
| SCHOOL BOARD: | | | |
| to hire only qualified teachers..... | 4678 | | 198 |
| to provide water supply for pupils..... | 4679 | | 198 |
| to have charge of school house, etc..... | 4679 | | 198 |
| SCHOOL BUILDINGS: | | | |
| when school districts may borrow money and issue bonds for..... | 4717 | 297 | |
| SCHOOL COMMISSIONERS: | | | |
| manual to contain names and addresses of county..... | r 46 | 75 | 325 |
| county, entitled to legislative manual..... | r 46 | 75 | |
| county, to give notice of examinations, sign certificates, etc..... | 4811-12 | | 141 |
| to examine schools..... | 4815 | | 143 |
| assistant conductor at institutes..... | 4815 | | 144 |
| to make annual report..... | 4815 | | 144 |
| SCHOOLCRAFT COUNTY: | | | |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 268, 316 |
| SCHOOL DIRECTOR: | | | |
| to supply teacher with census..... | 4849 | | 121 |
| SCHOOL DISTRICTS: | | | |
| who entitled to hold office in..... | 4669 | 281 | |
| when director and assessor of, to be members of board of inspectors..... | 4717 | 297 | 227 |
| consent of trustees of, necessary to change boundaries of record of, to be made..... | 4749 | 417 | |
| when township may be divided into..... | 4749 | 417 | |
| how numbered..... | 4646 | | 60 |
| assessor to appear for, in suits..... | 4646 | | 60 |
| organized by special enactments, to whom to report..... | 4691 | | 94-5 |
| when insurance company may invest in bonds of..... | 4820 | | 145 |
| officers of, when elected..... | 7231 | | 163 |
| term of office..... | 4666 | | 224 |
| how taxes of assessed..... | 4666 | | 224 |
| may borrow money..... | 4706 | | 226 |
| limit of amount..... | 4717 | 297 | 227 |
| suit against, how commenced..... | 4722 | 297 | 227 |
| who to certify to judgment against..... | 4724 | | 228 |
| penalty for neglect of duty of officers of..... | 4766 | | 228 |
| SCHOOL DISTRICT BOARDS: | | | |
| to establish day schools for deaf..... | | 266 | |
| duties, etc., of, relative to hiring teachers..... | 4678 | | 93-4 |
| assessor of district to report annually to..... | 4691 | | 94 |
| SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 3: | | | |
| resolution for sale of land to, Winterfield township, Clair county..... | | | 398 |
| SCHOOL EXAMINERS: | | | |
| act relative to appointment of, amended..... | 4808 | | 65 |
| who eligible to office of..... | 4808 | | 65 |
| to take oath..... | 4808 | | 65 |
| where filed..... | 4808 | | 65 |
| term of office..... | 4808 | | 65 |
| vacancy, how filled..... | 4808 | | 65 |
| SCHOOL FOR BLIND: | | | |
| woman physician to be employed at..... | | 282 | 124 |
| appropriation for..... | | 239 | 183-4 |
| SCHOOL FOR BOYS: | | | |
| (See industrial school for boys.) | | | |
| SCHOOL FOR DEAF: | | | |
| woman physician to be employed at..... | | 282 | 124 |
| supplemental appropriation for..... | | | 233-4 |
| how used..... | | | 233 |
| how paid..... | | | 234 |
| appropriation for..... | | 170 | 357-8 |
| SCHOOL HOUSE: | | | |
| who to have care and custody of..... | 4679 | | 198 |
| who to provide appendages for..... | 4686 | | 225 |
| of what to consist..... | 4686 | | 225 |
| SCHOOL INSPECTORS: | | | |
| consent to alteration of school district boundaries to be filed with..... | 4749 | 417 | |
| township board of, may divide township into school dis- tricts..... | 4646 | | 60 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| SCHOOL INSPECTORS—Continued: | | | |
| when chairman of, to be truant officer..... | 4848 | | 120 |
| who to file reports made to..... | 4686 | | 225 |
| when to elect certain officers..... | 4747 | | 228 |
| SCHOOL LANDS: | | | |
| act relative to disposal of taxes on part-paid, amended... | 3978 | | 170 |
| SCHOOL LIBRARIES: | | | |
| to be supplied with report of superintendent of public instruction..... | r 1551 | 68 | 51 |
| SCHOOL MONTH: | | | |
| of what to consist..... | 4678 | | 94, 198 |
| SCHOOL OFFICERS: | | | |
| to give certain aid to truant officers..... | 4852 | | 122 |
| SCHOOLS: | | | |
| episcopal churches may buy or lease land for, purposes... | | 58 | |
| secretary of state to publish in pamphlet form general, laws..... | r 1542 | 65 | |
| each district, graded and city, entitled to manual..... | r 46 | 75 | |
| county commissioner of, entitled to manual..... | r 46 | 75 | |
| persons teaching in public, to have certificates..... | 4812 | | 142 |
| county commissioner of schools to examine..... | 4815 | | 143 |
| officers of, to hire only legally qualified teachers..... | 4820 | | 144 |
| penalty..... | 4820 | | 144 |
| act providing for establishment of rural high..... | | | 195-6 |
| persons desiring to teach, where to file certificate..... | 1812-28 | | 209 |
| supplemental appropriation for northern state normal..... | | | 212-13 |
| act relative to primary, amended..... | { 4668, 71, 86, 91, 4706, 17, 22, 24, 25, 47, 66, 71 } | | 223-9 |
| county commissioner of, to transmit lists of libraries..... | | | 283 |
| SCIENTIFIC ASSOCIATIONS: | | | |
| Incorporation of, rights and liabilities..... | r 8198-8203 | 42 | |
| SCIENTIFIC PURPOSES: | | | |
| when lawful to have carcass, etc., of certain animals for... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | | 337 |
| SCREENS: | | | |
| to be placed in outlet, etc., of Tamarack lake, Mountcain county..... | | | 38 |
| size of meshes..... | | | 38 |
| who to provide..... | | | 38 |
| expense, how audited and paid..... | | | 38 |
| penalty for destroying, etc..... | | | 38 |
| SCRIP: | | | |
| owners of, of rural cemetery associations entitled to vote in person or by proxy..... | 8402 | 177 | |
| SEALS: | | | |
| methodist episcopal churches may have corporate..... | | 12 | |
| may alter, at pleasure..... | | 12 | |
| baptish churches may have corporate..... | | 88 | |
| free methodist churches may have..... | | | 47 |
| may alter..... | | | 47 |
| officers of railroad companies to attach corporate, to map of proposed route..... | 6232 | 440-54 | 114 |
| christian reformed churches may adopt..... | 8049 | | 200 |
| incorporated lodges of A. O. U. W. may have..... | { r1575-1696, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 276 |
| incorporated military companies may have a common... | { r1575-1696, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 305 |
| adjutant general may have..... | | | 310 |
| of board of health to be attached to undertaker's license... | | | 363 |
| SEALED PROPOSALS: | | | |
| when highway commissioner and township board shall advertise for..... | 4169 | 91 | |
| SEARCH WARRANT: | | | |
| when, may be obtained for bottles, kegs, etc..... | r 5676-80 | | 353 |
| SEARLE, ARTHUR J.: | | | |
| joint resolution authorizing commissioner of state land office to deed certain lands to..... | | 487 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| SECRETARY: | | | |
| of state board of assessors, how chosen..... | | 22 | |
| term, oath of office, salary, etc..... | | 22 | |
| when may administer oath..... | | 22-3 | |
| further duties of..... | | 22 | |
| directors of intellectual and scientific associations to elect of fruit growers' associations, how chosen..... | r 8198-8208 | 43 | |
| to be ex-officio member board of trustees..... | | 51 | |
| of episcopal churches, how chosen..... | | 51-2 | |
| of state board of corrections and charities to inspect institutions for care of minor children..... | | 58 | |
| to make report, what to contain..... | | 62 | |
| of state board of agriculture to make report to legislature..... | r 1547 | 66 | |
| of state horticultural society, when to make report..... | r 1548 | 67 | |
| of senate, number of copies of manual entitled to..... | r 46 | 76 | |
| assistant, number entitled to..... | r 46 | 76 | |
| when president and, of certain corporations to make, etc., duplicate articles of association..... | 7035 | 96 | |
| of electric light companies, how chosen..... | 7138 | 139 | |
| elections of, of Michigan board of managers of Ohio centennial exposition..... | | 222 | |
| of state veterinary board to register qualified applicants..... | | 299 | |
| salary of..... | | 299 | |
| permanent address of..... | | 300 | |
| of board of examiners of horseshoers, salary of..... | | 359 | |
| of board of registration in medicine, how elected..... | r 5279-85 | 370 | |
| to give bond..... | r 5279-85 | 370 | |
| salary of, how paid..... | r 5279-85 | 372 | |
| board of managers for Pan-American exposition to elect..... | | | 3 |
| compensation of..... | | | 4 |
| of building and loan associations to give bond..... | 7677 | | 25 |
| who to approve, sureties, etc..... | 7677 | | 25 |
| process against corporation may be served upon..... | 754 | | 101 |
| of railroad company to certify to map of proposed route..... | 6232 | 273, 440-54 | 207, 114 |
| office of French-Canadian societies to follow, of..... | 7855-62 | | 169 |
| what to certify to, to secretary of state..... | 7855-62 | | 169 |
| when president and, of railroad companies to certify to map of proposed route..... | 6232 | 442 | 207 |
| of fraternal beneficiary society to be resident of state..... | 7747 | | 214 |
| of board of state tax commissioners ex-officio secretary of state board of assessors..... | | | 237 |
| compensation of, by whom audited, etc..... | | | 237 |
| of board of state tax commission, salary, duties, etc..... | | 229 | 249-50 |
| of senate, compensation of..... | 12 | | 250 |
| assistant, second assistant..... | 12 | | 250 |
| county commissioner of schools to transmit lists of libraries to, of board of library commissioners..... | | | 283 |
| of state agricultural college, how selected..... | 1855 | | 296 |
| board of jury commissioners of Wayne county to ap- point..... | | 181 | 323 |
| compensation..... | | 181 | 323 |
| of board of health to sign undertakers' licenses..... | | | 363 |
| to keep record of..... | | | 363 |
| copy of, to whom furnished..... | | | 363 |
| to keep record of fees, etc..... | | | 363 |
| of board of examiners of barbers, how and when elected, etc..... | | r 328-30 | 365 |
| term of office..... | | r 328-30 | 365 |
| to give bond..... | | r 328-30 | 365 |
| salary..... | | r 328-30 | 366 |
| duties..... | | r 328-30 | 366 |
| penalty for neglect of, of corporation to give information to census enumerator..... | | | 376 |
| SECRETARY OF STATE: | | | |
| certificate of stock of exposition and exhibition companies filed with..... | 6947-58 | 4 | |
| state board of assessors and secretary to file oath of office with..... | | | 22 |
| to approve bond of state oil inspector..... | r 4956 | | 37 |
| oath of state oil inspector filed in office of..... | r 4956 | | 37 |
| articles of association of intellectual and scientific asso- ciations filed with..... | r 8201 | 42 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| SECRETARY OF STATE—Continued: | | | |
| articles of fruit growing associations to be filed with..... | | 51 | |
| resolutions extending corporate existence to be filed with..... | | 52 | |
| articles of agreement of protestant episcopal churches to be filed with..... | | 57 | |
| amended articles filed with..... | | 59 | |
| of the United States to be supplied with public acts.... | r 1542 | 65 | |
| to sell extra copies of session laws..... | r 1545 | 66 | |
| to supply crop correspondents with report of state board of agriculture..... | r 1547 | 66-7 | |
| number of copies of report of state board of agriculture deposited with..... | r 1547 | 67 | |
| who to be clerk in charge of agricultural statistics in office of..... | r 1548 | 67 | |
| to make report of births, deaths, marriages and divorces.. | r 1549 | 67 | |
| to issue monthly bulletin of vital statistics..... | r 1549 | 67 | |
| number of copies of report of commissioner of labor, to be supplied with..... | r 1552 | 68 | |
| report of state board of health, number office of, supplied with..... | r 1550 | 68 | |
| number of copies of report of commissioner of railroads deposited with..... | r 1553 | 69 | 341 |
| reports of certain officers to be printed, bound and re- tained in office of..... | r 1554 | 69 | |
| limit of expense for publishing crop report of..... | r 1555 | 70 | |
| when to distribute state publications..... | r 1557 | 70 | |
| number of copies of report of state board of corrections and charities deposited with..... | r 1556 | 70 | |
| amount board of state auditors may allow, for dis- tribution of state publications..... | r 1557 | 71 | |
| vote for, by townships, legislative manual to contain..... | r 46 | 72 | 324 |
| to publish biennially "official directory and legislative manual"..... | r 46 | 72 | |
| when vote for members of state legislature returned to.... | r 46 | 75 | |
| manual to contain anything, may deem essential..... | r 46 | 75 | 324 |
| county clerks to furnish, any information he may request for manual..... | r 46 | 75 | |
| to publish result of canvass of April election in pamphlet form..... | | 75 | |
| manual to contain vote of, by townships and wards.... | r 46 | 75 | 324 |
| number of copies of legislative manual, entitled to..... | r 46 | 76 | |
| to give receipt for books received by him..... | | 76 | |
| to exchange for manuals of other states..... | r 46 | 76 | |
| to direct distribution of laws, journals, etc..... | | 77 | |
| to notify persons to whom books are sent..... | | 77 | |
| county clerks and commissioner of schools to report to.. | | 77 | |
| to receipt to, for books..... | | 77 | |
| board of state auditors to allow claim for boxes furnished to..... | | 77 | |
| duplicate articles of association of certain corporations filed with..... | 7035 | 96 | |
| articles of association of reformed churches of America, filed with..... | | 120 | |
| resolution of extension of corporate existence of, to be filed with..... | | 122 | |
| articles of association of unswine academies to be filed with..... | | 188 | |
| declaration of incorporation under general law regulating fourth class cities to be filed with..... | 3358 | 207 | |
| to supply county farmers' institute societies with "farm- ers' institute bulletin"..... | | 208 | |
| board of agriculture, board of state auditors and, to print certain report..... | | 208 | |
| articles of association providing for extension of cor- poration of banks to be filed with..... | | 215 | |
| articles of association of charitable societies to be filed with..... | | 243 | |
| resolution to amendment of, to be filed with..... | | 244 | |
| report of, to be filed with..... | | 245 | |
| penalty for neglect to make..... | | 245 | |
| member of commission to negotiate with railroad com- panies..... | | 253 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| SECRETARY OF STATE—Continued: | | | |
| reports of medical superintendents of insane asylums to be made to..... | 1922 | 260 | ..... |
| clerk of board of supervisors to forward to, certified transcript of resolution of prohibition..... | 5425 | 279 | ..... |
| duplicate annual reports of manufacturing or mercantile corporations made to..... | 7048 | 315 | ..... |
| when to be made..... | 7048 | 315 | ..... |
| what they shall state..... | 7048 | 315 | ..... |
| to furnish corporations with blanks..... | 7048 | 315 | ..... |
| to examine duplicate reports of corporations..... | 7048 | 315 | ..... |
| to retain one copy and return one to county clerk..... | 7048 | 315 | ..... |
| to report failure of corporation to comply with provisions of this act to attorney general..... | 7048 | 316 | ..... |
| to notify corporation of failure to make annual report..... | 7048 | 316 | ..... |
| to mail copies of this act to corporations subject to its provisions..... | 7048 | 316 | ..... |
| certificate of prima facie evidence of notice to corporations of neglect to file..... | 7048 | 316 | ..... |
| articles of association of corporations for prevention of cruelty to children, animals, etc., filed with..... | | 322 | ..... |
| to make report to..... | | 322 | ..... |
| treasurer of board of examiners of barbers to file bond with..... | | 329 | ..... |
| fee of, for filing of marriage certificates..... | 8613 | 364 | ..... |
| record of money received and disbursed by board of registration in medicine open to inspection at office of..... | r 5279-85 | 373 | ..... |
| copy of agreement of articles of associations establishing loan funds to be filed with..... | | 390 | ..... |
| non-resident brokers, etc., to obtain certificate from..... | | 392 | ..... |
| when, to order new bonds for non-resident brokers, etc..... | | 392 | ..... |
| non-resident commission men and brokers to file bond with..... | | 393 | ..... |
| notices, etc., against non-resident brokers to be served upon..... | | 393 | ..... |
| to pay to state treasurer moneys received from brokers, etc..... | | 393 | ..... |
| to revoke certificate of foreign corporation violating act relative to trusts, etc..... | | 410 | ..... |
| concurrent resolution directing, to send additional copies of compiled laws to university of Michigan..... | | 497 | ..... |
| treasurer of Pan-American commissioners to file bond with..... | | | 3 |
| copy of agreement of consolidation of certain corporations filed with..... | | 179 | 16 |
| to be evidence..... | | 179 | 16 |
| copy of extension of corporate existence of summer resort associations, filed with..... | | | 17 |
| by whom signed..... | | | 17 |
| to be evidence..... | | | 17 |
| proviso as to fee..... | | | 17 |
| foreign building and loan associations, when, to issue certificate of authority to..... | | | 19 |
| renewal and revocation of..... | | | 19-20 |
| articles of incorporation of, filed with..... | | | 18 |
| process against, to be served upon..... | | | 18-19 |
| notice..... | | | 18 |
| building and loan associations, articles of association filed with..... | r 7575 | | 24 |
| to be under supervision of..... | r 7591 | | 28 |
| when chief of building and loan division to have control of..... | r 7591 | | 28 |
| salary, expenses, etc..... | r 7591 | | 28 |
| to file annual statement with..... | r 7592 | | 28 |
| penalty for failure to make..... | r 7592 | | 28 |
| examination of, when and how made by..... | r 7593 | | 28 |
| when deemed unsound, duties of..... | r 7594 | | 29-30 |
| conservator for, when elected..... | r 7594 | | 29-30 |
| receiver for, when appointed..... | r 7595 | | 30 |
| copy of resolution of consolidation of, filed with..... | r 7598 | | 31 |
| copy of liquidation filed with..... | r 7599 | | 31 |
| fees for filing articles, etc..... | r 7602 | | 32 |
| articles of association of evangelical lutheran deaf mute institutions filed with..... | | | 44 |
| number of copies of report of superintendent of public instruction filed with..... | r 1551 | 68 | 51 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| SECRETARY OF STATE—Concluded: | | | |
| certified copy of order of incorporation of villages filed with | 2692 | | 54 |
| deemed evidence of incorporation | 2692 | | 54 |
| articles of association of councils of alliance marquette filed with | | | 104 |
| copy of evidence of incorporation | | | 104 |
| to be one of board to approve map of proposed railroad route | 6232 | 273, 440-54 | 114, 207 |
| compensation for serving on | 6232 | 273, 440-54 | 115, 208 |
| by whom paid | 6232 | 273, 440-54 | 115, 208 |
| articles of renewal of incorporation of companies for introduction of water into towns, to be filed with | | | 118 |
| incorporation of trustees to manage property of religious denominations, statement of, filed with | | | 129 |
| secretary of French Canadian societies, what to certify to | 7855-62 | | 169 |
| game warden to file bond with | | 53 | 172 |
| may demand new bond from game warden | | 53 | 172 |
| agreement of consolidation of street and electric railway companies filed with | | | 194 |
| articles of association of christian reformed churches filed with | | | 199 |
| deer hunters' licenses and affidavits to be printed by | 5798 | | 203 |
| how numbered, bound, etc. | 5798 | | 203 |
| number of, to deliver to county clerks | 5798 | | 208 |
| unused, to be returned to | 5798 | | 203 |
| articles of association of corporations carrying on any lawful business filed with | | | 208 |
| amended articles of association of certain corporations filed with | 8533 | | 252 |
| oath of deputy dairy and food commissioner and inspectors filed with | 4976 | | 263 |
| oath of state analyst and assistant filed with | 4977 | | 263 |
| itinerant venders to make deposit with | | r 418 | 271 |
| amount of | | r 418 | 271 |
| to keep record of itinerant venders' licenses | | r 418 | 272 |
| to be open to inspection | | r 418 | 272 |
| when writ of garnishment may be served against | | r 418 | 274 |
| when itinerant vender to certify to, as to fire sales, etc. | | r 418 | 274 |
| to cancel itinerant venders' license at expiration | | r 418 | 274 |
| deposit of itinerant vender with, to be subject to attachment | | r 418 | 275 |
| subject to fines, etc. | | r 418 | 275 |
| when not to be turned over | | r 418 | 275 |
| articles of association of A. O. U. W. to be filed with | 8049 | | 276 |
| amended articles of corporations for prevention of cruelty to animals, etc., filed with | | | 285 |
| articles of association of military companies to be filed with | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 305 |
| oath of officers of military department to be filed with | r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | | 311 |
| copy of articles, charter, etc., of foreign corporations filed with | | | 316 |
| foreign corporations to pay fees to | | | 317 |
| proportion of capital stock of, in state, determined by | | | 317 |
| salary of chief of vital statistics, division of | | | 319 |
| return of deaths made to | 4618 | | 320 |
| to certify to county clerk number of certificates of death received | 4618 | | 320 |
| name of how placed on ballot | 3625 | | 322 |
| form of | 3625 | | 329 |
| description of bottles, kegs, etc., to be filed with | r 5676-80 | | 351 |
| to approve bond of secretary of board of examiners of barbers | | r 328-30 | 365 |
| when to establish division of census, appoint chief, etc. | | | 373 |
| may divide state into enumeration districts | | | 374 |
| census enumerators to file oath with | | | 374 |
| schedules to be forwarded to | | | 375 |
| may appoint special agents | | | 376 |
| compensation, how paid, etc. | | | 376 |
| to prepare blanks, pamphlet of instructions, etc. | | | 377 |
| number of copies of census report, to publish | | | 377 |
| distribution of | | | 377 |
| resolution authorizing, to furnish the compiled laws to members of the legislature | | | 401 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| SECTION TEN LAKE: act authorizing survey of islands in..... | | | 169 |
| SECURITY: contractor for highway improvements to give..... | 4169 | 91 | |
| foreign building and loan associations to deposit certain, with secretary of state..... | | | 19 |
| how held, etc. | | | 19 |
| may use interest on..... | | | 19 |
| unsatisfactory, forfeits right to loan in building and loan associations..... | 7582 | | 27 |
| filed in civil cases, by whom to be recorded..... | | | 198-9 |
| SEINES: unlawful to catch fish with, in certain lakes in Allegan and Van Buren counties..... | | 8 | |
| unlawful to use in Kalamazoo river, Allegan county..... | | 149 | |
| when whitefish and trout may be taken in, in lakes Erie and Huron..... | | | 106 |
| unlawful to use, for catching of fish in Silver lake, Oceana county..... | | | 151 |
| unlawful to fish with, in certain waters in Muskegon county..... | | | 156 |
| unlawful to catch fish with, in certain lakes in Mont- calm county..... | | | 206 |
| unlawful to use, in channel or tributaries of Saginaw river..... | | | 260-1 |
| unlawful to use, in waters connecting lakes Superior and Huron..... | | | 257 |
| SELLING AGENTS: itinerant vender act not to apply to..... | | r 418 | 271 |
| SENATE: clerks of the, to be supplied with public acts..... | r 1542-3 | 64-5 | |
| secretary and assistant secretary of the, to be supplied with public and local acts..... | r 1542-3 | 65 | |
| official journal of the, number to be printed, size, style, etc. | r 1546 | 66 | |
| Michigan members of United States, manual to contain list secretary of, number of copies of legislative manual en- titled to..... | r 46 | 73 | 325 |
| assistant secretary of, number of copies of legislative manual entitled to..... | r 46 | 76 | |
| members of, number of copies legislative manual entitled to..... | r 46 | 76 | |
| proofreader of, entitled to ten copies legislative manual..... | r 46 | 76 | |
| governor to appoint members board of registration in medicine with consent of..... | r 5279-85 | 369 | |
| to confirm appointments of board of state tax commis- sioners..... | | 229 | 249 |
| compensation of members, clerks, officers, etc., of..... | 12 | | 250 |
| entitled to mileage, etc. | 12 | | 250 |
| governor to have consent of, in appointing officers of military department..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 310-11 |
| to consent to appointment of board of jury commis- sioners for Wayne county..... | | 181 | 322 |
| manual to contain rules and joint rules of, and house..... | r 46 | 73 | 324 |
| diagram of, chamber, manual to contain..... | r 46 | 73 | 324 |
| members, clerks, officers of, manual to contain..... | r 46 | 73 | 324 |
| biographical sketches of members of, manual to contain..... | r 46 | 74 | 326 |
| SENATORIAL DISTRICTS: territory and population of, manual to contain..... | r 46 | 74 | 324 |
| division of state into..... | | | 266-8 |
| election returns for, where made..... | | | 268 |
| manual to contain maps of..... | r 46 | 72 | 324 |
| SENATORS: extra per diem compensation of, from upper peninsula of this state in congress to be supplied with public acts..... | r 1542 | 65 | 21 |
| vote cast for state, at preceding November election, manual to contain..... | r 46 | 74 | 324 |
| United States, from this state entitled to legislative manual..... | r 46 | 75 | |
| may administer oaths..... | | | 175 |
| manual to contain election of United States..... | r 46 | 73 | 325 |
| biographical sketches of United States, manual to contain..... | r 46 | 74 | 326 |
| names of, how placed on ballot..... | 3625 | | 327 |
| resolution relative to election of, by popular vote..... | | | 387 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| SENTENCES: resolution relative to indeterminate..... | | | 391 |
| SERGEANT-AT-ARMS: of senate and house of representatives, number of copies of legislative manual entitled to..... | r 46 | 76 | |
| of senate, compensation of..... | 12 | | 250 |
| of house, compensation..... | 12 | | 251 |
| SERVANTS: when, of railroads may enter upon lands for purpose of surveys, etc. | 6234 | 443 | |
| SERVICE OF PROCESS: against foreign corporations, upon whom made..... | | | 318 |
| upon interurban electric railway corporations..... | | | 319-20 |
| SERVICE: of summons on corporation, on whom may be made.... | 1014 | 414 | |
| penalty for failure to answer..... | 1014 | 415 | |
| of process on railroad company..... | r 10022 | 419 | |
| auditor general to establish uniform system for payment of, of employees..... | | 215 | |
| of persons constitutes lien upon lumber, logs, etc. | 10756 | | 33-4 |
| word defined..... | 10756 | | 34 |
| of order of court in garnishee action, when, how and by whom made..... | 10627, 9 | | 91-2 |
| of process against corporation..... | 754 | | 101 |
| SESSIONS: where state board of assessors shall hold..... | | 22 | |
| when board of registration to be in..... | 3540 | | 52-3 |
| of state board of assessors, when and where held..... | | | 243 |
| SESSION LAWS: secretary of state to sell extra copies of..... | r 1545 | 66 | |
| SET LINES: unlawful to use in certain waters in Gratiot and Mont- calm counties..... | | 82 | |
| unlawful to catch fish with, in inland lakes of Cass county..... | | | 150 |
| SEWERAGE: slaughter houses, etc., within certain limits to have.... | | | 138-9 |
| appropriation for, at state prison..... | | 144-5 | 278-9 |
| when may be used..... | | 144-5 | 278-9 |
| SEWERS: when licenses issued for making connections with..... | | | 349 |
| SHAREHOLDERS: withdrawals of, from building and loan associations, section relative to..... | 7579 | | 26 |
| in arrears in building and loan associations, when shares forfeited..... | 7582, r 7596 | | 27, 30 |
| when may repay loan..... | 7583 | | 27 |
| to pay arrearages, etc. | 7583 | | 27 |
| meetings of, when association deemed unsound..... | r 7594 | | 29 |
| proceedings at, for purpose of liquidation..... | r 7594 | | 29-30 |
| SHARES: number of, of exposition and exhibition companies, how increased, etc. | 6947-58 | 4 | |
| proprietors of libraries and lyceums may raise money by assessment on..... | 8168 | 9 | |
| in banks, where assessed..... | 3837 | 48 | |
| of building and loan associations, how issued, payable, etc. subject to lien..... | 7578 | | 25 |
| when, may be issued in lieu of matured..... | 7578 | | 25 |
| provisions as to withdrawal of..... | 7579 | | 26 |
| when forfeited..... | 7582, r 7596 | | 27, 30 |
| of capital stock of certain corporations, how transferred, etc. | 8533 | | 252 |
| when transfer held invalid..... | 8533 | | 252 |
| SHEEP: unlawful to drive upon sidewalk or side path..... | | 110 | |
| killed by dogs, act to create a fund for, etc. | r 5596-5605 | r 343-5 | 73 |
| persons losing, by dogs to apply to disinterested justice.. | r 5600 | r 344 | 75 |
| penalty for keeping, killing dog..... | r 5605 | r 345 | 76 |
| SHERD, MARSHALL: resolution for relief of, as treasurer of Bushnell town- ship..... | | | 397 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| SHERIFF: | | | |
| to be supplied with public acts..... | r 1542 | 65 | |
| abstract of report of, for distribution limited..... | r 1554 | 70 | |
| attendance of, not required in drawing of jury in police court in city of Detroit..... | | 99 | |
| special police of Mackinac Island state park vested with power of..... | 1257-80 | 185 | |
| or other officer to serve writs of capias..... | 9995 | 247 | |
| upon return of writ to notify plaintiff or his attorney..... | 10005 | 248 | |
| duty of, as to inspecting workshops not provided with blowers..... | | 313 | |
| form of notice served by, on owner, mortgagee or assignee of lands sold for taxes..... | 3959 | 318 | |
| to serve personal notice of sale of land for taxes on owner..... | 3959 | 318 | |
| to serve notice on mortgagee..... | 3959 | 318 | |
| to appoint certain persons deputies..... | | 323 | |
| execution may be issued to, of different counties at the same time..... | | 339 | |
| when courts of record may punish, for contempt..... | 10891 | 380 | |
| probate judge to notify, when bonds of brokers have not been renewed..... | | 392 | |
| deputies, of Mackinac Island state park, appointment of..... | 1259 | | 7 |
| to ship certain dead bodies to university and other medical colleges..... | 5897 | 301-2 | 8-9 |
| to take receipt..... | 5897 | 302 | 9 |
| to notify relatives of death of certain persons..... | 5897 | 303 | 10 |
| violation a misdemeanor..... | 5897 | 303 | 10 |
| of St. Clair county to be present at drawing of jury..... | | | 56 |
| in case of absence..... | | | 58 |
| when to serve venire facias..... | | | 59 |
| county treasurer to direct warrant to, in case of illegal cutting, etc., of timber..... | 3824-3962 | | 72 |
| to execute said warrant..... | | | |
| when to make returns to county treasurer..... | r 5599 | r 344 | 74 |
| collector to furnish, list of unpaid dog taxes..... | r 5599 | r 344 | 74-5 |
| duty of, regarding unpaid dog taxes..... | 10360 | | 90 |
| when may sell perishable property..... | | | 91 |
| notice of order of court in garnishee action, when served by..... | 10627 | | 95 |
| when holder of, certificate of sale entitled to deed..... | | | 96 |
| duties of, relative to unlawful fishing with nets in waters connecting lakes Superior and Huron..... | | | 257 |
| when officers of militia subject to orders of..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 3625 } | { } | 306 |
| name of, how placed on ballot..... | | | 327 |
| duty of, relative to serving process on joint defendants of several counties..... | | | 356 |
| SHIAWASSEE COUNTY: | | | 267, 315 |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | |
| SICK AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE COMPANIES: | | | |
| how may reorganize..... | 7204 | 268 | |
| SICK BENEFIT: | | | |
| of ancient order of united workmen from garnishment, etc..... | 8047-57 | 182 | |
| SICK, DISABLED AND NEEDY EX-SOLDIERS, SAILORS AND MARINES: | | | |
| appropriation for..... | | 185 | |
| how assessed..... | | 187 | |
| SIDE PATHS AND WALKS: | | | |
| unlawful to ride or drive vehicles upon..... | | 110 | |
| when considered part of highway..... | | 111 | |
| unlawful to place glass, etc., upon..... | | 111 | |
| unlawful to injure, etc., upon..... | | 111 | |
| width of..... | | 111 | |
| SIDEWALKS: | | | |
| council of villages to have supervision and control of..... | 2775 | 346 | |
| SIGNAL CORPS: | | | |
| when additional, may be raised..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | { } | 280 |
| by whom organized..... | | | 293 |

| Subject. | Complied Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| SILVER: | | | |
| act relative to reorganization of corporations for min- ing, etc. | 7035 | 96 | ..... |
| SILVER CERTIFICATES: | | | |
| to be received in payment of debts or taxes. | 1179 | 358 | ..... |
| SILVER COIN: | | | |
| to be received in payment of debts or taxes. | 1179 | 358 | ..... |
| SILVER CREEK TOWNSHIP: | | | |
| when unlawful to take bass in certain lakes in. | | | 181 |
| SILVER LAKE: | | | |
| unlawful to fish in, Oceana county, with other device than hook and line. | | | 151 |
| SIPHONS: | | | |
| act to protect owners of. | r 5676-80 | | 351-4 |
| how to be marked, etc. | r 5676-80 | | 351 |
| where description of brands, etc., filed. | r 5676-80 | | 351 |
| to be published. | r 5676-80 | | 352 |
| when unlawful to use certain. | r 5676-80 | | 352 |
| penalty. | r 5676-80 | | 352 |
| SITE: | | | |
| for northern state normal school, who to procure, where located. | | 84-5 | ..... |
| SKELETON REGIMENTS: | | | |
| when may be organized. | { r 1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 291 |
| SKIN: | | | |
| when unlawful to have carcass or, of protected game in possession. | { r 5760-91, 5815-22 } | | 337 |
| proviso as to persons raising game. | { r 5760-91, 5815-22 } | | 337 |
| when may have, or carcass for scientific purposes. | { r 5760-91, 5815-22 } | | 337 |
| who to issue permits for sale, etc., of deer. | { r 5760-91, 5815-22 } | | 338 |
| SKUNK: | | | |
| unlawful to kill during certain months. | | 311 | ..... |
| proviso as to killing. | | 311 | ..... |
| penalty for killing. | | 312 | ..... |
| SLAUGHTER HOUSES: | | | |
| to have water supply within certain limits. | | | 138-9 |
| disposal of refuse of. | | | 139 |
| penalty for violation of act. | | | 139 |
| SMELTING AND MANUFACTURING CORPORATIONS: | | | |
| act to provide for reorganization of. | 7035 | 96 | ..... |
| SNARES: | | | |
| unlawful to catch fish with, in Pine river in Gratiot and Montcalm counties. | | 82 | ..... |
| unlawful to catch protected game with. | { r 5760-91, 5815-22 } | | 337 |
| SNIPES: | | | |
| open and closed season for. | { r 5760-91, 5815-22 } | r 80 | 336 |
| SOCIETIES: | | | |
| act for incorporation of protestant episcopal church. | | 56 | ..... |
| for care of minor children, what records to keep. | | 61 | ..... |
| duty of, to receipt for books. | | 77 | ..... |
| who to distribute laws and documents, etc., to. | | 77 | ..... |
| act relative to formation of, for building summer homes, etc., amended. | 7639-53 | | 86-8 |
| when foreign fraternal, to make deposits, etc. | | 114 | 97 |
| appropriation for Michigan state agricultural. | | | 126 |
| act to incorporate union of French-Canadian, amended. | 7855-62 | | 168 |
| act amended relative to fraternal beneficiary. | 7740-56 | | 213-16 |
| act relative to fraternal beneficiary, amended. | 7740 | | 355-6 |
| act relative to incorporation of charitable, amended. | | 244 | 258-9 |
| SOCIETIES FOR RECEIVING, LOANING AND INVEST- ING MONEY: | | | |
| what constitutes a first lien upon assets of. | 6193 | 471 | ..... |
| to make four reports each year to banking commissioner. | 6211 | 472 | ..... |
| what to exhibit. | 6211 | 472 | ..... |
| penalty for failure to make. | 6212 | 472 | ..... |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| SOCIETIES FOR RECEIVING, LOANING AND INVESTING MONEY—Continued: | | | |
| banking commissioner or deputy to have power to examine condition of | 6211 | 472 | ..... |
| to make special and additional reports by order of banking commissioner | 6211 | 472 | ..... |
| when proceedings may be instituted by banking commissioner to dissolve | 6212 | 473 | ..... |
| capital of, how invested | 6197 | 471 | 259 |
| borrower from, how may repay loans | 6198 | 472 | 259-60 |
| how may redeem property | 6199 | ..... | 260 |
| SOLDIERS: | | | |
| honorably discharged, sailors and marines preferred for public employment | 1690 | 125 | ..... |
| adjutant general to compile history of, and sailors of Spanish-American war | | 223 | ..... |
| limit of expense for burial of certain | r 1693-6 | 379 | ..... |
| honorably discharged, etc., when entitled to admission to soldiers' home | 2062 | 96 | 39-40 |
| when deemed absent without leave | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | } | 290 |
| when may be arrested | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | } | 290 |
| who deemed | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 | } | 303 |
| adjutant general to complete history of, and sailors of civil and Spanish-American wars | | | 321 |
| who to furnish certificates of service to, whose discharge papers are lost | | | 321 |
| bronze medal to be given to, of Spanish-American war | | | 349-50 |
| resolution asking for legislation regarding badges for, etc. | | | 403 |
| SOLDIERS' AID FUND: | | | |
| for care of, etc., disabled and needy Spanish-American soldiers and sailors | | 15 | ..... |
| appropriation for | | 185 | ..... |
| SOLDIERS AND SAILORS: | | | |
| adjutant general to compile history of | | 236 | ..... |
| appropriation for | | 236 | ..... |
| to be incorporated in state tax | | 236 | ..... |
| SOLDIERS AND SAILORS' MONUMENT COMMISSION: | | | |
| who to appoint | | | 138 |
| compensation of | | | 138 |
| to select design and location | | | 138 |
| to report to governor | | | 138 |
| SOLDIERS' HOME: | | | |
| act relative to admission of insane members of, to asylums, amended | 1944 | ..... | 110 |
| inmate of, how committed to asylum when adjudged insane | 1944 | ..... | 110 |
| support of, by whom paid | 1944 | ..... | 110 |
| expense of examination and transportation, by whom paid | 1944 | ..... | 110 |
| act relative to discipline, etc., at, amended | 2064 | ..... | 117 |
| officers of, of what to consist | 2064 | ..... | 117 |
| appropriation for | | 7 | 230 |
| how used | | 7 | 230 |
| how paid | | 7 | 231 |
| SOLDIERS' RELIEF COMMISSION: | | | |
| of Wayne county, to perform duties of county relief board relative to ex-soldiers, sailors, etc., of Spanish-American war | | 186 | ..... |
| to be appointed by judge of probate | r 2075 | 332 | ..... |
| money to be paid out upon order of | r 2074 | 332 | ..... |
| how many persons to compose the | r 2075 | 332 | ..... |
| term of office of members of | r 2075 | 332 | ..... |
| how to be organized | r 2075 | 333 | ..... |
| compensation of members of | r 2075 | 333 | ..... |
| shall file constitutional oath | r 2075 | 333 | ..... |
| when list of persons entitled to relief to be furnished by supervisor or alderman | r 2076 | 333 | ..... |
| when, shall determine amount of relief needed under this act | r 2076 | 333 | ..... |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| SOLDIERS' RELIEF COMMISSION—Continued: | | | |
| to make full report annually to board of supervisors in October | r 2078 | 333 | |
| members of, empowered to administer oath | | 334 | |
| acts repealed | r 2074-9 | 334 | |
| existing, to act until the new commission provided for in this act is appointed | | 384 | |
| SOLDIERS' RELIEF FUND: | | | |
| to be raised by board of supervisors | r 2074 | 332 | |
| no deficiency in the, allowed | r 2077 | 333 | |
| unexpended moneys to be transferred to general fund of city or township | r 2079 | 334 | |
| SOLDIERS, SAILORS AND MARINES: | | | |
| honorably discharged, to be preferred for public appoint- ment or employment | 1690 | 125 | |
| mere physical impairment shall not disqualify | 1690 | 125 | |
| must have been resident of state five years and county two | 1690 | 125 | |
| not to be removed or suspended without hearing | 1691 | 126 | |
| penalty for | 1692 | 126 | |
| widows, wives and mothers of, eligible to admission to soldiers' home | 2067 | 211 | |
| relief fund to be raised in each county for | r 2074 | 332 | |
| SOLICITATION: | | | |
| to leading a polygamous life a felony | | 389 | |
| SONG BIRDS: | | | |
| unlawful to kill | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | | 337 |
| penalty for violation | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | | 339 |
| SONS OF VETERANS: | | | |
| to be furnished condemned state muskets | 1711-12 | 105 | |
| to return same when camp is disbanded | 1711-12 | 105 | |
| SOUTH ARM TOWNSHIP: | | | |
| act for protection of fish in | | | 171 |
| SPANISH-AMERICAN SOLDIERS: | | | |
| appropriation for relief of sick, disabled and needy | | 15 | |
| when entitled to relief | | 15 | |
| who constitute board of relief of | | 15 | |
| when to extend relief | | 15 | |
| act relative to relief of | | 15 | |
| SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR: | | | |
| honorably discharged soldiers, sailors and marines of when entitled to admission to home | 2062 | 98 | |
| soldiers, sailors and marines of, preferred for public employment | 1690 | 125 | |
| appropriation for relief of ex-soldiers, sailors and marines of | | 185 | |
| adjutant general to compile history of soldiers and sailors of | | 223 | |
| limit of expense for burial of honorably discharged soldiers, sailors and marines | r 1693-6 | 379 | |
| honorably discharged soldiers, etc., of, when entitled to admission to soldiers' home | 2062 | 98 | 39-40 |
| officers of home for soldiers of, of what to consist | 2064 | | 117 |
| appointment of commission to select design and location of monument for Michigan soldiers and sailors who served in | | | 138 |
| adjutant general to complete history of soldiers and sail- ors of | | | 321 |
| appropriation for | | | 321 |
| soldiers, etc., who served in, to be presented with bronze medals | | | 379-50 |
| SPARROWS: | | | |
| lawful to kill | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | | 337 |
| act repealing bounty for | r 5696-9 | | 377 |
| SPEAKERS OF HOUSE: | | | |
| compensation of | 12 | | 250 |
| former, manual to contain | r 46 | 73 | 325 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| SPEAR: | | | |
| unlawful to catch fish with, in certain lakes in Allegan and Van Buren counties..... | | 8 | |
| unlawful to catch fish with, in Pine river in Gratiot and Montcalm counties..... | | 82 | |
| unlawful to use, in certain waters of Livingston county..... | | 83 | |
| unlawful to catch fish with, in Tamarack lake, Montcalm county..... | | | 38 |
| unlawful to catch fish by use of, in inland lakes, Cass county..... | | | 150 |
| unlawful to catch fish with, in Silver lake, Oceana county..... | | | 151 |
| lawful to take suckers with, in Wall lake, Barry county..... | | | 181 |
| unlawful to use, in certain lakes in Montcalm county..... | | | 206 |
| lawful to take certain fish with, in Wayne county..... | | | 212 |
| SPEARING: | | | |
| act permitting, fish in certain waters of Livingston and Washtenaw counties, repealed..... | | 81 | |
| allowed during certain months..... | 5888 | 106 | |
| certain fish excepted..... | 5888 | 106 | |
| where, is permitted..... | 5888 | 106 | |
| waters exempt from act..... | 5888 | 106 | |
| prohibited in waters of Kalamazoo river, Allegan county..... | | 149 | |
| penalty..... | | 149 | |
| of German carp in Budd lake allowed..... | | 149 | |
| SPECIAL AGENTS: | | | |
| appointment of, for taking census statistics, by whom made..... | | | 376 |
| compensation..... | | | 376 |
| to whom to make statement..... | | | 376 |
| SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS: | | | |
| when and how city councils to make, for public im- provements..... | 3194 | 191 | |
| when certain railroad property liable to..... | 3830 | | 68 |
| SPECIAL ASSESSMENT ROLL: | | | |
| when is evidence of regularity and legality of proceedings. when special county drain commissioner to make disposition of..... | 3245 | 199 | 43 |
| who to make, for tax for drains..... | 4355 | 460-70 | 43 |
| what to contain..... | 4355 | 460-70 | 284 |
| where filed..... | 4355 | 460-70 | 284 |
| SPECIAL COUNTY DRAIN COMMISSIONER: | | | |
| appointment of, how, when and by whom made..... | | | 41-2 |
| powers, duties, etc..... | | | 42-3 |
| to file bond..... | | | 42 |
| who to approve..... | | | 42 |
| compensation..... | | | 42 |
| to make special assessment rolls..... | | | 43 |
| to whom delivered..... | | | 43 |
| duty on completion of drain..... | | | 43 |
| SPECIAL MEETING: | | | |
| episcopal church may call..... | | 57 | |
| SPECIFIC TAX: | | | |
| foreign fire and marine insurance companies to pay..... | 7257 | 169 | |
| water power companies to pay..... | 6802 | 363 | |
| certain fire insurance companies to pay..... | | | 171 |
| amount of, how determined..... | | | 171 |
| accident, fidelity, etc., insurance companies to pay..... | 5112 | | 269 |
| SPECIMENS: | | | |
| when lawful to have, as skin, carcass, etc., of protected animals..... | { r 5760-91 r 5815-22 } | | 337 |
| SPECKLED TROUT: | | | |
| unlawful to take under eight inches in Au Sable river..... | | | 180 |
| number limited..... | | | 180 |
| SPIRITUAL ASSOCIATIONS: | | | |
| incorporation of, rights and liabilities..... | r 8198-8203 | 42 | |
| SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS: | | | |
| laws relative to, how published..... | r 1542 | 65 | |
| when unlawful to sell, in counties..... | 5412 | 276 | |
| SPOON BILL DUCKS: | | | |
| open and closed season for..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | r 80 | 336-7 |
| SPRUCE HEN: | | | |
| protection of..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | | 336 |
| see note page..... | | | 339 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| SQUIRREL: | | | |
| open and closed season for..... | { r 5760-91. r 5815-22 } | { } | 335-6 |
| unlawful to kill, in parks..... | { r 5760-91. r 5815-22 } | { } | 336 |
| STAIRWAYS: | | | |
| to be constructed in workshops, etc..... | r 5342-56 | ..... | 159 |
| when to be screened..... | r 5342-56 | ..... | 159 |
| STALLIONS: | | | |
| act to protect owners of, amended..... | 10786 | 103 | 174 |
| how owners of, may perfect lien..... | 10786 | 103 | 174 |
| STANDARD: | | | |
| desecration of, of United States a misdemeanor..... | ..... | ..... | 139-40 |
| STARCH: | | | |
| amount of, pepper to contain..... | ..... | ..... | 255 |
| STATE: | | | |
| auditor general to establish uniform system for payment of, employees..... | ..... | 215 | ..... |
| accounts, county and township, adjustment of..... | 3910 | 123 | ..... |
| eligibility to appointment in public service of soldiers, etc., requires five years residence in..... | 1680 | 125 | ..... |
| insane persons become charge of, after two years..... | 1915, 1922 | 256, 260 | ..... |
| insane persons having no legal residence in, become charge of..... | 1915 | 256 | ..... |
| when expenses of return of insane to asylum to be paid by..... | 1922 | 260 | ..... |
| when certain insurance companies may invest in bonds of any..... | 7231 | ..... | 163 |
| proceeds of certain land sales to be accounted for to, as per interest in..... | 3963 | ..... | 188 |
| grants, bequests, etc., made to, how accepted, reported, etc. who to protect title to..... | ..... | ..... | 197 197 |
| when unlawful to catch black bass in inland waters of..... | ..... | ..... | 254-5 |
| division of, into senatorial districts..... | ..... | ..... | 266-8 |
| reapportionment of, into representative districts..... | ..... | ..... | 315-16 |
| STATE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE: | | | |
| who to constitute faculty of..... | 1855 | ..... | 286 |
| secretaries of, how selected, etc..... | 1855 | ..... | 286 |
| mill tax for support of..... | ..... | ..... | 361 |
| STATE AGRICULTURAL AND HORTICULTURAL EX- PERIMENT STATION: | | | |
| act providing for location, maintenance, etc..... | ..... | 162-4 | ..... |
| who to select site, etc..... | ..... | 163 | ..... |
| who to constitute board of commissioners..... | ..... | 163 | ..... |
| board may receive donation of land..... | ..... | 163 | ..... |
| deed, how executed..... | ..... | 163 | ..... |
| may adopt specifications, erect building, etc..... | ..... | 163 | ..... |
| shall advertise for proposals..... | ..... | 163 | ..... |
| contracts, how let..... | ..... | 163 | ..... |
| bids to be sealed..... | ..... | 163 | ..... |
| where deposited, etc..... | ..... | 163 | ..... |
| payment of contractors, etc..... | ..... | 163 | ..... |
| expenses of, what to consist..... | ..... | 164 | ..... |
| appropriation, how provided..... | ..... | 164 | 361 |
| how and when drawn..... | ..... | 164 | ..... |
| treasurer to give bond..... | ..... | 164 | ..... |
| secretary of, to make report to auditor general..... | ..... | 164 | ..... |
| proceedings of, and farm to be contained in report of..... | r 1547 | 66 | ..... |
| appropriation for building, etc..... | ..... | 157 | ..... |
| how drawn..... | ..... | 157 | ..... |
| to be incorporated in state tax..... | ..... | 157 | ..... |
| STATE AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY: | | | |
| proceedings of, to be contained in report of..... | r 1547 | 66 | ..... |
| STATE ANALYST: | | | |
| to examine food, drink and dairy products as to purity.. | 4978 | 455 | ..... |
| appointment of, and assistant, by whom made..... | 4977 | ..... | 263 |
| to take and file oath..... | 4977 | ..... | 263 |
| term of office..... | 4977 | ..... | 263 |
| salary..... | 4977 | ..... | 263 |
| STATE ARMS: | | | |
| quartermaster general to furnish condemned, to sons of veterans..... | 1711-12 | 105 | ..... |
| to be returned to state when camp is disbanded..... | 1711-12 | 105 | ..... |
| STATE ASSOCIATIONS: | | | |
| miscellaneous, officers and residence, manual to contain list of..... | r 46 | 73 | 325 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year, 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| STATE ASYLUM: | | | |
| for dangerous and criminal insane, name changed..... | | 20 | |
| medical superintendent is chief executive officer of..... | 1965 | 117 | |
| to appoint assistants and temporarily fix compensa- tion..... | 1965 | 117 | |
| to discharge assistants temporarily..... | 1965 | 117 | |
| to give orders and instructions..... | 1965 | 117 | |
| when first assistant physician to act in place of..... | 1965 | 117 | |
| how criminal and dangerous insane may be transferred or committed to..... | { 1972-3, 80-1 } | 118-19 | |
| certain patients committed to..... | | | 13 |
| time of, from other asylums, how computed..... | | | 13 |
| expense, how paid..... | | | 13 |
| appropriation for..... | | 269 | 211 |
| how used..... | | 269 | 211 |
| how paid..... | | 269 | 211 |
| appropriation for support of patients..... | | | 334 |
| how paid..... | | | 334 |
| to be incorporated in state tax..... | | | 334 |
| STATE AUDITORS: | | | |
| salary of board of..... | | | 234 |
| STATE BANKS: | | | |
| act relative to, amended..... | 6127 | 81 | |
| STATE BANK COMMISSIONER: | | | |
| authority to inspect all state banks..... | 6127 | 81-2 | |
| STATE BANK EXAMINERS: | | | |
| act relative to, amended..... | 6127 | 81-2 | |
| whom to appoint..... | 6127 | 82 | |
| compensation of, how paid..... | 6127 | 82 | |
| travelling expenses of, how paid..... | 6127 | 82 | |
| to file bond with banking commissioner..... | 6127 | 82 | |
| what duties, to perform..... | 6127 | 82 | |
| STATE BOARDS: | | | |
| libraries of, to be supplied with public and local acts.... | 1542-3 | 64-5 | |
| members of, to be supplied with public and local acts.... | r 1542-3 | 64-5 | |
| officers and public institutions, when and to whom to make report..... | r 1558 | 71 | |
| members of, entitled to manual..... | r 46 | 75 | |
| accounts with, to be kept by fiscal years..... | r 2230 | 213 | |
| list of, manual to contain..... | r 46 | 74 | 336 |
| STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE: | | | |
| to prepare and print bulletins of experiment station..... | r 1555 | 70 | |
| directors of weather bureau to furnish, with annual and monthly summaries..... | 1761 | 148 | |
| authorized to hold institutes, establish courses of read- ing, etc..... | | 207 | |
| where and when to be held..... | | 207 | |
| appropriation for..... | | 208 | |
| how paid..... | | 208 | |
| to be incorporated in state tax..... | | 208 | |
| to publish annual report..... | | 208 | |
| what to contain..... | | 208 | |
| who to print..... | | 208 | |
| county societies to be furnished with..... | | 208 | |
| to make annual report to governor..... | | | 361 |
| may hold institutes, etc..... | | | 361 |
| to whom to submit plans of buildings, etc..... | | | 362 |
| STATE BOARD OF ASSESSORS: | | | |
| act relative to..... | | 21-9 | |
| who to constitute..... | | | 236 |
| secretary of..... | | | 237 |
| duties, etc..... | | | 237 |
| may employ clerks..... | | | 237 |
| compensation..... | | | 237 |
| to have access to papers, accounts, etc..... | | | 237 |
| may subpoena witnesses..... | | | 237, 43 |
| power to administer oath..... | | | 237 |
| to make assessment of railroad, station, express, etc., companies..... | | | 238 |
| union station, express, etc., companies to file statement with..... | | | 239 |
| procedure when companies refuse to make statement..... | | | 241 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| STATE BOARD OF ASSESSORS—Continued: | | | |
| when, to prepare assessment roll..... | | | 241 |
| what descriptions to contain..... | | | 243 |
| may correct | | | 243 |
| true cash value, how determined..... | | | 242-3 |
| sessions of, when and where held..... | | | 243 |
| when to certify and attach certificate to roll..... | | | 244-5 |
| what to contain..... | | | 245 |
| certain officers to report to..... | | | 244 |
| to ascertain average tax..... | | | 245 |
| when to annex warrant to roll, what to contain..... | | | 246 |
| procedure of, when tax judged illegal..... | | | 246 |
| penalty for wilfully making wrong assessment..... | | | 246 |
| not to receive gratuities, etc..... | | | 247 |
| STATE BOARD OF AUDITORS: | | | |
| to audit and allow salaries and expenses of state board of assessors | | 27 | |
| to audit expense incurred in printing and distributing blanks for reports of institutions for care of minor children | | 62 | |
| to allow expense of distribution of reports of state horti- cultural society | r 1548 | 67 | |
| to audit accounts of board of library commissioners..... | | 165 | |
| to audit expenses of board of examiners of barbers..... | | 329 | |
| to approve certain accounts of board of geological survey. (See board of state auditors.) | | | 360 |
| STATE BOARD OF CORRECTIONS AND CHARITIES: | | | |
| to inspect institutions for care of minor children..... | | 61 | |
| records of, to be approved by..... | | 62 | |
| report blanks, to be furnished by..... | | 62 | |
| report of, number to be printed..... | r 1556 | 70 | |
| size and style | r 1556 | 70 | |
| buildings for northern state normal school erected under requirements of | | 85 | |
| may require report of charitable societies..... | | 246 | |
| when may use appropriation for sewerage at state prison | | 144-5 | 279 |
| agents, etc., of, manual to contain..... | r 46 | 74 | 325 |
| when state board of agriculture to submit certain plans to. | | | 362 |
| STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION: | | | |
| number of reports of, for distribution limited..... | r 1554 | 69 | |
| money for salaries and conduct of northern state normal school to be expended under direction of..... | | 85 | |
| to procure site for northern state normal school..... | | 94 | |
| to procure deed for..... | | 85 | |
| to have control of | | 85 | |
| treasurer of, to receive appropriation for state normal college | | 175 | |
| to render account to auditor general..... | | 175 | |
| appropriation for northern state normal school to be paid to treasurer of..... | | | 77 |
| when may obtain part of appropriation for state normal college | | | 183 |
| treasurer of, to receive appropriation for central Mich- igan normal school..... | | | 185 |
| act relative to, amended..... | 1812-28 | | 209 |
| where persons desiring to teach to file certificates issued by. | 1812-28 | | 209 |
| when may obtain money from supplemental appropriation for northern state normal school..... | | | 212 |
| names of members of, how placed on ballot..... | 3625 | | 327 |
| STATE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION: | | | |
| valuation of taxable property as fixed by, manual to con- tain | r 46 | 73 | 324 |
| amount, to assess for Michigan agricultural college..... | | | 361 |
| STATE BOARD OF FISH COMMISSIONERS: | | | |
| appropriation to cover deficit..... | | 86 | |
| appropriation for | | 250 | 165 |
| how used | | 250 | 165 |
| how paid | | 250 | 165 |
| STATE BOARD OF GEOLOGICAL SURVEY: | | | |
| appropriation for | | | 360 |
| how used | | | 360 |
| how paid | | | 360 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| STATE BOARD OF HEALTH: | | | |
| state oil inspector to make report to | r 4866 | 37 | |
| number of copies of report of secretary of state of births, deaths, etc., for distribution of | r 1549 | 67 | |
| act relative to distribution of report of | r 1550 | 68 | |
| report of | r 1550 | 68 | |
| number to be printed for distribution | r 1550 | 68 | |
| not to exceed three hundred pages | r 1550 | 68 | |
| delivered on order of secretary of state to secretary of size and style | r 1550 | 68 | |
| deaths from dangerous communicable diseases, burial permits for obtained under laws of | 4615 | | 35 |
| appropriation for | | | 186 |
| how used | | | 186 |
| how paid | | | 186 |
| when may issue licenses to persons to prepare certain dead bodies for shipment | | | 363 |
| when and where to hold examinations | | | 363 |
| to sign and seal certain | | | 363 |
| when may revoke | | | 363 |
| who to keep record of | | | 363 |
| secretary of, to report to governor | | | 363 |
| STATE BOARD OF LIBRARY COMMISSIONERS: | | | |
| act to create | | 164-5 | |
| county commissioners of schools to transmit lists of libraries to secretary of | | | 283 |
| STATE BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS: | | | |
| may issue medical diplomas or certificates | | 224 | |
| STATE BUILDING LANDS: | | | |
| examination of, to be made | | | 137 |
| expense, how paid | | | 137 |
| minimum price for, by whom fixed | | | 137 |
| STATE CENSUS: | | | |
| act relative to taking of, in 1904 | | | 373-7 |
| STATE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS: | | | |
| number of reports of, for distribution limited | r 1554 | 69 | |
| STATE CHEMIST: | | | |
| appointment, salary, etc., of | 4977 | | 263 |
| STATE DEPARTMENT: | | | |
| salary of chief of corporation division in of chief of vital statistics division of | | 49 | 392 |
| STATE DEPARTMENTS: | | | |
| state board of assessors to have access to records, etc., of | | | 237 |
| STATE DAIRY AND FOOD COMMISSIONER: | | | |
| to print monthly food bulletins, limit of expense, etc. | r 1555 | 70 | |
| STATE FISH COMMISSION: | | | |
| proviso as to, in taking certain fish in Wayne county | | | 212 |
| STATE GAME AND FISH WARDEN: | | | |
| expenses of, how and when paid | | 53 | |
| to devote entire time to duties of office | | 53 | |
| chief deputy, power to appoint | | 53 | |
| shall be responsible for acts of | | 53 | |
| when, may revoke appointment of | | 53 | |
| to take oath of office of | | 53 | |
| entire time of, to be devoted to duties of office | | 53 | |
| to have supervision of United States fish commission when gathering fish with nets for spawn | | 128 | |
| seventy-five per cent of fry from spawn so taken to be planted in state waters as determined by | | 129 | |
| to provide screens for outlet, etc., of Tamarack lake, Montcalm county | | | 38 |
| expense, etc., how paid | | | 38 |
| act relative to the salary of, amended | | 53 | 172 |
| with whom to file bond | | 53 | 172 |
| form of | | 53 | 172 |
| amount of | | 53 | 172 |
| how construed | | 53 | 173 |
| unlawful to act before filing | | 53 | 173 |
| who may demand a new | | 53 | 173 |
| duties of, relative to unlawful fishing with nets in waters connecting lakes Superior and Huron | | | 257 |
| when to issue permit for transportation of certain pro- tected animals | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | | 337-8 |
| may issue permits for sale, etc., of deer skins | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | | 338 |
| how signed, etc. | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | | 338 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| STATE HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY: | | | |
| number of copies of report of, to be deposited with librarian | r 1548 | 67 | ..... |
| members of, to be supplied with copy | r 1548 | 67 | ..... |
| appropriation for | | | 231-2 |
| STATE HOUSE OF CORRECTION AND BRANCH PRISON: | | | |
| appropriation for | | 224 | 286, 333 |
| STATE HOUSE OF CORRECTION AND REFORMATORY: | | | |
| act changing name of | | | 109 |
| appropriation for current expenses | | 224, 458 | 333 |
| to be incorporated in state tax | | 224, 458 | 333 |
| how paid | | 224, 458 | 333 |
| STATE INDUSTRIAL HOME FOR GIRLS: | | | |
| appropriation for | | 241-2 | 155-6 |
| STATE INSPECTOR OF APIARIES: | | | |
| how, when and by whom appointed | r 5663-70 | | 97-8 |
| when, to examine apiaries | r 5663-70 | | 98 |
| duty, when foul brood is found | r 5663-70 | | 98 |
| when, may burn apiaries | r 5663-70 | | 98 |
| to make reports, etc. | r 5663-70 | | 98 |
| salary of | r 5663-70 | | 98 |
| STATE INSPECTOR OF OILS: | | | |
| act relative to | r 4954-64 | 35-9 | ..... |
| governor to appoint | r 4954 | 35 | ..... |
| term of office | r 4954 | 35 | ..... |
| to examine and test oil | r 4954 | 35 | ..... |
| how, to brand packages, etc. | r 4954 | 35 | ..... |
| when, to furnish owner of oil with certificate | r 4954 | 35 | ..... |
| power of, or deputies | r 4954 | 35 | ..... |
| when, to brand packages containing oil "rejected" | r 4954 | 36 | ..... |
| procedure when, rejects tank cars | r 4954 | 36 | ..... |
| to supervise use of illuminating oils used on railroad trains | r 4954 | 36 | ..... |
| to appoint deputies | r 4955 | 36 | ..... |
| proviso as to removal | r 4955 | 36 | ..... |
| instruments to be used by, in testing oils | r 4955 | 36 | ..... |
| who to furnish | r 4955 | 36 | ..... |
| when to reject oils | r 4955 | 36 | ..... |
| deputies to take oath and execute bond | r 4956 | 36-7 | ..... |
| fees of, for inspection | r 4956 | 37 | ..... |
| to keep record of oil inspected | r 4956 | 37 | ..... |
| to file duplicate copies | r 4956 | 37 | ..... |
| to make annual report to governor | r 4956 | 37 | ..... |
| compensation of, and deputies | r 4956 | 38 | ..... |
| to make statement of receipts and expenditures | r 4959 | 39 | ..... |
| and deputies to make complaint when act is violated | r 4960 | 39 | ..... |
| and deputies not to be interested in sale of oil | r 4961 | 39 | ..... |
| number of reports of, for distribution limited | r 1554 | 69 | ..... |
| compensation of, and deputies for enforcement of act relative to labeling of gasoline, etc. | r 11524 | 274 | ..... |
| duty of, to enforce act relative to labeling gasoline, etc., sold at retail | r 11524 | 274 | ..... |
| to certify to lamps safe for use | | 375 | ..... |
| STATE INSTITUTE: | | | |
| superintendent of public instruction authorized to hold yearly | 4845 | 101 | ..... |
| STATE INSTITUTIONS: | | | |
| libraries of, to be supplied with public and local acts | r 1542-3 | 64-5 | ..... |
| libraries of, entitled to manual | r 46 | 75 | ..... |
| principal officers of, entitled to manual | r 46 | 75 | ..... |
| auditor general to keep accounts with, by fiscal years | r 2230 | 213 | ..... |
| all money appropriated to, how drawn | 1209 | 220 | ..... |
| when auditor general prohibited from drawing warrant for | 1209 | 220 | ..... |
| unexpended appropriations to, must be returned to state treasurer | 1209 | 220 | ..... |
| manual to contain names of officers of | r 46 | 73 | 325 |
| STATE JUDICIARY: | | | |
| manual to contain the | r 46 | 73 | 325 |
| STATE LANDS: | | | |
| when land commissioner to hold abandoned lands as | 3949 | 152 | ..... |
| transfer of certain, to city of Lansing for street pur- poses | | | 323 |
| description and consideration | | | 323 |
| manual to contain location of | r 46 | 73 | 324-6 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| STATE LEGISLATURES: | | | |
| time of meeting, number of members, etc., manual to contain | r 46 | 74 | 325 |
| when board of Michigan managers of Ohio centennial ex- position to make report to..... | | 222 | |
| STATE LIBRARIAN: | | | |
| to expend appropriation for state and traveling libraries | | 34 | |
| number of reports of, for distribution limited | r 1555 | 70 | |
| amount, authorized to expend for publishing bulletins | r 1555 | 70 | |
| to advise with board of auditors as to number of copies of state publications needed | | 71 | |
| to be member of board of library commissioners | | 164 | |
| to expend appropriation for state library | | 211 | |
| to have 300 copies of annual report of board of state tax commissioners | | 232 | |
| concurrent resolution relative to additional copies of compiled laws for | | 496 | |
| when to furnish women's study clubs with certificate of registration | | | 61 |
| amount appropriated for library to be paid to | | | 125 |
| duty of, relative to grange libraries | | | 266 |
| who to advise with, relative to grange libraries | | | 266 |
| to be custodian of publications of Michigan historical society | | | 222 |
| by whom appointed, term of office, etc. | 1765 | | 282 |
| duties and salary | 1765 | | 282 |
| STATE LIBRARY: | | | |
| registered women's study clubs may receive books from | | | 61 |
| exceptions as to reference books | | | 61 |
| appropriation for | | 34, 211-12 | 125 |
| grange libraries may become registered with | | | 265 |
| STATE LICENSE: | | | |
| itinerant vendors to take out | | r 418 | 271 |
| fee for | | r 418 | 271 |
| STATE LIVE STOCK SANITARY COMMISSIONER: | | | |
| number of reports of, for distribution limited | r 1554 | 69 | |
| STATEMENT: | | | |
| persons to make, under oath of taxable property owned by them, etc. | 3841 | 375 | |
| of foreign building and loan associations, where filed | | | 18 |
| building and loan associations to make, to secretary of state | r 7592 | | 28 |
| penalty for failure | r 7592 | | 28 |
| of county drain commissioner when disqualified, where filed | 3665 | 349 | 41 |
| board of county canvassers to make, of election | 3665 | 349 | 100 |
| to be published, etc. | | | 100 |
| board of trustees to manage property of religious denom- inations, of, where filed | | | 129 |
| how signed, what to contain, etc. | | | 129 |
| who to make monthly, of expenses of psychopathic ward | | | 218 |
| where filed | | | 218 |
| to whom sent | | | 218 |
| treasurer of school district to make, to board | 4691 | | 226 |
| car loaning, depot, express, etc., companies to file, with state board of assessors | | | 239 |
| what to contain, etc. | | | 239 |
| penalty for failure to make | | | 241 |
| fidelity, accident, etc., insurance companies to make and file | 5112 | | 269 |
| penalty for itinerant vender making false, in application for license | | r 418 | 274 |
| foreign corporation to make and file, what to contain | | | 317 |
| of result of election, who to prepare | 3648 | | 332 |
| what to show | 3648 | | 332 |
| to whom delivered | 3648 | | 332 |
| census enumerators to make sworn, to whom | | | 375 |
| what to show | | | 375 |
| STATE MILITARY BOARD: | | | |
| act relative to rental of armories for state national guard | | 7 | |
| relief board of Spanish-American soldiers and sailors to make monthly reports to | | 16 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| STATE MILITARY BOARD—Continued: | | | |
| to certify to correctness of vouchers of Spanish-American soldiers' relief commission..... | | 16 | |
| county relief boards for ex-soldiers, etc., of Spanish-Ameri- can war to make monthly reports to..... | | 187 | |
| governor to act with, in organizing militia..... | r1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 | | 290 |
| to designate examiners of commissioned officers..... | r1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 | | 290 |
| governor to have advice of, in dividing state into districts. | r1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 | | 290 |
| with commander-in-chief to establish minimum of com- panies of militia..... | r1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 | | 291 |
| when, with governor may organize volunteer regiments.. | r1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 | | 291 |
| to adopt regulations for examination of volunteers and officers | r1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 | | 292-3 |
| may with governor organize signal corps..... | r1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 | | 293 |
| to prescribe regulations for militia..... | r1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 | | 293 |
| may recommend certain officers for appointment..... | r1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 | | 295 |
| to approve bonds of captains..... | r1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 | | 296 |
| with commander-in-chief to establish camps of instruction | r1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 | | 297 |
| amount of compensation to allow militia for camp duty.. | r1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 | | 299 |
| expenses incurred by, to be governed by limits of military fund | r1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 | | 300 |
| to prescribe uniforms for officers..... | r1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 | | 300 |
| to fix salaries of assistants in military department..... | r1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 | | 309 |
| of whom to consist..... | r1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 | | 312 |
| to be an advisory board to commander-in-chief..... | r1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 | | 312 |
| to audit certain claims..... | r1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 | | 313 |
| powers of members..... | r1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 | | 313 |
| to deliver certain certificates..... | r1575-1886, 1889, 8454-64 | | 313 |
| to make rules to govern presentation of bronze medals to soldiers, etc., of Spanish-American war..... | | | 350 |
| duty of, relative to design..... | | | 350 |
| where to procure metal for..... | | | 350 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| STATE NORMAL COLLEGE: associations for establishing loan funds for the benefit of students of..... | | 389 | |
| appropriation for..... | | 175 | 182 |
| STATE NORMAL SCHOOL: appropriation for northern..... | | 85 | 77, 212-13 |
| STATE OFFICERS: libraries of, to be suppld with public and local acts..... | r 1542-3 | 64-5 | 325 |
| manual to contain canvass of votes for..... | r 46 | 74 | |
| entitled to manual..... | r 46 | 75 | |
| STATE PARK: act relative to, at Mackinac Island..... | | 184-5 | |
| amount provided for use of..... | | | 127 |
| STATE PENAL INSTITUTIONS: number of reports of, for distribution limited..... | r 1554 | 69 | |
| STATE PRINTER: to deliver legislative manual..... | r 46 | 76 | |
| STATE PRINTING: joint resolution proposing amendment to constitution relative to..... | | 477 | |
| STATE PRISON: officers and guards of, exempt from military duty..... | 1575 | 41 | |
| imprisonment in, for unlawful entrance of outbuildings at night..... | | 50 | |
| appropriation for..... | | 144-5 | 278-9, 333, 340 |
| STATE PROPERTY: all books distributed to officers, etc., to be marked on back exempt from taxation..... | r 1544 3830 | 66 | 67 |
| STATE PUBLICATIONS: act relative to distribution of, repealed..... | r 1557 | 70 | |
| when secretary of state to distribute..... | r 1557 | 70 | |
| cost of distribution of, how paid..... | r 1557 | 70-1 | |
| not to contain slips "with compliments of"..... | r 1557 | 71 | |
| when additional copies of, to be printed..... | | 71 | |
| paper to be used, how marked..... | | 71 | |
| size and style..... | | 72 | |
| when secretary of state to direct distribution of..... | | 77 | |
| how expense of transportation of, allowed..... | | 77 | |
| duty of county clerk and county school commissioner upon receipt of..... | | 77 | |
| duties of persons, officers, etc., upon receipt of..... | | 77 | |
| secretary of state to notify persons to whom, are sent..... | | 77 | |
| persons, officers, etc., to deliver, to their successors..... | | 78 | |
| penalty for neglect..... | | 78 | |
| when township clerk to distribute to officers..... | | 78 | |
| township clerk to collect, in case of vacancy in town- ship office..... | | 78 | |
| loss of, by fire, secretary of state to replace..... | | 79 | |
| STATE PUBLIC SCHOOL: appropriation..... | | 240 | 185 |
| for what purposes..... | | 240 | 186 |
| how drawn..... | | 241 | 186 |
| to be incorporated in state tax..... | | 241 | 186 |
| STATE REFORMATORY: (See state house of correction and reformatory.) | | | |
| STATE REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS: number of reports of, for distribution limited..... | r 1554 | 69 | |
| STATE REFORM SCHOOL: (See industrial school for boys.) | | | |
| STATE SENATE: to approve appointment of state board of railway as- sessors..... | | 22 | |
| STATE TAX: summary of, contained in legislative manual..... | r 46 | 73 | 325 |
| when to be paid to state treasurer..... | 3910 | 124 | |
| appropriation for agricultural college to be incorporated in..... | | 157 | |
| appropriation for central Michigan normal school to be incorporated in..... | | 162 | 185 |
| appropriation for board of library commissioners to be incorporated in..... | | 165 | |
| appropriation for farmers' institutes to be incorporated in..... | | 208 | |
| appropriation for Michigan home for feeble minded and epileptic to be incorporated in..... | | 210 | 131, 232-3 |
| appropriation for deficiency..... | | 143 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sections and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| STATE TAX—Continued: | | | |
| auditor general to incorporate in, appropriation for Michigan dairymen's association..... | | 217 | |
| appropriation for history of Michigan soldiers and sailors to be incorporated in..... | | 236 | 334 |
| appropriation for state asylum to be incorporated in..... | | 269 | |
| appropriation for making of an exhibit at Pan-American exposition to be incorporated in..... | | | 5 |
| appropriation for eastern Michigan asylum to be incorporated in..... | | 237 | 34, 220 |
| appropriation for industrial school for boys to be incorporated in..... | | 216 | 111 |
| appropriation for Pan-American exposition commission to be incorporated in..... | | | 112 |
| appropriation for state library to be incorporated in..... | | 34, 211 | 125 |
| appropriation for state agricultural society to be incorporated in..... | | | 127 |
| appropriation for Michigan state naval brigade incorporated in..... | | | 148 |
| appropriations for Michigan asylum for the insane to be incorporated in..... | | 174 | 152 |
| appropriation for northern Michigan asylum to be incorporated in..... | | 173 | 154 |
| appropriation for industrial home for girls to be incorporated in..... | | 242 | 156 |
| appropriation for fish commission to be incorporated in..... | | 250 | 165 |
| appropriation for college of mines to be incorporated in..... | | 174 | 167 |
| appropriation for Michigan state normal college to be incorporated in..... | | 175 | 183 |
| appropriation for school for blind to be incorporated in..... | | 240 | 184 |
| appropriation for state public school to be incorporated in..... | | 241 | 186 |
| appropriation for state board of health to be incorporated in..... | | | 186 |
| treasurer of cities of fourth class to be collector of certain appropriations for northern state normal school to be incorporated in..... | 3033 | | 210 |
| appropriation for psychopathic ward to be incorporated in..... | | 85-6 | 77, 213 |
| appropriation for upper peninsula hospital for insane to be incorporated in..... | | | 219 |
| appropriation for soldiers' home to be incorporated in..... | | 243 | 221 |
| appropriation for state horticultural society to be incorporated in..... | | 172, 261 | 96, 231 |
| appropriation for dairy and food commissioner's department to be incorporated in..... | | | 232 |
| to whom collecting officer to return, collected..... | 4964 3877 | 457 | 264 |
| appropriation for upper peninsula prison to be incorporated in..... | | 238 | 267 |
| certain sum to be incorporated in for military fund..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 299 |
| appropriation for completing history of soldiers of civil and Spanish-American wars to be incorporated in..... | | | 321 |
| appropriation for expenses of state prison and state house of correction to be incorporated in..... | | 224 | 333 |
| appropriation for the several asylums to be incorporated in..... | | 225 | 334 |
| appropriation for state prison to be incorporated in..... | | 145 | 340 |
| appropriation for military medals to be incorporated in..... | | | 351 |
| appropriation for school for deaf to be incorporated in..... | | 171 | 234, 358 |
| appropriation for board of geological survey to be incorporated in..... | | | 360 |
| STATE TAX COMMISSION: | | | |
| board of, section relative to amended..... | | 229 | 249-50 |
| resolution fixing salaries of clerks in office of..... | | | 394 |
| STATE TAX LANDS: | | | |
| to be offered for sale at regular annual tax sale..... | 3901 | 431 | |
| how, may be purchased..... | 3907 | 431 | |
| when purchaser entitled to deed of..... | 3907 | 432 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| STATE TITLES: | | | |
| who to have charge of proceedings to protect | | | 197 |
| STATE TREASURER: | | | |
| railroads, etc., to pay taxes to | | 23, 27 | |
| annual report of, public acts to contain | r 1541 | 64 | |
| secretary of state to account to, for sale of session laws .. | r 1545 | 66 | |
| number of reports of, for distribution limited | r 1554 | 69 | |
| number of copies of legislative manual, entitled to | r 46 | 76 | |
| how, to pay salaries of bank examiners | 6127 | 82 | |
| how, to pay appropriation to reimburse state board of fish commissioners | | 96 | |
| when auditor general to draw his warrant on, for aid of teachers' institute fund | 4844 | 101 | |
| auditor general to draw warrant on, payable to county treasurer for money collected for county | 3910 | 123 | |
| to pay to regents of university amount of mill tax | 1807 | 146 | |
| foreign fire and marine insurance companies to pay spe- cific tax to | 7257 | 169 | |
| to file statement with | 7257 | 169 | |
| all unexpended moneys, specifically appropriated to state institutions, to be returned to | 1209 | 229 | |
| how, to pay salary and expenses of state tax commission .. | | 239 | |
| to pay warrants drawn by board of state auditors to volunteers for overcoats | | 253 | |
| member of commission to negotiate with railroad com- panies | | 261 | |
| to pay warrant of auditor general in favor of insane asylums | 1922 | 294 | |
| when tax on inheritances to be paid to | | 372 | |
| moneys received by board of registration in medicine paid to | r 5279-85 | 383 | |
| secretary of state to pay to, moneys received from non- resident brokers, etc. | | 420 | |
| when, to give notice of redemption of war loan | | 420 | |
| how to be given | | 420 | |
| how, to proceed in payment of a portion of bonds | | 507-17 | 409-16 |
| report of | | | 19 |
| securities of foreign building and loan associations de- posited with | | | 19 |
| when, to deliver | | | 20 |
| when, may sell, to satisfy shareholder | | | 111 |
| to pay to treasurer of industrial school for boys money appropriated | | | 127 |
| amount, to place to credit of Mackinac state park fund .. | | | 128 |
| money loaned to Mackinac state park to be paid to | r 5342-58 | | 160 |
| when to pay factory inspectors | | 53 | 169 |
| to pay warrants for expense of surveying certain islands .. | | | 172 |
| to approve bond of game warden | | | 179 |
| proceeds of grants, etc., to the state may be turned over to when to pay expense of certain patients at psychopathic ward | | | 218 |
| how, to pay expenses, etc., of state board of assessors .. | | | 237 |
| taxes of express, car loaning companies, etc., payable to .. | | | 245 |
| accident, fidelity, etc., insurance companies to pay spe- cific tax to | 5112 | | 269 |
| to pay expenses for maintaining militia | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 299 |
| military fines to be paid to | | | 302 |
| foreign corporations may appeal to, from decision of secretary of state | | | 317 |
| manual to contain report of | r 46 | 73 | 325 |
| name of, how placed on ballot | 3625 | | 327 |
| life insurance companies to make deposit with | 7193 | | 279 |
| board of examiners of barbers to file list of registered barbers with | | r 328-30 | 366 |
| compensation of special census agents paid by, on war- rant of auditor general | | | 376 |

| Subject. | Complied Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| STATE TREASURY: | | | |
| appropriation for northern state normal school to be paid out of general fund in..... | | | 77 |
| appropriation for state fair to be paid out of..... | | | 126 |
| money received from homestead lands to be deposited in..... | 3953 | | 190 |
| how apportioned..... | 3953 | | 190 |
| salary of state librarian to be paid from..... | 1765 | | 282 |
| STATE VETERINARY BOARD: | | | |
| governor to appoint..... | | 298 | |
| qualifications of..... | | 298 | |
| term of office..... | | 298 | |
| meetings of..... | | 298 | |
| to receive no compensation..... | | 299 | |
| address of secretary of..... | | 300 | |
| STATION AGENT: | | | |
| of railroad company, service of process to be made on.... | r 10022 | 419 | |
| of interurban electric railway, process may be served upon..... | | | 319 |
| STATIONERY: | | | |
| for circuit court commissioners of Bay county, how sup- plied..... | | 91 | |
| circuit court commissioners of Kent county to be sup- plied with..... | | | 22 |
| amount members of legislature allowed for..... | 12 | | 250 |
| STATISTICS: | | | |
| duty of inspector of mines to collect such, as commissioner of labor may require..... | | 93 | |
| Michigan dairymen's association authorized to gather..... | | 217 | |
| manual to contain latest, of charitable and penal institu- tions..... | r 46 | 72 | 324 |
| of public school system, manual to contain..... | r 46 | 73 | 325 |
| act relative to taking, compiling, etc., census, in 1904..... | | | 373-7 |
| STATISTICAL INFORMATION: | | | |
| abstracts of, relative to the insane, blind, etc., for dis- tribution limited..... | r 1554 | 70 | |
| STATUTES: | | | |
| list of reports required by, legislative manual to contain.. | r 46 | 73 | 325 |
| ST. CLAIR COUNTY: | | | |
| additional circuit judge provided for..... | | 130 | |
| certain lands in, to be disposed of..... | | 262 | |
| act providing board of jury commissioners for, repealed.. | | | 6 |
| salary of stenographer of thirty-first judicial circuit in.. | | 132 | 13-4 |
| act providing board of jury commissioners for..... | | | 56-60 |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 267, 315 |
| protection of deer in, until 1906..... | { r 5760-91 r 5815-22 } | | 335 |
| ST. CLAIR FLATS: | | | |
| certain lands of, not included in dedication of hunting ground..... | | 251 | |
| STEAM: | | | |
| unlawful to hunt wild fowl in certain waters in Ottawa county from floating devices propelled by..... | | 95 | |
| unlawful to hunt wild water fowl from, floating device.. | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | | 336 |
| STEAM BOILER INSURANCE COMPANIES: | | | |
| act relative to, amended..... | 5110, 12-13 | | 268-70 |
| STEAM VEHICLES: | | | |
| sections relative to, amended..... | 5543 | 337-8 | |
| unlawful to allow, to stand on bridge..... | 5543 | 337 | |
| owners of, to send persons in advance when moving..... | 5543 | 337 | |
| duty of, on the approach of persons with horses..... | 5543 | 338 | |
| to carry red light at night..... | 5543 | 338 | |
| STEARNS, WESLEY J.: | | | |
| resolution for relief of, as treasurer of Evergreen town- ship..... | | | 395 |
| STENOGRAPHER: | | | |
| compensation of, in thirty-sixth judicial circuit..... | ch 28 | 30 | |
| section relative to salary of, of twenty-first judicial cir- cuit amended..... | 396 | 161 | |
| salary of, of twentieth judicial circuit..... | 395 | | 6 |
| assistant, of thirty-first judicial circuit, compensation of.. | | 132 | 13-14 |
| who to fix..... | | 132 | 13 |
| salary of, of thirty-seventh judicial circuit..... | 363-414 | | 64 |
| ST. JOSEPH COUNTY: | | | |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 266, 315 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| ST. JOSEPH'S RETREAT: appropriation for support of patients..... | | | 334 |
| how paid | | | 334 |
| to be incorporated in state tax..... | | | 334 |
| STOCK: | | | |
| telephone and messenger service companies may hold..... | 6691 | 19 | |
| of printing, publishing and bookbinding corporations man- aged by directors | 7161 | 29 | |
| laws relative to live, sanitation, how published | r 1542 | 65 | |
| when, may be sold for debt..... | | 124 | |
| notice of sale | | 125 | |
| railroad, bridge and tunnel companies may issue..... | 6224 | 441 | |
| mortgage against preferred, of railroad companies..... | 6262 | 453 | |
| penalty for itinerant vender increasing | | r 418 | 273 |
| penalty for misrepresentation of | | r 418 | 273 |
| STOCK CAR COMPANIES: | | | |
| who to make assessment of property of..... | | | 238 |
| term property, what to include..... | | | 238 |
| to make statement to board of assessors, what to contain, etc. | | | 240-1 |
| penalty for failure | | | 241 |
| valuation of, how obtained..... | | | 242 |
| taxes, when and to whom payable..... | | | 245 |
| to constitute lien | | | 245 |
| how applied | | | 247 |
| STOCKHOLDERS: | | | |
| of exposition and exhibition companies..... | 6947-58 | 4 | |
| of printing, publishing and bookmaking corporations to choose directors | 7161 | 29 | |
| of fruit growing associations, how may increase or dimin- ish capital stock | | 51 | |
| amount of liability of | | 51 | |
| how, of certain corporations may continue corporate ex- istence | 7035 | 96 | |
| notice of meetings of, of life insurance companies, how served | 7204 | 268 | |
| of life insurance companies may amend articles of asso- ciation | 7204 | 268 | |
| of cemeteries liable to assessment..... | 8387 | 336 | |
| when, in cemetery, forfeits his rights in corporation..... | 8387 | 337 | |
| of certain corporations may vote by proxy..... | 6263 | 454 | |
| of railroad companies, consent of for selling, purchasing, etc., of property..... | r 6339 | | 50 |
| number of votes, of street railway companies entitled to..... | 6439 | | 113 |
| meetings of, of street and electric railway companies for concurrence in consolidation, when held..... | | | 194 |
| STONE CASTLE: resolution relative to placing; upon capitol grounds..... | | | 392 |
| STORES: | | | |
| placards to be used where oleomargarine is used..... | | 218 | |
| act to provide for inspection of..... | r 5342-58 | | 157 |
| number may incorporate to construct and own, offices, lodge rooms, etc. | 6859 | | 259 |
| STRAWBERRIES: when sheriff or constable may sell..... | 10360-1 | | 90 |
| STREAMS: | | | |
| act protecting fish in all, in Mecosta county..... | | 31 | |
| duty of persons securing ice in, to erect danger signals, etc. | r 11525-6 | 342 | |
| unlawful to fish with nets in, in Muskegon county..... | | | 156 |
| STREETTS: | | | |
| telephone and messenger service companies may construct lines of wire over..... | 6691 | 19 | |
| telephone lines when constructed in lower peninsula when not located upon, etc. | 6698-95 | 134 | |
| when unlawful to move steam vehicle upon | 5043 | 337 | |
| council of villages to have supervision and control of..... | 2775 | 346 | |
| railroad company may construct its road over any | 6234 | 444 | |
| transfer of certain state lands to Lansing for, purposes..... | | | 323 |
| consideration of | | | 323 |
| when street railway companies may construct road in | 6446 | | 364 |
| when street railways may be constructed upon, or high- way | 6226-74 | | 371 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| STREET CROSSINGS: | | | |
| railroad companies to construct suitable..... | 6234 | 445 | ..... |
| STREET RAILROADS: | | | |
| when, may be constructed upon public highway..... | 6226-74 | ..... | 371 |
| STREET RAILWAY COMPANIES: | | | |
| labor claim to constitute a prior lien against..... | | 159 | ..... |
| duty of courts relative to..... | | 180 | ..... |
| act relative to consolidation of, electric light, etc..... | | 178-9 | 14-16 |
| act relative to formation of, amended..... | 6439 | | 113 |
| business of, how managed..... | 6439 | | 113 |
| board of directors of, when elected..... | 6439 | | 113 |
| notice of election, how given..... | 6439 | | 113 |
| who entitled to vote at..... | 6439 | | 113 |
| vacancy, how filled..... | 6439 | | 113 |
| term of office..... | 6439 | | 113 |
| qualifications..... | 6439 | | 113 |
| how considered in act relative to investments of fire and marine insurance companies..... | 7231 | | 164 |
| may consolidate..... | | | 193-4 |
| proviso as to competing lines..... | | | 194 |
| directors of, to enter into agreement..... | | | 194 |
| what to prescribe..... | | | 194 |
| proviso as to signing of..... | | | 194 |
| where filed..... | | | 194 |
| evidence of consolidation..... | | | 194 |
| suburban, to equip cars with certain implements, con- veniences, etc..... | | | 253-4 |
| penalty for violation..... | | | 254 |
| when may construct railway..... | 6446 | | 364 |
| when to accept certain conditions in writing before con- structing road..... | 6446 | | 364 |
| when, may construct road along highways..... | 6446 | | 364 |
| when, may construct road upon highways..... | 6226-74 | | 371 |
| proviso as to consent of property owners..... | 6226-74 | | 371 |
| STUDENTS: | | | |
| associations for establishing loan funds for the benefit of, of this state..... | | 389 | ..... |
| STURGEON, ETC.: | | | |
| unlawful to market under certain weight..... | 5945 | 128 | ..... |
| SUBORDINATE COUNCILS OF ALLIANCE MARQUETTE: | | | |
| when grand council may institute..... | | | 104 |
| how, may become incorporated..... | | | 104-5 |
| evidence of incorporation..... | | | 105 |
| not to be construed as life insurance companies..... | | | 105 |
| SUBPOENA: | | | |
| state board of assessors may, witnesses..... | | | 237 |
| by whom signed, how served, etc..... | | | 237 |
| SUBSTITUTE: | | | |
| when persons liable to perform military duty may pro- duce..... | { 1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 290 |
| SUBURBAN RAILROADS: | | | |
| when, may be constructed upon public highway..... | 6226-74 | | 371 |
| to equip cars with certain implements..... | | | 253-4 |
| where kept..... | | | 254 |
| to provide drinking water, water closets, etc..... | | | 254 |
| application of act..... | | | 254 |
| penalty for violation..... | | | 254 |
| SUCKERS: | | | |
| lawful to take in Wall lake, Barry county..... | | | 181 |
| lawful to take in nets in Wayne county..... | | | 212 |
| when lawful to catch, in Flint river..... | | | 146 |
| SUINE: | | | |
| compound of, as imitation butter, how designated..... | | 219 | ..... |
| SUIT: | | | |
| to set aside determination of auditor general and land commissioner, when may be brought..... | 3949 | 152 | ..... |
| act to authorize, against insurance companies, amended..... | 10444-5 | | 78 |
| act relative to assigning errors in, in circuit court amended..... | 10247 | | 79 |
| who may bring, to protect state title to bequests, etc..... | | | 197 |
| when, may be brought against itinerant vendors..... | | 418 | 273 |
| act to facilitate, against joint defendants of several counties amended..... | 10010 | | 354-5 |
| when parties not to testify in certain..... | 10212 | | 371-2 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| SUMMER HOMES: | | | |
| act relative to formation of corporations for building amended | 7639-53 | | 86-8 |
| property of corporations formed for improving lands for, how assessed | 7639-53 | | 87 |
| when portion of taxes to be collected from lessees | 7639-53 | | 87 |
| to constitute a lien | 7639-53 | | 87 |
| when board of assessors elected | 7639-53 | | 87 |
| term of office | 7639-53 | | 87 |
| vacancy, how filled | 7639-53 | | 87 |
| duties | 7639-53 | | 88 |
| to make reports to trustees | 7639-53 | | 88 |
| effect of determination of majority | 7639-53 | | 88 |
| board of trustees may correct report of assessors | 7639-53 | | 88 |
| highway taxes, how expended | 7639-53 | | 88 |
| SUMMER RESORT ASSOCIATIONS: | | | |
| how may extend corporate existence | | | 16-17 |
| when renewal term to begin | | | 17 |
| SUMMONS: | | | |
| courts of record may punish persons refusing or neglect- ing to obey, for contempt | 10891 | 361 | |
| service of, on whom made | 1014 | 414 | |
| penalty for failure to answer | 1014 | 415 | |
| against foreign building and loan associations, upon whom served | | | 18-19 |
| fee for serving, etc. | | | 19 |
| who to pay, and how taxed | | | 19 |
| when justice may issue, against person indebted to de- fendant | 990 | | 253 |
| how served, etc. | 990 | | 253 |
| SUPERINTENDENT: | | | |
| of Mackinac Island state park to appoint and have super- vision of special police | 1257-60 | 184 | |
| In charge of prison to make monthly report to governor of paroled convicts | 65-7 | | 107 |
| to report immediately violation of paroled convict rules | 65-7 | | 107 |
| authorized to retake escaped paroled convicts | 65-7 | | 107 |
| to give certain aid to truant officers | 4852 | | 122 |
| woman physician of certain institutions to be under supervision of | | 281 | 124 |
| notice to be given general, of proposed crossing by another railroad | 6232 | 273, 442 | 207 |
| when, of asylums may commit patients to psychopathic ward | | | 217 |
| when, of university hospital may send psychopathic ward patients to asylums | | | 217 |
| to care for treatment, etc., of patients | | | 217 |
| of asylums to become members of clinical staff of psy- chopathic ward | | | 217 |
| of university hospital to make monthly expense statement where filed and to whom sent | | | 218 |
| of university hospital to make annual report to governor | | | 218 |
| SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION: | | | |
| number of copies of legislative manual entitled to | r 46 | 76 | |
| authorized to hold teachers' institute for state at large | 4845 | 101 | |
| boards maintaining day schools for the deaf to report to | | 268 | |
| to grant permission to establish day schools for the deaf | | 266 | |
| report of, number to be printed, size, style | r 1551 | 68 | 51-2 |
| who entitled to copy, how distributed | r 1551 | 68 | 51-2 |
| number to be deposited with secretary of state | r 1551 | 68 | 51 |
| proviso as to amount to be expended for cuts | r 1551 | 68 | 52 |
| to publish certain educational bulletins | r 1551 | 68 | 52 |
| report of election, etc., of county commissioner of schools made to | 4809 | | 56 |
| when county clerk to report to, addresses of county com- missioners of schools | 4808 | | 66 |
| to prescribe form of teachers' certificates | 4812 | | 141 |
| to prepare examination questions | 4812 | | 142 |
| when papers for first grade certificates sent to | 4813 | | 142 |
| reports of boards of school inspectors filed with | 4815 | | 144 |
| newly organized school districts to report to | 4820 | | 145 |
| to approve course of study for rural high schools | | | 196 |
| board of trustees of rural high schools to report to | | | 196 |
| name of, how placed on ballot | 3625 | | 327 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE POOR: | | | |
| reports of annual meetings of, for distribution limited.... | r 1554 | 69 | ..... |
| when county treasurer to notify, as to expenses of insane in asylum..... | 1915 | 256 | ..... |
| when judge of probate may commit insane person to custody of..... | 1915 | 258 | ..... |
| when to pay transportation for non-residents..... | 4558 | 331 | ..... |
| how to collect from state..... | 4558 | 331 | ..... |
| SUPERIOR COURT: | | | |
| judges and clerks of, to be supplied with public and local acts..... | r 1542-3 | 65-6 | ..... |
| judges of, entitled to manual..... | r 46 | 75 | ..... |
| SUPERVISORS: | | | |
| to be supplied with public acts..... | r 1542 | 65 | ..... |
| when, to distribute state publications..... | ..... | 79 | ..... |
| when approval of, necessary relative to highway im- provements..... | 4169 | 91 | ..... |
| to present list of state lands to board of review..... | 3862 | 153 | ..... |
| when county treasurer to serve list of state lands upon to omit state lands from assessment roll..... | 3862 | 153 | ..... |
| to assess corporations..... | 3862 | 153 | ..... |
| to report refusal to make sworn statement to prosecuting attorney and make complaint..... | 3844 | 228 | ..... |
| upon whom, may call for sworn statement of corporation or firm property..... | 3845 | 228 | ..... |
| may assess amount they think reasonable and just..... | 3845 | 228 | ..... |
| from town or ward where alleged insane person lives to appear in probate court..... | 1915 | 255 | ..... |
| persons entitled to vote for, qualified to vote upon ques- tion of prohibition..... | 5420 | 278 | ..... |
| shall furnish soldiers' relief commission list of persons entitled to relief..... | r 2076 | 333 | ..... |
| when, may draw on soldiers' relief fund..... | r 2077 | 333 | ..... |
| when commissioner to deposit return of overseer of high- ways with..... | 4171 | 340 | ..... |
| duty of, relative to returns of overseers of highways..... | 4171 | 340 | ..... |
| duty of, relative to erection of danger signals, etc..... | r 11525-6 | 342 | ..... |
| to make list of physicians..... | r 5279-85 | 374 | ..... |
| duty of, to ascertain amount of assessable property in his district..... | 3841 | 375 | ..... |
| when, to assess charges of county surveyor against property surveyed..... | ch 85 | 388 | ..... |
| to make assessment roll..... | 3847 | 422 | ..... |
| to foot assessment roll..... | 3864 | 422 | ..... |
| to make statement to township and city clerk..... | 3864 | 422 | ..... |
| to deliver roll to treasurer or collector..... | 3864 | 422 | ..... |
| may appear for township at drain assessment review..... | 4340 | 462 | ..... |
| meetings of, of several counties, when and where held..... | 2475 | ..... | 40-1 |
| notice..... | 2475 | ..... | 41 |
| list of taxable state lands to be served upon..... | 3955 | 156 | 62 |
| when to produce to board of review..... | 3955 | 156 | 62 |
| persons to file certificate with, in case of removal of ovaries of female dog..... | r 5596 | r 343 | 74 |
| of township to be member of board of review..... | 3851 | ..... | 177 |
| when certain school taxes assessed by..... | 4706 | ..... | 226 |
| when treasurer of school district to certify to certain judgments to..... | 4724 | ..... | 228 |
| penalty for neglect to assess school district taxes..... | 4771 | ..... | 229 |
| to make report of equalization to board of assessors..... | ..... | ..... | 244 |
| penalty for failure..... | ..... | ..... | 244-5 |
| when to examine stock of itinerant vender..... | ..... | r 418 | 272 |
| to certify to whom, of amount for local license fee..... | ..... | r 418 | 272 |
| when to make list of persons liable to military duty.... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | ..... | 288 |
| compensation for..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | ..... | 288 |
| penalty for neglect..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | ..... | 288 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| SUPREME COURT: | | | |
| judges of, exempt from military duty..... | 1575 | 41 | 288 |
| judges and clerks of the, to be supplied with public and local acts..... | r 1542-3 | 65-6 | |
| justices of, entitled to manual..... | r 46 | 75 | |
| canvass of votes for justices of the, manual to contain..... | r 46 | 75 | 335 |
| certain marriage records open to inspection upon order of judges of..... | 8614 | 364 | |
| section relative to appeals in chancery to the, amended..... | 550 | 340 | |
| when, may order additional bond in appeals in chancery to the..... | 550 | 381 | |
| appeal to, as to validity of tax in tax sale..... | 3890 | 427 | |
| auditor general or county treasurer may appeal to..... | 3890 | 427 | |
| SURETIES: | | | |
| persons giving fictitious bail or, liable for contempt..... | 10891 | 361 | |
| how, on bond in replevin may justify..... | 10663 | 385 | |
| judgment may be taken against, in bond of replevin..... | 10680 | 396 | |
| who to approve, of new bond of executors, etc..... | 9499 | | 102 |
| who to approve, of bond of appealing parties..... | 670 | | 133 |
| SURGEONS: | | | |
| act for examination of, etc..... | r 5279-85 | 369-74 | |
| SURGERY: | | | |
| when medical diplomas or certificates issued by reputable college of medicine or, valid..... | | 224 | |
| application to practice medicine or, how made..... | r 5279-85 | 370-1 | |
| SURPLUS: | | | |
| left from sale of property for taxes to be returned to owner..... | 3870 | 335 | |
| SURVEY: | | | |
| act authorizing land commissioner to cause, of certain islands..... | | | 169 |
| appropriation for state board of geological..... | | | 360 |
| SURVEYORS: | | | |
| to file certified minutes of survey..... | | 306 | |
| to be dated..... | | 306 | |
| fee for making..... | | 306 | |
| when not necessary to file..... | | 306 | |
| penalty for violation..... | | 306 | |
| when charges of, may be assessed against property sur- veyed..... | ch 85 | 388 | |
| land commissioner to appoint, to make survey of cer- tain islands..... | | | 169 |
| compensation of, how paid..... | | | 169 |
| names of, how placed on ballot..... | 3625 | | 327 |
| SWEATSHOPS: | | | |
| act to regulate the conduct of..... | r 5342-58 | | 157 |
| SWALLOW: | | | |
| unlawful to kill..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | { } | 337 |
| SWAMP LAND: | | | |
| act to set aside certain, as a public park..... | | 250 | |
| certain, to be dedicated as public park, where to extend..... | | 251 | |
| proviso as to certain islands and acquired lands..... | | 251 | |
| to be subject to game and fish laws..... | | 251 | |
| who deemed trespassers..... | | 251 | |
| who to have control..... | | 252 | |
| unlawful to destroy rushes, etc..... | | 252 | |
| penalty for..... | | 252 | |
| unlawful to drive ducks away from persons hunting..... | | 252 | |
| penalty..... | | 252 | |
| who to bring action for trespass..... | | 252 | |
| unpatented, in St. Clair county to be disposed of..... | | 262 | |
| who entitled to patent..... | | 262 | |
| claim on, where filed..... | | 262 | |
| commissioner to cause survey of..... | | 262 | |
| plats, field notes, etc., where filed..... | | 262 | |
| provisions as to highways..... | | 262 | |
| improvements of..... | | 263 | |
| powers of land commissioner in regard to..... | | 263 | |
| conflicting claims..... | | 263 | |
| commissioner to issue certificate..... | | 264 | |
| patent, when issued..... | | 264 | |
| price of, how computed..... | | 264 | |
| moneys received from sale of, how credited..... | | 265 | |
| illegal occupants of..... | | 266 | |
| leasing of..... | | 266 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| SWAMP LAND—Continued: | | | |
| joint resolution authorizing the issue of a patent for cer- tain, to Milton Adams..... | | 483 | 137 |
| examination of unsold, to be made who to make, expenses of, etc..... | | | 137 |
| minimum price, who to fix..... | | | 137 |
| act relative to disposal of taxes on part paid, amended..... | 3978 | | 170 |
| SWINE: | | | |
| unlawful to drive upon sidewalks or side paths..... | | 110 | |
| SYNOD: | | | |
| board of trustees to manage property of, how elected..... | | | 128-9 |
| incorporation of..... | | | 129 |
| powers, etc..... | | | 129 |
| SYPHILIS: | | | |
| when persons afflicted with, incapable of contracting marriage..... | 8593 | 387 | |
| TALLY SHEETS: | | | |
| of general elections, to whom delivered..... | 3648 | | 332 |
| TAMARACK LAKE: | | | |
| screens to be placed in outlet and inlets of, Montcalm county..... | | | 38 |
| who to provide, expense, etc..... | | | 38 |
| penalty for destroying, etc..... | | | 38 |
| unlawful to catch fish in, except with hook and line..... | | | 38 |
| penalty..... | | | 38 |
| TAXATION: | | | |
| buildings upon government lands, how considered for, and assessment..... | 3837 | 48 | |
| of express, telegraph and telephone companies..... | | 270 | |
| to furnish auditor general with sworn statement..... | | 270 | |
| statement, what to show..... | | 270 | |
| when auditor general to file computation of taxes..... | | 271 | |
| when due..... | | 271 | |
| specific..... | | 271 | |
| on gross receipts..... | | 271 | |
| to be in lieu of all other..... | | 272 | |
| exceptions as to certain real estate..... | | 272 | |
| state to have lien upon companies' stock, etc..... | | 272 | |
| when general laws relative to, of manufacturing, selling, etc., intoxicating liquors suspended..... | 5413 | 276 | |
| transfers of property by gift or inheritance subject to.. | | 285-94 | |
| TAX COMMISSIONERS: | | | |
| board of state, section relative to amended..... | | 229 | 249 |
| TAX DEED: | | | |
| reconveyance of, not to act as absolute conveyance of title. result of failure to commence suit to set aside..... | 3960 3962 | 320 | 176 |
| TAX ROLL: | | | |
| when treasurer to note fact of protest on..... | 3876 | | 178 |
| TAXES: | | | |
| payment of certain, by James O. and Cora A. Ferguson.. | | 6 | |
| amount appropriated for Spanish-American soldiers' relief fund..... | | 15 | |
| relative to railroads, etc..... | | 21-9 | |
| what to include..... | | 24 | |
| money appropriated for benefit of state library, how levied and collected..... | | 34 | |
| delinquent, list of, to be published in newspaper..... | 3889 | 45 | |
| state to pay expense of advertising..... | 3889 | 45 | |
| validity of, may be contested..... | 3889 | 45 | |
| court to give precedence to hearing petitions..... | 3889 | 46 | |
| when, found illegal to be rejected..... | 3889 | 46 | |
| who to pay costs..... | 3889 | 46 | |
| where property of non-residents assessed..... | 3837 | 47 | |
| animals and bank stock, where assessed..... | 3837 | 48 | |
| where property of minors assessed..... | 3837 | 48 | |
| estates of deceased persons, where assessed..... | 3837 | 48 | |
| personal property of corporations, etc., where assessed.. | 3837 | 48 | |
| property on public lands, how assessed..... | 3837 | 48 | |
| forest products of non-residents, where assessed..... | 3837 | 48 | |
| where property in transit assessed..... | 3837 | 48-9 | |
| amount auditor general to incorporate in state, for use of northern state normal school..... | | 85 | |
| auditor general to incorporate in state, appropriation to reimburse state board of fish commissioners..... | | 87 | |

| Subject. | Complied Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| TAXES—Continued: | | | |
| when foreign insurance companies required to pay, make deposits, etc. | | 114 | |
| accounts between state, county and townships, how ad-justed | 3910 | 123 | |
| canceled against abandoned lands, due townships or counties, not to be charged to state | 3952 | 153 | |
| when, charged against certain lands canceled | 3952 | 153 | |
| limit of time for payment of | 3332 | 204 | |
| notice of, to be published | 3332 | 204 | |
| provision for sale of certain lands for delinquent | ch 96 | 249 | |
| to be imposed on transfer of property by gift or in-heritance | | 285-94 | |
| how, collected under inheritance tax law to be applied | | 294 | |
| board of supervisors to levy, annually for relief of sol-diers, sailors, marines, etc. | r 2074 | 332 | |
| limit of, one-tenth of mill on the dollar | r 2074 | 332 | |
| how a person assessed for, on property belonging to another may collect of owner | 3870 | 335 | |
| when check or draft to operate as payment of | 1179 | 357 | |
| certain moneys to be received in payment of | 1179 | 358 | |
| sale of land for, auditor general to file petition for decree of | 3884 | 423 | |
| penalty for non-payment of amount bid on land sold for | 3893 | 428 | |
| sale of land for, where to be held and conditions of | 3893 | 428 | |
| when to begin | 3893 | 428 | |
| money received as proceeds from sale of lands for, how disposed of | 3893 | 430 | |
| when, to be charged back to county | 3896 | 430 | |
| how sale of lands for, may be set aside | 3896 | 430 | |
| limit of annulment of sale of land for | 3896 | 430 | |
| who to pay for advertisement of | 3893 | 430 | |
| interest and collection fee to be charged on March 1 | 3912 | 432 | |
| additional collection fee after return of, to county treas-urer | 3912 | 432 | |
| act to provide a, for appropriations not provided for | | 433 | 359 |
| when injunction may issue against, restraining wasting of timber | 3979 | | 55 |
| act to provide for a, upon dogs | r 5596-5605 | r 343-5 | 73 |
| when foreign insurance companies required to pay, make deposit, etc. | | 114 | 97 |
| act relative to disposal of, on part-paid swamp lands, etc. | 3978 | | 170 |
| who to determine amount to be paid in extinguishment of certain | 3978 | | 170 |
| certain insurance companies to pay a specific | | | 171 |
| how certain partial payments of, may be made | 3876 | | 178 |
| when, may be paid under protest | 3876 | | 178 |
| when suit commenced to recover | 3876 | | 178 |
| persons having lien may pay | 3876 | | 179 |
| when tenants may pay | 3876 | | 179 |
| when certain delinquent, to be paid on homestead lands | 3953 | | 190 |
| treasurer of cities of fourth class to be collector of | 3933 | | 210 |
| how, assessed in school district | 4706 | | 226 |
| act relative to assessment of property and collection of, of station, express, car companies, etc. | | | 236-48 |
| collecting officer to whom to pay, collected | 3877 | | 278 |
| to make statement of unpaid | 3877 | | 278 |
| | 3869 | 44 | |
| | 3837 | 47 | |
| | ch 96 | 140-1 | |
| | 3949, 50, | | |
| | 52, 53, 55 | 150-6 | |
| | 3955 | 156 | 62-3 |
| acts relative to assessment, etc, of, amended | 3830 | | 67 |
| | 3824-3962 | | 70 |
| | 3962 | | 175 |
| | r 3851 | | 176-7 |
| | 3876 | | 178 |
| | 3953 | | 187-91 |
| | 3877 | | 277 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| TAXES—Concluded: | | | |
| act relative to the assessment of, for drains, amended.. | 4341, 55 | 460-70 | 283-4 |
| who to determine when, for drains to be raised..... | 4341 | 460-70 | 284 |
| provision as to amount..... | 4341 | 460-70 | 284 |
| one-tenth mill, to be raised for agricultural college..... | | | 361 |
| TAX LANDS: | | | |
| purchaser of, not to gain possession until six months after notice to parties in interest..... | 3959 | 318 | |
| TAXPAYERS: | | | |
| may appeal from action of school trustees in change of district boundaries to judge of probate..... | 4749 | 417 | |
| to file bond to cover cost of appeal..... | 4749 | 417 | |
| TAX RECORD: | | | |
| how made and what to contain..... | 3884 | 424 | |
| county clerk to annex copy of decree to..... | 3890 | 427 | |
| to deliver same to county treasurer..... | 3890 | 427 | |
| entry to be made in, by county treasurer..... | 3893 | 429 | |
| TAX SALE: | | | |
| purchaser at, not to get possession until six months after notice of a return by sheriff to county clerk... of lands, when to begin by county treasurer..... | 3959 3893 | 318 428 | |
| where to be held and conditions of..... | 3893 | 428 | |
| when, is set aside, auditor general to refund money paid by purchaser with interest..... | 3896 | 430 | |
| cannot be annulled after five years of undisputed pos- session..... | 3896 | 430 | |
| right of purchaser when, is annulled before five years.. | 3896 | 430 | |
| TAX TITLE: | | | |
| who barred from questioning validity of..... | r 3962 | | 176 |
| TAYLOR, ALEXANDER O'DRISCOLL: | | | |
| act to legalize certain acts performed by..... | | 63 | |
| TEACHERS: | | | |
| in day schools for the deaf, how appointed..... | | 267 | |
| qualifications of..... | | 267 | |
| who to hire..... | 4678 | | 93, 198 |
| contracts of, how signed, what to specify, where filed, etc. | 4678 | | 93-4, 198 |
| when to terminate..... | 4678 | | 94, 198 |
| to have legal certificate..... | 4678 | | 94, 198 |
| who to supply, with census..... | 4849 | | 121 |
| to make report to truant officer..... | 4849 | | 121 |
| to aid truant officers..... | 4852 | | 122 |
| examinations, when and by whom held..... | 4811 | | 141 |
| when certificates granted to..... | 4812 | | 141 |
| qualifications of..... | 4812 | | 141-2 |
| proviso as to granting of, certificate in incorporated cities. | 4820 | | 144 |
| when director to sign contracts with..... | 4886 | | 225 |
| qualifications of kindergarten, music and drawing..... | | | 229 |
| exempt from military duty..... | { r 1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 288 |
| TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES: | | | |
| examinations for, when and by whom held..... | 4811 | | 141 |
| notice, how given..... | 4811 | | 141 |
| when board to grant..... | 4812 | | 141 |
| qualifications of applicants..... | 4812 | | 141 |
| renewal of, without examination..... | 4812 | | 141 |
| divided into three grades..... | 4813 | | 142-3 |
| provisos as to first, second and third..... | 4813 | | 142-3 |
| granting of special..... | 4813 | | 143 |
| TEACHERS' INSTITUTES: | | | |
| act relative to..... | 4844-5 | 101 | |
| superintendent of public instruction to publish outlines for..... | r 1551 | 68 | 52 |
| TEACHING: | | | |
| of polygamy a felony..... | | 389 | |
| TELEGRAPH COMPANIES: | | | |
| act relative to taxation of..... | | 21-9 | |
| to be taxed..... | | 270 | |
| certain officers of, to make sworn statement to auditor general..... | | 270 | |
| what to show..... | | 270 | |
| when auditor general to file computation of taxes of... | | 271 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| TELEGRAPH COMPANIES—Continued: | | | |
| penalty of, for failure to make report, etc. | | 271 | |
| when taxes of, due | | 271 | |
| tax on gross receipts of | | 271 | |
| taxes on, to be in lieu of all other | | 272 | |
| exceptions as to certain real estate of | | 272 | |
| state to have lien on companies' stock | | 272 | |
| unlawful to divulge contents of messages, etc. | 11386 | | 264-5 |
| penalty | 11386 | | 265 |
| TELEGRAPH POLES: | | | |
| labor lien upon, act relative to | 10756 | | 33-4 |
| how may proceed for enforcement | 10764 | | 136 |
| TELEPHONE COMPANIES: | | | |
| act relative to taxation of | | 21-9 | |
| to be taxed | | 270 | |
| certain officers of, to make sworn statement to auditor | | | |
| general | | 270 | |
| what to show | | 270 | |
| when auditor general to file computation of taxes of | | 271 | |
| penalty of, for failure to make report | | 271 | |
| when taxes of, due | | 271 | |
| tax on gross receipts of | | 271 | |
| taxes on, to be in lieu of all others | | 272 | |
| exceptions as to certain real estate of | | 272 | |
| state to have lien on companies' stock | | 272 | |
| misdeemeanor for, to divulge contents of messages | 11386 | | 264-5 |
| TELEPHONE AND MESSENGER SERVICE COMPANIES: | | | |
| section relative to, amended | 6691 | 18 | |
| may construct and maintain telephone lines | 6691 | 19 | |
| proviso as to | 6691 | 19 | |
| how may acquire right of way in upper peninsula | 6691 | 19 | |
| proviso as to | 6691 | 19 | |
| may purchase and hold real estate | 6691 | 20 | |
| act relative to | 6688-95 | 134 | |
| telephone lines, where constructed in lower peninsula | 6688-95 | 134 | |
| right of way, how, may acquire | 6688-95 | 134 | |
| width of right of way of, taken by condemnation | 6688-95 | 134 | |
| TENANTS: | | | |
| how undivided interests of, in lands assessed | 3847 | 422 | |
| when, may pay taxes | 3876 | | 179 |
| TENEMENTS: | | | |
| when circuit court may order sale of, bequeathed with- out power of sale | 9232 | | 85 |
| manufacturing not allowed in | r 5342-58 | 365 | 161 |
| TERM OF EXISTENCE: | | | |
| of corporations or change of ownership to be reported to secretary of state and county clerk | 7048 | 316 | |
| penalty of, for neglect to notify of change | 7048 | 316 | |
| how summer resort associations may extend | | | 17 |
| TERM OF OFFICE: | | | |
| of assistant prosecuting attorney of Lapeer county | | 5 | |
| of register of probate for Berrien county | | 17 | |
| of board of railroad assessors | | 21 | |
| of justice of the peace and associate in Muskegon city | | 32-3 | |
| of vestrymen of protestant episcopal churches | | 57-8 | |
| of officers of baptist church societies | | 88 | |
| of county road commissioners | 4268 | 142 | |
| of Wayne county, how fixed | 4268 | 142 | |
| of members of library commission | | 164 | |
| of soldiers' relief commission | r 2075 | 333 | |
| of members of board of horseshoers | | 356 | |
| of members board of registration in medicine | r 5279-85 | 370 | |
| of persons appointed to look after burial of certain soldiers, etc. | r 1693-6 | 379 | |
| of county drain commissioner | 4310 | 460 | |
| of Michigan Pan-American commissioners | | | 3 |
| of trustees of methodist episcopal churches | | 12 | 14 |
| of probate register of Livingston county | | | 18 |
| of officers of evangelical lutheran deaf mute institutions | | | 44 |
| of trustees of free methodist churches | | | 47 |
| of board of jury commissioners for St. Clair county | | | 56 |
| of county commissioner of schools, when to begin and duration of | 4808 | | 56, 65 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| TERM OF OFFICE—Continued: | | | |
| of trustees of congregational churches..... | 6439 | | 80 |
| of directors of street railway companies..... | | | 113 |
| of incorporated board of trustees of religious denomina- tions..... | | | 129 |
| of board of trustees of rural high schools..... | | | 195 |
| of officers of school district..... | 4666 | | 224 |
| of state board of tax commissioners..... | | 229 | 249 |
| of secretary of..... | | 229 | 249 |
| of deputy dairy and food commissioner and inspectors..... | 4976 | | 263 |
| of state analyst and assistant..... | 4977 | | 263 |
| of state librarian..... | 1765 | | 282 |
| of officers of military department..... | { 1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 311 |
| of members board of jury commissioners of Wayne county..... | | 181 | 322 |
| of board of examiners of plumbers..... | | | 344 |
| of plumbing inspectors..... | | | 347 |
| of officers of board of examiners of barbers..... | | r 328-30 | 365 |
| TERRITORIAL LEGISLATURES: | | | |
| meetings, number of members, etc., manual to contain.... | r 46 | 74 | 326 |
| TESTAMENTARY TRUSTEES: | | | |
| appointment of..... | | 396 | |
| letters of trusteeship in certain cases..... | | 396 | |
| bond of, how executed..... | | 396 | |
| to make inventory of real estate..... | | 396 | |
| may dispose of..... | | 396 | |
| to make annual report..... | | 396 | |
| to make settlement at expiration of trust..... | | 396 | |
| when letters of trusteeship to be granted to..... | | 397 | |
| how inventory to be made by..... | | 397 | |
| when, exempt from giving surety on bond..... | | 397 | |
| when court may require bond..... | | 397 | |
| when, considered to have resigned..... | | 397 | |
| when, not required to give bond..... | | 397 | |
| when appointment of, invalid..... | | 397 | |
| when bonds of, may be put in suit..... | | 398 | |
| petition to sell real estate, etc..... | | 398 | |
| what to contain..... | | 398 | |
| action for recovery of estate sold by..... | | 398 | |
| when, may mortgage estates..... | | 399 | |
| persons entitled to payment of money, etc., by..... | | 400 | |
| when, may petition for settlement..... | | 401 | |
| notice of hearing..... | | 401 | |
| persons not named in..... | | 401 | |
| probate court to examine accounts of..... | | 401 | |
| when court may order final settlement..... | | 401 | |
| to show cause for not rendering account..... | | 401 | |
| may petition relative to resignation..... | | 402 | |
| when, may be removed..... | | 403 | |
| when, to deliver property to successor..... | | 403 | |
| when court may appoint successor..... | | 403 | |
| verification of accounts of..... | | 404 | |
| compensation of..... | | 404 | |
| account of, when final..... | | 405 | |
| definition of the term of..... | | 405 | |
| effect of proceedings when, is executor..... | | 405 | |
| application of act..... | | 406 | |
| act, how construed..... | | 406 | |
| index to act relative to..... | | 406-7 | |
| TESTIMONY: | | | |
| when oral, in tax cases to be filed..... | 3889 | 46 | |
| relative to certain, taken by circuit court commissioners of Bay county..... | | 92 | |
| fees allowed for..... | | 92 | |
| when, of deceased admitted as evidence the, of surviving party to be accepted..... | 10212 | | 372 |
| TEXT-BOOKS: | | | |
| act relative to uniform series of, repealed..... | r 4781-90 | 40 | |
| THIRD JUDICIAL CIRCUIT: | | | |
| section relative to judges of, amended..... | 272 | 158 | |
| co-ordinate power of each judge of..... | 272 | 158 | |
| THIRTY-EIGHTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT: | | | |
| of what composed..... | | | 342 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| THIRTY-FIRST JUDICIAL CIRCUIT: | | | |
| assistant stenographer of, compensation..... | | 132 | 13-14 |
| who to fix..... | | 132 | 13 |
| THIRTY-SEVENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT: | | | |
| Calhoun county detached from fifth to form..... | | | 63 |
| office of circuit judge of, how filled..... | | | 63 |
| sections 5 and 6 relative to election of, repealed..... | | | 63 |
| salary of stenographer of..... | 363-414 | | 64 |
| part of act creating, repealed..... | | | 166 |
| THIRTY-SIXTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT: | | | |
| compensation of stenographer of..... | ch 28 | 30 | |
| THIRTY-THIRD AND THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENTS: | | | |
| volunteers of, to be allowed sum charged for overcoats..... | | 238 | |
| TICKET: | | | |
| manner of voting straight..... | 3636 | | 330 |
| how to vote for candidates not on any..... | 3636 | | 331 |
| what deemed vote for..... | 3636 | | 331 |
| TICKET AGENT: | | | |
| of railroad company, service of process to be made on.... | r 10022 | 419 | |
| process may be served upon, of Interurban electric railway. | | | 319 |
| TIMBER: | | | |
| owners and operators of coal mines to supply employes | | 94 | |
| with certain..... | | | |
| labor lien upon, act relative to..... | 10756 | | 33-4 |
| issuance of injunction restraining wasting of..... | 3979 | | 55 |
| when unlawful to remove, etc..... | 3824-3962 | | 71 |
| procedure on illegal cutting or removal of..... | 3824-3962 | | 71 |
| persons having labor lien upon, how may proceed for en- forcement..... | 10764 | | 135-6 |
| TITLE: | | | |
| how telephone and messenger service companies may | | | |
| acquire, to right of way..... | 6688-96 | 134 | |
| when, to state of lands delinquent for taxes deemed | | | |
| absolute..... | 3949 | 151 | |
| to bequests, etc., made to this state, who to protect..... | | | 197 |
| TOLLS: | | | |
| persons may use train railways upon payment of..... | 6407 | 183 | |
| penalty for unlawful collection of..... | 6611 | 282-3 | |
| TOLL GATE: | | | |
| penalty for unlawful passing of..... | 6617 | 283-4 | |
| TOLL ROADS: | | | |
| (See plank road companies.) | | | |
| TOOLS: | | | |
| barbers to be examined in use, etc., of..... | | r 328-30 | 366 |
| TOWNS: | | | |
| electric light companies may supply..... | 7132 | 138 | |
| companies for introduction of water into, may continue | | | |
| corporate existence..... | | | 118 |
| TOWNSHIP BOARD: | | | |
| to allow clerk expenses or a per diem for distribution of | | | |
| books..... | | 78 | |
| duty of, relative to letting contracts for highway im- provements..... | 4189 | 91 | |
| when highway commissioner shall submit expense to.... | 4189 | 91 | |
| duties of, relative to temporary highways..... | 4149-50 | 102 | |
| who to pay for services of, in laying out temporary high- way..... | 4151 | 102 | |
| when to appoint dog warden..... | r 5593 | r 343 | 73-6 |
| when, to examine certificates for damages for sheep | | | |
| killed by dogs..... | r 5602 | r 345 | 73-6 |
| expense account of highway commissioner for removal of | | | |
| encroachments from highways presented to..... | 4122 | 382 | |
| itinerant merchants, etc., to apply to, for license..... | | r 418 | 270-5 |
| may abolish divisions of townships, etc., into election | | | |
| districts..... | 3582-94 | | 37 |
| record, who to keep..... | 3582-94 | | 37 |
| surplus of dog tax subject to order of..... | r 5599 | r 344 | 74 |
| collector to make statement to, of money collected on dog | | | |
| tax..... | r 5602 | r 345 | 76 |
| to fix compensation of truant officer..... | 4848 | | 21 |
| to examine certain part paid swamp lands, etc..... | 3978 | | 170 |
| may determine amount to be paid in extinguishment of | | | |
| certain taxes..... | 3978 | | 170 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| TOWNSHIP BOARD—Continued: | | | |
| to fill vacancies in board of review..... | 3851 | | 177 |
| highway commissioner to have concurrence of in appro- priating money..... | 4040 | | 192 |
| to hear certain proofs relative to highways, etc..... | 4043 | | 192 |
| when persons may appeal from decisions of..... | 4043 | | 193 |
| when costs not to be awarded against..... | 4043 | | 193 |
| when to submit question of establishing rural high school to electors..... | | | 195 |
| of Orion township to approve laying out of highways of less than regular width..... | 4036 | | 378 |
| TOWNSHIP BOARD OF SCHOOL INSPECTORS: | | | |
| when, may divide township into school districts..... | 4646 | | 60 |
| how numbered..... | 4646 | | 60 |
| TOWNSHIP CLERK: | | | |
| to be supplied with public and local acts..... | r 1542-3 | 65-6 | |
| entitled to legislative manual..... | r 46 | 75 | |
| when, to draw books for his township..... | | 78 | |
| to receipt to county clerk for books..... | | 78 | |
| township board to allow, expenses or a per diem for dis- tribution of books..... | | 78 | |
| to countersign orders for payment of highway contracts..... | 4189 | 91 | |
| when highway commissioner and, to let contract..... | 4169 | 91 | |
| to charge township treasurer with certain amounts..... | 3910 | 124 | |
| county treasurer to notify, of money sent township treasurer..... | 3910 | 124 | |
| when copy of order for an election for local option de- livered to..... | 5417 | 277 | |
| dog warden to deliver bond to..... | r 5596 | r 343 | |
| dog warden to deliver duplicate receipts to..... | r 5596 | r 344 | |
| to provide dog warden with receipts..... | r 5600 | r 344 | 74 |
| when to issue license to itinerant merchants, etc..... | | r 418 | 271 |
| to charge taxes to township treasurer..... | 3864 | 423 | |
| to report all taxes levied to county clerk..... | 3864 | 423 | |
| who to furnish, list of persons qualified to teach..... | 4815 | | 143 |
| owners of stallions to file certain agreement with..... | 10786 | 103 | 174 |
| certain decisions of board to be filed with..... | 4043 | | 192 |
| when certain duties of justice of peace to be performed by ex-officio member of board of trustees of rural high schools..... | 4043 | | 193 |
| penalty for neglect to certify to taxes in school districts..... | 4771 | | 195 |
| special drain assessment roll to be filed with..... | 4355 | 460-70 | 229 |
| to keep record of acceptances of routes by street railway companies..... | 6446 | | 285 |
| TOWNSHIP ELECTIONS: | | | 364 |
| canvass of votes of school district elections conducted in same manner as to..... | 4717 | 297 | |
| TOWNSHIP HIGH SCHOOL: | | | |
| act providing for establishment of..... | | | 195-6 |
| TOWNSHIP MEETINGS: | | | |
| persons qualified to vote at, entitled to vote at first election in villages..... | 2692 | | 54 |
| board of review to be elected at annual..... | 3851 | | 177 |
| TOWNSHIP OF BUSHNELL: | | | |
| resolution for relief of Marshall Sherd as treasurer of..... | | | 397 |
| TOWNSHIP OF EVERGREEN: | | | |
| resolution for relief of Wesley J. Stearns as treasurer of..... | | | 395 |
| resolution for relief of Almon G. Giddings as assessor of school district in..... | | | 399 |
| TOWNSHIP OF FAIRPLAINS: | | | |
| resolution for relief of Frank R. Willet as treasurer of..... | | | 396 |
| TOWNSHIP OF HOLMES: | | | |
| justices of the peace of, to have cognizance of misde- meanors committed in Mackinac Island state park..... | 1257-60 | 184 | |
| TOWNSHIP OF WINTERFIELD: | | | |
| resolution for sale of land in, to school district No. 3..... | | | 398 |
| TOWNSHIP OFFICERS: | | | |
| receiving abstracts of certain reports not required to turn over to successor..... | | 78 | |
| to furnish facilities for inspection of records..... | | 133 | |
| penalty for violation..... | | 133 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1887, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| TOWNSHIP: | | | |
| personal property assessed in, where situate..... | 3837 | 47 | ..... |
| proceedings of board of supervisors organizing new, con- tained in local acts..... | r 1541 | 64 | ..... |
| spearing fish in, of Hamburg and Green Oak, Livingston county, prohibited..... | | 83 | ..... |
| how, may proceed to let contract for certain highway improvements..... | 4169 | 91 | ..... |
| act for protection of fish in Liberty and Hanover, Jack- son county..... | | 107 | ..... |
| accounts between, and counties..... | 3910 | 123 | ..... |
| taxes canceled against abandoned lands due, or counties not to be charged to state..... | 3952 | 153 | ..... |
| claims for arrearage of labor when collected to be paid into, treasury..... | 4171 | 341 | ..... |
| board to appoint dog warden..... | r 5596 | r 343 | 73-6 |
| assessing officer to make list of physicians residing in..... | r 5279-85 | 374 | ..... |
| board of supervisors to appoint person to look after burial of certain soldiers and marines..... | r 1693-6 | 378 | ..... |
| word, how construed in drain law..... | 4313 | 461 | ..... |
| supervisor or commissioner of highways to represent, at drain review..... | 4340 | 462 | ..... |
| joint resolution proposing amendment to constitution relative to the construction of highways..... | | 478 | ..... |
| burial permits in sparsely settled, when obtained..... | 4620 | | 26 |
| proviso as to filing death certificate..... | 4620 | | 26 |
| may be divided into election districts..... | 3582-94 | | 37 |
| meetings of boards of supervisors in, when and where held. notice, how given..... | 2475 | | 40-1 |
| | 2475 | | 41 |
| persons serving as jurors to be electors of..... | | | 57 |
| when and by whom, may be divided into school districts.. | 4646 | | 60 |
| or ward assessor, duty of regarding dog tax..... | r 5598 | r 343-4 | 74 |
| when insurance company may invest in bonds of..... | 7231 | | 163 |
| when person may sue, for taxes paid under protest..... | 3876 | | 178 |
| proceeds of certain land sales to be accounted for to, as per interest in..... | 3953 | | 188 |
| when certain costs not to be awarded against..... | 4043 | | 193 |
| records, etc., of, state board to have access to..... | | | 237 |
| officers of, to prosecute violation of itinerant vender act. | | r 418 | 274 |
| manual to contain vote for governor and secretary of state by, and wards..... | r 46 | 72 | 324 |
| population of state by, manual to contain..... | r 46 | 73 | 325 |
| TOWNSHIP TREASURER: | | | |
| to pay certain orders relative to highway improvements.. | 4169 | 91 | ..... |
| money belonging to township to be paid to..... | 3910 | 124 | ..... |
| when unpaid taxes may be returned by..... | 3870 | 335 | ..... |
| power of, to sue person, firm or corporation for taxes..... | 3870 | 335 | ..... |
| when board of state auditors to allow compensation to..... | 3870 | 336 | ..... |
| dog tax to be paid to, by dog warden..... | r 5597 | r 343 | 73-6 |
| when, may apply for injunction restraining wasting of timber..... | 3979 | | 55 |
| county treasurer's right to writ of injunction not to be impaired by, failure or neglect to collect certain taxes..... | 3824-3962 | | 72 |
| payments of taxes may be made to..... | 3876 | | 179 |
| when to be made to county treasurer..... | 3876 | | 179 |
| ex-officio member of board of trustees of rural high schools..... | | | 195 |
| when director to draw warrants on..... | 4686 | | 224-5 |
| to whom, to pay collected taxes..... | 3877 | | 278 |
| to make statement of unpaid taxes..... | 3877 | | 278 |
| TOWNSHIP TREASURY: | | | |
| surplus of dog tax to be deposited in..... | r 5599 | r 344 | 74 |
| subject to whose order..... | r 5599 | r 344 | 74 |
| TRACTION ENGINES: (See steam vehicles.) | | | |
| TRAIN RAILWAYS: | | | |
| section relative to construction of..... | 6407 | 183 | ..... |
| any person may use, upon payment of toll..... | 6407 | 183 | ..... |
| proviso..... | 6407 | 183 | ..... |
| TRAINING SCHOOLS: | | | |
| associations for establishing loan funds for the benefit of students of, in this state..... | | 389 | ..... |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| TRANSCRIPT OF RECORDS: county treasurer to furnish, and fees therefor..... | 2548 | 328 | |
| TRANSFER: definition of..... | | 294 | |
| TRANSFER TAX: to whom paid by foreign executor, etc..... | | 288 | |
| TRANSPORTATION: rate of, for militia..... | { r 1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | | 301 |
| who to issue permits for, of certain animals, hides, etc.... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | | 338-9 |
| TRAP: unlawful to catch protected game by use of..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | | 336 |
| TRAP-NETS: unlawful to catch fish with, in certain waters in Gratiot and Montcalm counties..... | | 82 | |
| when unlawful to use, in certain waters in Delta and Menominee counties..... | | | 145 |
| unlawful to catch fish with, in waters of Muskegon county..... | | | 156 |
| unlawful to use, in waters connecting lakes Superior and Huron..... | | | 287 260 |
| unlawful to use, in Saginaw river..... | | | |
| TRAVELER: penalty for unlawful collection of tolls from..... | 6611 | 282-3 | |
| TRAVELING LIBRARIES: appropriation for..... | | | 125 |
| TRAVELING MEN: itinerant vender act not to apply to..... | | r 418 | 271 |
| TREASURER: fines assessed in Muskegon to be turned over to city..... | | 33 | |
| directors of intellectual and scientific associations to elect duty of, and auditor general to examine notices published of sale of lands for taxes..... | r 8198-8203 | 43 | |
| of fruit growers' association, how chosen..... | 3889 | 45 | |
| ex-officio member board of trustees..... | | 51 | |
| of episcopal churches, how chosen..... | | 51-2 | |
| county, to be supplied with public acts..... | r 1542 | 58 | |
| appropriation for reimbursement of board of state fish commissioners to be paid to..... | | 65 | |
| of electric light companies, how chosen..... | 7138 | 86 | |
| dog tax to be paid to township or city..... | r 5597 | 139 | |
| township or city, to retain dog tax in separate fund..... | r 5597 | 343 | 73-6 |
| of board of cemetery trustees of villages, how appointed..... | 2769-2830 | 343 | 73-6 |
| to give and execute bond..... | 2769-2830 | 347 | |
| of board of examiners of horseshoers..... | | 359 | |
| board of managers for Pan-American exposition to elect to file bond..... | | | 3 3 |
| to keep vouchers of statement of accounts..... | | | 5 |
| of building and loan associations to give bond..... | 7577 | | 25 |
| who to approve, sureties, etc..... | 7577 | | 25 |
| process against corporation may be served upon..... | 754 | | 101 |
| appropriation to be paid to the, of the Pan-American exposition commission..... | | | 112 |
| appropriation to be paid to, of state agricultural society..... | | | 126 |
| to make note of partial payments of taxes..... | 3876 | | 178 |
| to minute fact of protest on tax roll..... | 3876 | | 178 |
| of cities of fourth class to have charge of moneys, etc..... | 3033 | | 210 |
| to keep account of funds..... | 3033 | | 210 |
| may appoint deputy..... | 3033 | | 210 |
| how paid..... | 3033 | | 210 |
| to be collector of certain state and county taxes..... | 3033 | | 210 |
| of fraternal beneficiary society to be resident of state..... | 7747 | | 214 |
| report of expenses of psychopathic ward to be filed with, of university of Michigan..... | | | 218 |
| to forward to county treasurer..... | | | 218 |
| of school district, when elected..... | 4696 | | 224 |
| term of office..... | 4696 | | 224 |
| to be member of district board..... | 4671 | | 224 |
| duties of..... | 4691 | | 225-6 |
| when certain taxes to be paid to..... | 4706 | | 227 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| TREASURER—Continued: | | | |
| copy of summons against school district to be left with... | 4722 | | 228 |
| of school district to certify to judgments..... | 4724 | | 228 |
| in case of failure..... | 4725 | | 228 |
| penalty for neglect of, of school district to perform duties | 4766 | | 229 |
| when itinerant vender to file state license with, of city | | r 418 | 272 |
| or township..... | | r 418 | 272 |
| to give notice of to assessors..... | | | |
| of cities, townships, etc., to prosecute violations of itin- | | r 418 | 274 |
| erant vender act..... | | | |
| penalty for refusal of, of corporation to give information | | | 376 |
| to census enumerator..... | | | 409-16 |
| report of state..... | | 507-17 | |
| TREASURY NOTES: | | | |
| United States, to be received in payment of debts or taxes. | 1179 | 358 | |
| TRESPASS: | | | |
| justices to have jurisdiction of cases of..... | 1019 | 296-6 | |
| penalty for neglect to remove encroachments may be re- | | | |
| covered in an action of..... | 4122 | 382 | |
| when highway commissioner to bring action of..... | 4122 | 382 | |
| TRESPASSERS: | | | |
| who deemed, on certain swamp lands..... | | 251 | |
| TRIAL: | | | |
| of issues of fact, law relative to, amended..... | 10216 | 454 | |
| children under arrest to have separate..... | | | 154 |
| penalty for violation..... | | | 154 |
| TRIBUTARIES: | | | |
| protection of fish in Saginaw river and..... | | | 260-1 |
| TROUT: | | | |
| season for taking in nets in lakes Huron and Erie..... | | | 106 |
| penalty for unlawful taking..... | | | 106 |
| protection of, in Round lake..... | | 107 | |
| act for protection of, in Au Sable river..... | | | 180 |
| unlawful to take undersized, in..... | | | 180 |
| number limited..... | | | 180 |
| penalty for violation..... | | | 180 |
| TROUT STATION: | | | |
| appropriation for..... | | | 165 |
| TRUANCY: | | | |
| who may make complaint against offending minors for... | 11766 | 110 | |
| term of sentence for..... | 11766 | 110 | |
| judges shall approve sentence for..... | 11766 | 110 | |
| act relative to, and compulsory education amended..... | 4847-9, 52 | | 119 |
| duties of officers regarding..... | 4848 | | 121 |
| TRUANT OFFICER: | | | |
| when and by whom appointed..... | 4848 | | 120 |
| when chairman of school inspectors to be..... | 4848 | | 120 |
| when police to perform duties of..... | 4848 | | 121 |
| compensation..... | 4848 | | 121 |
| duties..... | 4848 | | 121 |
| to make certain complaints..... | 4852 | | 122 |
| TRUSTEES: | | | |
| of armories to receive rent money from state military | | | |
| board..... | | 7 | |
| personal property under control of, or agent, where as- | | | |
| essed..... | 3837 | 48 | |
| of fruit growing associations, number of..... | | 51-2 | |
| charged with general management..... | | 52 | |
| of baptist churches, duty and powers of..... | | 87-8 | |
| of reformed churches of America to make articles of | | | |
| association..... | | 120 | |
| power and authority of..... | | 120 | |
| may have seal..... | | 120 | |
| may receive bequests, etc..... | | 121 | |
| may mortgage and sell real estate..... | | 121 | |
| churches subject to act..... | | 122 | |
| of charitable societies, number of, how chosen, term of | | | |
| office..... | | 244 | |
| may adopt children..... | | 246 | |
| of villages may ship dead bodies to university of Mich- | | | |
| igan..... | 5897 | 301 | 8-12 |
| when notice of sale of lands for taxes to be served on... | 3959 | 319 | |
| of mennonite brethren in Christ churches..... | | 351 | |
| manner of election, term of office..... | | 351 | |
| powers and duties..... | | 352 | |
| when authorized to sell property..... | | 352 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| TRUSTEES—Continued: | | | |
| number to manage associations for establishing loan funds for the benefit of students..... | | 390 | |
| judge of probate to appoint testamentary..... | | 396 | |
| when to take out letters of trusteeship..... | | 396 | |
| to file bonds..... | | 396 | |
| to make and return inventory of estate..... | | 396 | |
| to dispose of estate according to will of testator..... | | 396 | |
| to render annual accounting to probate court..... | | 396 | |
| when to make final settlement..... | | 396 | |
| when judge of probate to grant letters of trusteeship to..... | | 397 | |
| when exempt from giving surety on bond..... | | 397 | |
| when bond of, not required..... | | 397 | |
| when appointment of, invalid..... | | 397 | |
| bonds given by, when may be put in suit..... | | 398 | |
| when, may transfer estate..... | | 398 | |
| when, may mortgage estate..... | | 399 | |
| when, unable to deliver personal property, may pay value thereof..... | | 400 | |
| may petition for settlement..... | | 401 | |
| probate court to examine account of..... | | 401 | |
| when probate court may order final settlement of..... | | 401 | |
| to petition relative to resignation..... | | 402 | |
| how, may be removed..... | | 403 | |
| when, to deliver property to successor..... | | 403 | |
| when probate court may appoint successor to..... | | 403 | |
| compensation of..... | | 404 | |
| verification of account of..... | | 404 | |
| accounts of, when final..... | | 405 | |
| effect of proceedings when same person is, and executor..... | | 405 | |
| consent of, to alter school district boundaries..... | | 417 | |
| to be recorded..... | 4749 | 417 | |
| appeal from, to be made by three taxpayers..... | 4749 | 417 | |
| of congregational churches, how elected..... | | | 80 |
| term of office, etc..... | | | 80 |
| may have common seal..... | | | 80 |
| to report proceedings to church..... | | | 82 |
| appointed by circuit court in land sales to give bonds..... | 9240 | | 85 |
| when judge of probate may require new bond of..... | 9499 | | 102 |
| removal of..... | 9499 | | 102 |
| incorporation of, to manage property of religious de- nominations, act relative to..... | | | 128-30 |
| of christian reformed churches in America may in- corporate..... | | | 199 |
| may hold and mortgage property, receive bequests, etc. when, may erect buildings, etc..... | | | 200-1 201 |
| of christian reformed churches of Michigan, how may incorporate..... | | | 201 |
| of fraternal beneficiary societies to be residents of state..... | 7747 | | 214 |
| when, of school district to file acceptances of office..... | 4747 | | 228 |
| vacancies, how filled..... | 4747 | | 228 |
| penalty for neglect to perform duties..... | 4766 | | 229 |
| when, of public parks may transport certain animals..... | } r 5760-91, 5815-22 } | } | 339 |
| duties of, of asylum for criminal insane..... | | | 343 |
| to make report to legislature..... | 1963 | | 343 |
| TRUSTS: | | | |
| defined..... | | 409 | |
| unlawful to form..... | | 409 | |
| who to prosecute for violation of act relative to..... | | 410-11 | |
| foreign corporation entering into, license to be revoked..... | | 410 | |
| indictment against, what to state..... | | 410 | |
| what deemed sufficient proof against..... | | 410 | |
| who to institute proceedings..... | | 410 | |
| unlawful to issue or own, certificates..... | | 411 | |
| when civil action may be brought against..... | | 411 | |
| penalty for violation of act relative to..... | | 410-11 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| TUNNELS: | | | |
| sections relative to construction of, amended..... | { 6224 6232-4 6240 6241 6243 6251 6254 6256-9 6262-3 } | 440-54 | |
| mortgage sale of, bridges, etc..... | 6224 | 441 | |
| purchasers of, may incorporate..... | 6224 | 441 | |
| when railroads to construct..... | 6234 | 444 | |
| railroads to unite in construction of..... | 6234 | 445 | |
| acquisition of real estate, etc., when price is disputed..... | 6242 | 447 | |
| proviso as to construction of, under certain waters..... | 6254 | 451 | |
| railroads connecting with, may aid in construction..... | 6257 | 452 | |
| compensation for use of..... | 6258 | 452 | |
| railroads connecting with, may use..... | 6259 | 452 | |
| companies constructing, may issue bonds..... | 6263 | 453 | |
| TUSCOLA COUNTY: | | | |
| prosecuting attorney of, to appoint an assistant..... | | 9 | |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 267, 315 |
| protection of deer in..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | | 335 |
| TWENTIETH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT: | | | |
| compensation of stenographer of..... | 396 | | 6 |
| TWENTY-FIRST JUDICIAL CIRCUIT: | | | |
| section relative to the salary of stenographer of, amended..... | 396 | 161 | |
| TWENTY-SECOND JUDICIAL CIRCUIT: | | | |
| of what composed..... | 257 | 18 | 342 |
| TYRRELL, JOHN E.: | | | |
| joint resolution relative to claim of..... | | | 380 |
| UNDERTAKERS: | | | |
| to obtain death certificate..... | 4615 | | 35 |
| by whom signed..... | 4615 | | 35 |
| to deliver to sexton..... | 4615 | | 35 |
| act to authorize licensing of, preparing certain bodies for transportation..... | | | 363 |
| UNIFORMS: | | | |
| commissioned officers of M. N. G. to provide themselves with..... | { r1575-1886, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 300 |
| quartermaster general to supply certain..... | { r1575-1886, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 300 |
| when may be worn..... | { r1575-1886, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 301 |
| UNIFORM SYSTEM: | | | |
| auditor general to establish, of payment of state em- ployes..... | | 215 | |
| UNION ASSOCIATIONS: | | | |
| reports of annual meetings of, for distribution limited..... | r 1554 | 69 | |
| UNION STATION AND DEPOT COMPANIES: | | | |
| act relative to the taxation of..... | | 21-9 | 239 |
| who to make assessment of property of..... | | | 238 |
| term property, what to include..... | | | 238 |
| to file statement with board of assessors, what to con- tain, etc..... | | | 239-40 |
| penalty for neglect..... | | | 241 |
| true cash value of, how obtained..... | | | 242 |
| taxes, when and to whom payable..... | | | 245 |
| to constitute lien..... | | | 245 |
| how applied..... | | | 247 |
| UNITED STATES: | | | |
| senate library to be supplied with public acts..... | r 1542 | 65 | |
| secretary of state of the, to be supplied with public acts..... | r 1542 | 65 | |
| each railroad commissioner in the, supplied with railroad report..... | r 1553 | 69 | 341 |
| manual to contain constitution of..... | r 46 | 72 | 324 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| UNITED STATES—Continued: | | | |
| election of, senators by legislature, manual to contain... | r 46 | 73 | 324 |
| former officials of, from Michigan, manual to contain... | r 46 | 73 | 325 |
| circuit courts in Michigan, manual to contain... | r 46 | 73 | 325 |
| presidential vote for presidents of, manual to contain... | r 46 | 74 | 325 |
| government officers in Michigan, manual to contain... | r 46 | 74 | 326 |
| qualifications for voting in... | r 46 | 74 | 326 |
| manual to contain, judiciary... | r 46 | 74 | 326 |
| foreign consuls in, for Michigan, manual to contain... | r 46 | 74 | 326 |
| act relative to the registration of physicians or sur- geons not to apply to surgeons of the, army... | r 5279-85 | 373 | |
| application to, for headstones for ex-soldiers, etc. | r 1693-6 | 379 | |
| joint resolution relative to exhuming the bodies of Mich- igan soldiers in | | 475 | |
| UNITED STATES CIRCUIT COURT: | | | |
| Judges of, entitled to manual... | r 46 | 75 | |
| UNITED STATES COURTS: | | | |
| may sentence persons to Detroit house of correction... | | 182 | |
| term of sentence limited... | | 182 | |
| UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT: | | | |
| Judges of, entitled to manual... | r 46 | 75 | |
| UNITED STATES FISH COMMISSION: | | | |
| lawful for, to fish with nets to gather spawn... | | 128 | |
| fishing of, to be under control of state game and fish warden | | 128 | |
| seventy-five per cent of fry from spawn taken by, to be planted in state waters... | | 129 | |
| UNITED STATES FLAG: | | | |
| desecration of, a misdemeanor... | | | 139 |
| penalty | | | 140 |
| word flag, how construed... | | | 140 |
| application of act... | | | 140 |
| UNITED STATES JUDICIARY: | | | |
| manual to contain... | r 46 | 74 | 326 |
| UNITED STATES PRISONERS: | | | |
| may be sentenced to Detroit house of correction... | | 182 | |
| UNITED STATES PROPERTY: | | | |
| exempt from taxation... | 3830 | | 67 |
| UNITED STATES SENATORS: | | | |
| resolution relative to election of, by direct vote... | | | 387 |
| UNIVERSITY FUND: | | | |
| how railroad tax applied, to | | 27 | |
| UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL: | | | |
| psychopathic ward to be an addition to... | | | 217 |
| superintendent of, to provide for care of patients in psychopathic ward | | | 217 |
| to make monthly expense statement... | | | 217 |
| where filed | | | 218 |
| to make annual report to governor of number of patients treated in | | | 218 |
| UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN: | | | |
| regents may receive and disburse certain money and property | | 126 | |
| section relative to aid of, amended... | 1807 | 146-7 | |
| one-fourth mill tax assessed for aid of... | 1807 | 146 | |
| how assessed and paid... | 1807 | 146 | |
| regents to make annual report to governor... | 1807 | 146 | |
| when, not to allow extra buildings or extraordinary repairs | 1807 | 147 | |
| shall maintain sufficient number of instructors... | 1807 | 147 | |
| to make equitable division of funds... | 1807 | 147 | |
| penalty for failure to maintain certain departments... | 1807 | 147 | |
| state treasurer to pay to, amount of mill tax... | 1807 | 147 | |
| may issue medical diplomas or certificates... | | 224 | |
| associations for establishing loan funds for the benefit of students of | | 389 | |
| certain dead bodies to be shipped to, for dissection... | 5897 | 301 | 9 |
| to pay cost of shipment, keep record, etc. | 5897 | 302-3 | 9-10 |
| duties of demonstrator of anatomy... | 5898 | 303 | 11 |
| violation a misdemeanor... | 5898 | 305 | 12 |
| proceeds of grants, etc., made to the state may be ap- propriated to, or public schools... | | | 197 |
| appropriation for psychopathic ward at | | | 216 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| UNIVERSITY SCHOOL LAND: | | | |
| examination of unsold, to be made..... | | 137 | |
| who to make..... | | 137 | |
| expense of, how paid..... | | 137 | |
| minimum price to be fixed..... | | 137 | |
| UPPER PENINSULA: | | | |
| how telephone and messenger service companies may ac- quire right of way in..... | 6891 | 19 | |
| closed season for partridge in (a)..... | r 5772 | r 80 | 336 |
| open and closed season for wild fowl in (a)..... | r 5772 | r 80 | 336 |
| northern state normal school located at Marquette in.. | | 84 | |
| act providing for experiment station in..... | | 162-4 | |
| board of examiners of barbers to meet in, once a year.. | | r 329 | 366 |
| certain freight and passenger rates not to apply to..... | 6234 | 445-6 | |
| act fixing per diem compensation of members of legisla- ture..... | | 4 | 21 |
| act relative to garnishment proceedings in, amended.. | 10627, 9 | | 91-2 |
| appropriation for expenses of state house of correction and branch prison in..... | | | 333 |
| UPPER PENINSULA EXPERIMENT STATION: | | | |
| to be maintained from mill tax..... | | | 361 |
| UPPER PENINSULA HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE: | | | |
| act to provide tax for appropriation for..... | | 225 | 334 |
| appropriation..... | | 242 | 220-1 |
| for what purposes..... | | 242 | 221 |
| how expended..... | | 242 | 221 |
| proviso as to deficiency or surplus..... | | 243 | |
| superintendent of construction of building to be paid from..... | | 243 | |
| compensation of..... | | 243 | |
| how drawn..... | | 243 | |
| to be incorporated in state tax..... | | 243 | |
| board of trustees may apply surplus, how..... | | 243 | |
| board of trustees to employ person to superintend con- struction of buildings..... | | 243 | |
| woman physician to be employed at..... | | 282 | 124 |
| UPPER PENINSULA PRISON: | | | |
| appropriation for buildings and other special purposes of.. | | 237 | 286 |
| how paid..... | | 238 | 286 |
| to be incorporated in state tax..... | | 238 | 286 |
| URSULINE ACADEMIES: | | | |
| may incorporate..... | | 188 | |
| who may execute articles of association..... | | 188 | |
| articles of, what to set forth..... | | 188 | |
| names of persons associating..... | | 188 | |
| location of association..... | | 188 | |
| object and purpose..... | | 188 | |
| corporate name..... | | 188 | |
| period of incorporation..... | | 188 | |
| where to be filed..... | | 188 | |
| certified copy to be evidence in courts..... | | 189 | |
| to be a body politic and corporate..... | | 188 | |
| may hold real estate, etc..... | | 189 | |
| value of, owned by..... | | 189 | |
| may make by-laws, etc..... | | 189 | |
| VACANCY: | | | |
| in board of trustees of M. E. churches, how filled..... | | 12 | 14 |
| in state board of assessors, how filled, term..... | | 22 | |
| in office of justice of peace in Muskegon, how filled..... | | 33 | |
| directors of intellectual and scientific associations may fill, in their number..... | r 8198-8203 | 43 | |
| in office of additional judge of third judicial circuit, when deemed..... | | 54 | |
| in vestrymen of episcopal churches, how filled..... | | 58 | |
| in case of, in township office, clerk to collect books..... | | 78 | |
| in board of jury commissioners of Wayne county, how filled..... | | 181 | 322-3 |
| who entitled to serve in case of, in board of county can- vassers of Wayne county..... | 3662 | 348 | |

(a) See decision of attorney general, page 339.

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| VACANCY—Continued: | | | |
| in board of county canvassers, how filled..... | 3664 | 349 | ..... |
| how filled in board of registration in medicine..... | r 5279-85 | 370 | ..... |
| in office of persons appointed to look after the burial of certain soldiers, etc., how filled..... | r 1693-6 | 379 | ..... |
| in office of county drain commissioner, how filled..... | 4310 | 460 | ..... |
| in Pan-American commission, how filled..... | | | 4 |
| in board of trustees of free methodist churches, how filled..... | | | 47 |
| in board of jury commissioners for St. Clair county, how filled..... | | | 56 |
| in office of circuit judge of thirty-seventh judicial cir- cuit, how filled..... | | | 63 |
| of truant officer, how filled..... | 4848 | | 120 |
| in board of trustees managing property of religious de- nominations, how filled..... | | | 129 |
| in board of review, how filled..... | 3861 | | 177 |
| in trustees of school district, how filled..... | 4747 | | 228 |
| in state board of tax commissioners, how and by whom filled..... | | 229 | 249 |
| in field staff of militia, how filled..... | { r1575-6186, 1686, 8454-64 r1575-1686, 1686, 8454-64 } | | 294 |
| in company officers, how filled..... | | | 296 |
| in office of plumbing examiners, how filled..... | | | 344 |
| VALIDITY: | | | |
| act relative to the, of certain acts performed by Alexander O'Driscoll Taylor..... | | 63 | ..... |
| act relative to, of certain acts performed by Josiah S. Dean..... | | | 16 |
| VALUATION: | | | |
| of car loaning, stock car companies, etc., how determined..... | | | 242 |
| VAN BUREN COUNTY: | | | |
| protection of fish in certain lakes in..... | | 8 | ..... |
| to form thirty-sixth judicial circuit..... | | 18 | ..... |
| act to prohibit fishing in Mill lake..... | | | 168 |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 266, 315 |
| VEHICLE: | | | |
| unlawful to drive or ride upon sidewalks or side paths..... | | 110 | ..... |
| when persons may use train railways for passage of, etc. children under arrest not to be transported in any, with criminals..... | 6407 | 183 | ..... |
| VENIRE FACIAS: | | | 154 |
| when county clerk of St. Clair county may issue..... | | | 59 |
| service of..... | | | 59 |
| VERDICT: | | | |
| when defendant may request..... | | 274 | ..... |
| jury in justice court to show by their, who liable to plaintiff in case of two or more defendants..... | | 309 | ..... |
| VESTRYMEN: | | | |
| of protestant episcopal churches, number, duty, power, etc. meetings of, how called, etc..... | | 56-8 | ..... |
| vacancies in board of, how filled..... | | 56 | ..... |
| may file articles of agreement relative to reorganiza- tion..... | | 58 | ..... |
| what to set forth..... | | 59 | ..... |
| term of office..... | | 59 | ..... |
| VETERAN CORPS: | | | |
| members of, how may become corporators in light guard companies..... | 8454-64 | | 147 |
| VETERANS: | | | |
| not to be removed or suspended except upon full hearing. penalty for..... | 1691 | 126 | ..... |
| VETERINARY SURGEON: | | | |
| when, not to use title..... | 1691 | 126 | ..... |
| certificate under oath of, of removal of ovaries of fe- male dog, where filed..... | | 296 | ..... |
| VICE PRESIDENT: | | | |
| directors of intellectual and scientific associations to elect. of electric light companies, how chosen..... | r 8198-8203 | r 343 | 74 |
| election of, of Michigan board of managers of Ohio centennial exposition..... | 7136 | 139 | ..... |
| names of electors of, how placed on ballot..... | | 222 | ..... |
| form of..... | 3625 | | 327 |
| | 3626 | | 328 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sections and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| VILLAGES: | | | |
| common council of, when may issue bonds..... | 2831-51 | 56 | ..... |
| population, incorporation, etc., of, manual to contain.... | r 46 | 73 | 325 |
| construction of telephone lines in lower peninsula when not located within corporate limits of cities, etc.... | 6689-95 | 134 | ..... |
| how telephone and messenger service companies may acquire title to right of way outside of, etc..... | 6689-95 | 134 | ..... |
| electric light companies may supply..... | 7132 | 138 | ..... |
| amount of homestead lands a person may take in any city or | 3953 | 154 | ..... |
| sections relative to the incorporation of..... | 2775 | 346 | ..... |
| liability of, for damages sustained on defective sidewalks, etc. | 2775 | 346 | ..... |
| assessing officer to make list of physicians residing within. may be divided into election districts..... | r 5279-85 | 374 | ..... |
| record of | 3582-94 | ..... | 37 |
| when board of supervisors to declare, incorporated..... | 3582-94 | ..... | 37 |
| to order first election..... | 2892 | ..... | 53 |
| who to constitute board of inspectors at..... | 2892 | ..... | 53 |
| who qualified to vote | 2892 | ..... | 54 |
| notices of, how given, etc. | 2892 | ..... | 54 |
| copy of proceedings relative to incorporation of, where filed | 2892 | ..... | 54 |
| when insurance company may invest in bonds of..... | 7231 | ..... | 163 |
| officers of, to prosecute violation of itinerant vender act. village board and street railway companies to agree upon terms for construction of road | r 418 | 418 | 274 |
| | 6226-74 | ..... | 371 |
| VILLAGE CLERKS: | | | |
| to be supplied with public acts..... | r 1542 | 65 | ..... |
| when supplied with local acts..... | r 1543 | 66 | ..... |
| entitled to legislative manual..... | r 46 | 75 | ..... |
| when notice of injury sustained upon defective sidewalks, etc., filed with..... | 2775 | 346 | ..... |
| when to issue license to itinerant merchants, etc..... | r 418 | 418 | 270-5 |
| VILLAGE COUNCIL: | | | |
| itinerant merchants, etc., to apply to, for license..... | r 418 | 418 | 270-5 |
| VINEYARDS: | | | |
| act relative to protection of, amended..... | 11645 | 97 | ..... |
| misdeemeanor to trespass during certain months..... | 11645 | 97-8 | ..... |
| penalty for | 11645 | 97-8 | ..... |
| VITAL STATISTICS: | | | |
| monthly bulletin of, number to be issued, distribution, etc. salary of chief of, division..... | r 1549 | 67 | 319 |
| VINOUS LIQUORS: | | | |
| when sale of, in counties prohibited..... | 5412 | 276 | ..... |
| VOLATILE ETHER EXTRACT: | | | |
| per cent of, black pepper to contain..... | | | 255 |
| VOLUNTEER REGIMENTS: | | | |
| when may be organized..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | ..... | 291 |
| VOLUNTEERS: | | | |
| of thirty-third and thirty-fourth regiments to be reimbursed for overcoats..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | 238 | ..... |
| active militia to be composed of..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | ..... | 292 |
| to furnish certain evidence..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | ..... | 292 |
| to submit to examination..... | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | ..... | 292 |
| VOTE: | | | |
| for governor and secretary of state by townships and wards, manual to contain..... | r 46 | 72 | 324 |
| amount of, of capital stock necessary to continue corporate existence of certain corporations..... | 7035 | 96 | ..... |
| of school districts for purpose of borrowing money, how canvassed | 4717 | 297 | ..... |
| resolution relative to election of senators by popular..... | | | 387 |
| VOTERS: | | | |
| meetings of board of registration for purpose of registering qualified | 3540 | ..... | 52-3 |
| when and where held | 3540 | ..... | 52-3 |
| instructions to, on marking of ballot..... | 3636 | ..... | 330-1 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| VOUCHERS: covering expenditure for appropriation to reimburse state board of fish commissioners, where filed..... | | 86 | |
| WAGES: auditor general to establish uniform system for payment of..... | | 215 | |
| WAIT, FRED L.: joint resolution relative to relief of..... | | 492 | 393 |
| WALL LAKE: lawful to take suckers from, Barry county..... | | | 181 |
| WALLOON LAKE: unlawful to take bass in, Charlevoix county..... | | 160-1 | 179 |
| WARD: manual to contain vote for governor and secretary of state by townships and..... | r 46 | 72 | 324 |
| assessing officer to make list of physicians residing in.. | r 5279-85 | 374 | |
| board of supervisors to appoint persons to look after burial of certain soldiers and marines..... | r 1693-6 | 378 | |
| or township assessor, duty of regarding dog tax..... | r 5598 | r 343-4 | 74 |
| persons serving as jurors to be electors of..... | | | 57 |
| WARDENS: of protestant episcopal churches to be judges of election. how chosen, duty, etc..... | | 58 | |
| authorized to sign articles of agreement..... | | 58 | |
| term of office..... | | 59 | |
| when, to examine condition of prison inmates for in- sanity..... | | 61 | |
| when, to transfer insane person to state asylum..... | 1980 | 119 | |
| expense of transfer paid by state..... | 1980 | 119 | |
| in charge of prison to make monthly report to governor of paroled convicts..... | 1980 | 119 | |
| to report immediately violation of paroled convict rules.. | 65-7 | | 107 |
| authorized to retake escaped paroled convicts..... | 65-7 | | 107 |
| WARES: act regulating sale of, by itinerant venders..... | | r 418 | 270-5 |
| WAR LOAN: when state treasurer to give notice of redemption of..... | | 420 | |
| WAR OF THE REBELLION: auditor general to complete history of soldiers and sol- diers in..... | | | 321 |
| appropriation for..... | | | 321 |
| WARRANT: auditor general to draw, for appropriations for northern state normal school..... | | 85 | |
| auditor general to issue, for appropriation to reimburse state board of fish commissioners..... | | 86 | |
| when special police of Mackinac Island state park may arrest without..... | 1257-60 | 185 | |
| auditor general to issue, for expense of surveying certain islands..... | | | 169 |
| when state board of assessors to attach, to roll, what to contain, etc..... | | | 246 |
| WASH ROOMS: when workshops to provide..... | r 5342-58 | | 159 |
| WASHTENAW COUNTY: act permitting spearing of certain fish in, repealed..... | | 81 | |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 267, 315 |
| twenty-second judicial circuit composed of..... | 257 | 18 | 342 |
| WATER: companies for introduction of, into towns, how may con- tinue corporate existence..... | | | 118 |
| school board to provide supply of, for pupils..... | 4679 | | 198 |
| WATER CLOSET: to provide for workmen on buildings..... | | 321 | |
| architects to insert clause relative to, in specifications.. | | 321 | |
| contractors to erect..... | | 321 | |
| penalty..... | | 321 | |
| separate, provided where both sex are employed..... | r 5342-58 | | 159 |
| suburban cars to be provided with..... | | | 254 |
| penalty for violation..... | | | 254 |
| WATER COURSES: act to regulate bridges, culverts, etc..... | | 107 | |
| powers of corporations for maintaining, and supplying water power..... | 6797 | 362 | |
| railroad company may construct its road or bridge across any..... | 6234 | 444 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| WATER MAINS: | | | |
| when licenses may be issued for making connections with..... | | | 349 |
| WATER POWER: | | | |
| owners of, may kill muskrats..... | | 311 | |
| powers of corporations for maintaining and supplying.. | 6797 | 362 | |
| WATER POWER COMPANIES: | | | |
| to pay specific tax..... | 6802 | 363 | |
| WATERS: | | | |
| unlawful to spear in certain, of Livingston county..... | | 83 | |
| lawful to spear in, of the state..... | 5888 | 106 | |
| unlawful to pollute, of Wolf creek..... | | 115 | |
| act to prevent pollution of certain, of Lenawee county..... | | 115 | |
| when unlawful to catch black bass in, of state..... | | | 254-5 |
| penalty for violation..... | | | 255 |
| unlawful to use nets in, connecting lakes Superior and Huron..... | | | 257 |
| penalty for violation..... | | | 257 |
| duties of game warden..... | | | 257 |
| when nets may be destroyed..... | | | 257 |
| when lawful to catch fish in, of Oakland county..... | | | 280 |
| WATER SUPPLY: | | | |
| slaughter houses to have..... | | | 138-9 |
| WAYNE COUNTY: | | | |
| act amended relative to salary of coroners in..... | | 95 | |
| who to fix term of office of county road commissioners in..... | 4268 | 142 | |
| to pay salary of clerk of court of third judicial circuit.. | 272 | 159 | |
| board of jury commissioners of, act relative to amended..... | | 181 | 322-3 |
| who to perform duties of board of relief for ex-soldiers, etc., of Spanish-American war for..... | | 186 | |
| county treasurer to credit fees for transcripts, etc., to general fund of..... | 2548 | 328 | |
| who to constitute board of county canvassers in..... | 3662 | 348 | |
| lawful to take certain fish in nets in..... | | | 212 |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 266, 315 |
| WAYNE COUNTY ASYLUM: | | | |
| appropriation for..... | | 225 | 334 |
| how paid..... | | 225 | 334 |
| to be incorporated in state tax..... | | 225 | 334 |
| application of act to..... | 1922 | 261 | |
| WEARING APPAREL: | | | |
| widow of intestate entitled to..... | 9322 | 166 | |
| WEATHER BUREAU: | | | |
| section relative to, amended..... | 1761 | 148 | |
| directors of, to furnish state board of agriculture with monthly and annual summaries..... | 1761 | 148 | |
| to issue weekly crop bulletin..... | 1761 | 148 | |
| proviso as to printing and binding..... | 1761 | 148 | |
| WEEDS: | | | |
| when overseer to remove noxious, from highways..... | 4174 | 341 | 108 |
| WEIGHMAN: | | | |
| at coal mines, what oath to take..... | | 94 | |
| must honestly report and record weights..... | | 94 | |
| WEIGHTS: | | | |
| weighman at coal mines must honestly report and record..... | | 94 | |
| WEXFORD COUNTY: | | | |
| representation in state legislature..... | | | 267, 315 |
| WHIPPOORWILL: | | | |
| unlawful to kill..... | { r 5760-91, r 5615-22 } | | 337 |
| WHITEFISH: | | | |
| repeal of act permitting spearing of, in certain waters of Livingston and Washtenaw counties..... | | 81 | |
| unlawful to market, under certain weight..... | 5845 | 128 | |
| season for taking, in nets in lakes Huron and Erie..... | | | 108 |
| penalty for unlawful taking..... | | | 106 |
| WHITEFISH LAKE: | | | |
| unlawful to catch fish in, Montcalm county, except with hook and line..... | | | 206 |
| not to use shanties, etc., when fishing through ice.. | | | 206 |
| penalty for violation..... | | | 206 |
| WHITMORE LAKE: | | | |
| unlawful to spear fish in certain parts of..... | | 83 | |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| WIDGEON: | | | |
| open and closed season for..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 | { r 80 | 336-7 |
| WIDOWS: | | | |
| of soldiers of Mexican or civil war, eligible for admis- sion to soldiers' home | 2067 | 211 | ..... |
| what constitutes eligibility of, for admission to soldiers' home | 2073 | 211 | ..... |
| of soldiers, sailors and marines, relief for..... | r 2074 | 332 | ..... |
| WIFE: | | | |
| when, may be examined against her husband..... | 8503 | 388 | ..... |
| when, to sign release of right of way to construct a drain | 4319-39 | 461 | ..... |
| WILD DUCK: | | | |
| open and closed season for..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 | { r 80 | 336 |
| penalty for violation | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 | ..... | 339 |
| WILD FOWL: | | | |
| act for protection of, in certain waters in Ottawa county..... | | 95 | ..... |
| unlawful to shoot, from certain floating devices..... | | 95 | ..... |
| penalty for violation..... | | 95 | ..... |
| open and closed season for..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 | { r 80 | 336 |
| unlawful to hunt, from floating device..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 | ..... | 336 |
| WILD GOOSE: | | | |
| open and closed season for..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 | { r 80 | 336 |
| WILD PIGEON: | | | |
| protection of, until 1910..... | { r 5760-91, r 5715-22 | { r 80 | 336 |
| WILD TURKEY: | | | |
| protection of, until 1910..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 | ..... | 336 |
| WILD WATER FOWL: | | | |
| open and closed season for..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 | { r 80 | 336 |
| not to hunt, with floating device..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 | ..... | 336 |
| penalty for violation..... | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 | ..... | 339 |
| WILL: | | | |
| act amended relative to sale of land bequeathed by, with- out power of sale | 9232-42 | ..... | 85 |
| when circuit court may order..... | 9232 | ..... | 85 |
| WILLET, FRANK R.: | | | |
| resolution for relief of, as treasurer of Fairplains..... |  | ..... | 396 |
| WINE: | | | |
| sale of, in prohibition counties for sacramental purposes not prohibited | 5426 | 289 | ..... |
| WITHDRAWAL: | | | |
| section relative to, from building and loan associations.. | 7579 | ..... | 26 |
| WITNESS: | | | |
| board of railroad assessors may subpoena | | 22 | ..... |
| courts of record may punish persons unlawfully detaining, for contempt | 10891 | 361 | ..... |
| when garnishee not deemed a | 965 | ..... | 236 |
| state board of assessors may subpoena ..... |  | ..... | 237 |
| compensation of ..... |  | ..... | 237 |
| when, not admitted to testify in own behalf..... | 10212 | ..... | 371-2 |
| WIVES: | | | |
| of soldiers, etc., of Mexican or civil war eligible for ad- mission to soldiers' home | 2067 | 211 | ..... |
| what constitutes eligibility of, for admission to soldiers' home | 2073 | 211 | ..... |
| of soldiers, sailors and marines, relief of..... | r 2074 | 332 | ..... |
| WOLF CREEK: | | | |
| unlawful to pollute waters of..... | | 115 | ..... |
| WOMEN: | | | |
| when, may bar right of dower..... | | 284 | ..... |
| appropriation for building for, patients at Michigan asylum for the insane..... |  | ..... | 152 |
| how paid, etc. .... |  | ..... | 152 |
| appropriation for cottage for, at northern Michigan asy- lum ..... |  | ..... | 156 |

| Subject. | Compiled Laws of 1897, sec- tions and chapters amended or repealed. | Public Acts, year 1899. | Public Acts, year 1901. |
|--|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| WOMEN—Continued: | | | |
| act to provide for employment of, in workshops, etc. | r 5342-58 | r 365 | 157 |
| stairs to be screened where, are employed | r 5342-58 | | 159 |
| separate closets to be provided where, are employed | r 5342-58 | | 159 |
| WOMAN PHYSICIAN: | | | |
| to be employed at certain institutions | | 281 | 124 |
| to be under supervision of superintendent | | 281 | 124 |
| WOMEN'S STUDY CLUBS: | | | |
| registration of, in state library | | | 61 |
| privileges entitled to | | | 61 |
| state librarian to furnish, copy of rules, etc. | | | 61 |
| may receive books from state library | | | 61 |
| WOODCOCK: | | | |
| open and closed season | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | r 80 | 336 |
| penalty for violation | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | | 339 |
| see note page — | | | 339 |
| WOODPECKER: | | | |
| unlawful to kill | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | | 336 |
| penalty for violation | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | | 339 |
| WORKMAN: | | | |
| water closets to be provided for, during construction of buildings | | 321 | |
| concurrent resolution relative to bill in congress limit- ing hours of certain laborers, etc. | | 494 | |
| WORKSHOPS: | | | |
| using emery wheels, etc., to provide blowers | | 312 | |
| duties of proprietors of, relative to emery wheels | | 312 | |
| duties of proprietors of, relative to blowers, etc. | | 313 | |
| limit of hours minors to be employed in | r 5342-58 | r 112, 365 | 157 |
| not to be employed under certain age | r 5342-58 | r 112, 365 | 157 |
| record of to be kept | r 5342-58 | r 112, 365 | 157 |
| to receive statement before hiring | r 5342-58 | r 112, 365 | 157 |
| not to be employed for dangerous labors | r 5342-58 | r 112, 365 | 157 |
| who may demand certificate of physical fitness | r 5342-58 | r 112, 365 | 158 |
| duties of owner of | r 5342-58 | r 112, 365 | 158 |
| who to inspect elevators of, etc. | r 5342-58 | r 112, 365 | 158 |
| when fire escape to be provided | r 5342-58 | r 112, 365 | 158 |
| of what to consist | r 5342-58 | r 112, 365 | 158 |
| where located | r 5342-58 | r 112, 365 | 158 |
| certain stairways to be constructed | r 5342-58 | r 112, 365 | 159 |
| when to be screened | r 5342-58 | r 112, 365 | 159 |
| belt shifts to be furnished | r 5342-58 | r 112, 365 | 159 |
| certain machinery in, to be guarded | r 5342-58 | r 112, 365 | 159 |
| when exhaust fans to be provided | r 5342-58 | r 112, 365 | 159 |
| when to be supplied with washrooms | r 5342-58 | r 112, 365 | 159 |
| time of nooning in | r 5342-58 | r 112, 365 | 159 |
| who to be inspectors of | r 5342-58 | r 112, 365 | 160 |
| one to be a woman | r 5342-58 | r 112, 365 | 160 |
| who to cause annual inspection of | r 5342-58 | r 112, 365 | 160 |
| by whom may be made | r 5342-58 | r 112, 365 | 160 |
| WRITS: | | | |
| of capias ad respondendum, how served | 9995 | 247 | |
| WRIT OF ASSISTANCE: | | | |
| not to issue until six months after certain returns by the sheriff | 3959 | 318 | |
| application for, to show certain conditions have been com- plied with | 3960 | 320 | |
| WRIT OF ATTACHMENT: | | | |
| for enforcement of labor lien upon forest products | 10764 | | 136 |
| who to issue, form of | 10764 | | 136 |
| WRIT OF GARNISHMENT: | | | |
| service of, upon non-resident defendants | 10629 | | 92, 235 |
| WRIT OF POSSESSION: | | | |
| when not to issue in cases of action of ejectment | 10998 | | 89 |
| YELLOW BIRD: | | | |
| unlawful to kill | { r 5760-91, r 5815-22 } | | 337 |
| YELLOW: | | | |
| unlawful to keep trees or market fruit infected with | 5681 | 144 | |
| YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION: | | | |
| military corporations may enter into an agreement with | { r1575-1686, 1689, 8454-64 } | | 307 |

